987/v.1/pt.33

1987
Census of Agriculture

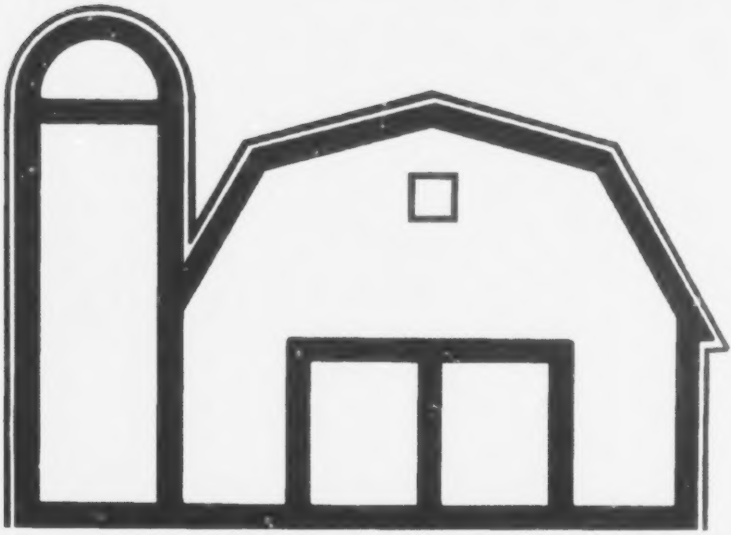
AC87-A-33

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 33

North Carolina

State and County Data



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C 3. 31/4:

READEX FICHE best copy available

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Agriculture Division. Many other divisions contributed to this preparation: Data Preparation performed the clerical processing; Administrative Services provided the forms design and other administrative services; Publications Services contributed in publication planning and design, editorial review, composition, and printing procurement; Computer Services provided the computer processing facilities; Field provided selected data collection activities; Economic Programming prepared the computer programs; and Economic Surveys assisted in preparation of data collection and processing procedures and computer programs.

Members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations which helped establish data content.

Members of various agencies of the U.S. Department of Agriculture provided valuable advice in the planning, publicizing, and processing phases of the census, and in helping farmers and ranchers complete the report forms.

The press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, and farm organizations were most helpful in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farm and ranch operators.

Special tribute is paid to the millions of farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Only through their cooperation was it possible to collect and publish the data in this report.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call:
(301) 763-8555 Division Chief
(301) 763-8567 Crops Branch
(301) 763-8569 Livestock Branch
(301) 763-8566 Farm Economics Branch
(301) 763-1113 General Information
(301) 763-8558 Statistical Methodology

1987

Census of Agriculture

AC87-A-33

Volume 1
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Part 33

North Carolina

State and County Data

Issued July 1989

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

AGRICULTURE DIVISION
Charles P. Pautler, Jr., Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of agriculture (1987). Geographic area series.
1987 census of agriculture. Geographic area series.

Includes indexes.
Supt. of Docs. no.: C 3.31/4:987/v.1
1. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Statistics. 2. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—States—Statistics. 3. Agriculture—Economic aspects—United States—Territories and possessions—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title.
HD1769.C46 1987 338.1'0973'021 88-600103

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

CONTENTS

Page

Introduction VII

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982 1

FIGURES

1. State Map 2
2. Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987 3
3. Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987 4
4. Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987 4
5. Land Use: 1987 5
6. Selected Crops Harvested: 1987 5
7. Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987 6
8. Production Expenses: 1987 6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years 7
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978 9
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 10
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987 12
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982 13
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 14
7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978 15
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982 16
9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978 16
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982 17
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978 18
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 18
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978 19
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978 20
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 21
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 23
19. Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982 24
20. Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978 25
21. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 25
22. Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982 26
23. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 26
24. Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 27
25. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 27
26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982 28
27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 28
28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987 29
29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987 29
30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987 30
31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 30
32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982 30
33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982 31

Page

34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982 ---- 31
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987 ---- 31
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987 ---- 32
37. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Farrowed: 1987 ---- 32
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 32
39. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987 ---- 33
40. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987 ---- 33
41. Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 34
42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982 ---- 35
43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987 ---- 35
44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 36
45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982 ---- 38
46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 38
47. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 40
48. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987 ---- 42
49. Summary by Type of Organization: 1987 ---- 52
50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987 ---- 62
51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987 ---- 82
52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987 ---- 102
53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987 ---- 122

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 1987 ---- 142
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982 ---- 155
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982 ---- 181
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982 ---- 194
5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982 ---- 207
6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982 ---- 233
7. Irrigation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 246
8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982 ---- 259
9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982 ---- 272
10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982 ---- 279
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 305
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 331
13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 344
14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 351
15. Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- 364
16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982 ---- 377
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 436
18. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 436
19. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 436
20. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 437
21. Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 438
22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 438
23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982 ---- 439
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982 ---- 441
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 447
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982 ---- 452
27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 461
28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982 ---- 473
29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 478
30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982 ---- 480
31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982 ---- 485
32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982 ---- 486
33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982 ---- 487
34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982 ---- 488
35. Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982 ---- 489
36. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987 ---- 489

Page

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ---------- A-1
B. Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program ---------- B-1
C. Statistical Methodology ---------- C-1
D. Report Form and Information Sheet ---------- D-1

Index ---------- Index 1
Publication Program ---------- Inside back cover

INTRODUCTION

	Page
HISTORY	VII
USES OF THE CENSUS	VII
AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED	VII
FARM DEFINITION	VII
COMPARABILITY OF DATA	VII
TABULAR PRESENTATION	VII
ADVANCE REPORTS	VIII
ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION	VIII
SPECIAL TABULATIONS	VIII
CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES	VIII
INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA	VIII
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	VIII

HISTORY

The 1987 Census of Agriculture is the 23d taken by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, an agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with the economic censuses covering manufacturing, mining, construction, retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, and selected transportation activities. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF THE CENSUS

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress in developing and changing farm programs and for determining the effects of these programs. Many national and State programs are designed or allocated on the basis of census data, such as funds for extension services, research, and soil conservation projects. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under Title 13, United States Code, sections 142(a) and 191, which directs that a census be taken in 1979, 1983, and in every fifth year after 1983 covering the prior year. The 1987 census includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Island of the United States. A census of agriculture will be conducted in American Samoa and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population and Housing.

FARM DEFINITION

Since 1850, when minimum criteria defining a farm for census purposes first were established, the farm definition has been changed nine times. The current definition; first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. The farm definition used for the outlying areas varies according to area. The report for each area includes a discussion of the farm definition.

COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Data on acreages and inventories for 1987 and 1982 are generally comparable. Dollar figures shown for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

The 1978 U.S., region, and State data shown in the 1978 Census of Agriculture publications included data for farms on the mail list plus estimates from an area sample for farms not on the mail list. For comparability, the 1978 data in the 1987 publications include only farms on the mail list.

TABULAR PRESENTATION

State data—Tables 1 through 47 in chapter 1 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. Tables 48 through 53 provide 1987 State data cross-tabulated by various farm classifications.

County data—Chapter 2 presents selected data items by county. Tables 1 through 16 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. Tables 17 through 36 include only counties reporting the data item. Counties not having the item, or with a limited number of farms reporting the item, have data combined and presented as "all other counties."

ADVANCE REPORTS

Advance reports of 1987 census data have been published separately for each county with 10 farms or more, each State, and the United States. This series provided, at the earliest possible date, final data on major data items together with comparable final data from the 1982 census. Data items are standard across States except information on selected crops harvested, which vary by State according to their relative importance in the State.

ELECTRONIC DATA DISSEMINATION

The volume 1 data are available on computer tapes and compact disc. The advance report data are available on computer tapes, computer diskettes, and through electronic data services such as the AGRIDATA network, the CENDATA package on Dialog, CompuServe on-line services, and the Census Bureau's State Data Center Bulletin Board. Computer tapes, diskettes, and compact discs are sold by the Customer Services Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233 (telephone (301) 763-4100).

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Custom designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a programming cost reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Chief, Agriculture Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In keeping with the provisions of Title 13, United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms in a given size category or other classification, such as size of farm, is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

INVENTORIES, PRODUCTION, AND SALES DATA

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31 of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, and expense data are for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(S)	Withheld because estimate did not meet publication standards on the basis of either the response rate (associated relative standard error) or a consistency review.
(X)	Not applicable.
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown.
cwt	Hundredweight.
sq ft	Square feet.

Highlights of the State's Agriculture: 1987 and 1982

[Dollar figures are in current dollars with no adjustment for price changes. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

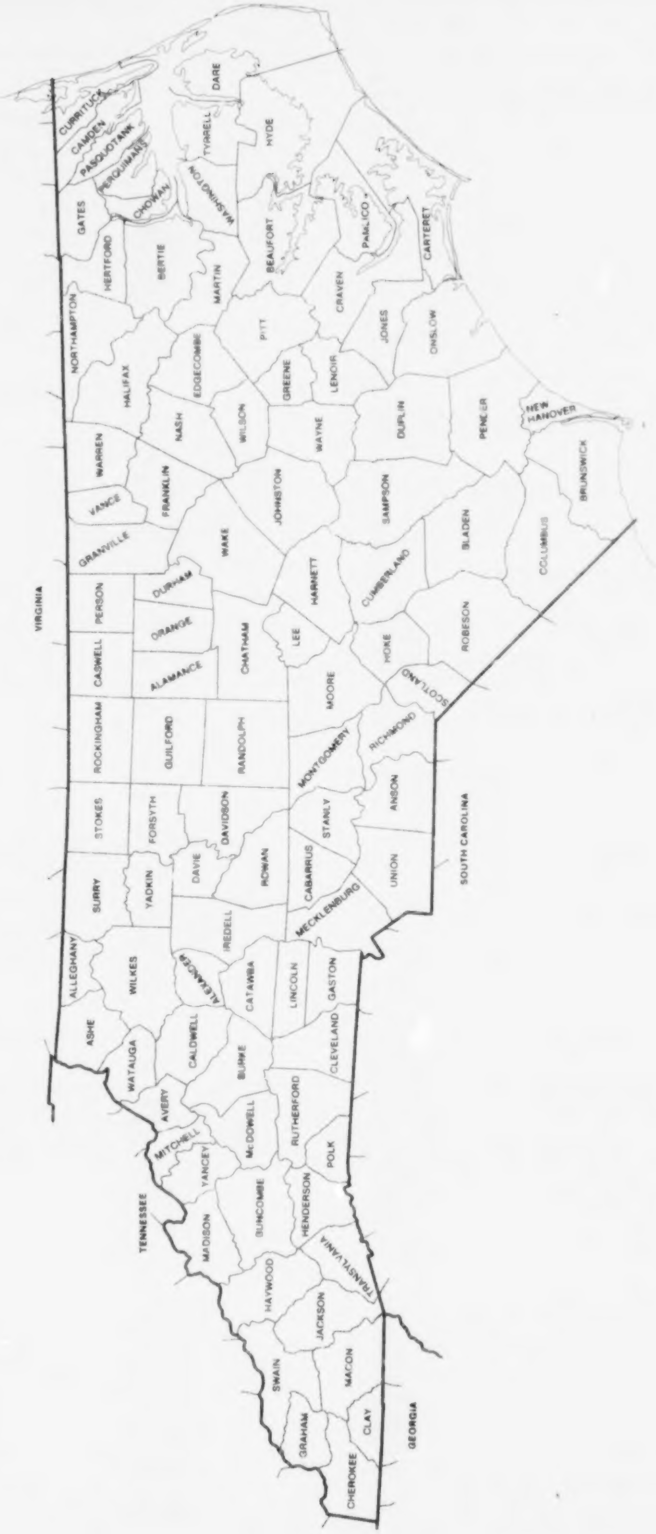
Item		All farms		
		1987	1982	Percent change from 1982 to 1987
Farms	number	59 284	72 792	-18.6
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	10 320 832	-8.5
Average size of farm	acres	159	142	12.0
Value of land and buildings[1]:				
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	187 840	6.4
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	1 314	-3.9
Farms by size:				
1 to 9 acres		5 253	6 682	-21.4
10 to 49 acres		18 088	23 286	-22.3
50 to 179 acres		22 680	28 120	-19.3
180 to 499 acres		9 337	10 914	-14.4
500 to 999 acres		2 676	2 690	-.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres		938	823	14.0
2,000 acres or more		312	277	12.6
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	63 392	-21.0
	acres	3 779 164	4 659 283	-18.9
Irrigated land	farms	6 445	4 026	60.1
	acres	137 858	81 078	70.0
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 541 419	3 500 750	1.2
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	48 093	24.2
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 436 988	1 898 109	-24.3
Grains	$1,000	334 526	540 981	-38.2
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	31 119	25 845	20.4
Tobacco	$1,000	700 234	1 049 716	-33.3
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	14 125	11 849	19.2
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	53 827	43 058	25.0
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	28 118	14 361	95.8
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	113 817	63 377	79.6
Other crops	$1,000	161 222	148 921	8.3
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 104 430	1 602 642	31.3
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	1 240 193	880 724	40.8
Dairy products	$1,000	198 563	211 428	-6.1
Cattle and calves	$1,000	134 389	110 348	21.8
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	515 327	389 617	32.3
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	752	380	98.0
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	15 208	10 146	49.9
Farms by type of organization:				
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		52 398	64 150	-18.3
Partnership		5 238	7 092	-26.1
Corporation		1 355	1 225	10.6
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		293	325	-9.8
Operators by principal occupation:				
Farming		30 687	39 795	-22.9
Other		28 597	32 997	-13.3
Operators by days worked off farm:				
Any		31 914	37 303	-14.4
200 days or more		21 702	24 717	-12.2
Average age of operator	years	53.3	51.7	3.1
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:				
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	323 978	229 516	41.2
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	921 654	702 666	31.2
Commercial fertilizer[2]	$1,000	179 396	238 315	-24.7
Agricultural chemicals[2]	$1,000	107 655	111 631	-3.6
Petroleum products	$1,000	143 686	235 621	-39.0
Hired farm labor	$1,000	287 037	245 364	17.0
Interest expense[3]	$1,000	130 580	206 549	-36.8
Livestock and poultry inventory:				
Cattle and calves	farms	24 985	30 485	-18.0
	number	784 136	890 480	-11.9
Milk cows	farms	2 336	4 353	-46.3
	number	110 127	125 832	-12.5
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 921	11 390	-39.2
	number	2 547 127	2 047 098	24.4
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms	3 330	5 348	-37.7
	number	20 070 337	18 823 538	6.6
Selected crops harvested:				
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	30 193	-30.4
	acres	1 056 000	1 393 496	-24.2
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	11 950	-35.2
	acres	378 744	597 539	-36.6
Cotton	farms	981	620	58.2
	acres	94 186	68 760	37.0
Tobacco	farms	22 260	29 489	-24.5
	acres	239 343	337 696	-29.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	26 324	-33.9
	acres	1 273 278	1 746 774	-27.1
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	3 809	-20.2
	acres	144 682	149 158	-3.0
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	21 046	-1.5
	acres	456 360	375 940	21.4

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Figure 1. **State Map**

NORTH CAROLINA


VIRGINIA
TENNESSEE
GEORGIA
SOUTH CAROLINA
CURRITUCK
CAMDEN
PASQUOTANK
PERQUIMANS
GATES
CHOWAN
DARE
TYRRELL
WASHINGTON
HYDE
HERTFORD
BERTIE
MARTIN
BEAUFORT
PAMLICO
CARTERET
NORTHAMPTON
HALIFAX
EDGECOMBE
PITT
CRAVEN
JONES
ONSLOW
NASH
WILSON
GREENE
LENOIR
WAYNE
DUPLIN
PENDER
NEW HANOVER
BRUNSWICK
WARREN
VANCE
FRANKLIN
GRANVILLE
WAKE
JOHNSTON
SAMPSON
BLADEN
COLUMBUS
PERSON
DURHAM
HARNETT
CUMBERLAND
ROBESON
CASWELL
ORANGE
CHATHAM
LEE
HOKE
ALAMANCE
MOORE
SCOTLAND
ROCKINGHAM
GUILFORD
RANDOLPH
MONTGOMERY
RICHMOND
ANSON
STOKES
FORSYTH
DAVIDSON
STANLY
UNION
SURRY
YADKIN
DAVIE
ROWAN
CABARRUS
MECKLENBURG
ALLEGHANY
WILKES
ALEXANDER
IREDELL
CATAWBA
LINCOLN
GASTON
ASHE
WATAUGA
CALDWELL
BURKE
CLEVELAND
AVERY
MITCHELL
McDOWELL
RUTHERFORD
POLK
YANCEY
MADISON
BUNCOMBE
HENDERSON
TRANSYLVANIA
HAYWOOD
JACKSON
SWAIN
MACON
GRAHAM
CLAY
CHEROKEE

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Figure 2. **Profile of State's Agriculture: 1987**

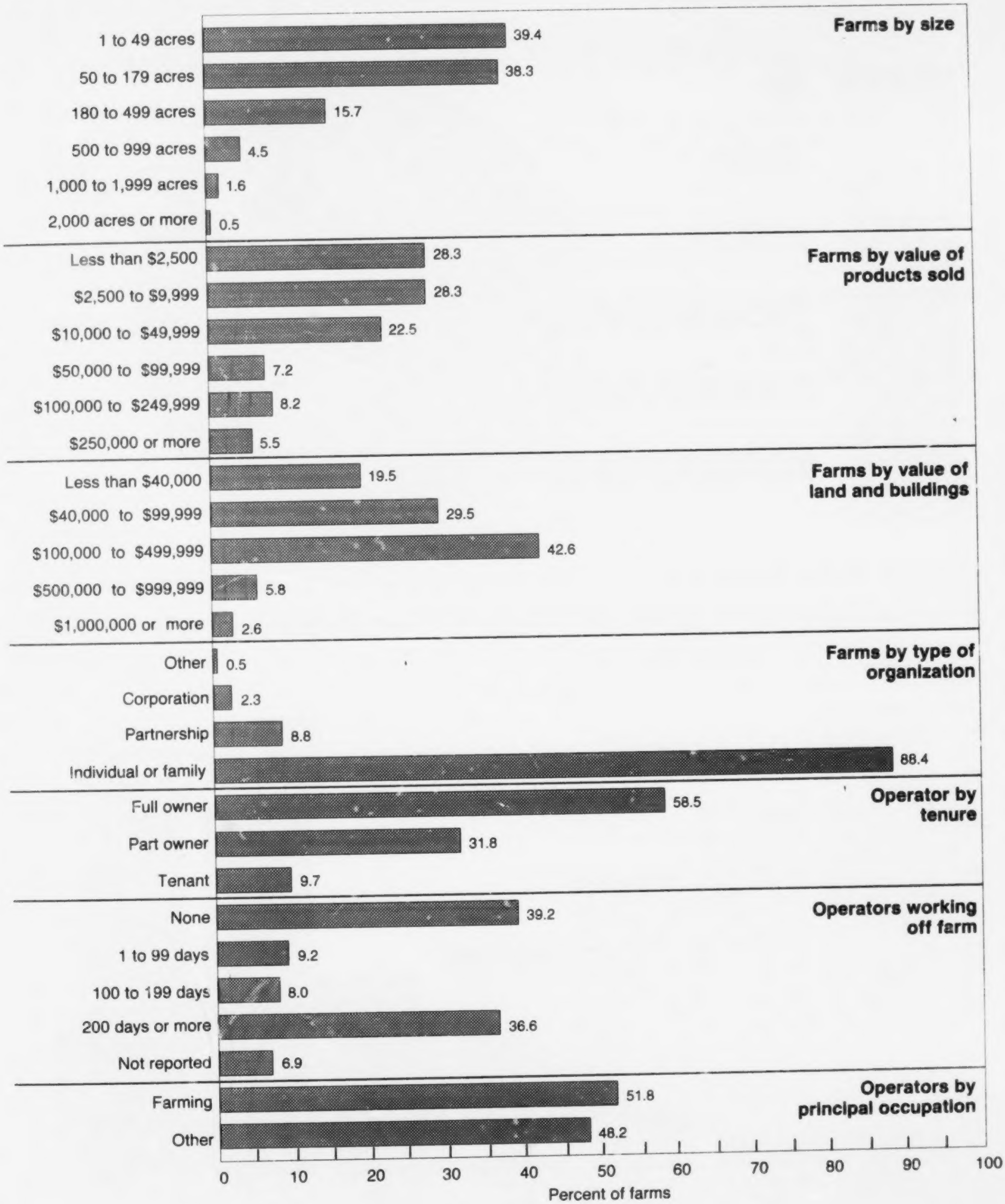


Figure 3. **Percent of Farms and of Value of Products Sold: 1987**

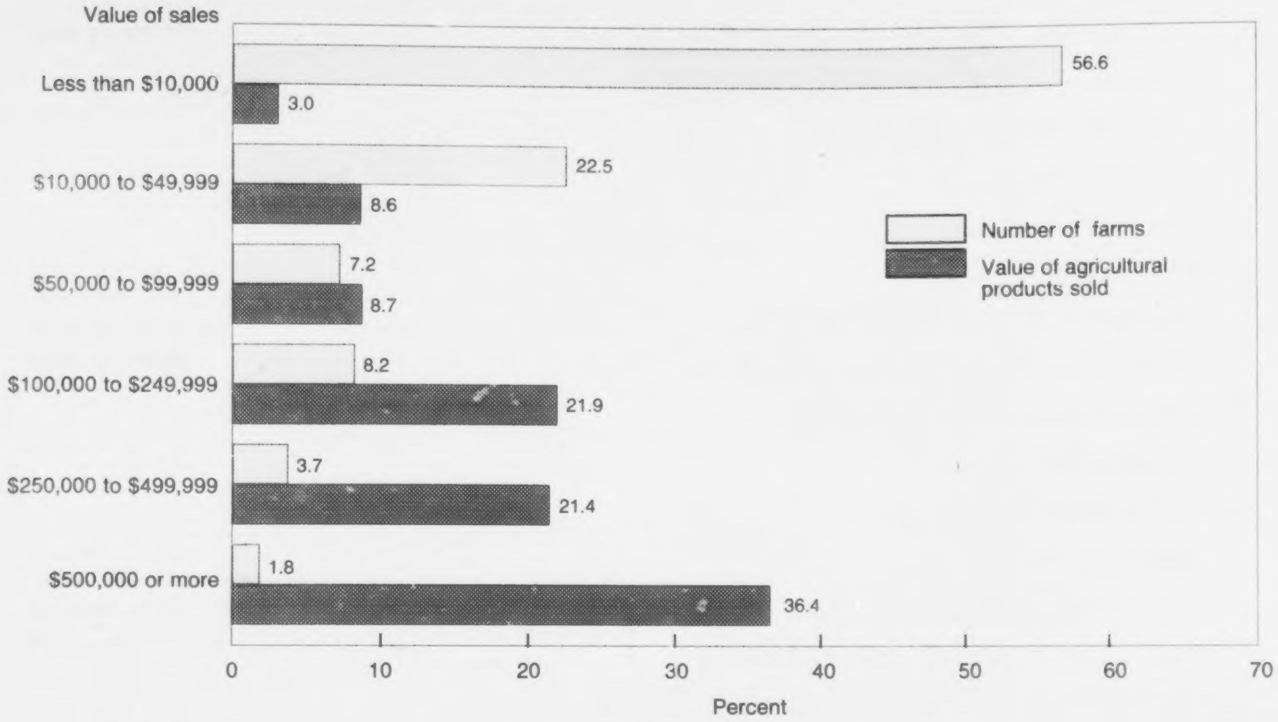


Figure 4. **Farms by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1959 to 1987**

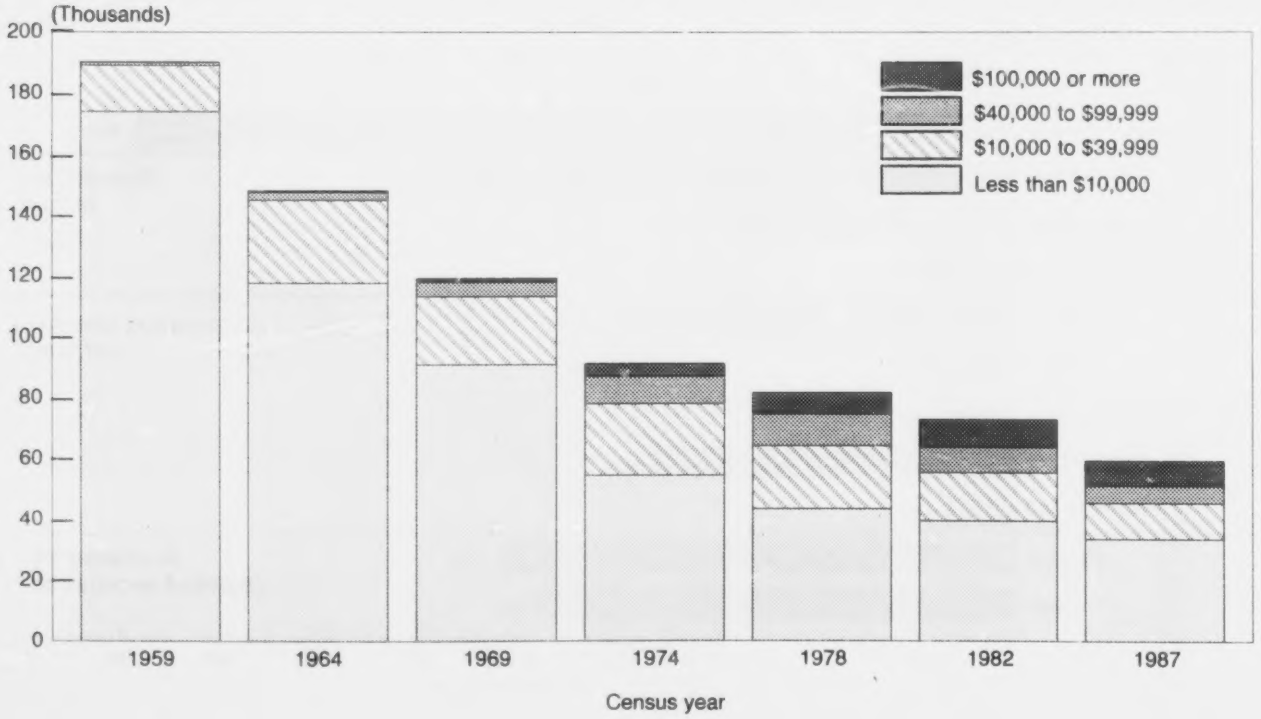


Figure 5. **Land Use: 1987**

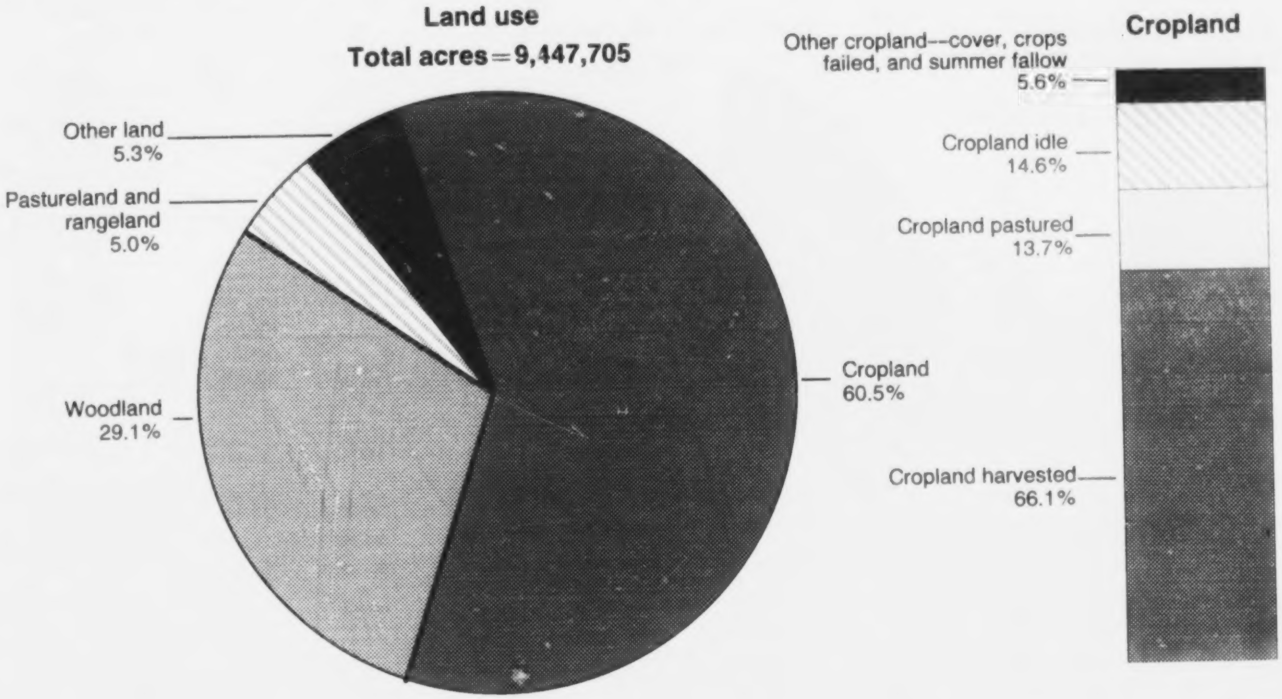


Figure 6. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1987**

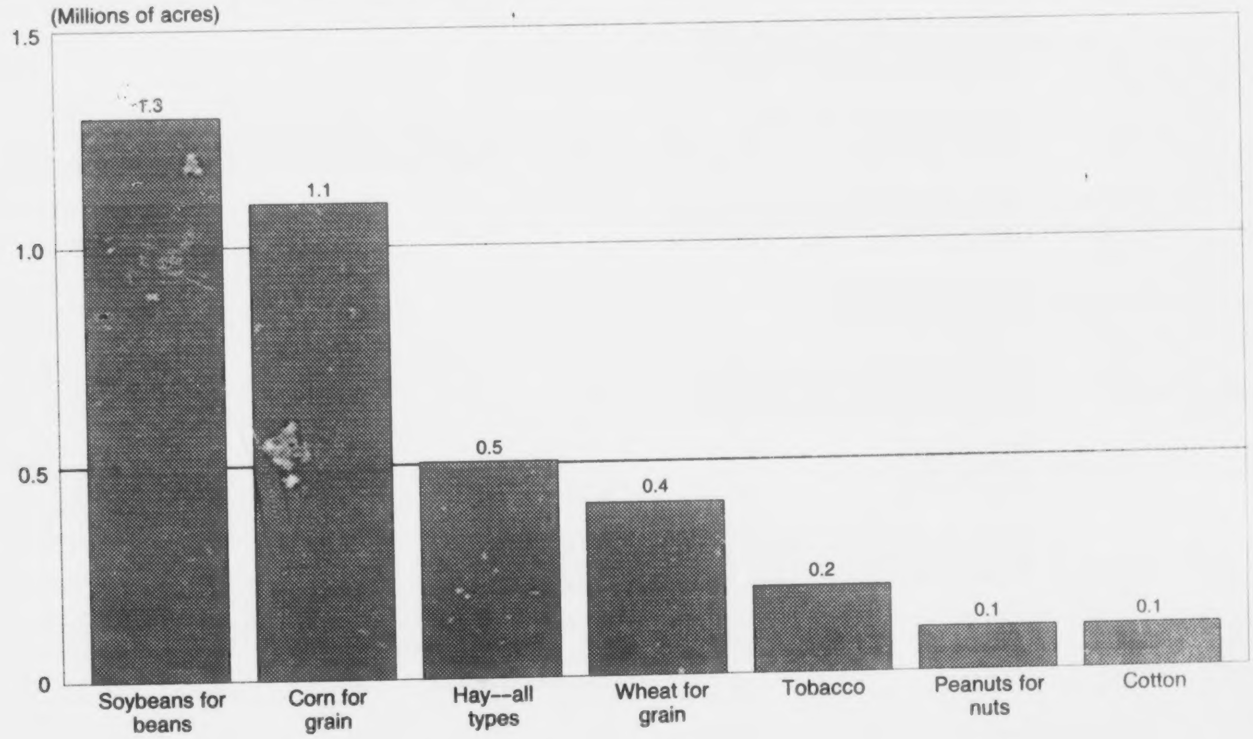


Figure 7. **Value of Livestock and Poultry Sold: 1987**

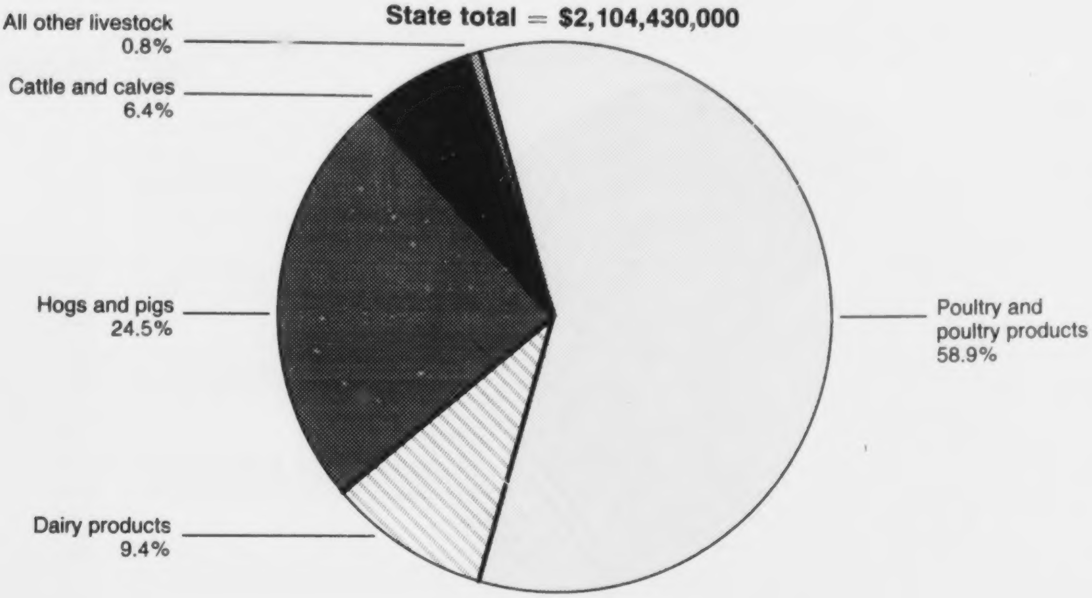


Figure 8. **Production Expenses: 1987**

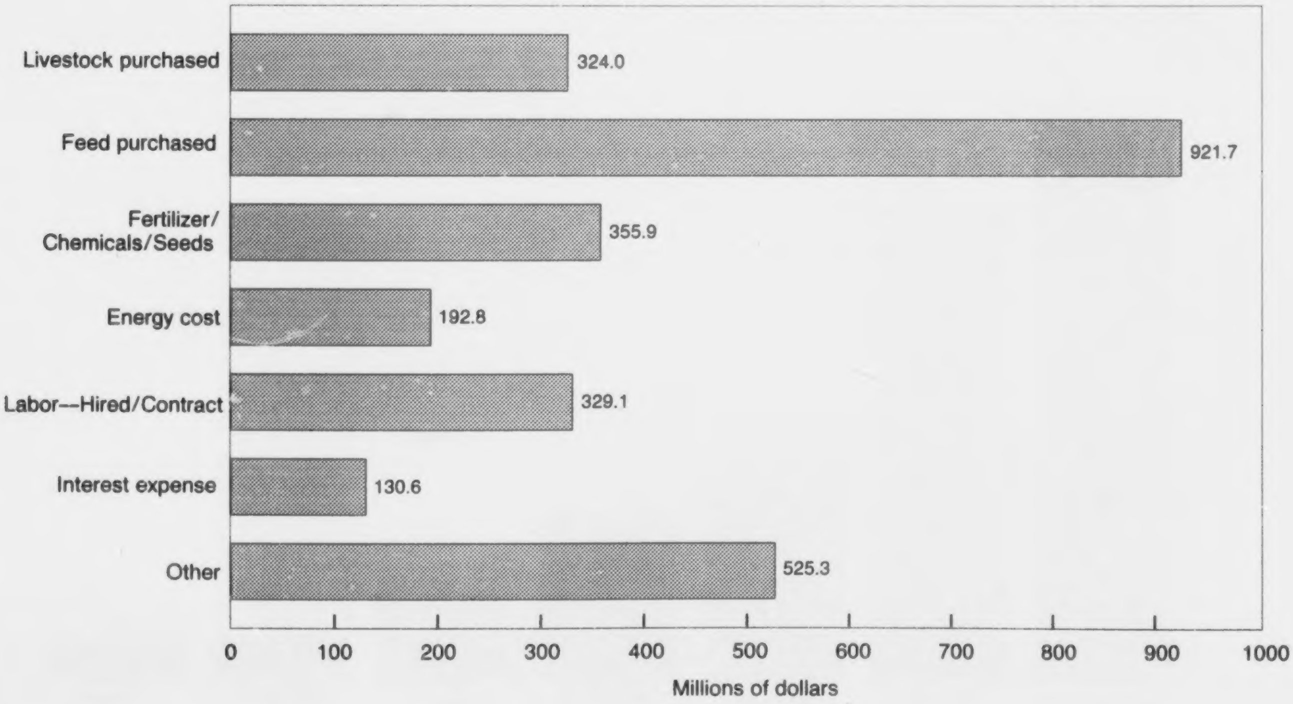


Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Farms	number	59 284	72 792	81 706	91 280	119 386	148 202	190 567	267 906
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	10 320 832	10 998 652	11 243 933	12 733 751	14 381 724	15 887 724	18 260 346
Average size of farm	acres	159	142	135	123	107	97	83	68
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	187 840	141 464	72 672	35 551	24 442	15 475	8 758
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	1 314	1 038	590	333	252	186	128
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 799 492	2 097 628	1 818 315	1 185 798	624 023	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	30 403	28 932	22 331	14 761	5 580	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		5 253	6 682	7 837	7 467	10 346	14 138	17 806	34 479
10 to 49 acres		18 088	23 286	25 567	30 195	42 911	57 199	81 112	126 001
50 to 179 acres		22 680	28 120	32 667	38 221	49 180	58 723	73 435	89 384
180 to 499 acres		9 337	10 914	11 887	12 103	13 836	14 976	15 503	15 442
500 to 999 acres		2 676	2 690	2 667	2 323	2 306	2 361	2 041	1 905
1,000 to 1,999 acres		938	823	839	734	602	579	670	695
2,000 acres or more		312	277	242	237	205	226		
Total cropland	farms	54 972	68 439	77 836	87 862	113 506	143 134	182 762	256 157
	acres	5 716 256	5 950 155	6 049 163	5 752 767	5 967 294	5 781 785	6 415 783	7 054 270
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	63 392	73 870	82 844	102 316	137 737	177 251	245 703
	acres	3 779 164	4 659 283	4 467 045	4 075 221	3 472 307	3 985 904	4 746 364	5 504 204
Irrigated land	farms	6 445	4 026	6 082	4 002	5 170	12 583	8 537	2 704
	acres	137 858	81 078	89 861	51 340	59 153	96 874	65 743	25 423
Market value of agricultural products sold[2]	$1,000	3 541 419	3 500 750	2 980 078	2 121 226	1 195 069	1 067 567	797 214	733 461
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	48 093	36 473	23 239	10 010	7 203	4 183	2 738
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 436 988	1 898 109	1 669 769	1 300 627	669 281	750 484	553 426	597 889
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 104 430	1 602 642	1 310 309	804 396	513 671	305 074	228 546	127 447
Farms by value of sales[3]:									
Less than $2,500		16 758	19 845	19 912	29 213	54 675	64 997	97 227	171 230
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	9 958	11 725	11 432	17 598	23 901	43 311	62 132
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	9 720	11 806	13 861	18 710	28 870	33 579	27 537
$10,000 to $24,999[4]		8 515	11 056	14 425				16 284	5 805
$25,000 to $49,999[5]		4 817	6 948	9 290	32 589	27 192	29 950	-	1 003
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	6 246	7 536				-	-
$100,000 to $499,999		7 034	8 237	6 492	3 942	1 127	447	-	-
$500,000 or more		1 084	741	468	189	38		-	-
Farms by type of organization:									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)		52 398	64 150	71 388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Partnership		5 238	7 092	8 520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Corporation		1 355	1 225	1 559	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.		293	325	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Operators by days worked off farm[6]:									
None		23 261	27 579	34 536	53 330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	156 249
Any		31 914	37 303	41 917	37 945	63 808	63 707	81 086	110 706
200 days or more		21 702	24 717	26 675	24 242	35 741	32 372	39 811	51 405
Operators by principal occupation[6]:									
Farming		30 687	39 795	46 637	57 583	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other		28 597	32 997	35 069	32 909	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average age of operator[6]	years	53.3	51.7	51.1	52.9	52.4	50.9	49.8	48.0
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)	1 452 743	893 187	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses[1]:									
Livestock and poultry purchased	$1,000	323 978	229 516	188 501	121 616	89 439	49 560	35 201	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	$1,000	921 654	702 666	610 405	411 934	226 257	147 106	114 749	73 367
Commercial fertilizer[7]	$1,000	179 396	238 315	209 537	177 589	88 738	88 513	(NA)	(NA)
Petroleum products	$1,000	143 686	235 621	161 702	97 912	71 062	65 293	46 167	39 742
Hired farm labor	$1,000	287 037	245 364	222 451	133 835	116 823	94 017	74 676	63 044
Interest expense[8]	$1,000	130 580	206 549	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Agricultural chemicals[7]	$1,000	107 655	111 631	83 869	47 444	25 639	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	24 985	30 485	30 099	36 619	43 972	70 466	92 364	156 201
	number	784 136	890 480	839 293	1 021 554	858 548	905 999	833 864	948 341
Beef cows	farms	20 630	24 286	23 632	26 231	(NA)	29 708	(NA)	(NA)
	number	320 641	342 296	331 700	424 055	274 950	260 675	176 141	170 202
Milk cows	farms	2 336	4 353	5 716	9 523	15 388	41 918	70 848	134 805
	number	110 127	125 832	125 412	129 958	143 089	197 678	243 476	349 637
Cattle and calves sold	farms	22 682	25 272	25 691	28 259	32 325	42 478	54 296	60 853
	number	395 732	378 660	426 554	384 044	418 690	410 953	341 472	319 932
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	6 921	11 390	18 846	22 975	35 271	73 083	131 865	184 646
	number	2 547 127	2 047 098	1 901 227	1 414 751	1 393 393	1 046 354	1 680 105	1 419 458
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 290	9 436	15 737	17 383	26 248	28 995	62 107	59 832
	number	5 180 960	3 907 278	3 389 145	2 616 555	2 301 048	1 359 760	1 424 580	846 425
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory[9]	farms	3 330	5 348	7 486	11 215	19 621	63 422	120 922	202 822
	number	20 070 337	18 823 538	18 556 105	15 670 429	17 223 353	13 763 213	12 158 140	10 679 578
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2 153	2 195	2 434	2 520	3 243	3 287	3 436	2 927
	number	408 721 062	348 434 068	296 848 126	225 566 077	252 003 506	172 734 036	107 182 773	38 981 830

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1987 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	1987	1982	1978	1974	1969	1964	1959	1954
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ---- farms	21 000	30 193	38 850	49 134	57 871	95 144	142 678	197 001
acres	1 056 000	1 393 496	1 489 546	1 327 640	1 128 723	1 217 650	1 678 257	1 865 126
bushels	71 795 021	133 576 411	113 677 738	100 057 145	77 787 866	71 077 106	70 520 411	42 612 526
Wheat for grain ---------- farms	7 747	11 950	6 517	12 557	16 110	22 947	41 450	39 658
acres	378 744	597 539	132 445	248 308	180 368	232 537	368 035	292 323
bushels	15 091 015	20 682 804	4 312 796	8 667 399	7 326 994	6 381 737	8 609 247	6 110 401
Soybeans for beans ------ farms	17 409	26 324	29 577	33 248	27 466	33 672	25 665	18 483
acres	1 273 278	1 746 774	1 512 294	1 208 924	740 654	621 219	401 367	266 211
bushels	31 368 069	42 285 536	35 093 482	26 751 021	18 705 519	14 218 665	8 472 872	4 408 903
Cotton ------------------ farms	981	620	434	2 405	7 937	29 562	53 281	77 296
acres	94 186	68 760	43 394	143 782	163 430	367 384	375 846	522 095
bales	93 720	92 248	47 261	131 611	115 388	369 563	318 638	366 711
Tobacco ---------------- farms	22 260	29 489	37 971	44 023	64 006	87 576	111 141	148 608
acres	239 343	337 696	409 857	366 841	372 122	408 052	450 085	670 485
pounds	478 051 423	690 142 724	820 615 121	714 135 918	674 932 186	877 729 569	654 438 670	798 986 612
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ---------- farms	20 733	21 046	23 174	23 690	26 981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	456 360	375 940	391 331	331 539	304 599	452 293	612 034	859 352
tons, dry	795 954	647 953	673 400	561 691	471 945	577 872	779 754	820 507

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.

[3] Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

[4] Data for 1959 are for $10,000 or more.

[5] Data for 1954 are for $25,000 or more.

[6] Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships; see text.

[7] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

[8] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

[9] Data for 1964 and prior years are for chickens 4 months old or older.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	100.0	72 792	81 706
	$1,000	3 541 419	100.0	3 500 750	2 960 078
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	(X)	48 093	36 473
Value of sales[1]:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	7 358	12.4	9 102	6 878
	$1,000	2 610	.1	3 388	3 190
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	9 400	15.9	10 743	13 034
	$1,000	15 600	.4	17 730	21 569
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	8 461	14.3	9 958	11 725
	$1,000	30 155	.9	35 546	42 188
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	8 344	14.1	9 720	11 806
	$1,000	59 132	1.7	69 180	84 478
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	6 664	11.2	8 555	11 026
	$1,000	93 595	2.6	121 919	157 270
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 851	3.1	2 501	3 399
	$1,000	40 976	1.2	55 576	75 555
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	3 362	5.7	4 796	6 388
	$1,000	106 519	3.0	152 079	201 666
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1 455	2.5	2 152	2 902
	$1,000	64 885	1.8	95 591	129 394
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4 271	7.2	6 246	7 536
	$1,000	306 583	8.7	447 461	532 727
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4 857	8.2	6 239	5 242
	$1,000	776 148	21.9	971 891	797 085
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2 177	3.7	1 998	1 250
	$1,000	757 372	21.4	673 838	413 887
$500,000 to $999,999[2]	farms	810	1.4	741	468
	$1,000	542 961	15.3	845 731	513 207
$1,000,000 or more	farms	274	.5	-	-
	$1,000	744 883	21.0	-	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	39 469	66.6	52 662	63 501
	$1,000	1 436 988	40.6	1 888 109	1 669 769
Grains	farms	22 619	38.2	33 968	39 371
	$1,000	334 526	9.4	540 981	405 834
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	25.4	21 508	(NA)
	$1,000	128 749	3.6	250 371	(NA)
Wheat	farms	6 985	11.8	10 870	(NA)
	$1,000	37 918	1.1	59 695	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	16 759	28.3	25 421	(NA)
	$1,000	161 616	4.6	220 366	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	.7	713	(NA)
	$1,000	1 152	(Z)	2 959	(NA)
Barley	farms	580	1.0	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	1 892	.1	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms	1 106	1.9	1 313	(NA)
	$1,000	2 026	.1	2 449	(NA)
Other grains[3]	farms	403	.7	1 424	(NA)
	$1,000	1 173	(Z)	5 142	(NA)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	1.6	618	431
	$1,000	31 119	.9	25 845	14 451
Tobacco	farms	22 213	37.5	29 424	37 914
	$1,000	700 234	19.8	1 049 716	1 001 817
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	8.8	4 004	5 493
	$1,000	14 125	.4	11 849	14 654
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	5.1	3 893	4 284
	$1,000	53 827	1.5	43 058	33 428
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	2.5	1 151	1 654
	$1,000	28 118	.8	14 361	30 151
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	2.6	1 243	1 256
	$1,000	113 817	3.2	63 377	39 938
Other crops	farms	4 280	7.2	5 973	6 425
	$1,000	161 222	4.6	148 921	129 497
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	31 330	52.8	35 592	40 868
	$1,000	2 104 430	59.4	1 602 642	1 310 309
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	7.2	4 562	5 131
	$1,000	1 240 193	35.0	880 724	749 219
Dairy products	farms	1 284	2.2	1 719	2 051
	$1,000	198 563	5.6	211 428	156 423
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	38.3	25 272	25 691
	$1,000	134 389	3.8	110 348	113 215
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 290	10.6	9 436	15 737
	$1,000	515 327	14.6	389 617	284 800
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	464	.8	373	269
	$1,000	752	(Z)	380	377
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 281	3.8	1 743	1 829
	$1,000	15 208	4	10 146	6 275

---

[1] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 are for $500,000 or more.
[3] Data for 1962 include barley.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		1987 Farms	1987 Expenses ($1,000)	1982	1978
Total farm production expenses	farms	59 288	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	2 779 353	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	(X)	46 879	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $4,999		25 671	60 907	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999		9 900	69 932	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999		9 213	145 181	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999		4 533	161 976	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999		4 058	295 487	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 to $249,999		3 487	561 285	(NA)	(NA)
$250,000 to $499,999		1 637	568 034	(NA)	(NA)
$500,000 or more		789	916 549	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	(X)	15 953	20 421
	$1,000	(X)	323 978	229 516	188 501
	percent of total	(X)	11.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		4 058	1 756	7 175	10 214
$1,000 to $4,999		3 567	8 153	3 889	4 571
$5,000 to $9,999		1 206	8 305	1 390	1 974
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		1 751	(D)	2 743	3 662
$25,000 to $49,999		1 270	(D)		-
$50,000 to $99,999		846	(D)	756	-
$100,000 to $249,999		351	(D)		-
$250,000 or more		124	124 741		-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	(X)	30 193	36 728
	$1,000	(X)	921 654	702 666	610 405
	percent of total	(X)	33.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		11 957	4 639	17 505	20 504
$1,000 to $4,999		6 241	12 485	5 911	8 048
$5,000 to $9,999		1 029	6 932	1 149	1 722
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		1 050	17 647	3 538	6 454
$25,000 to $49,999		913	32 728		-
$50,000 to $79,999		947	59 513		-
$80,000 to $99,999		322	28 685	2 090	-
$100,000 or more		2 467	759 026		-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	12 284	(X)	11 989	15 274
	$1,000	(X)	758 243	582 683	510 814
	percent of total	(X)	27.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		4 674	1 538	4 723	6 383
$1,000 to $4,999		2 129	4 401	2 167	2 685
$5,000 to $9,999		441	3 025	451	790
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		797	13 290	1 905	5 416
$25,000 to $49,999		763	27 416		-
$50,000 to $79,999		825	51 944	2 743	-
$80,000 or more		2 455	656 630		-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	38 327	(X)	47 053	48 993
	$1,000	(X)	68 811	63 473	55 773
	percent of total	(X)	2.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		21 949	3 632	27 659	29 038
$500 to $999		5 375	3 622	6 477	7 850
$1,000 to $4,999		8 039	17 237	10 076	10 106
$5,000 to $9,999		1 600	10 783	1 704	1 253
$10,000 to $19,999		894	11 834	839	494
$20,000 to $24,999		173	3 690	298	252
$25,000 or more		297	18 012		
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	46 980	(X)	57 984	71 148
	$1,000	(X)	179 396	238 315	209 537
	percent of total	(X)	6.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		14 468	3 512	21 498	24 306
$500 to $999		8 727	5 959	8 890	12 872
$1,000 to $4,999		15 500	33 272	16 828	23 258
$5,000 to $9,999		3 667	25 013	4 538	5 611
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		3 215	47 856	4 716	5 101
$25,000 to $29,999		361	9 487		-
$30,000 to $49,999		693	25 131	1 514	-
$50,000 to $99,999		277	17 406		-
$100,000 or more		72	11 760		-
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	39 867	(X)	42 611	59 412
	$1,000	(X)	107 655	111 631	83 869
	percent of total	(X)	3.9	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $499		19 234	3 505	19 877	32 690
$500 to $999		5 341	3 606	6 199	9 791
$1,000 to $4,999		10 098	22 367	10 836	13 339
$5,000 to $9,999		2 502	16 971	3 086	2 133
$10,000 to $24,999		2 013	29 640	2 613	1 459
$25,000 to $49,999		496	16 232		
$50,000 or more		183	15 335		
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	(X)	72 076	80 864
	$1,000	(X)	143 686	235 621	161 702
	percent of total	(X)	5.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—					
$1 to $999		33 681	10 758	40 108	47 146
$1,000 to $4,999		15 142	34 681	18 797	25 307
$5,000 to $9,999		4 040	27 936	6 686	5 781
$10,000 to $24,999[1]		2 887	42 005	6 150	2 630
$25,000 to $39,999		410	12 322		-
$40,000 to $49,999		90	3 944	335	-
$50,000 or more		129	12 040		-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
Electricity .... farms	36 010	(X)	40 703	45 002
$1,000	(X)	49 161	41 413	27 507
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	19 454	3 543	23 275	30 481
$500 to $999	5 463	3 717	6 642	7 146
$1,000 to $1,999	4 809	6 528	5 378	4 516
$2,000 to $4,999	4 406	13 215	4 170	2 353
$5,000 to $9,999	1 356	3 885	1 238	506
$10,000 to $24,999	411	(D)		
$25,000 or more	111	(D)		
Hired farm labor .... farms	26 952	(X)	31 866	41 527
$1,000	(X)	287 037	245 364	222 451
percent of total	(X)	10.3	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	10 820	3 614	10 035	15 075
$1,000 to $4,999	7 012	16 049	11 710	15 313
$5,000 to $9,999	2 924	20 020	4 050	5 591
$10,000 to $24,999[1]	3 636	56 259	5 408	5 548
$25,000 to $49,999	1 554	52 975		-
$50,000 to $79,999	543	33 211	663	-
$80,000 to $99,999	135	11 969		-
$100,000 or more	328	92 939		-
Contract labor .... farms	7 109	(X)	4 042	5 449
$1,000	(X)	42 089	20 747	21 259
percent of total	(X)	1.5	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	3 153	1 286	1 726	2 159
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	5 144	1 273	2 264
$5,000 to $9,999	696	4 634	555	581
$10,000 to $24,999	670	10 204	488	445
$25,000 to $49,999	172	5 974		
$50,000 or more	111	14 848		
Repair and maintenance .... farms	46 551	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	129 943	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	24 213	9 239	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	15 970	33 639	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 453	22 403	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 277	32 073	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	465	14 869	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	173	17 721	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3] .... farms	19 512	(X)	23 861	34 838
$1,000	(X)	32 884	35 936	35 534
percent of total	(X)	1.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	12 482	4 681	14 648	24 952
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	11 857	7 774	8 801
$5,000 to $9,999	895	5 621	977	873
$10,000 to $24,999	389	5 437	462	212
$25,000 to $49,999	69	2 382		
$50,000 or more	31	2 885		
Interest[4] .... farms	23 735	(X)	27 720	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	130 580	206 549	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.7	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	7 700	3 193	7 700	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	9 475	23 205	10 392	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 302	22 486	4 359	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 296	33 822	5 269	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	731	24 180		
$50,000 to $99,999	169	11 132		
$100,000 or more	62	12 561		
Interest paid on debt:				
Secured by real estate	17 290	99 788	(NA)	(NA)
Not secured by real estate	10 497	30 792	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent .... farms	18 588	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	116 952	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	4.2	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	4 620	978	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	2 381	1 671	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	6 287	15 131	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	14 587	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	31 789	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	785	26 432	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 or more	324	26 364	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid .... farms	56 178	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	50 725	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	25 450	6 711	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	17 271	11 917	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	12 467	22 336	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	745	4 831	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	197	2 762	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	48	2 168	(NA)	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Total farm production expenses—Con.				
All other farm production expenses ... farms	51 596	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	194 822	(NA)	(NA)
percent of total	(X)	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $999	31 206	10 794	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	13 774	29 589	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	3 292	21 663	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	2 172	31 026	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 to $49,999	663	22 087	(NA)	(NA)
$50,000 to $99,999	293	19 130	(NA)	(NA)
$100,000 or more	196	60 532	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Data for 1978 are for $10,000 or more.

[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.

[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	Farms with sales of less than $10,000
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ... farms	59 288	25 592	33 696
$1,000	688 217	716 730	-28 514
Average per farm ... dollars	11 608	28 006	-846
Farms with net gains[1] ... number	35 169	21 141	14 028
$1,000	796 984	770 367	26 617
Average per farm ... dollars	22 662	36 439	1 897
Gain of—			
Less than $1,000	6 162	664	5 498
$1,000 to $4,999	10 967	3 333	7 634
$5,000 to $9,999	4 977	4 081	896
$10,000 to $24,999	5 934	5 934	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3 485	3 485	-
$50,000 or more	3 644	3 644	-
Farms with net losses ... number	24 119	4 451	19 668
$1,000	108 767	53 637	55 130
Average per farm ... dollars	4 510	12 051	2 803
Loss of—			
Less than $1,000	6 833	454	6 379
$1,000 to $4,999	11 699	1 477	10 222
$5,000 to $9,999	3 347	1 069	2 278
$10,000 to $24,999	1 765	1 004	761
$25,000 to $49,999	307	284	23
$50,000 or more	168	163	5

[1] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Government payments 1987	16 624	91 619	11 493	85 801
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 511	(X)	7 465
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	6 075	2 634	2 624	1 279
$1,000 to $4,999	6 152	14 539	4 632	11 588
$5,000 to $9,999	2 069	14 391	1 950	13 622
$10,000 to $24,999	1 599	24 017	1 564	23 533
$25,000 to $49,999	506	17 735	502	(D)
$50,000 or more	223	18 303	221	(D)
Amount received in cash 1987	12 822	44 004	9 205	41 260
Value of certificates received 1987	13 706	47 615	10 059	44 541
Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] 1987	12 447	48 263	4 989	33 679
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	3 877	(X)	6 751
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	4 462	1 938	1 128	485
$1,000 to $4,999	5 639	12 707	2 214	5 374
$5,000 to $9,999	1 245	8 417	657	4 521
$10,000 to $24,999	792	12 002	689	10 353
$25,000 to $49,999	268	9 358	260	9 105
$50,000 or more	41	3 840	41	3 840
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] 1987	4 321	20 345	2 321	16 069
1982	3 537	13 466	2 533	12 509
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 708	(X)	6 923
1982	(X)	3 807	(X)	4 938
1987 farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	1 396	536	546	238
$1,000 to $4,999	1 720	3 995	867	1 986
$5,000 to $9,999	670	4 484	373	2 514
$10,000 to $24,999	374	5 624	374	5 624
$25,000 to $49,999	160	(D)	160	(D)
$50,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rental of farmland 1987	6 639	13 266	2 074	6 846
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	1 998	(X)	3 301
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	2 859	1 327	544	245
$1,000 to $4,999	3 405	7 329	1 289	3 179
$5,000 to $9,999	230	1 549	135	926
$10,000 to $24,999	122	1 590	85	(D)
$25,000 or more	23	1 471	21	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees 1987	1 766	10 485	723	7 438
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	5 937	(X)	10 287
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	620	258	136	72
$1,000 to $4,999	625	1 529	256	708
$5,000 to $9,999	265	1 843	140	997
$10,000 to $24,999	178	2 843	119	1 830
$25,000 or more	78	4 011	72	3 831
Other farm-related income sources 1987	1 013	4 166	565	3 326
Average per farm[1] 1987	(X)	4 113	(X)	5 887
Farms with receipts of—				
$1 to $999	445	144	261	80
$1,000 to $4,999	347	793	145	364
$5,000 to $9,999	114	725	52	378
$10,000 to $24,999	66	1 141	66	1 141
$25,000 or more	41	1 363	41	1 363

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample and exclude abnormals from farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table 6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

CCC loans	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	**3 642**	**48 830**	**1 997**	**40 579**
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 408	(X)	20 320
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	790	352	532	151
$1,000 to $4,999	1 201	2 957	383	999
$5,000 to $9,999	576	3 976	247	1 751
$10,000 to $19,999	462	6 379	307	4 315
$20,000 to $24,999	136	2 977	528	33 363
$25,000 to $49,999	279	9 663		
$50,000 or more	198	22 526		
Corn	3 025	34 165	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	11 294	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	691	299	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	1 495	5 810	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	517	7 954	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	322	20 103	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	553	1 650	340	1 213
Average per farm[1]	(X)	2 984	(X)	3 567
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	293	113	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	216	657	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	32	441	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	12	439	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	407	6 299	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	15 476	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	86	40	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	159	611	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	76	1 174	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	86	4 472	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	35	143	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	4 072	(X)	(NA)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	16	7	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	14	42	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton	220	3 068	203	7 005
Average per farm[1]	(X)	13 946	(X)	34 508
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	27	14	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	104	426	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	48	786	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	41	1 842	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	380	3 506	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm[1]	(X)	9 226	(X)	(X)
Farms with loans of—				
$1 to $999	97	47	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $9,999	210	774	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	43	658	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	30	2 027	(NA)	(NA)

---

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Land Use and Acres Diverted: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms		1987	Percent of total in 1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	59 284	100.0	72 792	81 706
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	100.0	10 320 832	10 969 652
Total cropland	farms	54 972	92.7	68 439	77 836
	acres	5 716 256	60.5	5 950 155	6 049 163
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	84.5	63 392	73 870
	acres	3 779 164	40.0	4 659 283	4 487 045
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		36 024	60.8	44 615	53 638
1 to 9 acres		15 114	25.5	19 353	21 264
10 to 19 acres		9 566	16.1	11 237	14 437
20 to 29 acres		5 654	9.5	6 703	8 629
30 to 49 acres		5 690	9.6	7 322	9 308
50 to 99 acres		5 544	9.4	7 475	9 283
100 to 199 acres		3 919	6.6	5 513	5 835
200 to 499 acres		3 203	5.4	4 217	3 964
500 to 999 acres		1 027	1.7	1 195	876
1,000 acres or more		391	.7	377	274
1,000 to 1,999 acres		327	.6	297	234
2,000 acres or more		64	.1	80	40
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21 876	36.9	24 610	27 892
	acres	782 535	8.3	806 414	926 059
Other cropland	farms	25 965	43.8	20 502	28 150
	acres	1 154 557	12.2	484 458	656 059
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	6 969	11.8	6 625	8 769
	acres	175 765	1.9	119 516	148 181
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	4 340	7.3	2 755	3 408
	acres	87 525	.9	48 591	49 697
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 254	3.8	2 452	3 797
	acres	57 193	.6	43 568	83 058
Cropland idle	farms	19 888	33.5	13 963	19 670
	acres	834 074	8.8	272 783	375 123
Total woodland	farms	36 067	60.8	45 068	51 136
	acres	2 753 255	29.1	3 327 180	3 869 195
Woodland pastured	farms	16 743	28.2	19 970	22 493
	acres	562 028	5.9	605 843	765 447
Woodland not pastured	farms	28 259	47.7	36 096	40 348
	acres	2 191 227	23.2	2 721 337	3 103 748
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	11 244	19.0	10 401	10 327
	acres	473 683	5.0	449 058	443 670
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	39 149	66.0	50 119	54 023
	acres	504 511	5.3	594 439	636 624
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	11 239	(X)	1 701	7 458
	acres	422 605	(X)	28 333	92 931
Conservation reserve program	farms	959	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	31 388	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Land in farms	59 284	72 792	9 447 705	10 320 832	3 779 164	4 659 283	137 858	81 078
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	5 253	6 682	21 587	29 244	9 133	15 136	1 546	1 453
10 to 49 acres	18 088	23 286	504 828	644 870	161 245	244 259	8 473	5 504
50 to 69 acres	6 700	8 385	390 448	488 318	114 413	169 259	4 789	3 119
70 to 99 acres	6 556	8 092	543 242	670 350	152 885	232 661	4 888	4 225
100 to 139 acres	5 756	7 210	668 663	836 938	199 898	311 373	7 222	5 267
140 to 179 acres	3 668	4 433	575 357	697 519	185 297	276 565	6 855	4 540
180 to 219 acres	2 591	3 035	512 028	599 869	173 431	249 910	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres	1 832	2 216	435 563	528 020	166 722	237 528	4 397	3 018
260 to 499 acres	4 914	5 663	1 734 844	1 992 371	703 310	979 079	21 776	14 427
500 to 999 acres	2 676	2 690	1 794 570	1 794 003	846 294	968 661	27 800	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	823	1 239 058	1 074 657	628 135	565 302	17 486	8 327
2,000 acres or more	312	277	1 027 517	964 673	438 401	409 550	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more	35	29	280 405	280 312	114 652	84 796	9 394	3 117
Farms with harvested cropland	50 108	63 392	8 881 085	9 728 422	3 779 164	4 659 283	137 297	80 546
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3 095	4 741	14 130	22 246	9 133	15 136	1 543	1 453
10 to 49 acres	14 195	19 236	405 864	541 872	161 245	244 259	8 266	5 369
50 to 69 acres	5 775	7 392	336 776	430 511	114 413	169 259	4 678	3 089
70 to 99 acres	5 812	7 266	482 079	602 145	152 885	232 661	4 826	4 202
100 to 139 acres	5 180	6 618	602 099	768 539	199 898	311 373	7 164	5 050
140 to 179 acres	3 352	4 086	525 969	643 265	185 297	276 565	6 855	4 437
180 to 219 acres	2 433	2 825	480 819	558 505	173 431	249 910	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres	1 750	2 101	416 033	500 632	166 722	237 528	4 397	2 997
260 to 499 acres	4 684	5 429	1 655 857	1 913 561	703 310	979 079	21 676	14 427
500 to 999 acres	2 610	2 620	1 749 117	1 746 069	846 294	968 661	27 780	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres	917	807	1 211 854	1 052 880	628 135	565 302	17 486	8 324
2,000 acres or more	305	271	1 000 468	948 197	438 401	409 550	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more	34	29	268 785	280 312	114 652	84 796	9 394	3 117
Farms with irrigated land	6 445	4 026	1 604 479	859 763	628 193	372 877	137 858	81 078
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	667	571	2 826	2 401	1 707	1 582	1 546	1 453
10 to 49 acres	1 403	888	38 039	24 454	14 505	9 985	8 473	5 504
50 to 69 acres	544	331	31 677	19 232	11 192	7 404	4 789	3 119
70 to 99 acres	549	394	45 579	32 826	12 787	11 853	4 888	4 225
100 to 139 acres	569	393	65 861	45 615	21 157	16 575	7 222	5 267
140 to 179 acres	451	268	71 402	42 292	23 027	16 315	6 855	4 540
180 to 219 acres	351	200	69 554	39 155	24 353	18 005	6 414	3 774
220 to 259 acres	253	158	59 961	37 792	21 134	14 901	4 397	3 018
260 to 499 acres	825	462	292 970	162 594	108 816	73 146	21 776	14 427
500 to 999 acres	548	227	362 489	151 505	159 085	67 202	27 800	12 603
1,000 to 1,999 acres	192	77	259 138	102 353	114 391	46 899	17 486	8 327
2,000 acres or more	93	57	304 983	199 544	116 039	89 010	26 212	14 821
5,000 acres or more	10	7	72 660	55 638	28 997	20 581	9 394	3 117

Table 9. Irrigation: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		1987	1982	1978
Farms	number	6 445	4 026	6 082
Proportion of farms	percent	10.9	5.5	7.4
Irrigated land	acres	137 858	81 078	89 861
Average per farm	acres	21	20	15
Acres irrigated:				
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 726	2 304	3 317
	acres	13 727	8 613	13 426
10 to 49 acres	farms	2 161	1 425	2 494
	acres	46 317	29 525	49 646
50 to 99 acres	farms	345	180	208
	acres	22 617	11 524	13 204
100 to 199 acres	farms	139	76	48
	acres	18 825	10 626	5 918
Irrigated land—Con.				
Acres irrigated—Con.				
200 to 499 acres	farms	53	33	12
	acres	15 191	10 337	3 530
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	5	1
	acres	8 548	3 643	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	8	3	2
	acres	12 633	6 810	(D)
Irrigated land use:				
Harvested cropland	farms	6 318	3 969	5 959
	acres	135 368	79 607	87 415
Pastureland and other land	farms	233	113	(NA)
	acres	2 490	1 471	2 446
Land in irrigated farms	acres	1 604 479	859 763	1 098 057
Cropland	acres	946 172	474 295	578 497
Harvested cropland	acres	628 193	372 877	420 042

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
				Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
		1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982	1987	1982
Farms	number	59 284	72 792	6 445	4 026	2 189	1 407	52 839	68 766
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	10 320 832	1 604 479	859 763	167 576	84 378	7 843 226	9 461 069
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	187 840	318 321	298 910	147 771	125 305	185 187	181 746
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	1 314	1 304	1 312	1 992	2 113	1 255	1 315
Irrigated land	acres	137 858	81 078	137 858	81 078	28 965	17 201	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:									
Total cropland	farms	54 972	68 439	6 429	4 017	2 189	1 407	48 543	64 422
	acres	5 716 256	5 950 155	946 172	474 295	69 551	32 570	4 770 084	5 475 860
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	63 392	6 401	4 002	2 189	1 407	43 707	59 390
	acres	3 779 164	4 659 283	628 193	372 877	28 381	16 903	3 150 971	4 286 406
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	29 130	32 219	2 550	1 498	566	324	26 580	30 721
	acres	1 256 218	1 255 472	147 941	73 455	18 328	8 263	1 108 277	1 182 017
Land set aside in federal farm programs	farms	11 762	(NA)	1 648	(NA)	66	(NA)	10 114	(NA)
	acres	453 993	(NA)	78 729	(NA)	1 509	(NA)	375 264	(NA)
Owned and rented land in farms:									
Owned land in farms	farms	53 538	(NA)	5 598	(NA)	1 835	(NA)	47 940	(NA)
	acres	5 670 207	(NA)	827 750	(NA)	124 700	(NA)	4 842 457	(NA)
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	24 620	31 767	3 749	(NA)	862	(NA)	20 871	(NA)
	acres	3 777 498	3 738 128	776 729	(NA)	42 876	(NA)	3 000 769	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 541 419	3 500 750	638 868	348 839	135 650	85 300	2 902 551	3 151 911
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	48 093	99 126	86 647	61 969	60 625	54 932	45 836
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	39 469	52 662	6 238	3 912	2 118	1 367	33 231	48 750
	$1,000	1 436 988	1 898 109	481 602	288 915	115 387	76 909	955 387	1 609 194
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	31 330	35 592	2 108	1 251	326	161	29 222	34 341
	$1,000	2 104 430	1 602 642	157 266	59 925	20 263	8 391	1 947 165	1 542 717
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 779 353	(NA)	456 847	(NA)	94 783	(NA)	2 322 506	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	46 879	(NA)	70 295	(NA)	42 753	(NA)	43 996	(NA)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	15 953	927	(NA)	162	(NA)	12 246	(NA)
	$1,000	323 978	229 516	20 787	(NA)	5 704	(NA)	303 191	(NA)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	30 193	1 730	1 055	293	146	23 196	29 138
	$1,000	921 654	702 666	61 880	25 223	8 569	3 708	859 774	677 443
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	38 327	47 053	5 286	2 955	1 555	734	33 041	44 098
	$1,000	68 811	63 473	18 367	7 251	5 888	2 247	50 444	56 223
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	46 980	57 984	6 267	3 650	2 027	1 113	40 713	54 334
	$1,000	179 396	238 315	36 830	23 413	4 094	1 839	142 566	214 902
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	39 867	42 611	6 003	3 372	1 973	975	33 864	39 239
	$1,000	107 655	111 631	25 941	11 355	3 347	964	81 714	100 276
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	72 076	6 399	(NA)	2 153	(NA)	49 960	(NA)
	$1,000	143 686	235 621	36 627	(NA)	7 611	(NA)	107 059	(NA)
Electricity	farms	36 010	40 703	5 210	(NA)	1 565	(NA)	30 800	(NA)
	$1,000	49 161	41 413	10 910	(NA)	2 364	(NA)	38 251	(NA)
Hired farm labor	farms	26 952	31 866	4 655	2 699	1 359	669	22 297	29 167
	$1,000	287 037	245 364	85 700	39 230	22 593	12 281	201 337	206 133
Contract labor	farms	7 109	4 042	1 392	424	389	145	5 717	3 618
	$1,000	42 089	20 747	11 939	4 334	3 126	983	30 150	16 413
Repairs and maintenance	farms	46 551	(NA)	5 761	(NA)	1 798	(NA)	40 790	(NA)
	$1,000	129 943	(NA)	27 121	(NA)	4 957	(NA)	102 823	(NA)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[3]	farms	19 512	23 861	2 372	(NA)	456	(NA)	17 140	(NA)
	$1,000	32 864	35 936	5 389	(NA)	855	(NA)	27 474	(NA)
Interest[4]	farms	23 735	27 720	3 646	2 233	986	520	20 089	25 487
	$1,000	130 580	206 549	27 559	22 825	5 552	3 332	103 020	183 724
Cash rent paid for land and buildings	farms	18 588	(NA)	3 037	(NA)	586	(NA)	15 551	(NA)
	$1,000	116 952	(NA)	29 563	(NA)	2 722	(NA)	87 390	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms	56 178	(NA)	6 168	(NA)	2 050	(NA)	50 010	(NA)
	$1,000	50 725	(NA)	7 850	(NA)	1 526	(NA)	42 875	(NA)
All other farm production expenses	farms	51 596	(NA)	6 118	(NA)	1 992	(NA)	45 478	(NA)
	$1,000	194 822	(NA)	50 383	(NA)	15 847	(NA)	144 439	(NA)
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	farms	3 642	1 997	568	(NA)	28	(NA)	3 074	(NA)
	$1,000	48 830	40 579	7 392	(NA)	121	(NA)	41 439	(NA)
Government payments received	farms	16 624	(NA)	2 161	(NA)	158	(NA)	14 463	(NA)
	$1,000	91 619	(NA)	13 649	(NA)	329	(NA)	77 970	(NA)
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	12 447	(NA)	1 539	(NA)	389	(NA)	10 908	(NA)
	$1,000	48 263	(NA)	9 154	(NA)	1 590	(NA)	39 106	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	farms	59 188	72 503	6 499	3 785	2 217	1 213	52 689	68 718
	$1,000	1 799 492	2 097 628	345 675	194 449	65 911	34 019	1 453 817	1 903 160
Average per farm	dollars	30 403	28 932	53 189	51 374	29 730	28 045	27 592	27 696
Inventory of livestock:									
Cattle and calves	farms	24 985	30 485	1 766	1 176	247	178	23 219	29 309
	number	784 136	890 480	70 950	42 356	3 720	2 074	713 186	848 124
Milk cows	farms	2 336	4 353	114	144	6	24	2 222	4 209
	number	110 127	125 832	8 499	4 524	11	38	101 628	121 308
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 921	11 390	541	470	74	79	6 380	10 920
	number	2 547 127	2 047 098	335 281	176 475	41 191	29 562	2 211 846	1 870 623
Sheep and lambs	farms	542	447	46	19	8	5	496	428
	number	15 820	11 506	1 199	306	75	91	14 621	11 200

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[4] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[Da.. are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Value ($1,000)		
Estimated market value of land and buildings .... farms..	59 288	(X)	72 770	81 718
$1,000..	(X)	11 844 606	13 669 147	11 560 186
Average per farm .... dollars..	(X)	199 781	187 840	141 464
Average per acre .... dollars..	(X)	1 263	1 314	1 038
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $39,999	11 565	234 052	17 063	26 123
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	522 063	13 148	16 618
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	632 483	9 211	9 662
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	1 029 821	9 663	9 289
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	915 547	6 019	5 193
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	3 281 340	12 012	10 608
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	2 285 682	3 805	2 995
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	1 530 125	1 849	1 230
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	984 859		
$5,000,000 or more	48	428 634		

Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	1987		1982	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	59 188	1 799 492	72 503	2 097 628
Average per farm[1]	(X)	30 403	(X)	28 932
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	7 694	21 143	8 466	25 204
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	106 177	21 819	142 725
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	158 098	15 077	196 990
$20,000 to $29,999	7 537	170 693	8 586	194 286
$30,000 to $49,999	6 039	218 677	7 118	255 005
$50,000 to $69,999	3 264	178 893	3 882	213 538
$70,000 to $99,999	2 234	176 652	2 615	206 630
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	360 817	3 474	440 364
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	292 113	1 337	334 811
$500,000 to $999,999	89	53 375	129	88 076
$1,000,000 or more	33	62 855		

[1] Data are in whole dollars.

Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	1987						1982		
	Total		Manufactured 1983 to 1987		Manufactured prior to 1983				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Number manufactured 1978 to 1982
Motortrucks, including pickups	50 028	94 151	16 970	20 638	42 252	73 513	59 853	103 350	28 626
2 or 3	16 954	38 492	2 181	4 789	13 231	30 262	19 325	43 754	7 119
4 or more	5 251	27 836	208	1 268	3 445	17 675	4 535	23 603	1 450
Wheel tractors	52 269	121 125	8 048	11 138	48 981	109 987	61 754	131 488	21 455
2 or 3	21 138	49 426	1 682	3 677	19 856	46 546	26 153	61 067	7 865
4 or more	9 306	49 876	274	1 369	8 066	42 382	8 442	43 262	1 931
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	36 345	56 045	3 248	3 841	34 024	52 204	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	33 754	65 080	5 520	7 297	31 090	57 783	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grain and bean combines[1]	11 829	13 617	1 082	1 138	10 890	12 479	11 631	12 820	2 917
Cottonpickers and strippers	473	606	115	130	377	476	470	616	44
Mower conditioners	10 782	11 965	2 463	2 578	8 568	9 387	9 792	10 888	2 887
Pickup balers	12 521	13 954	2 404	2 545	10 610	11 409	11 983	12 752	2 846

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	1978
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)		
Petroleum products ... farms	56 379	(X)	72 076	80 864
$1,000	(X)	143 686	235 621	161 702
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 549	3 269	2 000
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	44 085	(X)	61 844	73 149
$1,000	(X)	45 983	74 441	53 693
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 043	1 204	734
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	24 631	4 465	32 544	44 184
$500 to $999	7 670	4 902	9 743	13 459
$1,000 to $1,999	5 695	7 393	7 894	8 938
$2,000 to $4,999	4 355	12 352	8 509	5 442
$5,000 to $9,999	1 218	7 764	2 370	927
$10,000 to $24,999	455	6 202	784	199
$25,000 or more	61	2 904		
Diesel fuel ... farms	38 029	(X)	44 953	43 642
$1,000	(X)	47 450	68 889	34 812
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 248	1 532	798
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $499	22 324	4 080	23 661	28 457
$500 to $999	5 822	3 818	7 067	6 433
$1,000 to $1,999	4 089	5 286	5 524	4 267
$2,000 to $4,999	3 590	10 648	5 068	3 316
$5,000 to $9,999	1 441	9 598	2 412	864
$10,000 to $24,999	666	9 316	1 221	305
$25,000 or more	97	4 704		
Natural gas ... farms	2 708	(X)	2 189	2 937
$1,000	(X)	6 027	4 791	3 952
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2 226	2 189	1 346
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	172	8	203	125
$100 to $499	537	136	340	960
$500 to $999	447	308	506	693
$1,000 to $1,999	661	900	472	553
$2,000 to $4,999	634	1 817	468	486
$5,000 to $9,999	184	1 263	200	120
$10,000 or more	73	1 595		
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	36 065	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000	(X)	44 226	87 499	69 245
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1 226	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of—				
$1 to $99	12 065	548	(NA)	(NA)
$100 to $499	10 370	2 299	(NA)	(NA)
$500 to $999	3 981	2 655	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $1,999	3 629	4 915	(NA)	(NA)
$2,000 to $4,999	3 709	11 207	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	1 645	10 935	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 or more	666	11 666	(NA)	(NA)

Table 15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used ... farms	50 391	60 934	74 178
Commercial fertilizer[1] ... farms	46 980	57 984	71 148
acres on which used	3 362 202	4 049 074	4 220 452
$1,000	179 396	238 315	209 537
Lime ... farms	12 877	16 934	22 500
acres on which used	568 022	668 166	913 655
tons	578 825	687 741	989 942
Farms by tons used:			
1 to 49 tons	10 016	13 460	17 608
50 to 99 tons	1 446	1 823	2 602
100 to 199 tons	832	1 005	1 402
200 to 499 tons	481	536	706
500 to 999 tons	62	83	127
1,000 tons or more	40	27	55
Agricultural chemicals[1] ... farms	39 867	42 611	59 412
$1,000	107 655	111 631	83 869

Chemicals used	1987	1982	1978
Any chemicals, fertilizer, or lime used—Con.			
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—			
Insects on hay and other crops ... farms	24 458	27 808	29 958
acres on which used	1 451 995	1 670 485	1 498 494
Nematodes in crops ... farms	10 839	15 696	22 851
acres on which used	404 368	615 848	753 045
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	7 505	9 313	5 921
acres on which used	243 372	300 927	217 069
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ... farms	24 298	28 005	34 894
acres on which used	2 254 489	2 823 213	2 618 750
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ... farms	3 653	5 201	6 006
acres on which used	137 014	179 014	148 636

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals exclude the cost of lime for 1987 and 1982.

Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1987, 1982, and 1978

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms			Farms operated by Black and other races[1]		
		1987	1982	1978	1987	1982	1978
Tenure of operator:							
All operators	farms	59 284	72 792	81 706	3 303	5 352	6 986
	acres	9 447 705	10 320 832	10 998 652	273 696	405 756	490 105
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	63 392	73 870	2 810	4 814	6 355
	acres	3 779 164	4 659 283	4 467 045	119 835	201 297	209 843
Full owners	farms	34 664	40 913	43 773	1 892	2 817	3 493
	acres	3 562 341	4 278 803	4 434 610	108 545	162 414	193 448
Harvested cropland	farms	26 848	32 770	36 982	1 487	2 379	2 986
	acres	800 585	1 148 785	1 024 372	28 686	48 881	50 891
Part owners	farms	18 874	23 184	26 235	1 003	1 732	2 309
	acres	5 053 795	5 172 793	5 479 502	138 881	194 336	220 776
Harvested cropland	farms	18 050	22 390	25 644	947	1 676	2 247
	acres	2 485 874	2 899 743	2 741 429	72 475	117 400	114 897
Tenants	farms	5 746	8 695	11 698	408	803	1 164
	acres	831 569	869 236	1 084 540	26 270	49 006	66 881
Harvested cropland	farms	5 210	8 232	11 244	376	759	1 122
	acres	492 705	610 755	701 244	18 674	35 016	44 055
Percent of tenancy	percent	9.7	11.9	14.3	12.4	15.0	16.7
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		40 702	48 360	52 610	2 037	3 121	4 103
Not on farm operated		11 905	13 913	15 770	739	1 146	1 341
Not reported		6 677	10 519	13 326	527	1 085	1 522
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		30 687	39 795	46 637	1 828	3 204	4 418
Other		28 597	32 997	35 069	1 475	2 148	2 548
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		23 261	27 579	34 538	1 372	2 173	3 008
Any		31 914	37 303	41 917	1 595	2 405	3 261
1 to 49 days		3 556	4 537	5 979	233	348	561
50 to 99 days		1 898	2 497	2 996	113	197	329
100 to 149 days		2 027	2 425	2 909	87	230	281
150 to 199 days		2 731	3 127	3 358	180	262	384
200 days or more		21 702	24 717	26 675	982	1 368	1 706
Not reported		4 109	7 910	5 251	336	774	697
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		2 749	3 553	(NA)	192	220	(NA)
3 or 4 years		3 098	5 027	(NA)	168	300	(NA)
5 to 9 years		6 979	10 036	(NA)	284	581	(NA)
10 years or more		31 990	33 135	(NA)	1 427	1 999	(NA)
Average years on present farm		20.4	18.5	(NA)	20.3	18.7	(NA)
Not reported		14 468	21 041	(NA)	1 232	2 252	(NA)
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		700	1 635	2 197	21	48	78
25 to 34 years		5 621	8 571	9 674	204	384	495
35 to 44 years		11 113	13 446	14 687	457	756	957
45 to 49 years		6 155	16 265	19 654	289	1 120	1 590
50 to 54 years		6 788			362		
55 to 59 years		7 403	18 483	20 932	434	1 601	2 107
60 to 64 years		7 492			481		
65 to 69 years		6 084	14 392	14 562	448	1 443	1 739
70 years and over		7 928			607		
Average age		53.3	51.7	51.1	56.8	55.6	55.0
Operators by sex:							
Male	farms	55 392	68 295	76 371	3 009	4 850	6 218
	acres	9 054 348	9 909 937	10 539 692	256 952	381 551	452 317
Female	farms	3 892	4 497	5 335	294	502	748
	acres	393 357	410 895	458 960	16 744	24 205	37 788
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	farms	57	102	275	5	10	4
	acres	6 290	13 221	39 375	246	667	798
Operators not of Spanish origin	farms	35 825	(NA)	(NA)	1 642	(NA)	(NA)
Spanish origin not reported	farms	23 402	(NA)	(NA)	1 656	(NA)	(NA)
Type of organization:							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	64 150	71 388	2 949	4 783	6 257
	acres	7 260 157	7 919 153	8 538 057	240 768	349 523	425 820
Partnership	farms	5 238	7 092	8 520	292	472	569
	acres	1 322 080	1 517 189	1 612 307	26 249	43 449	49 853
Corporation	farms	1 355	1 225	1 559	33	53	114
	acres	779 087	794 615	757 627	4 100	8 173	12 515
Family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	49	37	-	1	1
	acres	23 771	65 768	58 774	-	(D)	(D)
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 209	1 004	1 336	31	41	104
	acres	640 887	634 972	554 398	(D)	5 942	9 081
Other than family held:							
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	28	34	-	1	-
	acres	18 171	19 610	31 863	-	(D)	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	106	144	152	2	10	9
	acres	98 238	74 265	112 592	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	325	239	29	44	26
	acres	86 401	89 875	90 661	2 579	4 611	1 917

---

[1] For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms number, 1987	3 892	57	3 303	2 640	653	9	1
1982	4 497	102	5 352	4 413	911	13	15
Land in farms acres, 1987	393 357	6 290	273 696	200 253	72 591	(D)	(D)
1982	410 895	13 221	405 756	319 348	83 505	1 812	1 091
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	2 948	45	2 810	2 206	599	5	-
1982	3 628	89	4 814	3 941	851	9	13
acres, 1987	97 235	2 071	119 835	75 154	44 634	47	-
1982	119 843	4 461	201 297	139 907	59 862	622	906
1987 FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	491	4	492	427	64	1	-
10 to 49 acres	1 408	26	1 356	1 073	278	5	-
50 to 139 acres	1 245	14	973	791	179	2	1
140 to 219 acres	357	7	218	169	49	-	-
220 to 499 acres	288	3	199	142	57	-	-
500 acres or more	103	3	65	38	26	1	-
1987 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS							
Owned land in farms farms	3 610	52	2 895	2 322	565	8	-
acres	330 408	3 951	157 145	126 561	(D)	(D)	-
Rented or leased land in farms farms	868	23	1 411	1 122	287	1	1
acres	62 949	2 339	116 551	73 692	(D)	(D)	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	3 024	34	1 892	1 518	366	8	-
1982	3 449	56	2 817	2 310	487	9	11
acres, 1987	276 553	2 335	108 545	86 023	(D)	(D)	-
1982	293 279	5 237	162 414	135 748	25 458	(D)	(D)
Part owners farms, 1987	586	18	1 003	804	199	-	-
1982	664	32	1 732	1 435	291	2	4
acres, 1987	97 070	3 603	138 881	95 223	43 658	-	-
1982	97 283	6 826	194 336	144 731	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	282	5	408	318	88	1	1
1982	384	14	803	668	133	2	-
acres, 1987	19 734	352	26 270	19 007	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	20 333	1 158	49 006	38 869	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	3 446	47	2 949	2 373	568	7	1
Partnership	306	7	292	213	78	1	-
Family held corporation	100	3	31	28	2	1	-
Other than family held corporation	10	-	2	2	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	30	-	29	24	5	-	-
1987 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales farms	3 892	57	3 303	2 640	653	9	1
$1,000	139 324	3 174	70 813	53 016	17 256	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	2 270	38	2 490	1 923	562	5	-
$1,000	42 589	1 244	40 041	27 235	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	1 968	28	1 519	1 303	212	4	-
$1,000	96 735	1 929	30 773	25 781	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	1 408	21	1 050	868	179	2	1
$2,500 to $9,999	1 162	10	1 218	992	223	3	-
$10,000 to $19,999	388	6	385	306	79	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999	116	1	93	77	15	1	-
$25,000 or more	818	19	557	397	157	3	-
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	316	4	645	400	244	1	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 338	19	1 381	1 143	237	1	-
Cotton (0131)	5	-	6	5	1	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	1 182	18	1 209	982	226	1	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	151	1	166	156	10	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	57	2	88	78	9	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	66	3	12	9	3	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	130	4	9	6	2	1	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	158	3	163	133	30	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 096	14	867	754	111	2	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	866	12	227	194	33	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	27	-	6	6	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	382	4	86	82	2	2	-
Animal specialties (027)	293	4	25	11	13	-	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	29	-	21	18	2	1	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by Females, Persons of Spanish Origin, and Specified Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Female operators	Operators of Spanish origin[1]	Farms operated by Black and other races				
			Total	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other (see text)
1987 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated	2 827	48	2 037	1 590	441	6	-
Not on farm operated	635	7	739	596	139	3	1
Not reported	430	2	527	454	73	-	-
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming	2 061	33	1 828	1 467	357	4	-
Other	1 831	24	1 475	1 173	296	5	1
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None	2 078	25	1 372	1 120	248	4	-
Any	2 455	48	1 595	1 994	574	7	2
1 to 99 days	272	10	346	269	77	-	-
100 to 199 days	1 236	21	267	965	279	4	1
200 days or more	947	17	982	760	218	3	1
Not reported	308	1	336	286	49	1	-
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	230	3	192	140	52	-	-
3 or 4 years	268	6	168	121	45	2	-
5 to 9 years	560	13	284	197	84	2	1
10 years or more	1 728	29	1 427	1 131	293	3	-
Average years on present farm	20.0	18.5	20.3	21.3	17.0	8.9	(D)
Not reported	1 106	6	1 232	1 051	179	2	-
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	28	-	21	11	10	-	-
25 to 34 years	261	4	204	146	57	-	1
35 to 44 years	529	15	457	325	129	3	-
45 to 54 years	569	5	651	485	163	3	-
55 to 59 years	487	9	434	346	87	1	-
60 to 64 years	539	14	481	410	71	-	-
65 to 69 years	458	4	448	367	79	2	-
70 years and over	1 021	6	607	550	57	-	-
Average age	58.7	53.7	56.8	58.0	52.1	52.0	(D)
Operators by sex:							
Male	(X)	52	3 009	2 419	582	8	-
Female	3 892	5	294	221	71	1	1
Operators of Spanish origin[1]	5	57	5	4	-	-	1
1987 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans ...farms	158	3	240	190	50	-	-
$1,000	768	102	826	710	117	-	-
Government payments received ...farms	772	10	879	665	214	-	-
$1,000	1 966	41	1 852	1 254	598	-	-

[1] See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish origin.

Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

SIC code	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	**59 284**	**9 447 705**	**3 779 164**	**199 781**	**30 403**	**3 541 419**	**1 436 988**	**2 104 430**
Crops (01)	34 312	6 396 119	2 992 794	214 604	33 145	1 415 256	1 352 353	62 903
Cash grains (011)	7 051	1 631 988	971 565	240 104	32 616	176 136	166 573	9 563
Wheat (0111)	437	50 916	23 495	118 214	16 145	2 222	2 128	94
Rice (0112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn (0115)	2 032	328 550	167 368	158 576	24 526	29 860	29 203	657
Soybeans (0116)	2 863	507 473	308 249	189 331	26 254	46 763	45 844	919
Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119)	1 719	745 049	472 453	468 599	58 683	97 290	89 397	7 893
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	3 676 472	1 511 930	205 405	32 546	876 148	851 811	24 337
Cotton (0131)	158	67 071	40 417	471 816	67 366	12 079	11 978	101
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	2 977 357	1 179 394	196 071	31 396	737 038	715 515	21 522
Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irish potatoes (0134)	85	35 900	28 075	526 824	113 393	14 545	14 529	16
Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139)	2 789	596 144	264 044	241 949	35 878	112 486	109 788	2 698
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	103 080	43 762	133 224	22 172	40 714	39 754	960
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	86 397	27 132	166 506	21 995	26 487	26 223	264
Berry crops (0171)	226	19 249	4 121	151 360	28 065	5 807	5 760	47
Grapes (0172)	42	4 369	783	207 964	10 332	524	(D)	(D)
Tree nuts (0173)	15	862	181	145 500	16 167	12	(D)	(D)
Citrus fruits (0174)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deciduous tree fruits (0175)	576	49 788	20 090	211 552	25 718	19 526	19 327	199
Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179)	205	12 129	1 957	94 660	9 320	618	605	13
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	62 686	13 823	167 182	39 751	113 075	112 809	266
Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181)	1 282	60 966	13 628	169 331	40 430	112 394	112 135	258
Food crops grown under cover (0182)	28	1 720	195	91 000	15 673	681	673	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	835 496	424 582	294 619	44 923	182 697	155 184	27 513
Livestock and animal specialties (02)	24 972	3 051 586	786 370	178 638	26 493	2 126 163	84 636	2 041 527
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	2 083 522	449 124	157 692	19 417	613 397	45 829	567 569
Beef cattle feedlots (0211)	853	89 099	17 494	147 720	19 438	7 112	1 100	6 013
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	1 487 731	215 408	152 445	15 197	78 718	6 782	71 936
Hogs (0213)	3 358	429 133	192 120	174 241	37 142	516 484	35 429	481 055
Sheep and goats (0214)	167	13 577	1 299	117 657	11 359	500	36	464
General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219)	302	63 982	22 803	304 175	37 324	10 583	2 482	8 101
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	415 030	200 072	483 760	87 598	216 625	6 262	210 363
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	400 063	115 097	203 353	49 544	1 270 707	29 680	1 241 027
Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251)	2 050	202 987	61 591	188 141	39 240	521 124	16 328	504 796
Chicken eggs (0252)	1 066	89 324	20 975	178 353	49 365	250 976	3 798	247 178
Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253)	530	93 413	30 517	304 922	67 603	344 189	9 100	335 090
Poultry hatcheries (0254)	34	3 607	161	317 756	290 347	114 550	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259)	82	10 732	1 853	173 840	38 711	39 868	(D)	(D)
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	81 620	5 719	128 978	13 706	14 394	137	14 257
Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271)	40	1 366	207	36 714	9 619	513	(D)	(D)
Horses and other equines (0272)	1 339	64 798	4 989	125 134	13 085	7 511	77	7 434
Animal aquaculture (0273)	61	5 225	141	186 654	18 485	5 052	26	5 025
Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279)	117	10 231	382	157 281	18 350	1 318	(D)	(D)
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	71 351	16 358	240 304	19 915	11 039	2 729	8 310

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Abnormal Farms: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		1987	1982
Farms	number	39	41
Land in farms	acres	43 273	42 885
Average size of farm	acres	1 110	1 046
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	63 354	59 840
Average per farm	dollars	1 624 462	1 459 512
Average per acre	dollars	1 464	1 395
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	9 647	5 644
Land in farms according to use:			
Total cropland	farms	39	41
	acres	22 319	22 159
Harvested cropland	farms	39	41
	acres	15 233	15 652
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21	24
	acres	3 960	5 119
Other cropland	farms	17	(NA)
	acres	3 126	1 388
Total woodland	farms	30	31
	acres	13 880	15 492
Woodland pastured	farms	8	8
	acres	1 841	839
Woodland not pastured	farms	28	29
	acres	12 039	14 653
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	8	9
	acres	4 118	2 800
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	35	30
	acres	2 956	2 434
Irrigated land	farms	17	13
	acres	1 831	1 305

Characteristics		1987	
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	9 938	10
Average per farm	dollars	254 830	283
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 353	2
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 586	8
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	9 960	
Average per farm	dollars	255 384	
Tenure of operator:			
Full owners		26	
Part owners		9	
Tenants		4	
Abnormal farms by standard industrial classification:			
Cash grains (011)		3	
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		10	
Cotton (0131)		-	
Tobacco (0132)		8	
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		2	
Vegetables and melons (016)		-	
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	
Horticultural specialties (018)		3	
General farms, primarily crop (019)		4	
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		11	
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		3	
Dairy farms (024)		6	
Poultry and eggs (025)		-	
Animal specialties (027)		-	
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		2	

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 20. **Livestock and Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987, 1982, and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory			Sales		
		Farms	Number	Value[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Livestock and poultry	1987	35 313	(X)	740 485	31 330	(X)	2 104 430
	1982	42 126	(X)	674 760	35 592	(X)	1 602 642
	1978	46 876	(X)	506 589	40 868	(X)	1 310 309
Poultry	1987	5 908	(X)	142 884	4 292	(X)	1 240 193
	1982	7 671	(X)	117 915	4 562	(X)	880 724
	1978	9 925	(X)	102 089	5 131	(X)	749 219
Livestock	1987	33 048	(X)	597 602	28 744	(X)	864 237
	1982	39 929	(X)	556 844	33 151	(X)	721 918
	1978	44 219	(X)	404 500	38 248	(X)	561 090
Any cattle, hogs, or sheep	1987	29 487	(X)	570 650	27 377	(X)	650 467
	1982	37 113	(X)	544 465	32 139	(X)	500 344
	1978	41 692	(X)	401 133	37 274	(X)	398 392
Cattle and calves	1987	24 985	784 136	365 854	22 682	395 732	134 389
	1982	30 485	890 480	369 720	25 272	378 660	110 348
	1978	30 099	839 293	260 102	25 691	426 554	113 215
Cows and heifers that had calved	1987	22 200	430 768	250 303	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	26 925	468 128	258 219	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	27 010	457 112	163 793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	1987	20 630	320 641	134 669	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	24 286	342 296	119 804	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	23 632	331 700	111 120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Milk cows	1987	2 336	110 127	115 633	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1982	4 353	125 832	138 415	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	1978	5 716	125 412	52 673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	1987	6 921	2 547 127	203 768	6 290	5 180 960	515 327
	1982	11 390	2 047 098	174 004	9 436	3 907 278	389 617
	1978	18 846	1 901 227	140 691	15 737	3 389 145	284 800
Feeder pigs sold	1987	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 981	1 129 081	44 203
	1982	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 836	876 545	40 277
	1978	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 541	859 668	34 422
Sheep and lambs[2]	1987	542	15 820	1 028	423	10 794	752
	1982	447	11 506	742	334	7 092	380
	1978	321	7 652	341	240	8 039	377
Horses and ponies	1987	6 811	29 946	26 951	1 305	4 660	8 034
	1982	7 058	27 509	12 379	1 102	3 563	6 452
	1978	6 979	22 446	3 367	987	3 342	3 531
Chickens 3 months old or older[3]	1987	3 330	20 070 337	31 276	1 179	26 449 977	(NA)
	1982	5 348	18 823 538	38 004	1 360	23 700 924	(NA)
	1978	7 486	18 556 105	37 575	1 596	23 173 477	(NA)
Hens and pullets of laying age	1987	3 138	15 887 006	25 419	900	14 889 573	(NA)
	1982	5 164	15 250 598	30 501	1 127	14 810 488	(NA)
	1978	7 316	15 462 014	32 470	1 350	13 930 569	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1987	1 943	74 940 514	52 458	2 153	408 721 082	(NA)
	1982	2 105	59 047 034	33 657	2 195	348 434 068	(NA)
	1978	2 459	58 282 948	34 387	2 434	296 848 126	(NA)
Turkeys	1987	680	14 954 616	59 149	577	43 289 339	(NA)
	1982	659	10 607 983	46 254	421	30 766 665	(NA)
	1978	505	6 338 478	30 126	362	22 120 561	(NA)

---

[1] Data are estimated; see text.
[2] Value of sales includes sheep, lambs, and wool sold.
[3] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 21. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Chickens 3 months old or older	3 330	20 070 337	5 348	18 823 538
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	2 453	107 432	4 462	175 884
3,200 to 9,999	339	2 494 868	357	2 527 080
10,000 or more	538	17 468 037	529	16 120 574
Hens and pullets of laying age	3 138	15 887 006	5 164	15 250 598
Farms with—				
1 to 99	2 313	41 173	4 213	82 240
100 to 399	72	11 573	139	20 833
400 to 3,199	33	42 222	48	64 410
3,200 to 9,999	314	2 313 916	332	2 346 950
10,000 to 19,999	241	3 271 942	267	3 522 351
20,000 to 49,999	99	3 058 722	88	2 747 499
50,000 to 99,999	41	2 683 663	55	3 392 281
100,000 or more	25	4 463 795	22	3 074 034
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1 943	74 940 514	2 105	59 047 034
Turkeys	680	14 954 616	659	10 607 983
For slaughter	558	14 149 644	460	9 826 163
Hens kept for breeding	160	804 972	290	781 820
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	509	(X)	742	(X)

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
SALES				
Hens and pullets[1]	1 179	26 449 977	1 360	23 700 924
Farms with—				
1 to 3,199	148	42 714	337	142 345
3,200 to 9,999	419	2 936 807	425	2 869 538
10,000 or more	612	23 470 456	598	20 689 041
Hens and pullets of laying age	900	14 889 573	1 127	14 810 488
Farms with—				
1 to 99	108	2 381	204	4 404
100 to 399	12	2 665	51	9 507
400 to 3,199	21	33 833	70	123 140
3,200 to 9,999	397	2 761 863	398	2 674 023
10,000 to 19,999	197	2 694 495	234	3 042 660
20,000 to 49,999	104	3 224 058	108	3 427 089
50,000 to 99,999	37	2 465 675	44	2 890 670
100,000 or more	24	3 704 603	18	2 638 995
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	2 153	408 721 082	2 195	348 434 068
Turkeys	577	43 289 339	421	30 766 665
For slaughter	545	42 093 287	387	29 603 477
Hens kept for breeding	38	1 196 052	41	1 163 188
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	139	(X)	167	(X)

---

[1] Sales for 1987 include pullets of less than 3 months old.

Table 22. **Broilers and Started Pullets—Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Broilers and other meat-type chickens				Pullets not of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	
	1987		1982		1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	**2 153**	**408 721 082**	**2 195**	**348 434 068**	**291**	**11 560 404**	**250**	**8 890 436**
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	20	4 961	57	(D)	8	1 335	16	(D)
2,000 to 15,999	32	335 385	33	(D)	68	718 268	84	(D)
16,000 to 29,999	41	971 041	38	867 316	89	1 860 990	50	1 101 284
30,000 to 59,999	198	9 198 702	232	10 335 534	77	3 047 145	55	2 192 947
60,000 to 99,999	348	26 911 969	424	33 432 242	28	1 915 026	29	2 059 242
100,000 to 199,999	707	101 743 862	804	114 701 599	13	1 585 640	14	(D)
200,000 to 499,999	726	217 619 152	561	159 079 860	8	2 432 000	1	(D)
200,000 to 299,999	373	88 575 704	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
300,000 to 499,999	353	129 043 448	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500,000 or more	81	51 936 010	46	29 675 740	-	-	1	(D)

Table 23. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chickens 3 months old or older	Inventory									
	Chickens 3 months old or older						Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old		Broilers and other meat-type chickens	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	3 330	20 070 337	3 136	15 887 006	490	4 183 331	111	594 323	208	1 112 901
Farms with—										
1 to 99	2 339	43 979	2 306	40 848	269	3 131	71	983	166	14 001
100 to 399	79	12 833	79	11 898	12	935	5	180	10	550
400 to 1,599	23	21 720	21	19 122	3	2 598	-	-	-	-
1,600 to 3,199	12	28 900	11	21 600	6	7 300	1	(D)	1	(D)
3,200 to 9,999	339	2 494 868	306	2 248 116	37	246 752	10	(D)	11	39 450
10,000 to 19,999	297	4 091 139	237	3 167 809	70	923 330	8	89 850	8	113 150
20,000 to 49,999	158	4 731 572	108	3 111 655	67	1 619 917	10	190 360	6	301 250
50,000 to 99,999	54	3 411 763	42	2 586 763	17	825 000	1	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	29	5 233 563	26	4 679 195	9	554 368	5	224 450	4	322 000
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	91	2 475 022	1 735	73 827 613

Chickens 3 months old or older	Sales									
	Hens and pullets						Broilers and other meat-type chickens		Poultry and poultry products	
	Total		Hens and pullets of laying age		Pullets not of laying age					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	995	18 693 728	835	13 359 942	172	5 333 786	38	3 970 259	1 314	251 869
Farms with—										
1 to 99	84	3 221	81	3 126	3	95	8	70 155	328	411
100 to 399	25	(D)	24	2 340	3	(D)	4	125	76	153
400 to 1,599	7	(D)	7	(D)	-	-	-	-	21	280
1,600 to 3,199	3	5 900	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	12	680
3,200 to 9,999	338	2 445 696	305	(D)	34	(D)	4	(D)	339	35 168
10,000 to 19,999	297	4 170 277	237	2 882 147	63	1 288 130	6	577 200	297	52 033
20,000 to 49,999	158	5 025 762	109	3 030 263	52	1 995 499	5	1 264 879	158	54 812
50,000 to 99,999	54	3 279 492	42	2 117 492	13	1 162 000	3	355 000	54	37 178
100,000 or more	29	3 750 415	28	3 280 415	3	470 000	4	950 000	29	71 153
No inventory	184	7 756 249	65	1 529 631	119	6 226 618	2 115	404 750 823	2 978	988 324

Table 24. **Turkeys—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Turkeys	Total		Sales for slaughter		Sales of hens kept for breeding	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total sold	577	43 289 339	545	42 093 287	38	1 196 052
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	22	3 556	15	1 820	8	1 736
2,000 to 7,999	14	72 123	7	38 028	8	34 095
8,000 to 15,999	19	227 986	8	102 149	11	125 837
16,000 to 29,999	40	903 808	37	836 277	3	67 531
30,000 to 59,999	190	8 230 436	189	(D)	1	(D)
60,000 to 99,999	151	11 223 410	151	(D)	2	(D)
100,000 or more	141	22 628 020	138	21 744 167	5	883 853

Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	24 985	784 136	30 485	890 480
Farms with—				
1 to 9	8 284	44 971	10 771	55 884
10 to 19	6 623	89 159	8 123	109 766
20 to 49	6 358	188 858	7 310	216 497
50 to 99	2 208	146 647	2 564	171 396
100 to 199	983	131 617	1 188	157 493
200 to 499	469	129 333	470	128 430
500 to 999	47	28 558	50	31 776
1,000 to 2,499	10	14 223	7	(D)
2,500 or more	3	10 770	2	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	22 200	430 768	26 925	468 128
Farms with—				
1 to 9	10 912	52 500	14 613	65 013
10 to 19	5 402	70 735	6 018	78 677
20 to 49	4 081	117 538	4 281	122 984
50 to 99	1 120	74 352	1 325	87 389
100 to 199	551	71 110	544	69 853
200 to 499	119	30 825	130	32 560
500 to 999	10	6 375	11	6 977
1,000 or more	5	7 333	3	4 675
Beef cows	20 630	320 641	24 286	342 296
Farms with—				
1 to 9	10 443	51 239	13 474	62 161
10 to 19	5 350	69 999	5 851	76 351
20 to 49	3 839	109 023	3 918	110 387
50 to 99	748	48 044	786	49 899
100 to 199	204	25 226	202	25 428
200 to 499	39	10 027	50	12 204
500 to 999	3	1 850	3	(D)
1,000 or more	4	5 233	2	(D)
Milk cows	2 336	110 127	4 353	125 832
Farms with—				
1 to 4	1 099	1 749	2 684	4 070
5 to 9	70	462	123	778
10 to 29	161	3 016	299	5 336
30 to 49	199	7 834	275	10 551
50 to 99	383	27 058	556	38 432
100 to 199	342	45 037	339	43 924
200 to 499	76	19 425	69	17 485
500 or more	6	5 546	8	5 256
Heifers and heifer calves	16 710	202 569	21 042	236 209
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	18 816	150 799	23 924	186 143

Table 26. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987			1982		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves sold	22 682	395 732	134 389	25 272	378 860	110 348
Farms with—						
1 to 9	12 351	57 824	18 437	14 848	65 266	17 975
10 to 19	5 246	69 908	22 001	5 490	72 489	19 734
20 to 49	3 623	104 524	34 080	3 618	104 687	29 432
50 to 99	1 027	67 904	23 079	973	63 764	18 398
100 to 199	311	40 879	15 237	243	31 375	10 318
200 to 499	99	27 511	10 018	77	22 099	7 092
500 to 999	16	11 004	3 711	20	12 563	4 545
1,000 to 2,499	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Cattle sold	16 243	219 719	94 700	18 704	208 826	79 572
Farms with—						
1 to 9	11 070	42 082	16 682	13 250	48 651	17 208
10 to 19	2 636	34 316	13 632	3 025	39 344	14 180
20 to 49	1 821	52 094	22 161	1 834	51 753	19 756
50 to 99	463	30 271	14 041	418	27 200	10 898
100 to 199	180	23 412	10 951	121	15 554	6 842
200 to 499	57	16 814	7 534	43	12 172	5 357
500 to 999	8	5 952	2 383	10	6 035	2 602
1,000 or more	8	14 778	7 315	3	8 117	2 755
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold	2 307	29 327	13 696	3 720	34 317	14 706
Farms with—						
1 to 9	1 677	5 769	2 530	2 875	9 641	3 787
10 to 19	314	4 101	1 813	483	6 188	2 489
20 to 49	213	5 966	2 768	262	7 415	3 221
50 to 99	61	3 937	1 898	66	4 439	2 071
100 to 199	34	4 409	2 278	23	3 110	1 393
200 to 499	5	1 284	668	10	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold	15 773	176 013	39 689	16 597	171 834	30 776
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10 301	43 013	10 632	11 447	45 328	8 685
10 to 19	3 177	41 032	10 034	2 962	38 083	7 236
20 to 49	1 823	50 880	11 201	1 769	49 578	8 434
50 to 99	358	22 065	4 449	323	20 194	3 099
100 to 199	88	10 552	2 013	67	8 688	1 562
200 to 499	23	6 241	1 083	25	7 676	1 122
500 or more	3	2 250	277	4	2 287	640

Table 27. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	24 985	784 136	22 200	430 768	16 710	202 569	18 816	150 799	21 658	375 238	126 897
Farms with—											
1 to 9	8 284	44 971	6 734	25 680	4 130	8 721	4 994	10 570	4 957	24 079	7 703
10 to 19	6 623	89 159	6 040	51 590	4 485	18 266	5 207	19 303	6 623	52 079	16 238
20 to 49	6 358	188 858	5 914	106 782	4 862	41 443	5 479	40 633	6 358	97 871	31 097
50 to 99	2 208	146 647	2 079	80 329	1 876	33 748	1 961	32 570	2 206	68 597	23 589
100 to 199	983	131 617	926	72 609	867	36 648	772	22 360	983	57 724	20 025
200 to 499	469	129 333	452	67 920	436	45 567	353	15 846	469	48 899	16 040
500 to 999	47	28 558	43	13 910	43	9 839	40	4 809	47	13 208	5 366
1,000 to 2,499	10	14 223	9	7 139	8	(D)	8	(D)	10	8 711	4 087
2,500 or more	3	10 770	3	4 809	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	6 070	2 774
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 024	20 494	7 492

Table 28. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cows and heifers that had calved	Cattle and calves inventory								Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	22 200	733 397	22 200	430 768	14 801	181 530	16 480	121 099	19 700	331 447	108 943
Farms with—											
1 to 4	5 143	31 011	5 143	13 884	3 199	7 974	3 484	9 153	2 952	15 096	4 979
5 to 9	5 769	68 006	5 769	38 616	3 585	14 206	4 229	15 184	5 460	36 413	11 402
10 to 19	5 402	118 671	5 402	70 735	3 580	24 429	4 139	23 507	5 402	60 152	18 717
20 to 29	2 336	87 537	2 336	53 794	1 620	17 111	1 877	16 632	2 336	45 999	14 667
30 to 49	1 745	105 627	1 745	63 744	1 312	22 381	1 425	19 502	1 745	48 290	16 123
50 to 99	1 120	123 346	1 120	74 352	905	32 266	837	16 728	1 120	50 510	16 772
100 to 199	551	121 600	551	71 110	486	39 358	387	11 132	551	42 926	14 108
200 to 499	119	51 576	119	30 825	102	16 063	91	4 688	119	18 023	6 095
500 to 999	10	12 179	10	6 375	8	3 392	8	2 412	10	6 188	2 357
1,000 or more	5	13 844	5	7 333	4	4 350	3	2 161	5	7 850	3 723
No inventory	2 785	50 739	(X)	(X)	1 909	21 039	2 336	29 700	2 982	64 285	25 445

Table 29. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Beef Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Beef cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	20 630	558 521	20 630	331 633	20 630	320 641	13 591	112 469	15 652	114 419
Farms with—										
1 to 4	4 767	31 532	4 767	14 840	4 767	13 222	3 042	8 248	3 338	8 444
5 to 9	5 676	68 256	5 676	38 810	5 676	38 017	3 530	14 338	4 178	15 108
10 to 19	5 350	119 479	5 350	71 395	5 350	69 999	3 555	24 588	4 104	23 496
20 to 29	2 265	86 945	2 265	53 329	2 265	52 109	1 561	17 019	1 837	16 597
30 to 49	1 574	98 535	1 574	59 632	1 574	56 914	1 157	19 509	1 344	19 394
50 to 99	748	80 310	748	49 673	748	48 044	559	15 334	636	15 303
100 to 199	204	42 475	204	26 223	204	25 226	153	7 920	174	8 332
200 to 499	39	17 245	39	10 648	39	10 027	30	(D)	36	(D)
500 to 999	3	4 000	3	1 850	3	1 850	1	(D)	2	(D)
1,000 or more	4	9 744	4	5 233	4	5 233	3	2 350	3	2 161
No inventory	4 355	225 615	1 570	99 135	(X)	(X)	3 119	90 100	3 164	36 380

Beef cows	Cattle and calves sales											
	Total			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	18 406	277 458	93 459	12 896	146 892	61 015	1 831	22 354	10 268	13 123	130 566	32 444
Farms with—												
1 to 4	2 817	14 584	4 748	1 958	7 736	3 122	317	1 250	539	1 762	6 848	1 626
5 to 9	5 402	35 271	10 946	3 671	16 446	6 491	503	2 022	866	3 884	18 825	4 455
10 to 19	5 350	60 171	18 730	3 682	27 401	10 707	521	3 877	1 706	3 988	32 770	8 023
20 to 29	2 265	45 538	14 563	1 588	22 049	8 710	200	2 717	1 189	1 692	23 489	5 853
30 to 49	1 574	46 134	15 665	1 171	23 818	10 050	161	3 385	1 480	1 148	22 316	5 615
50 to 99	748	36 684	12 794	610	20 156	8 483	77	2 112	1 100	505	16 528	4 310
100 to 199	204	20 026	7 648	174	12 924	5 946	38	2 909	1 462	122	7 102	1 701
200 to 499	39	8 100	3 197	35	(D)	(D)	11	982	496	20	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	3	4 500	1 955	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	4	6 450	3 214	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No inventory	4 276	118 274	40 930	3 347	72 827	33 684	476	6 973	3 430	2 650	45 447	7 245

Table 30. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales by Size of Milk Cow Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cows	Cattle and calves inventory									
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Heifers and heifer calves		Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	
			Total		Milk cows					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	2 336	210 962	2 336	121 774	2 336	110 127	1 722	77 219	1 396	11 969
Farms with—										
1 to 4	1 099	14 648	1 099	8 256	1 099	1 749	615	2 924	654	3 468
5 to 9	70	1 513	70	862	70	462	46	245	44	406
10 to 19	71	2 355	71	1 515	71	946	45	480	54	360
20 to 29	90	3 827	90	2 441	90	2 070	78	1 008	61	378
30 to 49	199	13 384	199	8 390	199	7 834	179	4 368	109	626
50 to 99	383	48 595	383	28 166	383	27 058	357	18 452	211	1 975
100 to 199	342	81 053	342	46 302	342	45 037	326	31 616	206	3 135
200 to 499	76	35 325	76	20 294	76	19 425	70	13 624	53	1 407
500 or more	6	10 262	6	5 546	6	5 546	6	4 502	4	214
No inventory	22 649	573 174	19 864	308 994	(X)	(X)	14 988	125 350	17 420	138 830

Milk cows	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1 948	66 595	19 627	1 560	32 760	1 457	33 835	1 240	194 810
Farms with—									
1 to 4	718	7 620	2 556	497	4 178	489	3 442	69	135
5 to 9	63	1 674	634	38	1 381	47	293	19	116
10 to 19	71	982	313	60	504	43	478	56	922
20 to 29	90	1 516	460	65	767	73	749	90	2 474
30 to 49	199	3 933	959	167	1 635	160	2 298	199	11 608
50 to 99	383	14 939	4 362	353	7 353	293	7 586	383	48 465
100 to 199	342	23 218	6 597	302	11 031	282	12 187	342	84 237
200 to 499	76	10 086	3 021	73	5 077	64	5 009	76	35 606
500 or more	6	2 627	723	5	834	6	1 793	6	11 247
No inventory	20 734	329 137	114 762	14 683	186 959	14 316	142 178	44	3 753

Table 31. Cattle and Calves—Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cattle and calves	Cattle and calves			Cattle						Calves		
				Total			Fattened on grain and concentrates					
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	22 682	395 732	134 389	16 243	219 719	94 700	2 307	29 327	13 698	15 773	176 013	39 689
Farms with—												
1 to 4	6 127	16 500	5 482	3 837	8 240	3 444	702	1 497	662	3 541	8 260	2 038
5 to 9	6 224	41 324	12 956	4 335	19 163	7 492	619	2 767	1 167	4 556	22 161	5 464
10 to 19	5 246	69 908	22 001	3 848	32 254	12 698	432	3 571	1 587	3 987	37 654	9 304
20 to 49	3 623	104 524	34 080	2 916	53 221	22 059	347	5 908	2 721	2 672	51 303	12 021
50 to 99	1 027	67 904	23 079	909	38 007	17 181	135	4 807	2 298	747	29 897	5 898
100 to 199	311	40 879	15 237	286	26 885	12 459	55	4 978	2 515	198	13 994	2 778
200 to 499	99	27 511	10 018	89	18 425	8 379	12	(D)	(D)	61	9 086	1 639
500 to 999	16	11 004	3 711	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	9	16 178	7 825	9	(D)	(D)	3	3 002	1 361	1	(D)	(D)

Table 32. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	6 921	2 547 127	11 390	2 047 098
Farms with—				
1 to 24	3 417	29 354	6 548	51 146
25 to 49	906	30 823	1 513	51 152
50 to 99	734	48 464	1 088	72 744
100 to 199	505	65 431	716	94 344
200 to 499	504	152 133	701	211 706
500 to 999	311	209 014	366	243 489
1,000 to 1,999	287	391 970	285	380 292
2,000 to 4,999	193	543 325	137	398 538
5,000 or more	64	1 076 613	36	543 687
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	4 963	310 197	7 578	256 666
Farms with—				
1 to 24	3 661	26 594	6 081	37 527
25 to 49	415	13 640	528	17 256
50 to 99	294	19 564	389	25 286
100 to 199	245	32 663	304	40 441
200 or more	348	217 736	276	136 156
Other hogs and pigs	6 386	2 236 930	10 512	1 790 432

Table 33. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987 Farms	1987 Number	1987 Value ($1,000)	1982 Farms	1982 Number	1982 Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	6 290	5 180 960	515 327	9 436	3 907 278	389 617
Farms with—						
1 to 24	1 760	20 800	1 974	3 436	38 138	3 901
25 to 49	1 036	35 733	3 340	1 637	55 656	5 386
50 to 99	902	61 854	5 637	1 269	86 114	8 224
100 to 199	711	96 821	8 590	955	129 474	12 323
200 to 499	653	194 910	18 633	863	259 849	25 131
500 to 999	332	226 495	22 229	449	305 843	29 454
1,000 to 1,999	338	471 624	48 541	410	569 704	57 623
2,000 to 4,999	353	1 080 282	107 973	296	891 226	87 106
5,000 or more	205	2 992 441	298 411	121	1 571 274	160 469
Feeder pigs sold	1 951	1 129 081	44 203	2 836	876 545	40 277
Farms with—						
1 to 9	153	944	38	300	1 834	82
10 to 49	781	19 098	795	1 173	28 556	1 254
50 to 99	306	20 592	873	399	26 856	1 212
100 to 199	260	35 096	1 465	347	46 180	2 135
200 to 499	208	60 364	2 673	299	93 006	4 302
500 to 999	92	60 728	2 883	147	102 404	4 955
1,000 or more	181	932 259	35 475	171	577 709	26 336
Other hogs and pigs sold	5 460	4 051 879	471 124	8 204	3 030 733	349 340
Farms with—						
1 to 24	2 021	20 022	2 376	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25 to 49	798	27 451	3 163	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	634	43 442	5 027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	514	69 573	7 652	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	503	151 920	17 288	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	262	177 235	20 276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999	289	405 699	46 356	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999	288	871 344	98 925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 or more	151	2 285 193	270 060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters	1987 Farms	1987 Number of litters	1982 Farms	1982 Number of litters
Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	5 172	509 104	7 862	394 365
Farms with—				
1 to 9	2 531	9 675	4 626	16 694
10 to 19	815	10 559	1 094	14 324
20 to 49	788	22 940	998	29 290
50 to 99	305	20 535	398	26 464
100 to 199	252	35 051	317	44 562
200 to 499	277	85 406	290	88 667
500 or more	204	324 938	139	174 364
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	4 866	254 185	7 135	193 721
June 1 and Nov. 30	4 505	254 919	6 429	200 644

Table 35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Herd: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	6 921	2 547 127	4 963	310 197	6 386	2 236 930	5 912	5 096 467	505 841	1 951	1 126 079	44 065
Farms with—												
1 to 9	2 077	8 694	989	3 295	1 697	5 399	1 069	26 902	2 130	407	12 881	528
10 to 24	1 340	20 660	1 079	6 174	1 224	14 486	1 339	56 242	4 822	442	21 426	854
25 to 99	1 640	79 287	1 408	16 737	1 608	62 550	1 640	182 365	16 104	612	61 887	2 737
100 to 199	505	65 431	427	11 373	501	54 058	505	139 705	12 373	144	44 531	1 882
200 to 499	504	152 133	413	23 467	502	128 666	504	323 592	31 234	127	87 042	3 826
500 to 999	311	209 014	225	(D)	310	(D)	311	494 845	45 716	71	128 744	4 884
1,000 or more	544	2 011 908	422	(D)	544	(D)	544	3 872 816	393 482	148	769 568	29 353
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	378	84 493	9 486	30	3 002	137

Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	5 912	2 543 853	4 774	309 792	5 436	2 234 081	6 290	5 180 960	515 327	1 981	1 129 081	44 203
Farms with—												
1 to 9	591	6 252	340	989	540	5 263	684	3 424	367	75	440	16
10 to 49	1 971	41 080	1 605	8 070	1 758	33 010	2 112	53 109	4 946	692	15 214	627
50 to 99	858	38 084	756	7 381	758	30 703	902	61 854	5 637	363	19 928	834
100 to 199	675	52 316	601	9 497	605	42 819	711	96 821	8 590	266	30 403	1 278
200 to 499	625	99 914	555	16 686	596	83 228	653	194 910	18 633	227	50 588	2 218
500 to 999	321	114 723	253	14 358	315	100 371	332	226 495	22 229	98	51 061	2 347
1,000 or more	871	2 191 478	664	252 811	864	1 938 667	896	4 544 347	454 924	260	961 447	36 882
None sold	1 009	3 274	189	405	950	2 869	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 37. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Litters farrowed	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales					
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs		Total			Feeder pigs		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total litters farrowed	5 097	2 146 139	4 963	310 197	4 562	1 835 942	4 970	4 205 662	405 020	1 980	(D)	(D)
Farms with—												
1	349	3 235	319	709	291	2 526	271	3 653	390	70	(D)	(D)
2 to 4	1 318	22 303	1 256	4 460	1 102	17 843	1 237	30 796	2 838	476	9 064	365
5 to 9	811	22 614	786	5 138	726	17 476	821	39 955	3 515	376	14 935	623
10 to 19	804	51 107	800	9 655	697	41 452	815	109 759	10 220	341	27 130	1 151
20 to 49	780	96 249	774	18 627	729	77 622	788	199 464	18 553	314	55 494	2 381
50 to 99	303	78 126	302	14 636	295	63 490	305	154 455	14 733	120	42 112	1 913
100 to 199	251	150 950	248	23 591	245	127 359	252	303 566	27 933	91	82 483	3 712
200 or more	481	1 721 555	478	233 381	477	1 488 174	481	3 364 014	326 839	192	897 227	34 030
No litters farrowed	1 824	400 988	-	-	1 824	400 988	1 320	975 298	110 307	1	(D)	(D)

Litters farrowed	Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1986, and Nov. 30, 1987					
	Total		Dec. 1, 1986, and May 31, 1987		June 1, 1987, and Nov. 30, 1987	
	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters	Farms	Litters
Total litters farrowed	5 172	509 104	4 866	254 185	4 505	254 919
Farms with—						
1	361	361	274	274	87	87
2 to 4	1 348	3 858	1 234	2 130	1 108	1 728
5 to 9	822	5 456	760	2 843	750	2 613
10 to 19	815	10 559	790	5 441	768	5 118
20 to 49	788	22 940	779	11 799	766	11 141
50 to 99	305	20 535	304	10 578	298	9 957
100 to 199	252	35 051	248	17 385	249	17 666
200 or more	481	410 344	477	203 735	479	206 609

Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	1987		1982	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	542	15 820	447	11 506
Farms with—				
1 to 24	372	3 446	321	2 944
25 to 99	141	6 476	104	4 503
100 to 299	23	3 502	19	2 731
300 to 999	6	2 396	3	1 328
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	458	9 876	379	7 550
Sheep and lambs shorn	408	12 235	331	8 536
Pounds of wool	(X)	78 141	(X)	54 231
Sheep and lambs sold	423	10 794	334	7 092
Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000)	464	752	373	380

Table 39. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	542	15 820	458	9 876	400	12 064	77 313	399	9 882	440	708
Farms with—											
1 to 24	372	3 446	293	2 143	236	2 374	16 092	231	2 138	271	144
25 to 99	141	6 476	137	4 438	136	5 360	36 010	139	4 287	140	285
100 to 299	23	3 502	22	1 870	22	2 441	12 869	23	2 114	23	147
300 to 999	6	2 396	6	1 425	6	1 689	12 342	6	1 343	6	131
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	8	171	828	24	912	24	44

Table 40. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older	Sheep and lambs inventory				Sheep and lambs shorn			Sales			
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					Sheep and lambs		Sheep, lambs, and wool	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Pounds of wool	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	458	15 085	458	9 876	388	12 023	77 084	364	9 255	400	671
Farms with—											
1 to 24	337	4 590	337	2 928	268	3 504	23 775	245	2 849	280	196
25 to 99	107	6 804	107	4 575	106	5 620	36 018	105	4 213	106	272
100 to 199	9	1 619	9	1 019	9	1 110	5 702	9	897	9	69
200 to 499	5	2 072	5	1 354	5	1 789	11 589	5	1 296	5	134
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No inventory	84	735	(X)	(X)	20	212	1 057	59	1 539	64	80

Table 41. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Sales	
		1987	1982	1987	1982
Horses and ponies	farms	6 811	7 058	1 305	1 102
	number	29 946	27 509	4 660	3 563
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	8 034	6 452
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	502	298	44	11
	number	898	522	80	26
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	24	5
Colonies of bees	farms	1 611	1 960	64	76
	number	22 020	21 922	969	2 002
Honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	464	167
	pounds	(X)	(X)	634 167	462 445
Bees and honey sold	farms	(X)	(X)	499	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	447	373
Goats	farms	1 091	939	333	287
	number	8 558	6 726	3 049	3 403
Angora goats	farms	45	4	16	1
	number	626	9	169	(D)
Mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	26	1
	pounds	(X)	(X)	4 899	(D)
Angora goats and mohair sold	farms	(X)	(X)	33	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	18	(D)
Milk goats	farms	244	544	49	159
	number	1 369	2 958	382	(D)
Goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	27	14
	gallons	(X)	(X)	13 040	5 749
Milk goats and goats milk sold	farms	(X)	(X)	67	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	50	(D)
Other goats	farms	873	430	279	131
	number	6 563	3 759	2 498	2 152
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	77	53
Mink and their pelts	farms	5	6	3	1
	number	2 052	(D)	(D)	(D)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	170	(D)
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	146	158	80	98
	number	12 804	16 217	66 923	30 136
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	358	292
Fish and other aquaculture products sold	farms	(X)	(X)	81	72
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	5 076	2 440
Other livestock and livestock products	farms	50	(NA)	33	(NA)
	$1,000	(X)	(X)	954	(D)

Table 42. Crops Harvested and Value of Production: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987				1982			
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Value of production[1] ($1,000)
Harvested cropland	50 108	3 779 164	(X)	1 626 225	63 392	4 659 283	(X)	1 830 062
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	143 590	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	300 547
Corn for silage or green chop or cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed	2 464	126 493	(X)	21 403	3 064	122 865	(X)	44 398
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	814	25 121	1 037 447	1 712	1 180	41 506	1 988 283	3 897
Sorghum for silage or green chop, cut for dry forage or hay, or hogged or grazed	170	9 890	(X)	1 007	209	8 320	(X)	1 945
Wheat for grain (bushels)	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	36 973	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	62 048
Barley for grain (bushels)	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3 521	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	5 761
Oats for grain (bushels)	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	3 211	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	4 271
Rye for grain (bushels)	539	13 899	316 913	602	564	13 690	287 450	(D)
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed (pounds)	13	622	986 631	49	48	3 989	3 298 665	264
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	177 230	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	236 799
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	102 587	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	-
Cotton (bales)	981	94 186	93 720	34 676	620	68 760	92 248	26 567
Tobacco (pounds)	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	764 882	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	931 693
Irish potatoes (cwt)	712	17 281	2 647 540	19 062	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	14 236
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	57 490	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	36 817
Pineapples harvested (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry)	20 733	456 360	795 954	41 843	21 046	375 940	647 953	38 956
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	3 023	57 586	(X)	53 827	3 938	54 650	(X)	43 058
Land in orchards	1 749	25 390	(X)	25 151	2 035	26 477	(X)	9 908
Berries harvested for sale	647	4 408	(X)	7 391	614	4 224	(X)	3 992
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)	1 525	10 660	(X)	113 817	1 243	6 347	(X)	63 377
Other crops	237	7 427	(X)	16 201	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	665

[1] Data are estimated: see text.

Table 43. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	218	5 849	89.3	202	12 901	28 924	71.6	20 580	1 008 326	67.7
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	8	56	17.0	27	1 618	4 295	11.3	2 424	120 488	10.5
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	8	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	803	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	43	910	39.2	21	412	1 376	43.2	7 683	376 046	39.8
Oats for grain (bushels)	14	160	69.5	5	233	93	75.0	2 568	39 327	57.4
Barley for grain (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 213	(D)	(D)
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	90	1 789	25.9	69	2 308	9 877	28.1	17 250	1 259 304	24.6
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	50	3 844	3 240.0	90	5 424	7 540	2 863.0	2 898	127 874	2 583.7
Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (bales)	12	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	938	(D)	(D)
Tobacco (pounds)	3 020	42 742	2 099.2	1 022	16 542	12 998	2 044.6	18 218	167 061	1 962.9
Irish potatoes (cwt)	57	586	144.9	5	470	640	190.9	650	15 585	150.8
Sugar beets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	46	462	3.3	12	172	210	2.9	2 857	39 634	2.3
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	17	247	2.6	10	70	80	1.3	4 126	60 228	1.7
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry)	83	906	2.6	53	787	1 508	2.3	15 791	311 073	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 502	(D)	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	(D)
Alfalfa seed (pounds)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	673	16 317	(X)	267	7 863	7 002	(X)	2 083	26 404	(X)
Land in orchards	133	984	(X)	45	462	611	(X)	1 571	23 333	(X)
Strawberries harvested for sale (pounds)	246	932	3 839.5	6	12	10	1 911.6	175	301	2 485.7

Table 44. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Corn for grain or seed (bushels)	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	420	18 750	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	246	14 205
1 to 14 acres	9 589	61 147	3 380 502	160	884	14 239	85 506	6 290 642	96	373
15 to 24 acres	2 808	52 391	3 117 682	39	544	3 908	72 573	6 188 635	17	243
25 to 49 acres	3 224	109 830	6 701 862	24	593	4 660	157 654	14 366 874	18	450
50 to 99 acres	2 504	169 649	10 538 975	39	1 621	3 593	241 100	22 735 782	24	1 042
100 to 249 acres	2 073	307 000	19 848 220	84	6 539	2 815	410 549	40 051 105	49	3 912
250 to 499 acres	617	205 293	14 821 598	34	3 811	740	237 784	23 990 016	26	3 890
500 to 999 acres	152	95 698	8 163 602	14	1 878	204	130 190	13 480 968	10	1 637
1,000 acres or more	33	54 992	5 222 580	6	2 880	34	58 140	6 472 387	6	2 658
1,000 to 1,999 acres	27	(X)	(X)	5	(X)	27	(X)	(X)	5	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	5	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	7	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	2 459	126 457	1 337 362	35	1 674	3 052	122 816	1 897 016	25	510
1 to 14 acres	1 040	6 651	79 596	10	(D)	1 352	8 296	120 420	14	41
15 to 24 acres	274	5 079	58 242	1	(D)	404	7 423	106 999	3	(D)
25 to 49 acres	348	11 821	132 573	2	(D)	460	15 714	241 305	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	379	25 892	284 598	2	(D)	487	31 896	488 107	3	181
100 to 249 acres	346	48 967	497 214	13	597	330	46 402	723 583	3	175
250 to 499 acres	60	19 114	186 189	5	(D)	35	10 635	174 152	-	-
500 to 999 acres	9	5 214	48 550	1	(D)	4	2 450	42 450	-	-
1,000 acres or more	3	3 719	50 400	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels)	814	25 121	1 037 447	11	299	1 180	41 506	1 968 283	8	(D)
Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green)	159	9 769	82 168	5	160	195	8 166	89 097	1	(D)
Wheat for grain (bushels)	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	64	1 322	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	40	1 622
1 to 14 acres	3 024	21 370	730 857	41	205	4 513	32 475	1 003 352	21	117
15 to 24 acres	1 179	21 993	766 512	6	94	1 862	34 658	1 109 157	5	66
25 to 49 acres	1 482	50 916	1 847 028	3	52	2 266	76 463	2 517 688	5	158
50 to 99 acres	1 078	70 665	2 757 339	4	184	1 724	112 546	3 902 250	2	(D)
100 to 249 acres	745	106 838	4 303 341	7	372	1 205	171 295	6 011 061	3	273
250 to 499 acres	175	57 362	2 479 224	3	415	280	91 506	3 280 098	3	405
500 to 999 acres	57	36 173	1 599 556	-	-	79	50 512	1 800 484	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	7	13 427	607 158	-	-	21	28 062	1 058 714	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	18	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Barley for grain (bushels)	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3	31	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	7	119
Oats for grain (bushels)	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	19	393	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	11	114
Cotton (bales)	981	94 186	93 720	43	2 189	620	68 760	92 248	5	293
1 to 14 acres	189	1 551	1 536	5	(D)	94	781	949	-	-
15 to 24 acres	126	2 406	2 403	2	(D)	66	1 242	1 524	1	(D)
25 to 49 acres	178	6 182	6 123	8	245	129	4 677	5 532	-	-
50 to 99 acres	186	12 822	13 212	9	315	118	7 973	10 193	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	216	33 620	31 890	9	534	139	21 926	26 958	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	65	21 286	21 382	9	(D)	55	17 360	23 767	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	18	11 682	(D)	1	(D)	16	10 954	15 755	-	-
1,000 acres or more	3	4 637	(D)	-	-	3	3 847	5 570	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Tobacco (pounds)	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	4 042	59 285	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	2 556	36 731
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	1 270	2 349 075	93	52	2 715	1 505	3 269 477	84	44
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	4 396	8 125 746	230	292	3 580	4 579	9 277 633	125	150
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	6 125	11 311 305	292	649	2 908	6 597	12 779 625	139	302
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	11 811	21 950 949	538	1 937	4 256	15 499	30 173 921	294	1 033
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	25 941	49 221 715	837	5 335	5 809	39 528	76 949 255	609	3 910
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	61 144	122 726 300	1 045	14 135	6 372	98 162	201 832 398	751	10 578
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2 015	68 052	137 864 595	693	18 760	2 813	94 103	194 696 304	393	11 441
50.0 to 74.9 acres	533	30 661	62 362 314	191	8 760	1 036	77 722	161 164 111	161	9 273
75.0 to 99.9 acres	160	13 212	26 647 649	71	4 152					
100.0 acres or more	122	16 732	35 491 775	52	5 214					
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	17 409	1 273 278	31 368 069	159	4 097	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	144	6 023
1 to 14 acres	5 194	39 915	875 462	71	401	7 959	62 218	1 424 708	48	291
15 to 24 acres	2 723	50 755	1 133 803	15	192	4 256	79 312	1 817 356	15	198
25 to 49 acres	3 433	117 170	2 618 605	23	533	5 463	186 669	4 330 513	18	386
50 to 99 acres	2 601	174 216	4 034 622	15	448	4 032	269 541	6 369 864	22	613
100 to 249 acres	2 355	350 054	8 312 931	21	1 139	3 218	476 121	11 430 091	23	1 118
250 to 499 acres	768	256 067	6 478 552	6	790	979	323 817	7 938 520	9	685
500 to 999 acres	268	175 738	4 757 332	7	(D)	330	210 789	5 356 375	5	1 346
1,000 acres or more	67	109 363	3 156 762	1	(D)	87	138 307	3 618 109	4	1 386
1,000 to 1,999 acres	54	(X)	(X)	1	(X)	72	(X)	(X)	4	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	8	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	15	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Irish potatoes (cwt)	712	17 281	2 647 540	62	1 056	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	71	839
0.1 to 0.9 acres	439	107	15 079	36	10	1 517	378	45 819	47	14
1.0 to 4.9 acres	143	264	34 150	18	32	329	590	70 847	15	23
5.0 to 14.9 acres	32	258	38 092	-	-	67	527	59 021	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5	92	23 623	1	(D)	12	213	34 342	1	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	20	682	111 163	2	(D)	28	1 032	120 232	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	26	1 781	268 699	-	-	23	1 635	260 135	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	4 443	665 806	2	(D)	29	4 883	733 059	3	80
250.0 to 499.9 acres	12	3 856	601 502	2	(D)	9	2 872	430 070	1	(D)
500.0 acres or more	7	5 798	889 426	1	(D)	6	3 826	580 213	2	(D)
Sweetpotatoes (bushels)	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	137	3 602	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	69	1 774
0.1 to 0.9 acres	161	56	10 739	32	11	433	147	27 219	8	3
1.0 to 4.9 acres	282	634	113 220	32	77	578	1 231	229 639	25	47
5.0 to 14.9 acres	223	1 932	388 627	22	184	407	3 392	648 643	10	81
15.0 to 24.9 acres	109	1 999	388 639	11	160	163	2 966	622 557	7	97
25.0 to 49.9 acres	106	3 457	690 519	11	256	174	5 833	1 136 794	4	87
50.0 to 99.9 acres	68	4 290	911 142	11	410	105	6 762	1 483 717	6	180
100.0 acres or more	68	22 043	5 426 832	18	2 504	102	26 942	6 135 399	9	1 280

Table 44. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	1987					1982				
				Irrigated land					Irrigated land	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	140	9 268	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	54	2 972
1 to 14 acres	1 197	8 521	20 868 201	16	78	1 700	11 478	28 895 196	11	59
15 to 24 acres	428	8 015	20 526 616	9	149	535	10 141	25 551 362	6	101
25 to 49 acres	·514	17 883	46 434 704	17	509	607	20 902	53 593 785	3	85
50 to 99 acres	464	32 018	82 809 700	39	1 793	559	37 516	102 770 018	18	847
100 to 249 acres	363	54 284	146 275 754	43	4 408	355	51 241	139 616 683	13	1 156
250 to 499 acres	68	21 474	57 390 231	14	(D)	49	15 269	42 002 537	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	4	2 487	5 647 771	2	(D)	4	2 611	7 734 702	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)(tons, dry)	20 733	456 360	795 954	221	2 872	21 046	375 940	647 953	112	1 149
1 to 14 acres	11 578	81 139	116 364	123	557	13 464	88 645	127 890	76	358
15 to 24 acres	3 885	70 943	107 450	32	414	3 494	63 563	95 229	13	184
25 to 49 acres	3 144	103 347	172 811	31	634	2 556	83 210	139 893	14	307
50 to 99 acres	1 451	92 686	172 879	19	487	1 102	69 801	137 930	5	205
100 to 249 acres	603	81 426	162 120	12	531	393	53 285	116 093	4	95
250 to 499 acres	64	20 283	41 083	3	(D)	26	8 244	11 565	-	-
500 to 999 acres	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	4 623	9 258	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	4 569	10 095	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(X)	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
5,000 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	2 915	40 478	92 204	58	634	2 507	32 375	78 058	29	383
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	4 153	60 625	100 677	27	317	3 882	43 794	70 080	18	111
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)(tons, dry)	15 927	314 274	536 381	136	1 693	16 530	272 294	448 496	61	622
1 to 14 acres	9 179	63 327	91 957	82	376	10 750	69 680	101 862	43	193
15 to 24 acres	3 000	54 229	83 281	19	290	2 774	50 186	73 840	9	130
25 to 49 acres	2 343	75 627	127 505	19	352	1 981	63 248	105 148	7	(D)
50 to 99 acres	1 026	63 807	114 899	9	299	755	45 770	87 326	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	352	45 745	86 838	6	(D)	243	31 479	62 695	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	23	7 319	12 421	1	(D)	21	6 845	10 560	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	1 522	20 274	22 040	20	113	1 073	11 499	12 453	6	(D)
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green)	606	20 709	133 965	6	115	608	15 978	116 806	3	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	3 023	57 586	(X)	940	24 181	3 938	54 650	(X)	553	10 248
0.1 to 0.9 acres	189	84	(X)	53	21	271	128	(X)	30	16
1.0 to 4.9 acres	1 245	2 970	(X)	306	722	1 838	4 277	(X)	200	445
5.0 to 14.9 acres	860	7 068	(X)	266	1 892	1 054	8 517	(X)	147	988
15.0 to 24.9 acres	295	5 426	(X)	107	1 598	313	5 736	(X)	65	906
25.0 to 49.9 acres	215	7 049	(X)	100	2 807	263	8 754	(X)	64	1 574
50.0 to 99.9 acres	126	8 458	(X)	61	2 917	112	7 159	(X)	27	1 255
100.0 to 249.9 acres	69	10 900	(X)	28	3 394	67	9 875	(X)	14	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	4 769	(X)	9	2 006	15	5 326	(X)	2	(D)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1 605	(X)	3	1 205	4	2 714	(X)	3	955
750.0 to 999.9 acres	4	3 408	(X)	4	2 068					
1,000.0 acres or more	3	5 849	(X)	3	5 549	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	2	(X)	(X)	2	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)					
Cantaloups	374	1 012	(X)	141	400	437	1 012	(X)	75	230
Snap beans	473	2 185	(X)	131	578	673	3 289	(X)	91	292
Sweet corn	895	6 038	(X)	230	2 380	1 174	4 722	(X)	121	787
Cucumbers and pickles	884	19 421	(X)	289	11 580	1 332	15 828	(X)	171	4 392
Watermelons	886	7 369	(X)	189	1 306	1 021	7 487	(X)	78	180
Tame blueberries (pounds)	185	3 032	7 218 997	91	700	134	2 985	4 502 336	30	389
Strawberries (pounds)	427	1 255	4 368 687	252	944	460	1 205	4 242 115	190	644
Land in orchards	1 749	25 390	(X)	178	1 446	2 035	26 477	(X)	102	1 436
0.1 to 0.9 acres	202	92	(X)	27	12	299	146	(X)	20	10
1.0 to 4.9 acres	779	1 707	(X)	77	177	980	2 035	(X)	51	89
5.0 to 14.9 acres	363	2 938	(X)	32	231	393	3 233	(X)	16	101
15.0 to 24.9 acres	150	2 736	(X)	20	264	126	2 372	(X)	5	70
25.0 to 49.9 acres	130	4 448	(X)	14	338	109	3 659	(X)	6	85
50.0 to 99.9 acres	78	5 328	(X)	6	(D)	80	5 292	(X)	2	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	40	5 240	(X)	2	(D)	37	5 029	(X)	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	6	(D)	(X)	-	-	9	(D)	(X)	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(X)	-	-					
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(X)	(X)	1	(X)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					
3,000.0 acres or more	-	(X)	(X)	-	(X)					

Table 45. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Po
Apples 1987	1 186	17 972	1 548 259	638	237 646	1 076	1 310 613	779	253 273
1982	1 500	18 557	1 523 593	869	326 386	1 318	1 197 207	609	106 549
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	293	103	6 776	174	2 461	237	4 315	115	257
1.0 to 4.9 acres	383	743	49 506	192	13 786	336	35 722	216	3 234
5.0 to 14.9 acres	209	1 800	162 919	83	23 422	203	139 497	166	15 401
15.0 to 24.9 acres	96	1 738	166 091	59	32 291	95	133 800	83	14 823
25.0 to 49.9 acres	97	3 318	293 130	61	36 634	97	256 496	93	47 787
50.0 to 99.9 acres	72	4 873	410 266	47	69 211	72	341 055	70	73 076
100.0 acres or more	36	5 398	459 509	22	59 841	36	399 728	36	98 693
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	511	185	8 569	284	3 113	403	5 456	106	62
1.0 to 4.9 acres	471	897	54 302	234	12 855	415	41 447	139	1 283
5.0 to 14.9 acres	228	1 926	161 097	140	40 913	214	120 184	127	5 557
15.0 to 24.9 acres	93	1 735	147 998	59	34 528	90	113 470	61	4 735
25.0 to 49.9 acres	92	3 097	258 410	68	46 130	92	212 280	77	25 350
50.0 to 99.9 acres	68	4 458	370 634	55	94 847	67	275 787	63	23 771
100.0 acres or more	37	6 259	522 583	29	94 000	37	428 583	36	45 788
Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1987	286	1 183	453 673	175	74 412	259	379 261	177	4 841
1982	533	1 626	507 289	277	50 823	493	456 466	278	6 283
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	151	40	13 504	89	2 833	134	10 671	70	47
1.0 to 4.9 acres	83	160	57 978	49	9 701	77	48 277	62	555
5.0 to 14.9 acres	29	226	93 845	24	26 608	25	67 237	22	703
15.0 to 24.9 acres	12	223	107 690	8	13 365	12	94 325	12	1 913
25.0 to 49.9 acres	8	237	104 306	4	(D)	8	(D)	8	1 166
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	324	88	31 303	194	3 524	290	27 779	130	50
1.0 to 4.9 acres	139	293	97 410	57	13 323	133	84 087	86	530
5.0 to 14.9 acres	49	377	127 529	19	18 626	49	108 903	41	1 441
15.0 to 24.9 acres	10	184	70 283	1	(D)	10	(D)	10	1 386
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	200	62 614	3	3 700	6	58 914	6	695
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	
Peaches 1987	671	5 019	531 274	345	71 394	576	459 880	368	22 245
1982	758	5 099	645 823	488	174 031	573	471 792	116	1 639
1987 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	253	76	5 502	146	2 207	199	3 295	94	63
1.0 to 4.9 acres	264	565	48 898	121	13 160	231	35 738	154	1 254
5.0 to 14.9 acres	102	822	87 693	50	17 063	96	70 630	73	2 222
15.0 to 24.9 acres	24	436	46 442	12	14 743	22	31 699	21	1 245
25.0 to 49.9 acres	16	555	58 209	12	10 525	16	47 284	15	5 069
50.0 to 99.9 acres	6	440	46 460	3	(D)	6	(D)	5	1 352
100.0 acres or more	6	2 125	238 070	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	11 037
1982 acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	440	128	6 448	282	3 096	304	3 352	43	9
1.0 to 4.9 acres	201	418	38 973	128	14 976	160	23 997	39	160
5.0 to 14.9 acres	83	688	74 334	53	19 191	75	55 143	18	368
15.0 to 24.9 acres	12	228	24 725	7	3 760	12	20 965	7	513
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	181	23 003	6	6 848	6	16 155	2	
50.0 to 99.9 acres	8	480	52 480	5	10 360	8	42 120	2	
100.0 acres or more	8	2 977	425 860	7	115 800	8	310 060	5	430

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value o Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	($1
Nursery and greenhouse crops, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1987	755	16 476 370	1 066	10 285	1 525	11
1982	727	11 218 916	798	6 069	1 243	6
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	136	162 654	219	306	306	
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	197	751 397	323	617	444	2
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	216	1 795 666	316	1 829	443	6
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	65	1 050 404	104	1 392	145	6
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	47	2 345 092	46	1 014	71	1
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	45	2 313 267	53	2 133	74	21
$500,000 sales or more	29	8 057 690	25	2 794	42	61
Bedding plants 1987	378	6 030 477	92	377	417	2
1982	407	2 906 705	85	323	441	1
Cut flowers and cut florist greens 1987	35	671 965	44	133	69	3
1982	38	957 172	33	168	66	3
Foliage and potted flowering plants, total 1987	274	6 721 883	90	297	332	3
1982	303	5 918 909	122	272	378	2
Foliage plants 1987	105	1 232 609	43	81	140	
Potted flowering plants 1987	224	5 489 274	48	216	248	2

Table 46. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Under glass or other protection		In the open		Sales	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Nursery crops 1987	212	2 447 885	882	8 132	923	44 949
Nursery crops 1982	144	978 425	578	4 843	614	23 148
1987 value of sales:						
$1 to $2,499 sales	40	60 860	177	271	194	271
$2,500 to $9,999 sales	53	209 286	268	712	280	1 491
$10,000 to $39,999 sales	63	421 322	267	1 569	278	5 378
$40,000 to $99,999 sales	25	155 037	81	1 128	82	5 006
$100,000 to $199,999 sales	14	450 092	36	718	36	4 710
$200,000 to $499,999 sales	10	174 176	36	1 697	36	10 642
$500,000 sales or more	7	977 112	17	2 038	17	17 452

Table 47. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics			Fewest number of farms accounting for--			
		All farms	10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	59 284	44	431	2 294	6 660
	percent	100.0	.1	.7	3.9	11.2
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	97 448	463 457	1 526 131	3 427 123
Average size of farm	acres	159	2 215	1 075	665	515
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	59 288	44	431	2 294	6 312
	$1,000	11 844 606	219 469	663 286	1 906 996	3 990 565
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	4 987 932	1 538 947	831 297	632 219
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	2 252	1 431	1 250	1 189
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	1 799 492	42 639	134 778	340 985	685 822
	percent	100.0	2.4	7.5	18.9	38.1
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	5 716 256	50 946	311 798	1 086 086	2 454 103
Harvested cropland	acres	3 779 164	36 279	245 057	852 107	1 884 362
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	1 256 218	13 286	44 003	112 945	247 136
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 541 419	354 983	885 800	1 770 799	2 656 183
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	8 067 804	2 055 222	771 927	398 826
Grains	farms	22 619	10	195	1 126	3 626
	$1,000	334 526	4 894	28 806	91 969	196 040
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	1	20	152	405
	$1,000	31 119	(D)	1 826	12 516	23 970
Tobacco	farms	22 213	6	117	692	2 590
	$1,000	700 234	3 809	27 237	120 169	337 959
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	3	32	174	436
	$1,000	14 125	50	507	1 894	3 588
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melon	farms	3 022	3	37	151	442
	$1,000	53 827	3 202	15 442	24 328	33 751
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 484	-	6	29	120
	$1,000	28 118	-	2 230	6 187	12 490
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	4	21	80	193
	$1,000	113 817	22 029	47 991	72 072	90 556
Other crops	farms	4 280	5	65	366	1 068
	$1,000	161 [illegible]22	9 003	35 752	73 537	118 805
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	23	246	1 207	2 679
	$1,000	1 240 193	171 855	438 440	671 022	1 160 369
Dairy products	farms	1 284	1	18	194	675
	$1,000	198 563	(D)	18 573	81 762	169 264
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	9	114	707	2 173
	$1,000	134 [illegible]89	2 724	9 941	24 567	43 523
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 290	17	126	546	1 282
	$1,000	515 327	132 370	257 012	386 630	459 778
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	464	1	5	19	43
	$1,000	752	(D)	9	43	102
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 281	1	8	37	92
	$1,000	15 208	(D)	2 035	4 102	5 986
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	59 288	44	431	2 294	6 312
	$1,000	2 779 353	265 552	699 987	1 427 202	2 059 491
Selected farm production expenses[1]:						
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	39	345	1 720	3 800
	$1,000	323 978	74 056	145 325	235 299	287 524
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	30	344	1 839	4 341
	$1,000	921 654	95 360	292 280	635 930	836 734
Commercial fertilizer	farms	46 980	15	246	1 447	4 497
	$1,000	179 396	2 061	13 143	41 781	90 647
Agricultural chemicals	farms	39 867	17	264	1 546	4 686
	$1,000	107 655	1 725	9 265	28 425	58 722
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	42	416	2 230	6 112
	$1,000	143 686	4 489	14 753	37 895	74 687
Electricity	farms	36 010	44	428	2 245	6 132
	$1,000	49 161	4 591	9 729	19 179	31 465
Hired farm labor	farms	26 952	43	415	2 109	5 474
	$1,000	287 037	33 990	80 490	150 629	221 080
Interest	farms	23 735	34	369	1 942	5 064
	$1,000	130 580	6 117	20 367	46 990	77 466
Payments from government programs	farms	16 624	10	173	990	3 147
	$1,000	91 619	611	5 381	22 597	51 240
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	24 985	9	118	752	2 275
	number	784 136	9 512	39 127	123 087	257 075
Milk cows	farms	2 336	1	18	192	685
	number	110 127	(D)	9 026	38 820	86 170
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 921	17	123	543	1 265
	number	2 547 127	672 916	1 192 672	1 803 965	2 190 319

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
	percent	100.0	58.5	31.8	9.7	43.4	17.5	20.4	5.5
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	3 562 341	5 053 795	831 569	7 094 471	1 847 734	4 510 052	736 685
Average size of farm	acres	159	103	268	145	276	178	373	226
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
	$1,000	3 541 419	1 602 103	1 634 339	304 977	3 433 922	1 529 649	1 608 310	295 962
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	46 218	86 592	53 076	133 507	147 507	133 083	90 619
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		7 358	5 874	1 069	415	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		9 400	7 167	1 591	642	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	5 903	1 884	674	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	5 350	2 245	749	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		6 664	3 497	2 376	791	6 664	3 497	2 376	791
$20,000 to $24,999		1 851	824	764	263	1 851	824	764	263
$25,000 to $39,999		3 362	1 249	1 541	572	3 362	1 249	1 541	572
$40,000 to $49,999		1 455	492	696	267	1 455	492	696	267
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	1 252	2 383	636	4 271	1 252	2 383	636
$100,000 to $249,999		4 857	1 607	2 732	518	4 857	1 607	2 732	518
$250,000 to $499,999		2 177	927	1 110	140	2 177	927	1 110	140
$500,000 to $999,999		810	373	376	61	810	373	376	61
$1,000,000 or more		274	149	107	18	274	149	107	18
Grains	farms	22 619	8 955	10 529	3 135	14 517	3 914	8 401	2 202
	$1,000	334 526	59 368	227 572	47 586	317 310	49 682	222 339	45 289
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 427	151	1 095	181	1 427	151	1 095	181
	$1,000	177 810	22 710	132 669	22 430	177 810	22 710	132 669	22 430
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	5 633	7 181	2 258	10 477	2 724	6 021	1 732
	$1,000	128 749	25 153	85 954	17 641	122 429	21 360	84 194	16 874
Wheat	farms	6 985	2 012	4 026	947	5 420	1 115	3 519	786
	$1,000	37 918	6 043	27 139	4 737	36 061	5 113	26 455	4 494
Soybeans	farms	16 759	5 905	8 290	2 564	11 798	2 901	6 964	1 933
	$1,000	161 616	26 988	110 075	24 553	153 169	22 289	107 557	23 322
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	116	268	43	296	62	208	26
	$1,000	1 152	210	845	98	1 053	171	794	88
Barley	farms	580	172	352	56	405	88	278	39
	$1,000	1 892	243	1 464	184	1 714	175	1 376	163
Oats	farms	1 106	319	659	128	737	138	500	99
	$1,000	2 026	442	1 346	238	1 756	310	1 228	218
Other grains	farms	403	114	246	43	324	65	224	35
	$1,000	1 173	289	749	135	1 128	264	735	129
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	201	611	166	889	150	587	152
	$1,000	31 119	4 062	22 414	4 643	30 861	3 901	22 351	4 609
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	182	13	144	25	182	13	144	25
	$1,000	19 957	2 199	14 844	2 913	19 957	2 199	14 844	2 913
Tobacco	farms	22 213	10 444	8 893	2 876	13 850	4 368	7 365	2 117
	$1,000	700 234	130 375	466 015	103 844	669 234	108 920	459 644	100 670
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 173	452	3 067	654	4 173	452	3 067	654
	$1,000	481 040	47 256	365 989	67 795	481 040	47 256	365 989	67 795
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	2 856	2 051	321	1 913	640	1 118	155
	$1,000	14 125	5 107	7 681	1 338	10 011	2 437	6 472	1 102
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	2	15	2	19	2	15	2
	$1,000	1 771	(D)	1 263	(D)	1 771	(D)	1 263	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	1 263	1 390	369	1 780	474	1 071	235
	$1,000	53 827	8 937	38 888	6 001	51 086	7 327	38 149	5 610
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	194	31	132	31	194	31	132	31
	$1,000	33 656	3 283	27 176	3 196	33 656	3 283	27 176	3 196
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	957	429	108	725	348	309	68
	$1,000	28 118	12 325	14 031	1 762	26 460	11 051	13 781	1 628
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	148	59	82	7	148	59	82	7
	$1,000	19 252	7 292	11 200	760	19 252	7 292	11 200	760
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	1 074	265	186	889	583	179	127
	$1,000	113 817	73 391	24 295	16 130	111 452	71 525	24 012	15 915
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	286	187	53	46	286	187	53	46
	$1,000	100 143	63 637	22 083	14 423	100 143	63 637	22 083	14 423
Other crops	farms	4 280	1 357	2 170	753	3 463	837	2 001	625
	$1,000	161 222	18 997	118 078	24 148	159 338	17 858	117 711	23 769
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	779	73	581	125	779	73	581	125
	$1,000	119 414	8 930	94 121	16 362	119 414	8 930	94 121	16 362
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	3 112	1 033	147	3 915	2 831	954	130
	$1,000	1 240 193	892 211	311 306	36 675	1 239 912	891 972	311 277	36 663
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 425	2 490	827	108	3 425	2 490	827	108
	$1,000	1 228 828	883 066	309 378	36 384	1 228 828	883 066	309 378	36 384
Dairy products	farms	1 284	320	869	95	1 198	257	850	91
	$1,000	198 563	26 057	158 911	13 595	198 381	25 946	158 849	13 586
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	937	148	722	67	937	148	722	67
	$1,000	191 635	23 400	155 380	12 855	191 635	23 400	155 380	12 855
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	13 914	7 690	1 078	7 944	3 170	4 301	473
	$1,000	134 389	62 781	65 104	6 504	97 108	36 555	55 476	5 076
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	93	178	10	281	93	178	10
	$1,000	32 648	12 254	19 212	1 181	32 648	12 254	19 212	1 181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	6 290	3 050	2 629	611	3 928	1 442	2 090	396
$1,000	515 327	299 234	175 953	40 140	509 556	295 257	174 697	39 601
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 192	543	564	85	1 192	543	564	85
$1,000	477 273	284 450	156 520	36 303	477 273	284 450	156 520	36 303
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	464	259	177	28	178	67	97	14
$1,000	752	376	286	89	438	177	190	71
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 281	1 538	586	157	629	347	222	60
$1,000	15 208	8 880	3 805	2 523	12 774	7 041	3 362	2 371
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	52	28	11	13	52	28	11	13
$1,000	8 589	4 043	2 482	2 064	8 589	4 043	2 482	2 064
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
$1,000	2 779 353	1 274 779	1 276 937	227 637	2 642 471	1 183 449	1 240 876	218 146
Average per farm dollars	46 879	36 714	67 875	39 568	103 254	116 930	102 883	63 972
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	13 173	7 721	4 628	824	8 203	4 257	3 372	574
$1,000	323 978	216 225	95 248	12 505	317 443	211 785	93 413	12 245
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 625	4 334	2 746	545	2 879	1 032	1 546	301
$5,000 to $24,999	2 957	1 747	1 047	163	2 734	1 585	992	157
$25,000 to $99,999	2 116	1 354	672	90	2 115	1 354	671	90
$100,000 or more	475	286	163	26	475	286	163	26
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	24 926	15 097	8 332	1 497	11 949	5 635	5 476	838
$1,000	921 654	587 943	294 238	39 473	911 379	580 970	291 747	38 662
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 198	11 322	5 752	1 124	5 350	1 944	2 919	487
$5,000 to $24,999	2 079	1 005	879	195	1 950	921	856	173
$25,000 to $99,999	2 182	1 185	917	80	2 182	1 185	917	80
$100,000 or more	2 467	1 585	784	98	2 467	1 585	784	98
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12 284	7 506	4 123	655	7 564	4 117	3 013	434
$1,000	758 243	494 891	236 889	26 463	755 342	492 943	236 140	26 258
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 003	4 372	2 206	425	2 308	1 007	1 097	204
$5,000 to $24,999	1 238	611	540	87	1 213	587	539	87
$25,000 to $79,999	1 588	913	616	59	1 588	913	616	59
$80,000 or more	2 455	1 610	761	84	2 455	1 610	761	84
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	38 327	18 107	15 612	4 608	19 974	5 959	11 049	2 966
$1,000	68 811	15 306	43 381	10 124	64 270	12 671	41 975	9 624
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	27 324	15 706	8 958	2 660	9 661	3 864	4 701	1 096
$1,000 to $4,999	8 039	2 029	4 595	1 415	7 349	1 723	4 289	1 337
$5,000 to $24,999	2 667	318	1 853	496	2 667	318	1 853	496
$25,000 or more	297	54	206	37	297	54	206	37
Commercial fertilizer farms	46 980	24 863	17 178	4 939	21 722	6 977	11 571	3 174
$1,000	179 396	37 340	118 939	23 116	161 221	26 011	113 460	21 750
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 695	23 653	11 396	3 646	13 539	5 800	5 845	1 894
$5,000 to $24,999	6 882	1 075	4 667	1 140	6 780	1 042	4 611	1 127
$25,000 to $49,999	1 054	100	830	124	1 054	100	830	124
$50,000 or more	349	35	285	29	349	35	285	29
Agricultural chemicals farms	39 867	19 591	15 654	4 622	21 170	6 805	11 256	3 109
$1,000	107 655	20 806	71 133	15 716	100 439	16 303	69 121	15 014
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	34 673	18 864	12 101	3 708	16 016	6 103	7 717	2 196
$5,000 to $24,999	4 515	653	3 032	830	4 475	628	3 018	829
$25,000 to $49,999	496	57	374	65	496	57	374	65
$50,000 or more	183	17	147	19	183	17	147	19
Petroleum products farms	56 379	32 248	18 511	5 620	25 119	9 770	11 965	3 384
$1,000	143 686	42 341	83 688	17 657	130 344	33 619	80 209	16 516
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	48 823	30 684	13 662	4 477	17 577	8 213	7 117	2 247
$5,000 to $24,999	6 927	1 426	4 407	1 092	6 913	1 421	4 406	1 086
$25,000 to $49,999	500	97	359	44	500	97	359	44
$50,000 or more	129	39	83	7	129	39	83	7
Gasoline and gasohol farms	44 085	24 392	15 322	4 371	20 946	7 769	10 437	2 740
$1,000	45 983	14 898	25 918	5 167	39 370	10 471	24 248	4 651
Diesel fuel farms	38 029	18 918	14 971	4 140	20 006	6 825	10 474	2 707
$1,000	47 450	12 132	29 696	5 622	43 351	9 566	28 510	5 274
Natural gas farms	2 708	1 136	1 215	357	2 079	699	1 065	315
$1,000	6 027	2 066	3 121	840	5 779	1 907	3 057	814
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	36 065	17 261	14 657	4 147	22 326	7 980	11 238	3 108
$1,000	44 226	13 246	24 953	6 027	41 844	11 674	24 394	5 776

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ..... farms..	36 010	18 767	13 713	3 530	22 023	8 595	10 723	2 705
$1,000..	49 161	21 002	23 730	4 429	45 936	18 687	23 001	4 247
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	24 917	14 623	7 923	2 371	11 357	4 773	5 026	1 558
$1,000 to $4,999	9 215	3 541	4 664	1 010	8 789	3 219	4 572	998
$5,000 to $24,999	1 767	537	1 087	143	1 767	537	1 087	143
$25,000 or more	111	66	39	6	110	66	38	6
Hired farm labor ..... farms..	26 952	12 057	11 692	3 203	17 997	5 995	9 478	2 524
$1,000..	287 037	107 204	149 200	30 633	282 054	104 129	147 909	30 015
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 832	9 472	6 318	2 042	8 925	3 431	4 116	1 378
$5,000 to $24,999	6 560	1 839	3 802	919	6 514	1 820	3 790	904
$25,000 to $99,999	2 232	590	1 429	213	2 230	588	1 429	213
$100,000 or more	328	156	143	29	328	156	143	29
Contract labor ..... farms..	7 109	3 301	3 073	735	4 892	1 872	2 464	556
$1,000..	42 089	14 800	23 000	4 289	40 738	14 036	22 579	4 122
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 153	1 863	1 008	282	1 351	646	548	157
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	888	1 144	275	1 897	676	995	226
$5,000 to $24,999	1 366	440	770	156	1 361	440	770	151
$25,000 or more	283	110	151	22	283	110	151	22
Repair and maintenance ..... farms..	46 551	25 431	16 600	4 520	22 853	8 579	11 257	3 017
$1,000..	129 943	44 195	71 736	14 012	114 398	33 704	67 821	12 873
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	40 183	23 861	12 540	3 782	16 671	7 141	7 241	2 289
$5,000 to $24,999	5 730	1 415	3 635	680	5 545	1 283	3 592	670
$25,000 to $49,999	465	89	332	44	464	89	331	44
$50,000 or more	173	66	93	14	173	66	93	14
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms..	19 512	9 143	8 121	2 248	11 351	3 661	6 086	1 604
$1,000..	32 864	9 328	18 778	4 758	29 210	7 045	17 716	4 449
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 482	7 034	4 237	1 211	5 167	2 019	2 505	643
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	1 851	2 982	813	4 801	1 384	2 680	737
$5,000 to $24,999	1 284	239	832	213	1 283	239	831	213
$25,000 or more	100	19	70	11	100	19	70	11
Interest expense ..... farms..	23 735	11 049	10 513	2 173	15 283	5 131	8 391	1 761
$1,000..	130 580	49 647	74 152	6 781	114 599	37 562	70 568	6 470
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 175	8 534	6 795	1 846	9 497	3 257	4 805	1 435
$5,000 to $24,999	5 598	2 219	3 093	286	4 824	1 578	2 961	285
$25,000 to $99,999	900	273	587	40	900	273	587	40
$100,000 or more	62	23	38	1	62	23	38	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms..	17 290	8 865	8 425	-	11 171	4 273	6 898	-
$1,000..	99 788	41 301	58 487	-	86 188	30 551	55 637	-
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 684	2 600	2 084	-	2 273	837	1 436	-
$1,000 to $4,999	7 425	4 096	3 329	-	4 405	1 865	2 540	-
$5,000 to $24,999	4 478	1 947	2 531	-	3 790	1 349	2 441	-
$25,000 or more	703	222	481	-	703	222	481	-
Not secured by real estate ..... farms..	10 497	3 830	4 494	2 173	7 123	1 812	3 550	1 761
$1,000..	30 792	8 345	15 666	6 781	28 411	7 011	14 931	6 470
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 943	2 330	1 761	852	2 446	761	1 114	571
$1,000 to $4,999	4 065	1 204	1 867	994	3 189	755	1 570	864
$5,000 to $24,999	1 333	250	797	286	1 332	250	797	285
$25,000 or more	156	46	69	41	156	46	69	41
Cash rent ..... farms..	18 588	-	14 553	4 035	13 006	-	10 336	2 670
$1,000..	116 952	-	92 890	24 062	113 241	-	90 346	22 895
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 288	-	10 382	2 906	7 720	-	6 179	1 541
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	-	1 633	461	2 081	-	1 620	461
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	-	1 628	469	2 096	-	1 627	469
$25,000 or more	1 109	-	910	199	1 109	-	910	199
Property taxes ..... farms..	56 178	34 456	18 775	2 947	24 216	10 105	12 056	2 055
$1,000..	50 725	27 510	21 643	1 573	33 384	13 619	18 381	1 384
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	55 188	34 024	18 243	2 921	23 312	9 740	11 543	2 029
$5,000 to $9,999	745	321	403	21	668	263	384	21
$10,000 to $24,999	197	83	110	4	188	74	110	4
$25,000 or more	48	28	19	1	48	28	19	1
All other farm production expenses ..... farms..	51 596	28 998	17 533	5 065	25 581	10 113	12 059	3 409
$1,000..	194 822	81 133	95 181	18 508	183 815	73 308	92 627	17 879
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 960	27 131	13 659	4 190	18 983	8 256	8 193	2 534
$5,000 to $24,999	5 464	1 479	3 216	769	5 446	1 469	3 208	769
$25,000 to $49,999	663	196	411	56	663	196	411	56
$50,000 or more	489	192	247	50	489	192	247	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
	$1,000	688 217	283 247	328 627	76 343	716 730	301 965	337 520	77 245
Average per farm	dollars	11 608	8 158	17 468	13 270	28 006	29 836	27 984	22 652
Farms with net gains[2]	number	35 169	18 962	12 272	3 935	21 141	8 540	9 763	2 838
Average net gain	dollars	22 662	17 993	30 191	21 677	36 439	37 685	37 443	29 240
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		6 162	4 529	1 142	491	664	317	265	82
$1,000 to $9,999		15 944	9 561	4 770	1 613	7 414	3 351	3 138	925
$10,000 to $49,999		9 419	3 620	4 307	1 492	9 419	3 620	4 307	1 492
$50,000 or more		3 644	1 252	2 053	339	3 644	1 252	2 053	339
Farms with net losses	number	24 119	15 760	6 541	1 818	4 451	1 581	2 298	572
Average net loss	dollars	4 510	3 676	6 402	4 926	12 051	12 563	12 200	10 034
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		6 833	5 061	1 270	502	454	186	215	53
$1,000 to $9,999		15 046	9 620	4 301	1 125	2 546	907	1 283	356
$10,000 to $49,999		2 072	1 013	878	181	1 288	424	711	153
$50,000 or more		168	66	92	10	163	64	89	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	16 624	6 410	8 142	2 072	11 493	2 939	6 917	1 637
	$1,000	91 619	16 646	63 654	11 319	85 801	13 034	61 967	10 800
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	12 447	7 712	3 919	816	4 989	1 921	2 556	512
	$1,000	48 263	23 804	20 778	3 681	33 679	12 976	17 725	2 978
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 321	1 620	2 128	573	2 321	473	1 439	409
	$1,000	20 345	6 567	10 917	2 861	16 069	4 094	9 545	2 430
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 639	5 133	1 329	177	2 074	1 216	799	59
	$1,000	13 266	9 956	2 988	322	6 846	4 320	2 360	167
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 766	1 077	622	67	723	263	428	32
	$1,000	10 485	4 920	5 220	346	7 438	2 868	4 284	286
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 013	541	415	57	565	186	343	36
	$1,000	4 166	2 361	1 653	153	3 326	1 694	1 537	95
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	3 642	937	2 093	612	3 085	583	1 969	533
	$1,000	48 830	7 957	34 143	6 731	48 064	7 492	33 940	6 632
Corn	farms	3 025	758	1 745	522	2 605	484	1 659	462
	$1,000	34 165	5 873	23 354	4 939	33 680	5 584	23 220	4 875
Wheat	farms	553	141	320	92	483	104	298	81
	$1,000	1 650	(D)	1 235	(D)	1 612	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans	farms	407	93	260	54	338	51	242	45
	$1,000	6 299	540	5 085	673	6 225	502	5 061	662
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	35	5	28	2	31	3	26	2
	$1,000	143	(D)	137	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	220	38	143	39	205	31	138	36
	$1,000	3 068	311	2 205	552	3 053	307	2 198	548
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	380	110	207	63	301	57	194	50
	$1,000	3 506	997	2 127	382	3 354	886	2 100	368
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	54 972	30 865	18 615	5 492	23 959	8 796	12 020	3 143
	acres	5 716 256	1 593 432	3 474 415	648 409	4 685 653	912 021	3 188 148	585 484
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	26 848	18 050	5 210	22 839	7 851	11 892	3 096
	acres	3 779 164	800 585	2 485 874	492 705	3 350 998	547 444	2 348 656	454 898
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		36 024	23 676	9 171	3 177	10 244	5 330	3 685	1 229
50 to 99 acres		5 544	1 915	2 854	775	4 233	1 326	2 278	629
100 to 199 acres		3 919	751	2 561	607	3 750	693	2 468	589
200 to 499 acres		3 203	358	2 357	488	3 194	354	2 354	486
500 to 999 acres		1 027	106	799	122	1 027	106	799	122
1,000 to 1,999 acres		327	33	259	35	327	33	259	35
2,000 acres or more		64	9	49	6	64	9	49	6
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 876	13 557	7 310	1 009	7 627	3 114	4 059	454
	acres	782 535	409 230	338 986	34 319	407 289	143 006	243 045	21 238
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	6 969	3 812	2 724	433	3 641	1 271	2 064	306
	acres	175 765	68 350	93 903	13 512	130 109	34 153	84 349	11 607
On which all crops failed	farms	4 340	1 966	1 940	434	2 005	487	1 291	227
	acres	87 525	27 310	49 301	10 914	58 878	9 800	41 068	8 010
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 254	1 318	820	116	1 092	444	568	80
	acres	57 193	22 570	30 579	4 044	45 143	13 803	27 730	3 610
Idle	farms	19 888	9 584	8 296	2 008	11 710	3 645	6 534	1 531
	acres	834 074	265 387	475 772	92 915	693 236	163 815	443 300	86 121
Total woodland	farms	36 067	22 560	12 094	1 413	15 472	6 713	7 923	836
	acres	2 753 255	1 416 502	1 203 205	133 548	1 837 285	690 976	1 032 223	114 086
Woodland pastured	farms	16 743	10 759	5 358	626	6 089	2 704	3 094	291
	acres	562 028	315 586	223 479	22 963	309 794	123 654	169 745	16 395
Woodland not pastured	farms	28 259	17 417	9 768	1 074	12 914	5 557	8 655	702
	acres	2 191 227	1 100 916	979 726	110 585	1 527 491	567 322	862 478	97 691

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	11 244	7 247	3 408	589	3 910	1 757	1 900	253
acres	473 683	252 273	193 137	28 273	288 278	116 740	150 347	21 191
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	39 149	24 055	12 987	2 107	16 941	7 377	8 211	1 353
acres	504 511	300 134	183 038	21 339	283 255	127 997	139 334	15 924
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	11 239	3 551	6 056	1 632	8 850	1 983	5 495	1 372
acres	422 605	67 387	296 935	58 283	403 531	55 972	291 316	56 243
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	959	493	393	73	570	199	309	62
acres	31 388	14 535	14 496	2 357	22 835	7 816	12 750	2 269
Value of land and buildings¹ ..... farms	59 288	34 722	18 813	5 753	25 592	10 121	12 061	3 410
$1,000	11 844 606	4 849 824	5 966 175	1 028 607	8 280 996	2 309 241	5 066 189	905 566
Average per farm ..... dollars	199 781	139 676	317 130	178 795	323 578	228 163	420 047	265 562
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 263	1 382	1 189	1 209	1 181	1 292	1 136	1 184
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	11 565	7 975	1 636	1 954	2 426	1 479	367	580
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	6 889	2 051	847	2 600	1 274	837	489
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	5 338	1 915	447	2 583	1 476	860	247
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	5 275	2 795	591	3 569	1 638	1 533	398
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	3 183	1 852	439	2 689	1 253	1 112	324
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	4 798	5 355	968	7 389	2 175	4 348	866
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	928	2 132	358	2 878	559	1 962	357
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	232	806	117	1 064	176	771	117
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	85	246	28	346	72	246	28
$5,000,000 or more	48	19	25	4	48	19	25	4
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	59 188	34 631	18 813	5 744	25 582	10 111	12 061	3 410
$1,000	1 799 492	694 557	907 228	197 708	1 379 697	410 122	802 128	167 447
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	7 694	5 744	1 389	561	1 132	700	305	127
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	12 088	2 772	1 244	2 397	1 376	697	324
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	7 435	3 556	1 125	4 942	2 564	1 805	573
$20,000 to $49,999	13 576	6 460	5 527	1 589	8 509	3 256	4 015	1 238
$50,000 to $99,999	5 498	1 845	2 907	746	4 634	1 310	2 630	694
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	780	1 810	335	2 708	630	1 760	318
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	240	774	139	1 138	236	771	131
$500,000 or more	122	39	78	5	122	39	78	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	50 028	27 931	17 152	4 945	23 592	9 034	11 474	3 084
number	94 151	43 880	40 291	9 980	58 524	18 947	32 024	7 553
Wheel tractors ..... farms	52 269	29 654	17 500	5 115	23 785	9 040	11 581	3 164
number	121 125	55 425	52 881	12 819	75 239	23 284	42 227	9 728
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36 345	21 103	12 028	3 214	16 105	6 247	7 951	1 907
number	56 045	29 942	21 079	5 024	28 971	10 459	15 191	3 321
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	33 754	16 462	13 485	3 807	19 171	6 411	10 033	2 727
number	65 080	25 483	31 802	7 795	46 268	12 825	27 036	6 407
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	11 829	3 805	6 403	1 621	8 453	1 796	5 320	1 337
number	13 617	4 167	7 510	1 940	9 982	2 042	6 309	1 631
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	473	63	334	76	459	54	329	76
number	606	77	429	100	591	67	424	100
Mower conditioners ..... farms	10 782	5 434	4 471	877	5 381	1 959	2 859	563
number	11 965	5 879	5 060	1 026	6 184	2 202	3 276	706
Pickup balers ..... farms	12 521	6 343	5 418	760	5 598	1 962	3 253	383
number	13 954	6 745	6 318	891	6 623	2 190	3 953	480
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS¹								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	46 980	24 863	17 178	4 939	21 722	6 977	11 571	3 174
acres on which used	3 362 202	720 537	2 195 590	446 075	2 933 911	465 367	2 052 121	416 423
Lime ..... farms	12 877	5 901	5 635	1 341	6 929	1 797	4 228	904
acres on which used	568 022	132 366	365 934	69 722	490 989	82 146	344 267	64 576
tons	578 825	155 449	354 096	69 280	480 358	90 971	325 769	63 618
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	24 458	10 325	10 655	3 478	15 684	4 437	8 630	2 617
acres on which used	1 451 995	246 330	974 727	230 938	1 374 576	201 288	953 101	220 187
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	10 839	3 816	5 174	1 849	8 636	2 259	4 768	1 609
acres on which used	404 368	61 223	270 327	72 818	388 240	51 083	267 161	69 996
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	7 505	3 226	3 115	1 164	4 696	1 382	2 470	844
acres on which used	243 372	44 132	162 760	36 480	225 407	33 045	158 066	34 296
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	24 298	10 564	10 545	3 189	14 666	4 343	7 995	2 328
acres on which used	2 254 489	374 021	1 547 133	333 335	2 100 739	289 768	1 489 539	321 432
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	3 653	1 230	1 806	617	2 714	644	1 572	498
acres on which used	137 014	18 364	93 357	25 293	131 881	15 613	91 603	24 665

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		59 284	34 664	18 874	5 746	25 721	10 370	12 085	3 266
Full owners		34 664	34 664	-	-	10 370	10 370	-	-
Part owners		18 874	-	18 874	-	12 085	-	12 085	-
Tenants		5 746	-	-	5 746	3 266	-	-	3 266
White		55 981	32 772	17 871	5 338	24 686	10 010	11 585	3 091
Full owners		32 772	32 772	-	-	10 010	10 010	-	-
Part owners		17 871	-	17 871	-	11 585	-	11 585	-
Tenants		5 338	-	-	5 338	3 091	-	-	3 091
Black and other races		3 303	1 892	1 003	408	1 035	360	500	175
Full owners		1 892	1 892	-	-	360	360	-	-
Part owners		1 003	-	1 003	-	500	-	500	-
Tenants		408	-	-	408	175	-	-	175
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	53 643	34 664	18 874	105	22 499	10 370	12 085	44
	acres	6 056 394	3 893 771	2 157 905	4 718	3 903 496	2 043 003	1 857 815	2 678
Owned land in farms	farms	53 538	34 664	18 874	-	22 455	10 370	12 085	-
	acres	5 670 207	3 562 341	2 107 866	-	3 665 877	1 847 734	1 818 143	-
Land rented or leased from others	farms	24 801	181	18 874	5 746	15 427	76	12 085	3 266
	acres	3 826 334	7 738	2 967 557	851 039	3 467 338	4 117	2 710 919	752 302
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	24 620	-	18 874	5 746	15 351	-	12 085	3 266
	acres	3 777 498	-	2 945 929	831 569	3 428 594	-	2 691 909	736 685
Land rented or leased to others	farms	8 994	6 986	1 699	309	3 574	2 368	1 070	136
	acres	435 023	339 168	71 667	24 188	276 363	199 386	58 682	18 295
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		40 702	23 446	14 560	2 696	17 922	6 698	9 585	1 639
Not on farm operated		11 905	6 484	2 895	2 526	5 212	2 194	1 671	1 347
Not reported		6 677	4 734	1 419	524	2 587	1 478	829	280
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		30 687	15 526	11 833	3 328	19 190	6 803	9 804	2 583
Other		28 597	19 138	7 041	2 418	6 531	3 567	2 281	683
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		23 261	13 058	8 085	2 118	13 285	4 945	6 716	1 624
Any		31 914	18 885	9 726	3 303	10 406	4 389	4 605	1 412
1 to 99 days		5 454	2 729	1 990	735	2 814	840	1 472	502
100 to 199 days		4 758	2 626	1 556	576	1 970	759	901	310
200 days or more		21 702	13 530	6 180	1 992	5 622	2 790	2 232	600
Not reported		4 109	2 721	1 063	325	2 030	1 036	764	230
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		2 749	1 494	573	682	1 055	466	251	338
3 or 4 years		3 098	1 660	835	603	1 161	507	359	295
5 to 9 years		6 979	3 765	2 139	1 075	2 852	1 157	1 107	588
10 years or more		31 990	18 153	11 700	2 137	15 146	5 568	8 195	1 383
Average years on present farm		20.4	21.7	20.5	12.4	20.7	21.2	22.2	13.4
Not reported		14 468	9 592	3 627	1 249	5 507	2 672	2 173	662
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		700	201	165	334	374	80	112	182
25 to 34 years		5 621	2 110	1 992	1 519	3 033	873	1 283	877
35 to 44 years		11 113	5 211	4 401	1 501	5 298	1 708	2 709	881
45 to 49 years		6 155	3 213	2 426	516	2 903	1 063	1 581	259
50 to 54 years		6 788	3 801	2 472	515	3 122	1 177	1 637	308
55 to 59 years		7 403	4 451	2 494	458	3 457	1 461	1 726	270
60 to 64 years		7 492	4 767	2 340	385	3 361	1 501	1 619	241
65 to 69 years		6 084	4 410	1 416	258	2 123	1 135	849	139
70 years and over		7 928	6 500	1 168	260	2 050	1 372	569	109
Average age		53.3	56.6	50.4	43.4	50.9	54.3	50.2	43.1
Operators by sex:									
Male		55 392	31 640	18 288	5 464	24 399	9 486	11 757	3 156
Female		3 892	3 024	586	282	1 322	884	328	110
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		57	34	18	5	26	11	11	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	31 347	16 392	4 659	21 356	8 713	10 121	2 522
	acres	7 260 157	2 865 417	3 822 010	572 730	5 135 177	1 316 109	3 327 202	491 866
Partnership	farms	5 238	2 428	1 992	818	3 168	1 103	1 522	543
	acres	1 322 080	356 405	814 760	150 915	1 159 971	245 849	774 508	139 614
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	1 219	602	413	204	970	423	387	160
	acres	664 658	210 675	374 807	79 176	623 086	176 497	368 966	77 623
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	7	3	-	8	5	3	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 209	595	410	204	962	418	384	160
Other than family held	farms	136	72	27	37	109	54	26	29
	acres	114 409	66 398	25 462	22 549	110 791	63 338	(D)	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	13	6	11	26	11	5	10
10 or less stockholders	farms	106	59	21	26	83	43	21	19
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	215	50	28	118	77	29	12
	acres	86 401	63 446	16 756	6 199	65 446	45 941	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	5 253	3 674	588	991	1 518	1 094	127	297
10 to 49 acres	18 088	12 770	3 551	1 767	4 121	2 523	969	629
50 to 69 acres	6 700	4 453	1 694	553	1 979	1 017	663	299
70 to 99 acres	6 556	4 260	1 830	466	2 401	1 201	906	294
100 to 139 acres	5 756	3 354	1 970	432	2 701	1 154	1 218	329
140 to 179 acres	3 668	1 836	1 509	323	2 138	778	1 091	269
180 to 219 acres	2 591	1 177	1 184	230	1 697	550	949	198
220 to 259 acres	1 832	711	958	163	1 358	387	817	154
260 to 499 acres	4 914	1 565	2 903	446	4 111	990	2 695	426
500 to 999 acres	2 676	600	1 814	262	2 476	439	1 779	258
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	166	664	88	917	166	663	88
2,000 acres or more	312	78	209	25	304	71	208	25
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 051	3 468	2 615	968	2 275	559	1 347	369
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	10 202	7 885	2 856	11 805	3 601	6 203	2 001
Cotton (0131)	158	57	79	22	117	29	71	17
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	8 598	6 848	2 465	10 596	3 291	5 538	1 767
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	1 547	958	369	1 092	281	594	217
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	623	376	174	451	151	218	82
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	785	211	68	385	201	146	38
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	974	175	161	750	528	113	109
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	1 413	1 078	280	1 362	345	813	204
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	12 701	4 653	881	3 698	1 866	1 595	237
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	9 775	3 258	522	1 671	836	755	80
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	253	789	90	1 089	221	780	88
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	2 827	818	117	3 654	2 733	810	111
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	1 192	221	144	217	155	35	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	226	53	7	35	10	25	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	15 579	8 194	1 212	8 311	3 318	4 478	515
number	784 136	336 415	407 879	39 842	518 956	154 993	334 297	29 666
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8 284	6 070	1 795	419	1 389	658	619	112
10 to 49	12 981	8 190	4 183	608	3 872	1 732	1 902	238
50 to 99	2 208	947	1 160	101	1 587	583	922	82
100 to 199	983	280	646	57	937	255	626	56
200 to 499	469	80	364	25	466	78	363	25
500 or more	60	12	46	2	60	12	46	2
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	13 666	7 473	1 061	7 485	2 929	4 110	446
number	430 768	186 885	222 618	21 265	280 970	83 528	181 959	15 483
Beef cows farms	20 630	13 035	6 639	956	6 399	2 687	3 354	358
number	320 641	169 495	137 224	13 922	172 961	67 710	97 025	8 226
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 443	7 299	2 634	510	2 004	903	963	138
10 to 49	9 189	5 356	3 420	413	3 516	1 477	1 849	190
50 to 99	748	296	426	26	637	229	385	23
100 to 199	204	66	134	4	196	60	132	4
200 to 499	39	14	23	2	39	14	23	2
500 or more	7	4	2	1	7	4	2	1
Milk cows farms	2 336	1 077	1 116	143	1 396	347	945	104
number	110 127	17 390	85 394	7 343	108 009	15 818	84 934	7 257
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 099	779	270	50	238	104	122	12
5 to 9	70	48	20	2	18	11	5	2
10 to 49	360	131	204	25	333	113	196	24
50 to 99	383	64	277	42	383	64	277	42
100 to 199	342	45	277	20	342	45	277	20
200 to 499	76	10	62	4	76	10	62	4
500 or more	6	-	6	-	6	-	6	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	9 856	6 040	814	6 069	2 235	3 440	394
number	202 569	74 685	116 105	11 779	146 259	36 904	99 689	9 666
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	11 470	6 474	872	6 527	2 566	3 571	390
number	150 799	74 845	69 156	6 798	91 727	34 561	52 649	4 517
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	13 914	7 690	1 078	7 944	3 170	4 301	473
number	395 732	187 386	188 901	19 445	269 643	98 573	156 218	14 852
$1,000	134 389	62 781	65 104	6 504	97 108	36 555	55 476	5 076
Calves farms	15 773	9 726	5 343	704	5 289	2 120	2 869	300
number	176 013	87 122	80 462	8 429	104 046	36 911	61 171	5 964
$1,000	39 689	20 634	17 132	1 924	22 600	8 706	12 556	1 338
Cattle farms	16 243	9 697	5 750	796	6 133	2 393	3 366	374
number	219 719	100 264	108 439	11 016	165 597	61 662	95 047	8 888
$1,000	94 700	42 147	47 973	4 580	74 508	27 849	42 921	3 739
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	1 243	927	137	981	322	582	77
number	29 327	14 033	14 016	1 278	23 525	10 076	12 483	966
$1,000	13 698	6 535	6 609	555	11 377	4 948	6 005	424

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6 921	3 449	2 819	653	4 014	1 460	2 149	405
number	2 547 127	1 483 916	856 866	206 345	2 497 972	1 449 982	846 114	201 876
Farms with—								
1 to 24	3 417	1 963	1 161	293	1 114	370	634	110
25 to 49	906	427	359	120	515	180	257	78
50 to 99	734	312	346	76	556	185	315	56
100 to 199	505	183	262	60	476	165	254	57
200 to 499	504	148	304	52	500	146	302	52
500 or more	855	416	387	52	853	414	387	52
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 963	2 325	2 132	506	3 107	1 095	1 689	323
number	310 197	177 339	108 428	24 430	299 949	170 690	105 907	23 352
Other farms	6 386	3 171	2 614	601	3 797	1 386	2 022	387
number	2 236 930	1 306 577	748 438	181 915	2 198 023	1 279 292	740 207	178 524
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 290	3 050	2 629	611	3 928	1 442	2 090	396
number	5 180 960	3 027 856	1 766 121	386 983	5 102 971	2 974 260	1 749 786	378 925
$1,000	515 327	299 234	175 953	40 140	509 556	295 257	174 697	39 601
Feeder pigs farms	1 981	1 023	737	221	1 082	414	544	124
number	1 129 081	728 587	320 406	80 088	1 088 446	700 904	312 311	75 231
$1,000	44 203	27 349	14 017	2 836	42 589	26 253	13 684	2 652
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	5 172	2 448	2 202	522	3 209	1 130	1 745	334
number	509 104	303 614	164 130	41 360	497 650	295 945	161 558	40 147
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	4 866	2 297	2 080	489	3 067	1 094	1 661	312
number	254 185	151 979	82 039	20 167	248 073	147 834	80 703	19 536
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	4 505	2 086	1 960	459	2 945	1 049	1 591	305
number	254 919	151 635	82 091	21 193	249 577	148 111	80 855	20 611
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	542	316	195	31	190	76	100	14
number	15 820	8 733	5 848	1 239	8 144	3 722	3 520	902
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	458	249	180	29	169	63	92	14
number	9 876	5 367	(D)	(D)	5 062	2 257	2 170	635
Sheep and lambs sold farms	423	234	164	25	165	62	91	12
number	10 794	5 408	4 476	910	6 097	2 472	2 999	626
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	408	223	158	27	154	56	84	14
number	12 235	6 644	4 412	1 179	6 459	2 824	2 711	924
pounds of wool	78 141	41 576	28 007	8 558	39 554	16 218	16 700	6 636
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 811	4 324	2 045	442	1 870	771	955	144
number	29 946	19 599	7 952	2 395	8 688	4 423	3 514	751
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 305	873	337	95	342	196	118	28
number	4 660	2 721	1 426	513	2 367	1 187	843	337
Goats inventory farms	1 091	674	348	69	304	135	147	22
number	8 558	5 342	2 304	912	3 169	1 508	1 197	464
Goats sold farms	333	212	97	24	92	47	35	10
number	3 049	1 783	990	276	1 306	584	577	145
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 330	2 334	848	148	1 450	908	470	72
number	20 070 337	15 360 018	4 217 887	492 432	20 019 412	15 318 589	4 210 081	490 742
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 418	1 647	644	127	545	228	266	51
400 to 3,199	35	27	7	1	29	21	7	1
3,200 to 9,999	339	264	69	6	338	263	69	5
10,000 to 19,999	297	223	68	6	297	223	68	6
20,000 to 49,999	158	112	42	4	158	112	42	4
50,000 to 99,999	54	36	14	4	54	36	14	4
100,000 or more	29	25	4	-	29	25	4	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 138	2 195	798	145	1 288	789	430	69
number	15 887 006	12 330 684	3 203 243	353 079	15 849 701	12 301 966	3 196 192	351 543
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	490	332	133	25	264	182	70	12
number	4 183 331	3 029 334	1 014 644	139 353	4 169 711	3 016 623	1 013 889	139 199
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 179	892	264	23	1 075	813	241	21
number	26 449 977	20 169 275	5 815 111	465 591	26 386 417	20 115 732	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2 153	1 587	494	72	2 132	1 574	488	70
number	408 721 082	285 606 491	108 320 288	14 794 303	408 695 054	285 584 970	(D)	(D)
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	20	10	8	2	6	2	4	-
2,000 to 59,999	271	220	42	9	264	215	40	9
60,000 to 99,999	348	282	58	8	348	282	58	8
100,000 or more	1 514	1 075	386	53	1 514	1 075	386	53
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	160	100	47	13	72	33	30	9
number	804 972	689 909	108 506	6 557	804 615	689 664	108 430	6 521
Turkeys sold farms	577	380	175	22	565	372	172	21
number	43 289 339	28 035 852	13 457 367	1 796 120	43 289 232	28 035 781	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	8 800	9 527	2 673	12 390	3 513	7 454	1 923
	acres	1 056 000	209 323	700 518	146 159	977 445	163 944	676 849	136 652
	bushels	71 795 021	14 764 860	47 719 368	9 310 793	67 558 854	12 238 897	46 510 926	8 809 031
Irrigated	farms	420	183	198	39	310	102	176	32
	acres	18 750	5 570	11 066	2 114	18 075	5 152	10 909	2 014
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		12 397	7 003	4 077	1 317	4 904	2 010	2 238	656
25 to 99 acres		5 728	1 467	3 340	921	5 117	1 174	3 109	834
100 to 249 acres		2 073	240	1 495	338	2 067	239	1 492	336
250 to 499 acres		617	68	472	77	617	68	472	77
500 acres or more		185	22	143	20	185	22	143	20
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 459	855	1 455	149	1 735	391	1 228	116
	acres	126 457	19 632	99 715	7 110	119 938	15 409	97 719	6 810
	tons, green	1 337 362	215 432	1 045 933	75 997	1 271 268	172 457	1 025 434	73 377
Irrigated	farms	35	6	28	1	31	4	27	-
	acres	1 674	(D)	1 426	(D)	1 661	(D)	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	814	239	507	68	543	111	393	39
	acres	25 121	4 936	18 028	2 157	22 033	3 651	16 583	1 799
	bushels	1 037 447	184 398	766 209	86 840	937 990	143 364	719 878	74 748
Irrigated	farms	11	5	6	-	10	4	6	-
	acres	299	32	267	-	(D)	(D)	267	-
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	2 462	4 281	1 004	5 716	1 245	3 655	816
	acres	378 744	61 336	270 008	46 800	352 126	48 948	260 080	43 098
	bushels	15 091 015	2 456 270	10 763 617	1 871 128	14 262 949	2 035 082	10 460 987	1 766 880
Irrigated	farms	64	17	37	10	46	7	32	7
	acres	1 322	87	1 066	169	1 213	42	1 019	152
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4 203	1 892	1 797	514	2 444	788	1 300	356
25 to 99 acres		2 560	466	1 722	372	2 298	354	1 599	345
100 to 249 acres		745	80	568	97	737	79	562	96
250 to 499 acres		175	18	143	14	173	18	143	12
500 acres or more		64	6	51	7	64	6	51	7
Barley for grain	farms	1 216	367	746	103	817	159	591	67
	acres	37 132	5 923	28 145	3 064	33 403	4 376	26 430	2 597
	bushels	2 071 248	298 338	1 598 965	173 945	1 900 255	226 935	1 518 660	154 660
Irrigated	farms	3	-	2	1	2	-	2	-
	acres	31	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain	farms	2 587	962	1 391	234	1 497	344	989	164
	acres	39 813	10 407	25 431	3 975	31 881	6 334	22 118	3 429
	bushels	2 293 375	575 836	1 475 076	242 463	1 918 753	381 806	1 318 732	218 215
Irrigated	farms	19	10	8	1	7	2	4	1
	acres	393	192	(D)	(D)	308	(D)	129	(D)
Cotton	farms	981	202	613	166	890	151	587	152
	acres	94 186	11 692	68 758	13 736	93 046	11 043	68 447	13 556
	bales	93 720	11 989	67 779	13 952	92 816	11 450	67 539	13 827
Irrigated	farms	43	9	27	7	42	8	27	7
	acres	2 189	383	1 105	701	(D)	(D)	1 105	701
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		315	105	154	56	236	58	133	45
25 to 99 acres		364	79	215	70	352	75	210	67
100 to 249 acres		216	12	176	28	216	12	176	28
250 to 499 acres		65	3	54	8	65	3	54	8
500 acres or more		21	3	14	4	21	3	14	4
Tobacco	farms	22 260	10 484	8 900	2 876	13 853	4 369	7 367	2 117
	acres	239 343	47 701	155 917	35 725	223 943	37 471	152 373	34 099
	pounds	478 051 423	90 235 309	315 915 447	71 900 667	454 566 470	74 327 705	310 839 347	69 399 418
Irrigated	farms	4 042	1 314	2 176	552	3 353	857	2 026	470
	acres	59 285	9 395	42 637	7 253	57 647	8 330	42 269	7 048
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	1 890	318	132	141	71	61	9
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	2 472	638	283	466	284	156	26
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	1 820	610	260	878	566	242	70
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	1 763	1 082	372	2 127	1 098	788	241
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	1 505	1 656	656	3 478	1 335	1 542	601
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3 973	757	2 455	761	3 935	740	2 437	758
25.0 acres or more		2 830	277	2 141	412	2 828	275	2 141	412
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	6 312	8 485	2 612	11 990	2 987	7 053	1 950
	acres	1 273 278	209 763	367 744	195 771	1 185 912	163 462	839 052	183 398
	bushels	31 368 069	5 189 409	21 312 741	4 865 919	29 621 332	4 232 006	20 784 474	4 604 852
Irrigated	farms	159	65	77	17	112	36	62	14
	acres	4 097	870	2 658	569	3 710	669	2 510	531
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		7 917	4 359	2 545	1 013	3 589	1 529	1 535	525
25 to 99 acres		6 034	1 586	3 399	1 049	4 959	1 099	2 984	876
100 to 249 acres		2 355	272	1 666	417	2 339	264	1 659	416
250 to 499 acres		768	63	621	84	768	63	621	84
500 acres or more		335	32	254	49	335	32	254	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	Total	Full owners	Part owners	Tenants
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Irish potatoes	farms	712	393	264	55	305	94	178	33
	acres	17 281	2 044	12 510	2 728	17 014	1 837	12 457	2 720
	cwt	2 647 540	331 339	1 907 084	409 117	2 615 070	306 997	1 899 712	408 361
Irrigated	farms	62	26	25	11	36	10	19	7
	acres	1 056	31	717	308	1 041	22	713	307
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		582	364	179	39	184	73	94	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	16	20	1	28	8	19	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	8	29	9	46	8	29	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	4	22	2	28	4	22	2
250.0 acres or more		19	1	14	4	19	1	14	4
Sweetpotatoes	farms	1 017	307	581	129	800	169	520	111
	acres	34 411	2 069	27 799	4 543	34 020	1 863	27 677	4 479
	bushels	7 929 718	395 511	6 473 659	1 060 548	7 871 246	365 153	6 457 230	1 048 863
Irrigated	farms	137	41	80	16	108	24	71	13
	acres	3 602	259	2 870	473	3 562	242	2 850	470
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	944	1 491	603	2 540	640	1 404	496
	acres	144 682	22 116	98 273	24 293	141 743	20 387	97 717	23 639
	pounds	379 952 977	55 071 769	263 282 112	61 599 096	374 041 180	51 433 710	262 259 699	60 347 771
Irrigated	farms	140	37	80	23	135	34	80	21
	acres	9 268	2 423	5 883	962	9 237	(D)	5 883	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 625	725	571	329	1 132	423	485	224
25 to 99 acres		978	177	593	208	973	175	592	206
100 to 249 acres		363	35	269	59	363	35	269	59
250 to 499 acres		68	6	55	7	68	6	55	7
500 acres or more		4	1	3	-	4	1	3	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	12 357	7 392	984	6 961	2 671	3 869	421
	acres	456 360	196 000	232 090	28 270	258 527	72 017	166 824	19 686
	tons, dry	795 954	299 362	434 137	62 455	520 423	130 040	339 040	51 343
Irrigated	farms	221	129	77	15	100	41	51	8
	acres	2 872	1 354	1 270	248	2 105	827	1 064	214
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		15 463	10 247	4 541	675	3 859	1 776	1 875	208
25 to 99 acres		4 595	1 962	2 376	257	2 494	778	1 551	165
100 to 249 acres		603	129	427	47	537	99	395	43
250 to 499 acres		64	15	45	4	63	14	45	4
500 acres or more		8	4	3	1	8	4	3	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	15 927	9 456	5 743	728	5 416	2 124	2 978	314
	acres	314 274	144 539	150 576	19 159	168 762	52 665	102 827	13 270
	tons, dry	536 381	217 795	273 059	45 527	335 809	94 241	203 393	38 175
Irrigated	farms	136	88	38	10	60	30	25	5
	acres	1 693	908	663	122	1 206	607	499	100
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 023	1 264	1 390	369	1 780	474	1 071	235
	acres	57 586	9 990	40 957	6 639	53 182	7 488	39 701	5 993
Irrigated	farms	940	322	507	111	674	158	437	79
	acres	24 181	3 168	19 050	1 963	23 410	2 664	18 868	1 878
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 434	809	486	139	485	175	258	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 155	395	589	171	864	239	499	126
25.0 to 99.9 acres		341	49	244	48	338	49	243	46
100.0 to 243.9 acres		69	7	54	8	69	7	54	8
250.0 acres or more		24	4	17	3	24	4	17	3
Land in orchards	farms	1 749	1 229	427	93	688	347	287	54
	acres	25 390	12 665	11 286	1 439	19 630	8 085	10 406	1 139
Irrigated	farms	178	134	32	12	78	48	22	8
	acres	1 446	871	476	99	1 130	617	423	90
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		981	720	221	40	259	119	120	20
5.0 to 24.9 acres		513	387	92	34	208	129	62	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	104	86	18	176	83	77	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres		40	16	23	1	38	14	23	1
250.0 acres or more		7	2	5	-	7	2	5	-
Apples	farms	1 186	825	304	57	430	206	193	31
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	17 972	7 786	9 133	1 053	14 292	5 051	8 414	827
	pounds	253 273 855	81 308 548	156 755 481	15 209 826	241 994 799	73 698 266	155 140 343	13 156 190

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation				
						Family held		Other than family held	
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106
	percent	100.0	88.4	8.8	2.3	2.1	2.0	.2	.2
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	7 260 157	1 322 080	779 067	664 658	640 887	114 409	96 238
Average size of farm	acres	159	139	252	575	545	530	841	908
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106
	$1,000	3 541 419	2 334 748	478 589	709 887	563 491	551 236	146 396	75 197
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	44 558	91 369	523 902	462 257	455 944	1 076 439	709 404
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		7 358	6 875	369	79	76	76	3	3
$1,000 to $2,499		9 400	8 807	478	63	57	57	6	6
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	7 758	587	69	61	59	8	7
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	7 602	636	65	55	55	10	7
$10,000 to $19,999		6 664	5 938	623	75	68	68	7	7
$20,000 to $24,999		1 851	1 592	220	34	30	30	4	4
$25,000 to $39,999		3 362	2 915	372	60	57	57	3	3
$40,000 to $49,999		1 455	1 231	171	46	38	38	8	7
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	3 555	557	127	119	118	8	6
$100,000 to $249,999		4 857	3 881	701	259	235	233	24	17
$250,000 to $499,999		2 177	1 599	338	232	211	208	21	16
$500,000 to $999,999		810	529	147	129	114	114	15	12
$1,000,000 or more		274	116	39	117	98	96	19	11
Grains	farms	22 619	19 463	2 485	570	526	520	44	35
	$1,000	334 526	232 886	58 051	41 876	35 090	34 509	6 786	6 067
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 427	945	273	203	187	182	16	11
	$1,000	177 810	103 855	36 692	36 368	29 891	29 314	6 477	5 798
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	12 847	1 722	436	405	400	31	23
	$1,000	128 749	89 005	21 771	17 202	13 994	13 793	3 208	2 969
Wheat	farms	6 985	5 756	947	260	245	240	15	11
	$1,000	37 918	25 684	7 254	4 902	4 400	4 337	502	(D)
Soybeans	farms	16 759	14 252	1 963	471	436	430	35	29
	$1,000	161 616	113 955	27 870	19 012	15 955	15 642	3 058	2 678
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	335	72	17	15	15	2	1
	$1,000	1 152	673	347	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley	farms	580	473	76	27	27	27	-	-
	$1,000	1 892	1 251	301	299	299	299	-	-
Oats	farms	1 106	940	125	34	34	33	-	-
	$1,000	2 026	1 447	319	236	236	(D)	-	-
Other grains	farms	403	337	53	13	12	12	1	1
	$1,000	1 173	871	189	114	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	770	121	80	64	63	16	11
	$1,000	31 119	20 980	5 251	4 863	3 558	(D)	1 306	745
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	182	121	31	30	22	21	8	4
	$1,000	19 957	12 201	3 899	3 856	2 678	(D)	1 179	624
Tobacco	farms	22 213	19 529	2 259	329	303	299	26	18
	$1,000	700 234	555 166	104 969	38 043	34 850	34 028	3 192	2 108
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 173	3 306	657	197	182	179	15	9
	$1,000	481 040	362 624	82 193	35 267	32 366	31 546	2 902	1 864
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	4 656	439	110	98	97	12	11
	$1,000	14 125	11 487	1 855	713	623	(D)	90	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	15	2	2	2	2	-	-
	$1,000	1 771	1 285	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	2 651	281	79	76	75	3	1
	$1,000	53 827	37 056	9 932	6 714	6 565	(D)	149	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	194	122	41	30	29	28	1	-
	$1,000	33 656	19 882	7 746	(D)	(D)	5 588	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	1 278	150	55	47	47	8	6
	$1,000	28 118	19 513	5 662	2 885	1 956	1 956	929	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	148	108	22	18	12	12	6	5
	$1,000	19 252	12 191	4 538	2 523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	1 109	180	208	190	189	18	15
	$1,000	113 817	28 510	8 722	76 061	67 682	(D)	8 378	7 697
Sales of $50 000 or more	farms	286	122	44	118	106	105	12	10
	$1,000	100 143	18 837	(D)	74 384	66 091	(D)	8 293	(D)
Other crops	farms	4 280	3 533	540	170	160	159	10	9
	$1,000	161 222	99 675	21 780	37 469	35 758	(D)	1 711	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	779	531	129	114	107	106	7	6
	$1,000	119 414	64 586	18 274	36 680	34 982	(D)	1 698	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	3 729	389	158	134	133	24	13
	$1,000	1 240 193	876 910	117 471	243 503	156 726	(D)	86 777	45 263
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 425	2 942	326	146	122	121	24	13
	$1,000	1 228 828	866 540	116 578	243 460	156 683	(D)	86 777	45 263
Dairy products	farms	1 284	894	278	101	99	99	2	2
	$1,000	196 563	109 395	51 020	35 470	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	937	588	243	97	95	95	2	2
	$1,000	191 635	103 470	50 142	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	20 347	1 862	374	344	342	30	28
	$1,000	134 389	103 837	18 104	10 472	7 918	(D)	2 553	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	185	49	39	33	32	6	6
	$1,000	32 648	18 025	6 399	6 713	4 355	(D)	2 358	2 358

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs .... farms..	6 290	5 397	659	197	178	176	19	15	37
$1,000..	515 327	229 144	73 930	207 913	174 151	(D)	33 761	8 221	4 340
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	1 192	829	212	138	126	124	12	9	13
$1,000..	477 273	195 841	69 951	207 317	173 618	(D)	33 699	8 204	4 163
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms..	464	412	34	11	9	9	2	1	7
$1,000..	752	605	50	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms..	2 281	2 036	167	68	57	57	11	8	10
$1,000..	15 208	9 582	1 791	3 826	3 326	3 326	500	495	8
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms..	52	29	10	13	12	12	1	1	-
$1,000..	8 589	4 037	1 153	3 399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses .... farms..	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
$1,000..	2 779 353	1 862 111	355 072	546 544	441 316	430 688	105 228	63 750	15 626
Average per farm .... dollars..	46 879	35 518	67 671	434 455	401 196	395 126	666 001	514 110	43 894
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms..	13 173	11 407	1 266	434	378	374	56	40	66
$1,000..	323 978	182 186	31 754	109 377	77 380	76 918	31 997	10 950	660
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 625	6 860	628	88	86	85	2	1	49
$5,000 to $24,999	2 957	2 526	323	98	85	84	13	12	10
$25,000 to $99,999	2 116	1 730	240	140	118	117	22	15	6
$100,000 or more	475	291	75	108	89	88	19	12	1
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms..	24 926	21 996	2 223	615	521	517	94	75	92
$1,000..	921 654	648 015	111 049	159 596	131 408	127 039	28 187	19 113	2 994
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	18 198	16 643	1 284	202	159	159	43	36	69
$5,000 to $24,999	2 079	1 701	307	68	64	63	4	2	3
$25,000 to $99,999	2 182	1 696	335	142	120	119	22	21	9
$100,000 or more	2 467	1 956	297	203	178	176	25	16	11
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms..	12 284	10 613	1 217	387	342	340	45	37	67
$1,000..	758 243	584 109	87 881	84 180	67 013	(D)	17 167	15 868	2 073
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	7 003	6 343	538	75	63	63	12	12	47
$5,000 to $24,999	1 238	988	186	60	57	57	3	2	4
$25,000 to $79,999	1 588	1 254	226	101	89	88	12	12	7
$80,000 or more	2 455	2 028	267	151	133	132	18	11	9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms..	38 327	33 611	3 771	744	670	662	74	57	201
$1,000..	68 811	45 686	10 304	11 869	10 983	10 906	885	787	953
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999	27 324	24 882	2 120	174	133	130	41	31	148
$1,000 to $4,999	8 039	6 655	1 114	241	232	231	9	8	29
$5,000 to $24,999	2 667	1 927	484	234	221	218	13	8	22
$25,000 or more	297	147	53	95	84	83	11	10	2
Commercial fertilizer .... farms..	46 980	41 430	4 382	884	795	787	89	70	284
$1,000..	179 396	132 905	26 087	17 227	14 912	14 652	2 315	1 963	1 177
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	38 695	34 951	3 117	383	331	328	52	42	244
$5,000 to $24,999	6 882	5 577	980	291	273	273	18	13	34
$25,000 to $49,999	1 054	720	206	125	115	112	10	7	3
$50,000 or more	349	182	79	85	76	74	9	8	3
Agricultural chemicals .... farms..	39 867	34 765	3 994	884	796	788	88	64	224
$1,000..	107 655	77 177	17 187	12 508	10 701	10 433	1 807	1 328	784
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	34 673	30 815	3 196	470	422	420	48	33	192
$5,000 to $24,999	4 515	3 560	651	276	251	248	25	22	28
$25,000 to $49,999	496	307	103	84	76	75	8	6	2
$50,000 or more	183	83	44	54	47	45	7	3	2
Petroleum products .... farms..	56 379	49 797	5 025	1 215	1 070	1 061	145	111	342
$1,000..	143 686	105 823	20 141	16 964	15 060	14 447	1 905	1 405	757
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999	48 823	44 105	3 824	592	515	512	77	69	302
$5,000 to $24,999	6 927	5 352	1 080	460	414	411	46	27	35
$25,000 to $49,999	500	290	100	107	95	94	12	6	3
$50,000 or more	129	50	21	56	46	44	10	9	2
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms..	44 085	38 775	4 056	990	880	871	110	87	264
$1,000..	45 983	34 685	6 173	4 836	4 283	4 101	553	418	289
Diesel fuel .... farms..	38 029	33 287	3 630	934	813	805	121	92	178
$1,000..	47 450	33 804	7 154	6 239	5 538	5 462	701	528	252
Natural gas .... farms..	2 708	2 275	307	113	100	98	13	10	13
$1,000..	6 027	4 069	806	1 130	974	(D)	155	126	22
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms..	36 065	31 015	3 819	1 037	908	901	129	96	194
$1,000..	44 226	33 266	6 007	4 759	4 264	(D)	495	333	194

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation				
				Total	Family held		Other than family held	
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	36 010	31 128	3 647	1 079	946	938	133	107
$1,000	49 161	32 528	6 662	9 621	8 030	7 565	1 591	1 018
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	24 917	22 318	2 117	365	297	295	68	62
$1,000 to $4,999	9 215	7 620	1 197	378	351	349	27	19
$5,000 to $24,999	1 767	1 167	320	266	242	240	24	17
$25,000 or more	111	25	13	70	56	54	14	9
Hired farm labor farms	26 952	22 872	3 013	950	841	834	109	78
$1,000	287 037	161 813	36 737	84 166	70 497	68 830	13 669	7 996
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 832	15 886	1 681	189	154	154	35	27
$5,000 to $24,999	6 560	5 360	922	258	236	234	22	16
$25,000 to $99,999	2 232	1 517	365	340	315	313	25	18
$100,000 or more	328	109	45	163	136	133	27	17
Contract labor farms	7 109	5 988	777	314	276	274	38	33
$1,000	42 089	28 165	5 039	8 817	6 145	(D)	2 672	2 547
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 153	2 757	324	56	53	53	3	-
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	1 942	244	111	96	95	15	15
$5,000 to $24,999	1 366	1 104	161	98	91	91	7	7
$25,000 or more	283	185	48	49	36	35	13	11
Repair and maintenance farms	46 551	40 940	4 278	1 103	965	955	138	111
$1,000	129 943	90 175	18 613	19 862	16 272	16 072	3 590	2 907
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	40 183	36 195	3 243	547	463	457	84	74
$5,000 to $24,999	5 730	4 438	898	377	351	350	26	19
$25,000 to $49,999	465	255	111	91	79	78	12	8
$50,000 or more	173	52	26	88	72	70	16	10
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	19 512	17 146	1 883	419	369	366	50	31
$1,000	32 864	24 546	4 191	4 051	3 296	3 088	756	618
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 482	11 403	936	93	69	69	24	12
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	4 737	733	168	160	160	8	6
$5,000 to $24,999	1 284	948	201	129	115	114	14	11
$25,000 or more	100	58	13	29	25	23	4	2
Interest expense farms	23 735	20 572	2 407	715	653	649	62	52
$1,000	130 580	96 066	16 281	17 851	16 380	15 739	1 471	1 282
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 175	15 273	1 589	280	251	250	29	25
$5,000 to $24,999	5 598	4 648	682	262	240	238	22	18
$25,000 to $99,999	900	629	129	141	133	133	8	7
$100,000 or more	62	22	7	32	29	28	3	2
Secured by real estate farms	17 290	15 133	1 649	491	458	456	33	28
$1,000	99 788	75 106	11 886	12 604	11 415	(D)	1 189	1 074
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 684	4 222	412	48	42	42	6	5
$1,000 to $4,999	7 425	6 664	630	121	115	115	6	5
$5,000 to $24,999	4 478	3 773	509	193	181	180	12	11
$25,000 or more	703	474	98	129	120	119	9	7
Not secured by real estate farms	10 497	8 914	1 152	395	350	346	45	37
$1,000	30 792	20 961	4 395	5 247	4 964	(D)	283	208
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 943	4 426	425	72	63	63	9	8
$1,000 to $4,999	4 065	3 430	483	143	126	124	17	15
$5,000 to $24,999	1 333	972	219	136	119	118	17	13
$25,000 or more	156	86	25	44	42	41	2	1
Cash rent farms	18 588	15 989	2 044	512	456	453	56	42
$1,000	116 952	86 741	18 555	11 395	10 094	9 784	1 301	844
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 288	11 814	1 265	175	157	156	18	15
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	1 759	232	97	83	83	14	11
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	1 649	336	111	102	102	9	6
$25,000 or more	1 109	767	211	129	114	112	15	10
Property taxes farms	56 178	49 855	4 857	1 167	1 031	1 021	136	114
$1,000	50 725	39 882	5 815	4 545	3 971	3 784	574	441
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	55 188	49 270	4 681	953	839	835	114	97
$5,000 to $9,999	745	466	143	130	119	117	11	9
$10,000 to $24,999	197	100	30	61	52	49	9	7
$25,000 or more	48	19	3	23	21	20	2	1
All other farm production expenses farms	51 596	45 280	4 808	1 228	1 083	1 073	145	111
$1,000	194 822	110 403	24 659	58 696	46 186	45 358	12 509	10 551
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 980	40 330	3 815	587	517	513	70	52
$5,000 to $24,999	5 464	4 295	787	364	322	319	42	36
$25,000 to $49,999	663	445	119	90	84	84	6	4
$50,000 or more	489	210	87	187	160	157	27	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms number	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
$1,000	688 217	416 954	110 740	159 555	116 710	115 084	42 845	12 821	967
Average per farm dollars	11 608	7 953	21 105	126 832	106 100	105 581	271 170	103 391	2 717
Farms with net gains[2] number	35 169	30 489	3 551	918	800	791	118	88	211
Average net gain dollars	22 662	16 672	33 759	180 541	151 544	151 206	377 130	162 793	14 428
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000	6 162	5 777	296	18	18	18	-	-	71
$1,000 to $9,999	15 944	14 248	1 427	181	152	148	29	27	88
$10,000 to $49,999	9 419	7 914	1 184	281	256	255	25	12	40
$50,000 or more	3 644	2 550	644	438	374	370	64	49	12
Farms with net losses number	24 119	21 938	1 696	340	300	299	40	36	145
Average net loss dollars	4 510	4 165	5 387	18 181	15 083	(D)	41 411	41 814	14 324
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000	6 833	6 314	442	53	51	51	2	2	24
$1,000 to $9,999	15 046	13 717	1 046	182	155	154	27	26	101
$10,000 to $49,999	2 072	1 789	191	82	76	76	6	4	10
$50,000 or more	168	118	17	23	18	18	5	4	10
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments farms	16 624	14 155	1 923	494	460	456	34	27	52
$1,000	91 619	64 346	16 183	10 893	9 652	9 487	1 241	1 005	198
Other farm-related income[1] farms	12 447	10 931	1 196	210	187	183	23	16	110
$1,000	48 263	38 845	5 725	3 483	3 167	2 832	316	116	209
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	4 321	3 709	506	93	73	72	20	13	13
$1,000	20 345	16 835	2 609	872	641	(D)	231	79	28
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	6 639	5 936	550	67	65	62	2	1	86
$1,000	13 266	11 085	(D)	869	(D)	814	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	1 766	1 509	203	44	42	40	2	1	10
$1,000	10 485	7 469	1 580	1 365	(D)	1 039	(D)	(D)	71
Other farm-related income sources farms	1 013	866	98	48	47	46	1	1	1
$1,000	4 166	3 455	(D)	377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total farms	3 642	2 953	488	184	172	169	12	11	17
$1,000	48 830	29 810	7 930	10 749	8 434	8 314	2 315	(D)	341
Corn farms	3 025	2 431	416	164	153	150	11	10	14
$1,000	34 165	20 069	5 262	8 488	(D)	6 115	(D)	(D)	317
Wheat farms	553	450	84	18	18	18	-	-	1
$1,000	1 650	1 098	369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Soybeans farms	407	326	58	23	23	23	-	-	-
$1,000	6 299	3 975	1 273	1 051	1 051	1 051	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	35	23	9	3	3	3	-	-	-
$1,000	143	(D)	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton farms	220	178	30	12	11	11	1	1	-
$1,000	3 068	2 063	559	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	380	314	46	16	16	16	-	-	4
$1,000	3 506	(D)	408	556	556	556	-	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland farms	54 972	48 646	4 886	1 173	1 072	1 063	101	86	267
acres	5 716 256	4 294 560	872 806	504 869	439 325	429 006	65 544	53 678	44 021
Harvested cropland farms	50 108	44 222	4 580	1 064	971	963	93	78	242
acres	3 779 164	2 753 252	626 029	370 931	325 222	319 586	45 709	37 463	28 952
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	36 024	32 895	2 564	403	367	365	36	33	162
50 to 99 acres	5 544	4 786	605	122	105	104	17	13	31
100 to 199 acres	3 919	3 245	548	106	97	97	9	9	20
200 to 499 acres	3 203	2 418	560	203	189	189	14	11	22
500 to 999 acres	1 027	685	213	127	121	118	6	4	2
1,000 to 1,999 acres	327	169	71	84	77	75	7	4	3
2,000 acres or more	64	24	19	19	15	15	4	4	2
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only farms	21 876	19 729	1 682	367	338	336	29	25	98
acres	782 535	656 256	85 864	32 945	29 454	(D)	3 491	3 155	7 470
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	6 969	6 100	669	156	148	146	8	6	44
acres	175 765	139 151	21 893	12 948	12 184	(D)	764	(D)	1 773
On which all crops failed farms	4 340	3 868	357	94	89	87	5	5	21
acres	87 525	71 316	11 206	4 433	4 342	(D)	91	91	570
In cultivated summer fallow farms	2 254	1 984	213	40	36	36	4	2	17
acres	57 193	44 464	7 429	5 124	3 608	3 608	1 516	(D)	176
Idle farms	19 888	17 228	2 006	556	513	506	43	37	98
acres	834 074	630 121	120 385	78 488	64 515	60 383	13 973	12 047	5 080
Total woodland farms	36 067	32 185	2 996	717	657	650	60	52	169
acres	2 753 255	2 165 346	344 897	192 356	164 502	154 770	27 854	24 150	30 656
Woodland pastured farms	16 743	15 165	1 272	240	222	221	18	17	66
acres	562 028	484 402	56 272	16 638	14 981	(D)	1 657	(D)	4 718
Woodland not pastured farms	28 259	25 074	2 446	595	543	536	52	45	144
acres	2 191 227	1 700 944	288 625	175 718	149 521	(D)	26 197	(D)	25 940

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
				Total	Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	11 244	10 092	912	191	179	177	12	11	49
acres	473 683	370 495	53 561	43 765	30 885	(D)	12 880	(D)	5 862
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	39 149	34 806	3 264	887	794	786	93	70	192
acres	504 511	409 756	50 816	38 077	29 946	(D)	8 131	(D)	5 862
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	11 239	9 420	1 379	403	374	370	29	23	37
acres	422 605	297 332	76 299	47 889	40 983	40 046	6 906	5 442	1 085
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	959	816	94	43	40	40	3	2	6
acres	31 388	24 642	3 291	3 393	3 340	3 340	53	(D)	62
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	59 288	52 427	5 247	1 258	1 100	1 090	158	124	356
$1,000	11 844 606	9 243 873	1 547 262	941 054	776 838	749 824	164 216	138 278	112 417
Average per farm ..... dollars	199 781	176 319	294 885	748 056	706 216	687 912	1 039 342	1 115 145	315 778
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 263	1 275	1 205	1 238	1 221	1 223	1 320	1 352	1 327
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999	11 565	10 380	984	108	98	98	10	7	93
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	8 900	755	79	73	71	6	3	53
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	7 084	489	103	85	85	18	17	24
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	7 784	668	138	108	107	30	27	71
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	5 054	338	78	61	61	17	17	4
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	9 651	1 116	287	256	254	31	18	67
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	2 610	561	221	199	199	22	17	26
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	751	245	153	140	139	13	9	6
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	192	84	72	63	60	9	8	11
$5,000,000 or more	48	21	7	19	17	16	2	1	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	59 188	52 328	5 247	1 257	1 100	1 090	157	123	356
$1,000	1 799 492	1 370 257	241 938	170 401	148 213	145 914	22 188	15 307	16 896
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	7 694	7 191	417	45	41	39	4	4	41
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	14 907	924	148	137	137	11	10	125
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	10 730	1 175	142	121	119	21	17	69
$20,000 to $49,999	13 576	12 012	1 273	229	197	196	32	19	62
$50,000 to $99,999	5 498	4 523	722	224	179	178	45	40	29
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	2 187	477	256	233	232	23	19	5
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	737	242	154	141	140	13	9	20
$500,000 or more	122	41	17	59	51	49	8	5	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	50 028	44 001	4 579	1 131	987	978	144	110	317
number	94 151	77 763	11 231	4 525	4 022	3 876	503	321	632
Wheel tractors ..... farms	52 269	46 032	4 781	1 136	998	988	138	109	320
number	121 125	101 378	14 506	4 351	3 828	3 777	523	366	890
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	36 345	31 994	3 392	726	635	630	91	72	233
number	56 045	48 430	5 697	1 346	1 153	1 141	193	137	372
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	33 754	29 224	3 451	870	763	755	107	80	209
number	65 080	52 948	8 609	3 005	2 675	2 636	330	229	518
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	11 829	9 863	1 482	426	390	387	36	26	58
number	13 617	11 233	1 708	591	542	538	49	37	85
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	473	344	83	44	36	36	8	4	2
number	606	432	98	(D)	60	60	(D)	8	(D)
Mower conditioners ..... farms	10 782	9 191	1 196	310	258	256	52	46	85
number	11 965	10 124	1 345	391	325	(D)	66	54	105
Pickup balers ..... farms	12 521	10 883	1 280	289	247	245	42	37	69
number	13 954	11 983	1 520	355	304	(D)	51	46	96
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	46 980	41 430	4 382	884	795	787	89	70	284
acres on which used	3 362 202	2 471 698	532 850	328 936	283 994	278 022	44 942	36 501	28 718
Lime ..... farms	12 877	11 099	1 384	326	305	303	21	13	68
acres on which used	568 022	409 695	85 142	65 825	50 517	(D)	15 308	13 043	7 360
tons	578 825	418 724	85 137	67 701	47 826	(D)	19 875	18 395	7 263
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	24 458	21 001	2 644	663	599	593	64	47	150
acres on which used	1 451 995	1 044 380	217 071	178 807	145 172	141 154	33 635	28 342	11 757
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	10 839	9 242	1 292	211	188	185	23	10	94
acres on which used	404 368	303 619	62 951	35 557	33 323	32 342	2 234	1 676	2 241
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	7 505	6 509	687	241	211	208	30	17	68
acres on which used	243 372	185 046	32 470	24 631	21 655	20 996	2 976	1 389	1 225
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	24 298	20 978	2 526	663	591	585	72	55	131
acres on which used	2 254 489	1 598 587	386 242	253 456	211 738	207 274	41 718	33 372	16 204
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	3 653	3 069	414	138	122	120	16	11	32
acres on which used	137 014	100 261	20 535	15 961	13 418	(D)	2 543	744	257

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
						Family held		Other than family held		
					Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR										
All operators		59 284	52 398	5 238	1 355	1 219	1 209	136	106	293
Full owners		34 664	31 347	2 428	674	602	595	72	59	215
Part owners		18 874	16 392	1 992	440	413	410	27	21	50
Tenants		5 746	4 659	818	241	204	204	37	26	28
White		55 981	49 449	4 946	1 322	1 188	1 178	134	104	264
Full owners		32 772	29 634	2 297	647	577	570	70	57	194
Part owners		17 871	15 493	1 894	438	411	408	27	21	46
Tenants		5 338	4 322	755	237	200	200	37	26	24
Black and other races		3 303	2 949	292	33	31	31	2	2	29
Full owners		1 892	1 713	131	27	25	25	2	2	21
Part owners		1 003	899	98	2	2	2	-	-	4
Tenants		408	337	63	4	4	4	-	-	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	53 643	47 829	4 432	1 116	1 017	1 007	99	80	266
	acres	6 056 394	4 710 437	751 423	518 676	433 401	412 593	85 275	75 936	75 858
Owned land in farms	farms	53 538	47 739	4 420	1 114	1 015	1 005	99	80	265
	acres	5 670 207	4 434 089	688 194	474 068	391 735	372 086	82 333	73 016	73 856
Land rented or leased from others	farms	24 801	21 201	2 832	688	624	620	64	47	80
	acres	3 826 334	2 866 777	637 481	308 056	275 975	271 733	32 081	(D)	14 020
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	24 620	21 051	2 810	681	617	614	64	47	78
	acres	3 777 498	2 826 068	633 886	304 999	272 923	268 801	32 076	23 222	12 545
Land rented or leased to others	farms	8 994	7 945	792	196	180	177	16	15	61
	acres	435 023	317 057	66 824	47 665	44 718	43 439	2 947	(D)	3 477
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Operators by place of residence:										
On farm operated		40 702	36 694	3 200	686	650	646	36	31	122
Not on farm operated		11 905	9 786	1 480	518	429	423	89	64	121
Not reported		6 677	5 918	558	151	140	140	11	11	50
Operators by principal occupation:										
Farming		30 687	26 458	3 146	938	847	839	91	69	145
Other		28 597	25 940	2 092	417	372	370	45	37	148
Operators by days of work off farm:										
None		23 261	20 020	2 343	759	683	673	76	59	139
Any		31 914	28 702	2 566	517	465	465	52	41	129
1 to 99 days		5 454	4 763	530	137	126	126	11	5	24
100 to 199 days		4 758	4 232	425	84	71	71	13	11	17
200 days or more		21 702	19 707	1 611	296	268	268	28	25	88
Not reported		4 109	3 676	329	79	71	71	8	6	25
Operators by years on present farm:										
2 years or less		2 749	2 340	292	97	78	77	19	13	20
3 or 4 years		3 098	2 656	336	92	80	79	12	9	14
5 to 9 years		6 979	6 095	648	200	175	171	25	21	36
10 years or more		31 990	28 448	2 738	692	647	645	45	32	112
Average years on present farm		20.4	20.5	19.8	17.4	18.1	18.1	11.1	10.0	17.0
Not reported		14 468	12 859	1 224	274	239	237	35	31	111
Operators by age group:										
Under 25 years		700	614	70	12	5	5	7	2	4
25 to 34 years		5 621	4 856	583	166	148	145	18	15	16
35 to 44 years		11 113	9 687	1 038	329	298	295	31	26	59
45 to 49 years		6 155	5 513	464	147	130	129	17	10	31
50 to 54 years		6 788	6 029	585	139	129	129	10	9	35
55 to 59 years		7 403	6 580	618	170	154	154	16	14	35
60 to 64 years		7 492	6 621	686	145	134	134	11	11	40
65 to 69 years		6 084	5 346	585	131	117	116	14	10	22
70 years and over		7 928	7 152	609	116	104	102	12	9	51
Average age		53.3	53.5	52.5	50.7	50.8	50.9	48.9	49.8	54.5
Operators by sex:										
Male		55 392	48 952	4 932	1 245	1 119	1 109	126	98	263
Female		3 892	3 446	306	110	100	100	10	8	30
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		57	47	7	3	3	3	-	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	52 398	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	7 260 157	7 260 157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership	farms	5 238	-	5 238	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	1 322 080	-	1 322 080	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation:										
Family held	farms	1 219	-	-	1 219	1 219	1 209	-	-	-
	acres	664 658	-	-	664 658	664 658	640 887	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 209	-	-	1 209	1 209	1 209	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms	136	-	-	136	-	-	136	106	-
	acres	114 409	-	-	114 409	-	-	114 409	96 238	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	-	-	30	-	-	30	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	106	-	-	106	-	-	106	106	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	293
	acres	86 401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86 401

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	5 253	4 546	500	167	145	145	22	15	40
10 to 49 acres	18 088	16 619	1 153	251	221	220	30	22	65
50 to 69 acres	6 700	6 146	468	62	54	54	8	8	24
70 to 99 acres	6 556	5 962	501	67	61	61	6	6	26
100 to 139 acres	5 756	5 222	450	63	59	59	4	2	21
140 to 179 acres	3 668	3 271	327	56	48	48	8	8	14
180 to 219 acres	2 591	2 278	254	45	41	40	4	4	14
220 to 259 acres	1 832	1 558	207	53	46	45	7	7	14
260 to 499 acres	4 914	4 057	635	179	165	165	14	10	43
500 to 999 acres	2 676	1 977	488	192	182	181	10	7	19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	606	193	134	124	122	10	8	5
2,000 acres or more	312	156	62	86	73	69	13	9	8
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)	7 051	6 237	638	146	132	130	14	12	30
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	18 506	2 051	286	256	253	30	25	100
Cotton (0131)	158	124	23	11	7	7	4	4	-
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	15 871	1 774	192	175	173	17	13	74
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	2 511	254	83	74	73	9	8	26
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	1 067	84	20	19	19	1	-	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	919	103	37	31	31	6	4	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	928	156	200	184	183	16	15	26
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	2 414	264	81	75	74	6	3	12
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	16 656	1 212	271	241	239	30	25	96
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	12 598	785	105	95	95	10	10	67
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	773	255	97	95	95	2	2	7
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	3 271	342	140	116	115	24	13	9
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	1 371	114	70	63	63	7	7	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	256	19	7	7	7	-	-	4
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	22 532	1 967	377	348	340	29	27	109
number	784 136	606 491	110 844	56 031	49 840	(D)	6 191	(D)	10 770
Farms with—									
1 to 9	8 284	7 736	466	49	45	45	4	3	33
10 to 49	12 981	11 891	933	109	100	100	9	8	48
50 to 99	2 208	1 879	254	67	61	61	6	6	8
100 to 199	983	726	187	63	57	56	6	6	7
200 to 499	469	277	109	74	71	70	3	3	9
500 or more	60	23	18	15	14	14	1	1	4
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	20 014	1 743	346	320	318	26	25	97
number	430 768	338 305	58 214	29 521	26 340	(D)	3 181	(D)	4 728
Beef cows farms	20 630	18 806	1 481	254	229	227	25	24	89
number	320 641	273 780	31 321	12 124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 416
Farms with—									
1 to 9	10 443	9 748	603	56	52	52	4	4	36
10 to 49	9 189	8 277	741	134	123	122	11	10	37
50 to 99	748	606	98	34	29	29	5	5	10
100 to 199	204	145	33	22	20	20	2	2	4
200 to 499	39	26	5	7	5	4	2	2	1
500 or more	7	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	1
Milk cows farms	2 336	1 885	334	103	101	101	2	2	14
number	110 127	64 525	26 893	17 397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 312
Farms with—									
1 to 4	1 099	1 023	66	7	7	7	-	-	3
5 to 9	70	65	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49	360	306	48	2	1	1	1	1	4
50 to 99	383	269	95	19	18	18	1	1	-
100 to 199	342	182	99	56	56	56	-	-	5
200 to 499	76	38	20	16	16	16	-	-	2
500 or more	6	2	1	3	3	3	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	14 917	1 440	292	273	271	19	17	61
number	202 569	145 630	34 154	19 668	18 142	(D)	1 526	(D)	3 117
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	16 936	1 534	269	247	245	22	20	77
number	150 799	122 556	18 476	6 842	5 358	(D)	1 484	(D)	2 925
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	20 347	1 862	374	344	342	30	28	99
number	395 732	311 446	53 120	26 877	21 239	(D)	5 638	(D)	4 289
$1,000	134 389	103 837	18 104	10 472	7 918	(D)	2 553	(D)	1 975
Calves farms	15 773	14 169	1 276	256	237	236	19	17	72
number	176 013	144 527	20 937	9 297	8 657	(D)	640	(D)	1 252
$1,000	39 669	33 667	4 032	1 758	1 617	(D)	142	(D)	211
Cattle farms	16 243	14 469	1 403	304	280	279	24	23	67
number	219 719	166 919	32 183	17 580	12 582	(D)	4 998	(D)	3 037
$1,000	94 700	70 150	14 072	8 713	6 302	(D)	2 412	(D)	1 764
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	2 026	212	54	46	45	8	8	15
number	29 327	19 469	5 849	2 383	1 613	(D)	770	770	1 626
$1,000	13 698	8 909	2 575	1 201	712	(D)	489	489	1 014

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Family held		Other than family held		
				Total	Total	10 or less stock-holders	Total	10 or less stock-holders	
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6 821	5 975	708	193	172	170	21	16	45
number	2 547 127	1 161 019	359 677	1 002 722	848 797	(D)	153 925	47 591	23 709
Farms with—									
1 to 24	3 417	3 092	273	32	25	25	7	6	20
25 to 49	906	805	90	6	5	5	1	1	5
50 to 99	734	661	60	8	8	8	-	-	5
100 to 199	505	443	51	8	8	8	-	-	3
200 to 499	504	406	77	19	18	18	1	1	2
500 or more	855	568	157	120	108	106	12	8	10
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 963	4 265	513	154	139	138	15	12	31
number	310 197	150 385	47 043	108 941	93 576	(D)	15 365	5 093	3 828
Other farms	6 386	5 502	657	183	163	161	20	15	44
number	2 236 930	1 010 634	312 634	893 781	755 221	(D)	138 560	42 498	19 881
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 290	5 397	659	197	178	176	19	15	37
number	5 180 960	2 461 157	764 843	1 913 581	1 556 465	(D)	357 116	78 973	41 379
$1,000	515 327	229 144	73 930	207 913	174 151	(D)	33 761	8 221	4 340
Feeder pigs farms	1 961	1 759	161	49	42	41	7	5	12
number	1 129 081	646 463	145 640	329 869	219 427	(D)	110 442	(D)	7 109
$1,000	44 203	23 549	5 208	15 197	10 615	(D)	4 582	(D)	249
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	5 172	4 451	531	156	141	140	15	12	34
number	509 104	233 438	74 234	196 706	165 718	(D)	30 988	9 926	4 726
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	4 866	4 178	502	152	137	136	15	12	34
number	254 185	116 574	37 171	98 045	82 673	(D)	15 372	4 652	2 395
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	4 505	3 841	481	151	137	136	14	11	32
number	254 919	116 864	37 063	98 661	83 045	(D)	15 616	5 274	2 331
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	542	485	35	15	13	13	2	1	7
number	15 820	13 076	1 121	941	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	682
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	458	411	26	14	12	12	2	1	7
number	9 876	8 197	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms	423	372	34	10	8	8	2	1	7
number	10 794	9 083	720	725	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	266
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	408	367	24	11	9	9	2	1	6
number	12 235	9 961	774	974	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	526
pounds of wool	78 141	63 340	5 138	7 106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 557
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 811	6 153	489	145	127	127	18	17	24
number	29 946	26 040	2 403	1 333	1 152	1 152	181	(D)	170
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 305	1 167	97	36	30	30	6	6	5
number	4 660	3 966	396	287	261	261	26	26	11
Goats inventory farms	1 091	986	84	14	13	13	1	-	7
number	8 558	7 340	690	436	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	92
Goats sold farms	333	299	27	2	1	1	1	-	5
number	3 049	2 531	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 330	2 989	267	58	53	52	5	5	16
number	20 070 337	14 508 885	2 776 266	2 699 219	2 309 546	(D)	389 673	389 673	85 967
Farms with—									
1 to 399	2 418	2 212	175	20	19	19	1	1	11
400 to 3,199	35	28	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	339	310	23	5	5	5	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	297	261	30	6	5	5	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	158	121	21	15	14	14	1	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	54	40	7	6	5	5	1	1	1
100,000 or more	29	17	6	6	5	4	1	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 138	2 812	252	58	53	52	5	5	16
number	15 887 006	10 999 033	2 388 824	2 438 720	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60 429
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	490	437	37	9	8	7	1	1	7
number	4 183 331	3 509 852	387 442	260 499	(D)	133 131	(D)	(D)	25 538
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 179	1 003	120	50	45	44	5	5	6
number	26 449 977	20 101 131	3 232 046	2 834 624	2 303 395	(D)	531 229	531 229	282 176
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2 153	1 905	190	51	42	41	9	3	7
number	408 721 082	352 271 233	43 055 829	12 444 220	10 498 969	(D)	1 945 251	508 751	949 800
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	271	247	15	7	6	6	1	1	2
60,000 to 99,999	348	309	33	5	5	4	-	-	1
100,000 or more	1 514	1 329	142	39	31	31	8	2	4
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	160	136	13	8	7	6	1	1	3
number	804 972	227 930	15 040	557 544	(D)	286 044	(D)	(D)	4 458
Turkeys sold farms	577	494	49	31	30	29	1	1	3
number	43 289 339	34 863 054	3 699 465	4 716 385	(D)	4 024 385	(D)	(D)	10 435

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other–cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED										
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	18 137	2 245	523	487	481	36	28	95
	acres	1 056 000	748 505	182 092	115 107	99 852	98 191	15 255	14 017	10 296
	bushels	71 795 021	49 620 246	12 312 524	9 194 365	7 555 392	7 446 468	1 638 973	1 527 054	667 886
Irrigated	farms	420	319	47	46	45	45	1	-	8
	acres	18 750	9 238	3 216	5 066	(D)	5 038	(D)	-	1 230
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		12 397	11 287	972	91	82	81	9	8	47
25 to 99 acres		5 728	4 820	744	142	131	131	11	8	22
100 to 249 acres		2 073	1 564	345	145	140	138	5	3	19
250 to 499 acres		617	379	142	91	84	81	7	5	5
500 acres or more		185	87	42	54	50	50	4	4	2
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 459	1 931	393	115	113	113	2	2	20
	acres	126 457	74 911	33 412	15 948	(D)	15 863	(D)	(D)	2 186
	tons, green	1 337 362	789 230	342 196	183 752	(D)	182 402	(D)	(D)	22 184
Irrigated	farms	35	19	8	6	6	6	-	-	2
	acres	1 674	(D)	783	405	405	405	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	814	654	126	24	22	21	2	1	10
	acres	25 121	15 239	6 591	2 185	(D)	1 903	(D)	(D)	1 106
	bushels	1 037 447	608 512	267 298	115 743	(D)	103 407	(D)	(D)	45 894
Irrigated	farms	11	6	-	3	3	3	-	-	-
	acres	299	71	-	228	228	228	-	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	6 453	998	269	252	247	17	13	27
	acres	378 744	267 026	71 243	39 738	35 975	35 467	3 763	2 977	737
	bushels	15 091 015	10 310 064	2 876 976	1 872 544	1 672 035	1 648 455	200 509	161 224	31 431
Irrigated	farms	64	50	8	5	5	4	-	-	1
	acres	1 322	695	(D)	505	505	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		4 203	3 730	405	50	46	46	4	4	18
25 to 99 acres		2 560	2 065	384	104	102	100	2	1	7
100 to 249 acres		745	524	151	68	65	62	3	2	2
250 to 499 acres		175	105	37	33	26	26	7	5	-
500 acres or more		64	29	21	14	13	13	1	1	-
Barley for grain	farms	1 216	968	187	52	51	51	1	1	9
	acres	37 132	22 677	8 003	4 734	(D)	4 724	(D)	(D)	1 718
	bushels	2 071 248	1 225 885	471 314	277 199	(D)	276 499	(D)	(D)	96 850
Irrigated	farms	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	31	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	2 587	2 239	272	62	57	56	5	5	14
	acres	39 813	30 219	5 470	3 401	3 212	(D)	189	189	723
	bushels	2 293 375	1 657 096	340 739	245 866	228 310	(D)	17 556	17 556	49 674
Irrigated	farms	19	17	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
	acres	393	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton	farms	981	771	123	80	64	63	16	11	7
	acres	94 186	63 750	15 420	14 943	10 768	(D)	4 175	2 536	73
	bales	93 720	63 289	15 299	15 047	11 235	(D)	3 812	2 040	85
Irrigated	farms	43	25	10	5	5	5	-	-	3
	acres	2 189	1 110	665	396	396	396	-	-	18
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		315	265	33	10	6	6	4	3	7
25 to 99 acres		364	294	43	27	23	23	4	4	-
100 to 249 acres		216	158	31	27	23	23	4	2	-
250 to 499 acres		65	44	13	8	8	7	-	-	-
500 acres or more		21	10	3	8	4	4	4	2	-
Tobacco	farms	22 260	19 573	2 261	330	304	300	26	18	96
	acres	239 343	191 580	35 105	11 882	10 894	10 659	939	661	776
	pounds	478 051 423	379 290 461	72 104 692	25 157 041	23 183 588	22 547 088	1 973 453	1 297 218	1 499 229
Irrigated	farms	4 042	3 478	472	80	77	76	3	1	12
	acres	59 285	47 757	9 079	2 322	2 279	(D)	43	(D)	127
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	2 196	125	10	10	10	-	-	9
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	3 126	248	13	13	13	-	-	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	2 439	225	11	11	10	-	-	15
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	2 894	296	11	9	9	2	1	16
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	3 361	394	43	41	41	2	2	19
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3 973	3 352	509	85	75	74	10	8	27
25.0 acres or more		2 830	2 205	464	157	145	143	12	7	4
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	14 849	2 008	474	439	433	35	29	78
	acres	1 273 278	924 123	215 194	128 171	110 381	108 010	17 790	15 737	5 790
	bushels	31 368 069	22 208 271	5 415 887	3 591 883	3 037 179	2 969 189	554 704	488 036	152 028
Irrigated	farms	159	132	13	9	9	9	-	-	5
	acres	4 097	3 159	191	702	702	702	-	-	45
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		7 917	7 144	674	61	53	53	8	8	38
25 to 99 acres		6 034	5 135	734	134	125	124	9	8	31
100 to 249 acres		2 355	1 837	398	114	109	107	5	3	6
250 to 499 acres		768	544	133	90	85	83	5	4	1
500 acres or more		335	189	69	75	67	66	8	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Individual or family	Partnership	Corporation					Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
					Total	Family held		Other than family held		
						Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.										
Irish potatoes	farms	712	602	80	23	22	21	1	1	7
	acres	17 281	6 188	4 267	5 317	(D)	5 177	(D)	(D)	1 509
	cwt	2 647 540	886 598	654 297	903 620	(D)	877 620	(D)	(D)	203 025
Irrigated	farms	62	44	5	9	9	8	-	-	4
	acres	1 056	66	481	502	502	(D)	-	-	7
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		582	524	47	5	5	5	-	-	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	28	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	30	13	3	3	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	16	6	6	5	5	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more		19	4	5	9	9	9	-	-	1
Sweetpotatoes	farms	1 017	883	101	29	27	26	2	2	4
	acres	34 411	21 956	3 512	8 925	(D)	7 997	(D)	(D)	18
	bushels	7 929 718	4 756 598	696 876	2 471 437	(D)	2 189 617	(D)	(D)	4 807
Irrigated	farms	137	113	13	8	8	7	-	-	3
	acres	3 602	2 107	368	1 111	1 111	(D)	-	-	17
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	2 489	402	118	113	113	5	4	29
	acres	144 682	105 432	21 368	16 773	15 679	15 679	1 094	(D)	1 109
	pounds	379 952 977	274 317 772	56 688 199	45 847 691	43 843 642	43 843 642	2 004 049	(D)	3 099 315
Irrigated	farms	140	89	20	25	24	24	1	-	6
	acres	9 268	4 994	920	2 902	(D)	2 842	(D)	-	452
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		1 625	1 402	194	17	16	16	1	1	12
25 to 99 acres		978	787	141	36	34	34	2	2	14
100 to 249 acres		363	259	54	47	46	46	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres		68	40	13	15	15	15	-	-	-
500 acres or more		4	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	18 679	1 624	342	313	311	29	28	88
	acres	456 360	373 623	56 247	22 849	20 615	(D)	2 234	(D)	3 641
	tons, dry	795 954	625 610	112 997	50 978	47 010	(D)	3 968	(D)	6 369
Irrigated	farms	221	175	23	18	17	17	1	1	5
	acres	2 872	1 800	395	592	(D)	582	(D)	(D)	85
Farms by acres harvested:										
1 to 24 acres		15 463	14 303	973	137	130	130	7	7	50
25 to 99 acres		4 595	3 919	516	134	119	119	15	14	26
100 to 249 acres		603	421	120	51	48	46	3	3	11
250 to 499 acres		64	30	14	19	15	15	4	4	1
500 acres or more		8	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	15 927	14 377	1 237	244	223	221	21	21	69
	acres	314 274	264 842	34 622	12 257	10 839	(D)	1 418	1 418	2 553
	tons, dry	536 381	440 599	64 542	27 379	24 925	(D)	2 454	2 454	3 861
Irrigated	farms	136	111	14	9	8	8	1	1	2
	acres	1 693	1 121	(D)	344	(D)	334	(D)	(D)	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 023	2 652	281	79	76	75	3	1	11
	acres	57 586	39 860	10 410	7 218	6 974	(D)	244	(D)	99
Irrigated	farms	940	783	111	39	38	37	1	-	7
	acres	24 181	16 148	4 674	3 287	(D)	3 246	(D)	-	72
Farms by acres harvested:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 434	1 321	99	9	8	8	1	-	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 155	1 021	107	22	21	21	1	1	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		341	260	52	28	28	28	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		69	38	15	16	15	14	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more		24	12	8	4	4	4	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 749	1 529	146	56	49	49	7	6	18
	acres	25 390	18 838	3 785	2 424	1 684	1 684	740	(D)	344
Irrigated	farms	178	147	23	3	3	3	-	-	5
	acres	1 446	957	403	29	29	29	-	-	59
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:										
0.1 to 4.9 acres		981	897	61	15	15	15	-	-	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		513	435	48	24	21	21	3	3	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	168	27	10	8	8	2	2	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		40	25	9	5	4	4	1	1	1
250.0 acres or more		7	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-
Apples	farms	1 186	1 047	97	30	27	27	3	3	12
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	17 972	13 456	2 758	1 663	1 323	1 323	340	340	96
	pounds	253 273 855	174 971 726	52 193 285	25 271 502	18 677 042	18 677 042	6 594 460	6 594 460	837 342

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
				Age of operator (years)					
			Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 a
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	
	percent	100.0	51.8	.7	4.8	7.8	9.2	13.4	
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	6 918 655	59 575	638 077	1 366 539	1 611 797	1 861 091	1 3
Average size of farm	acres	159	225	139	223	296	295	235	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	
	$1,000	3 541 419	2 945 259	30 175	339 877	722 811	824 362	714 164	31
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	95 977	70 339	118 921	156 792	151 065	90 059	3
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		7 358	1 909	22	83	132	200	395	
$1,000 to $2,499		9 400	2 679	16	118	181	251	602	
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	3 171	21	130	249	316	740	
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	3 738	55	187	330	514	911	
$10,000 to $19,999		6 664	3 833	83	331	470	571	1 094	
$20,000 to $24,999		1 851	1 186	16	155	166	216	354	
$25,000 to $39,999		3 362	2 460	57	328	370	455	725	
$40,000 to $49,999		1 455	1 163	23	149	213	252	317	
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	3 556	66	465	762	808	1 008	
$100,000 to $249,999		4 857	4 167	44	565	1 004	1 053	1 100	
$250,000 to $499,999		2 177	1 888	20	238	479	516	470	
$500,000 to $999,999		810	723	4	88	191	228	160	
$1,000,000 or more		274	232	2	21	63	77	54	
Grains	farms	22 619	14 874	234	1 583	2 518	2 956	4 099	
	$1,000	334 526	293 757	3 024	35 584	71 905	76 299	76 537	3
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 427	1 355	11	178	388	346	330	
	$1,000	177 810	169 146	1 022	19 061	46 304	47 886	42 331	1
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	10 372	168	1 200	1 817	2 101	2 866	
	$1,000	128 749	113 375	1 262	14 057	26 896	29 746	30 053	1
Wheat	farms	6 985	5 179	94	630	1 009	1 109	1 394	
	$1,000	37 918	33 128	361	3 602	8 272	8 394	8 743	
Soybeans	farms	16 759	11 638	181	1 319	2 078	2 342	3 225	
	$1,000	161 616	142 082	1 358	17 315	35 365	37 008	36 479	1
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	275	3	32	70	53	65	
	$1,000	1 152	917	6	61	225	162	371	
Barley	farms	580	421	9	46	72	77	103	
	$1,000	1 892	1 658	18	232	520	319	354	
Oats	farms	1 106	736	9	67	151	128	182	
	$1,000	2 026	1 614	12	173	408	340	379	
Other grains	farms	403	315	8	44	70	72	76	
	$1,000	1 173	984	6	144	220	330	157	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	817	20	136	187	166	196	
	$1,000	31 119	28 145	281	5 177	7 209	6 139	6 331	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	182	173	1	31	51	42	32	
	$1,000	19 957	18 228	(D)	(D)	4 768	4 072	3 730	
Tobacco	farms	22 213	14 388	232	1 499	2 346	2 964	3 977	
	$1,000	700 234	609 019	8 045	76 160	146 579	165 908	154 871	5
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 173	3 863	50	512	993	1 067	988	
	$1,000	481 040	451 214	4 880	57 750	121 494	131 360	108 415	2
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	2 408	24	217	354	342	590	
	$1,000	14 125	8 966	107	1 379	1 595	1 579	2 661	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	17	-	3	3	6	5	
	$1,000	1 771	(D)	-	(D)	236	358	587	
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	2 021	37	242	351	383	493	
	$1,000	53 827	48 015	516	4 528	16 913	10 107	11 777	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	194	182	2	23	54	41	49	
	$1,000	33 656	32 461	(D)	(D)	13 376	6 620	8 174	
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	832	4	91	127	148	224	
	$1,000	28 118	23 743	55	3 277	3 673	7 477	4 915	
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	148	133	-	15	28	43	27	
	$1,000	19 252	17 470	-	2 484	2 783	6 408	3 051	
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	745	8	106	173	149	177	
	$1,000	113 817	95 963	357	11 445	27 704	16 349	21 300	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	286	225	2	39	62	49	47	
	$1,000	100 143	88 856	(D)	(D)	25 880	14 882	19 576	1
Other crops	farms	4 280	3 324	55	415	594	642	957	
	$1,000	161 222	146 118	852	14 405	34 464	43 386	37 336	1
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	779	736	4	86	187	191	211	
	$1,000	119 414	111 171	312	9 187	27 437	36 763	27 143	1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	3 011	39	384	651	697	770	
	$1,000	1 240 193	965 080	11 565	125 407	249 522	256 508	222 662	9
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 425	2 525	34	333	592	619	627	
	$1,000	1 228 828	957 679	11 436	124 377	248 220	254 955	220 356	9
Dairy products	farms	1 284	1 147	15	96	217	273	338	
	$1,000	198 563	188 927	994	13 979	33 015	53 821	61 005	2
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	937	879	7	86	175	227	267	
	$1,000	191 635	182 837	833	13 597	31 740	52 603	59 491	2
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	10 843	78	563	1 252	1 578	2 883	
	$1,000	134 389	87 904	504	5 005	14 975	17 113	25 229	2
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	224	-	13	37	56	69	
	$1,000	32 648	26 856	-	1 341	7 028	7 327	7 369	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms, number	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Farms, percent	48.2	.5	4.7	11.0	12.6	11.7	7.8
Land in farms, acres	2 529 050	12 205	185 706	510 282	684 581	661 874	474 402
Average size of farm, acres	88	45	67	78	91	95	103
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text), farms	28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Total sales (see text), $1,000	596 159	4 095	62 984	155 878	167 011	147 313	58 878
Average per farm, dollars	20 847	15 109	22 795	23 970	22 310	21 151	12 775
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	5 449	30	507	1 246	1 381	1 346	939
$1,000 to $2,499	6 721	70	608	1 512	1 650	1 634	1 247
$2,500 to $4,999	5 290	68	474	1 151	1 391	1 306	900
$5,000 to $9,999	4 606	44	481	1 014	1 215	1 143	709
$10,000 to $19,999	2 831	22	271	669	815	672	382
$20,000 to $24,999	663	7	74	152	182	165	83
$25,000 to $39,999	902	11	104	210	258	206	113
$40,000 to $49,999	292	2	42	85	77	59	27
$50,000 to $99,999	735	5	78	180	185	182	105
$100,000 to $249,999	690	10	73	181	201	158	67
$250,000 to $499,999	289	2	38	62	89	71	27
$500,000 to $999,999	87	-	10	29	26	13	9
$1,000,000 or more	42	-	3	12	16	10	1
Grains, farms	7 745	80	813	1 772	2 104	1 896	1 080
Grains, $1,000	40 769	295	3 926	11 743	10 977	9 046	4 782
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	72	-	5	17	22	15	13
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	8 663	-	392	3 320	1 797	1 904	1 250
Corn for grain, farms	4 700	51	471	1 100	1 279	1 133	666
Corn for grain, $1,000	15 374	91	1 422	4 203	4 124	3 435	2 098
Wheat, farms	1 806	23	198	415	508	420	242
Wheat, $1,000	4 790	40	406	1 577	1 225	1 013	530
Soybeans, farms	5 121	57	551	1 224	1 405	1 261	623
Soybeans, $1,000	19 534	157	1 981	5 730	5 272	4 352	2 042
Sorghum for grain, farms	152	-	24	40	39	37	12
Sorghum for grain, $1,000	235	-	31	50	80	59	16
Barley, farms	159	4	18	37	39	36	25
Barley, $1,000	234	2	32	68	44	49	38
Oats, farms	370	4	48	87	92	93	46
Oats, $1,000	412	2	40	92	134	101	42
Other grains, farms	88	4	12	19	18	25	10
Other grains, $1,000	190	3	14	23	97	36	16
Cotton and cottonseed, farms	161	5	21	25	51	37	22
Cotton and cottonseed, $1,000	2 975	(D)	(D)	1 071	1 049	390	290
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	9	-	-	2	3	2	2
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	1 729	-	-	(D)	617	(D)	(D)
Tobacco, farms	7 825	100	803	1 711	2 028	1 942	1 241
Tobacco, $1,000	91 215	1 035	9 011	21 523	25 564	22 218	11 864
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	310	3	31	84	90	69	33
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	29 826	372	2 817	7 373	9 287	6 857	3 120
Hay, silage, and field seeds, farms	2 820	20	316	719	716	644	405
Hay, silage, and field seeds, $1,000	5 160	24	545	1 349	1 446	1 095	700
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, farms	1 001	15	98	230	289	229	140
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, $1,000	5 811	52	453	1 355	2 051	1 163	738
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	12	-	-	2	5	3	2
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	1 195	-	-	(D)	441	270	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries, farms	662	4	55	149	191	178	85
Fruits, nuts, and berries, $1,000	4 375	23	426	1 113	1 579	906	327
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	15	-	1	3	8	3	-
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	1 782	-	(D)	(D)	793	279	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops, farms	780	11	126	220	192	134	97
Nursery and greenhouse crops, $1,000	17 853	67	2 689	5 425	3 252	3 359	3 061
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	61	-	11	19	15	8	8
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	11 287	-	1 551	3 617	1 673	2 130	2 316
Other crops, farms	956	11	116	181	243	244	161
Other crops, $1,000	15 105	296	1 055	2 176	3 891	2 315	5 372
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	43	2	3	6	16	10	6
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	8 243	(D)	(D)	744	2 125	683	4 146
Poultry and poultry products, farms	1 281	14	159	304	344	309	151
Poultry and poultry products, $1,000	275 113	1 241	32 648	68 524	81 569	74 271	16 861
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	900	9	113	219	250	224	85
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	271 150	1 186	32 113	67 881	80 350	73 222	16 397
Dairy products, farms	137	-	10	30	32	35	30
Dairy products, $1,000	9 636	-	658	2 571	1 826	2 220	2 360
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	58	-	3	20	13	12	10
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	8 798	-	630	2 488	1 527	2 014	2 139
Cattle and calves, farms	11 839	71	911	2 466	3 110	3 081	2 200
Cattle and calves, $1,000	46 485	167	3 430	8 476	12 898	12 443	9 069
Sales of $50,000 or more, farms	57	-	3	5	16	17	16
Sales of $50,000 or more, $1,000	5 792	-	317	383	1 795	1 682	1 614

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	6 290	4 056	51	392	618	816	1 148	
$1,000	515 327	438 759	3 837	42 488	112 802	165 493	87 390	
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 192	1 006	15	142	246	277	251	
$1,000	477 273	411 734	3 493	39 616	108 515	159 941	79 526	
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	464	219	2	27	34	36	57	
$1,000	752	423	(D)	(D)	122	44	114	
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 281	835	6	84	166	135	176	
$1,000	15 208	10 440	(D)	(D)	2 333	4 140	2 038	
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	52	41	-	7	13	8	9	
$1,000	8 589	7 557	-	680	1 532	3 556	1 490	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	
$1,000	2 779 353	2 298 218	20 744	261 243	567 390	651 316	561 234	2
Average per farm dollars	46 879	74 064	51 347	90 270	121 237	115 400	69 537	
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	13 173	7 632	86	787	1 393	1 576	2 009	
$1,000	323 978	250 293	2 741	34 571	65 583	69 743	55 418	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 625	3 555	42	303	492	567	883	
$5,000 to $24,999	2 957	2 046	20	221	366	463	638	
$25,000 to $99,999	2 116	1 640	19	221	437	416	395	
$100,000 or more	475	391	5	42	98	130	93	
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	24 926	12 979	122	1 068	2 036	2 346	3 541	
$1,000	921 654	754 326	7 763	82 365	189 835	228 371	176 476	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 198	7 741	63	474	853	1 094	2 047	
$5,000 to $24,999	2 079	1 538	26	162	332	291	468	
$25,000 to $99,999	2 182	1 720	11	182	382	400	543	
$100,000 or more	2 467	1 980	22	250	469	561	483	
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12 284	7 302	77	665	1 317	1 478	2 050	
$1,000	758 243	616 593	6 850	73 816	154 220	171 376	154 013	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 003	3 142	28	180	367	492	673	
$5,000 to $24,999	1 238	983	24	117	238	165	280	
$25,000 to $79,999	1 588	1 228	4	120	251	286	409	
$80,000 or more	2 455	1 949	21	248	401	535	488	
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	38 327	22 804	299	2 263	3 599	4 468	6 301	
$1,000	68 811	60 148	498	8 129	12 742	15 827	15 135	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	27 324	13 624	173	1 014	1 677	2 302	3 756	
$1,000 to $4,999	8 039	6 425	104	813	1 215	1 469	1 879	
$5,000 to $24,999	2 667	2 474	21	402	634	617	604	
$25,000 or more	297	281	1	34	73	80	62	
Commercial fertilizer farms	46 980	26 017	345	2 424	3 903	4 826	6 917	
$1,000	179 396	151 979	1 307	15 811	33 933	39 830	43 028	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 695	18 595	292	1 460	2 292	2 977	4 733	
$5,000 to $24,999	6 882	6 072	39	835	1 276	1 458	1 807	
$25,000 to $49,999	1 054	1 014	14	103	248	289	281	
$50,000 or more	349	336	-	26	87	102	96	
Agricultural chemicals farms	39 867	23 782	345	2 401	3 800	4 599	6 413	
$1,000	107 655	94 464	698	12 046	22 750	25 133	23 651	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	34 673	18 984	320	1 704	2 588	3 363	5 233	
$5,000 to $24,999	4 515	4 146	22	617	1 043	1 035	1 030	
$25,000 to $49,999	496	476	3	63	121	150	106	
$50,000 or more	183	176	-	17	48	51	44	
Petroleum products farms	56 379	30 142	400	2 834	4 589	5 510	7 900	
$1,000	143 686	121 417	1 140	13 550	28 865	30 713	32 898	
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	48 823	23 232	334	1 992	2 855	3 696	6 062	
$5,000 to $24,999	6 927	6 316	63	789	1 580	1 624	1 685	
$25,000 to $49,999	500	473	2	44	118	158	123	
$50,000 or more	129	121	1	9	38	32	30	
Gasoline and gasohol farms	44 085	24 852	331	2 270	3 887	4 689	6 497	
$1,000	45 983	37 940	396	3 870	8 350	9 529	10 461	
Diesel fuel farms	38 029	21 624	297	2 390	3 625	4 303	5 843	
$1,000	47 450	40 595	310	4 642	9 770	10 368	11 365	
Natural gas farms	2 708	1 923	35	254	395	398	547	
$1,000	6 027	4 945	92	725	1 079	1 212	1 280	
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	36 065	23 181	342	2 471	3 905	4 695	6 287	
$1,000	44 226	37 938	343	4 322	9 666	9 604	9 792	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	2 234	34	258	521	565	528	328
	$1,000	76 567	812	7 377	28 674	19 947	16 974	2 783
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	186	3	23	56	59	32	13
	$1,000	65 538	501	5 963	25 774	17 277	14 429	1 596
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	245	1	31	80	62	45	26
	$1,000	329	(D)	(D)	154	57	44	28
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	1 446	8	188	442	372	278	158
	$1,000	4 767	70	557	1 722	906	869	643
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	11	1	1	5	-	2	2
	$1,000	1 032	(D)	(D)	544	-	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
	$1,000	481 135	1 799	49 753	126 542	141 016	117 194	44 830
Average per farm	dollars	17 027	10 280	18 072	20 263	18 815	16 347	10 140
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	5 541	50	635	1 373	1 439	1 404	640
	$1,000	73 685	325	8 313	16 869	23 731	20 558	3 889
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		4 070	42	466	1 020	1 039	1 020	483
$5,000 to $24,999		911	6	105	212	222	256	110
$25,000 to $99,999		476	1	52	118	148	112	45
$100,000 or more		84	1	12	23	30	16	2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	11 947	60	1 140	2 736	3 325	3 152	1 534
	$1,000	167 328	341	18 284	49 260	48 367	38 557	12 519
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		10 457	52	967	2 378	2 897	2 791	1 372
$5,000 to $24,999		541	5	76	119	167	100	74
$25,000 to $99,999		462	3	41	114	109	148	47
$100,000 or more		487	-	56	125	152	113	41
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	4 982	15	512	1 165	1 395	1 299	596
	$1,000	141 650	168	16 658	40 073	41 875	31 800	11 076
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		3 861	13	380	897	1 075	1 029	467
$5,000 to $24,999		255	-	40	52	87	31	45
$25,000 to $79,999		360	-	32	92	79	117	40
$80,000 or more		506	2	60	124	154	122	44
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	15 523	111	1 634	3 535	4 006	4 049	2 188
	$1,000	8 663	44	925	2 154	2 543	2 091	907
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		13 700	107	1 391	3 056	3 504	3 645	1 997
$1,000 to $4,999		1 614	4	210	437	430	362	171
$5,000 to $24,999		193	-	33	38	63	40	19
$25,000 or more		16	-	-	4	9	2	1
Commercial fertilizer	farms	20 963	121	2 155	4 688	5 507	5 360	3 132
	$1,000	27 417	155	2 614	6 308	8 004	6 793	3 542
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		20 100	118	2 045	4 484	5 277	5 132	3 044
$5,000 to $24,999		810	2	106	193	212	218	79
$25,000 to $49,999		40	1	4	8	12	8	7
$50,000 or more		13	-	-	3	6	2	2
Agricultural chemicals	farms	16 085	123	1 830	3 763	4 220	3 881	2 268
	$1,000	13 192	61	1 360	3 192	4 030	2 963	1 586
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		15 689	121	1 802	3 683	4 068	3 780	2 235
$5,000 to $24,999		369	2	28	75	138	97	29
$25,000 to $49,999		20	-	-	2	12	3	3
$50,000 or more		7	-	-	3	2	1	1
Petroleum products	farms	26 237	175	2 548	5 833	6 944	6 704	4 033
	$1,000	22 268	147	2 174	5 217	6 287	5 433	3 009
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		25 591	171	2 477	5 658	6 766	6 563	3 956
$5,000 to $24,999		611	4	69	167	169	130	72
$25,000 to $49,999		27	-	2	7	7	8	3
$50,000 or more		8	-	-	1	2	3	2
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	19 233	136	1 928	4 306	4 965	4 968	2 930
	$1,000	8 043	52	794	1 901	2 145	2 050	1 102
Diesel fuel	farms	16 405	121	1 695	3 931	4 480	3 980	2 198
	$1,000	6 855	42	679	1 593	2 041	1 605	894
Natural gas	farms	785	-	78	124	243	216	124
	$1,000	1 082	-	142	231	327	255	128
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	12 884	93	1 324	2 822	3 445	3 335	1 865
	$1,000	6 288	53	559	1 492	1 775	1 524	885

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	36 010	22 194	302	2 202	3 750	4 609	6 123	5 208
$1,000	49 161	40 803	481	4 429	9 922	11 151	10 158	4 661
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	24 917	12 875	200	1 092	1 561	2 126	3 710	4 196
$1,000 to $4,999	9 215	7 615	76	942	1 790	1 971	1 969	867
$5,000 to $24,999	1 767	1 606	25	158	386	478	424	135
$25,000 or more	111	98	1	10	23	34	20	10
Hired farm labor farms	26 952	17 917	222	2 023	3 285	3 907	4 827	3 653
$1,000	287 037	252 210	1 696	26 026	59 843	74 458	62 748	27 438
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 832	9 860	130	1 006	1 337	1 823	2 712	2 850
$5,000 to $24,999	6 560	5 722	71	759	1 426	1 415	1 482	569
$25,000 to $99,999	2 232	2 044	21	228	451	562	560	202
$100,000 or more	328	291	-	28	71	87	73	32
Contract labor farms	7 109	4 494	82	579	1 014	908	1 194	717
$1,000	42 089	35 505	353	4 015	10 376	8 721	9 447	2 593
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 153	1 411	17	154	227	233	395	385
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	1 659	37	239	371	300	462	250
$5,000 to $24,999	1 366	1 170	25	156	336	307	278	68
$25,000 or more	283	254	3	30	80	68	59	14
Repair and maintenance farms	46 551	25 934	310	2 493	4 212	4 981	6 937	7 001
$1,000	129 943	106 280	781	11 546	24 028	29 114	27 411	13 405
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	40 183	20 320	256	1 801	2 908	3 515	5 381	6 459
$5,000 to $24,999	5 730	5 015	51	638	1 153	1 278	1 415	482
$25,000 to $49,999	465	438	1	42	108	136	110	41
$50,000 or more	173	161	2	12	43	54	31	19
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	19 512	11 895	122	1 301	1 931	2 357	3 238	2 946
$1,000	32 864	26 548	215	3 754	5 752	6 869	6 306	3 652
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 482	6 480	60	585	845	1 083	1 815	2 092
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	4 177	59	538	783	928	1 122	747
$5,000 to $24,999	1 284	1 146	2	161	278	323	284	98
$25,000 or more	100	92	1	17	25	23	17	9
Interest expense farms	23 735	14 357	214	1 783	3 110	3 357	3 879	2 014
$1,000	130 580	101 939	799	11 192	28 573	30 105	23 340	7 930
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 175	9 331	173	1 120	1 800	1 883	2 724	1 631
$5,000 to $24,999	5 598	4 155	35	591	1 057	1 194	955	323
$25,000 to $99,999	900	814	6	69	235	258	191	55
$100,000 or more	62	57	-	3	18	22	9	5
Secured by real estate farms	17 290	10 270	122	1 051	2 288	2 679	2 766	1 364
$1,000	99 788	76 613	513	7 268	21 382	23 322	18 157	5 970
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 684	2 390	34	177	375	548	710	546
$1,000 to $4,999	7 425	3 994	63	430	946	924	1 126	505
$5,000 to $24,999	4 478	3 243	24	401	788	991	772	267
$25,000 or more	703	643	1	43	179	216	158	46
Not secured by real estate farms	10 497	6 746	140	1 088	1 505	1 406	1 718	889
$1,000	30 792	25 326	285	3 924	7 191	6 783	5 184	1 960
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 943	2 616	81	344	476	507	744	464
$1,000 to $4,999	4 065	2 802	46	520	626	563	705	342
$5,000 to $24,999	1 333	1 194	9	206	365	294	247	73
$25,000 or more	156	134	4	18	38	42	22	10
Cash rent farms	18 588	12 530	218	1 688	2 469	2 938	3 399	1 818
$1,000	116 952	106 042	1 058	14 056	26 503	29 832	25 650	6 942
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 288	7 676	146	983	1 245	1 614	2 153	1 535
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	1 814	31	271	388	499	515	110
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	1 961	39	319	502	498	486	117
$25,000 or more	1 109	1 079	2	115	334	327	245	56
Property taxes farms	56 178	29 421	278	2 557	4 373	5 402	7 768	9 043
$1,000	50 725	33 594	242	2 433	6 126	7 680	9 447	7 666
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	55 186	28 615	272	2 501	4 201	5 197	7 522	8 922
$5,000 to $9,999	745	593	3	42	126	141	187	94
$10,000 to $24,999	197	168	3	10	37	47	47	24
$25,000 or more	48	45	-	4	9	17	12	3
All other farm production expenses farms	51 596	28 612	380	2 763	4 507	5 389	7 569	8 004
$1,000	194 822	162 664	970	17 311	40 557	43 771	40 121	19 933
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 980	22 755	326	1 986	2 957	3 872	6 117	7 497
$5,000 to $24,999	5 464	4 827	49	668	1 272	1 224	1 189	425
$25,000 to $49,999	663	584	5	59	175	157	151	37
$50,000 or more	489	446	-	50	103	136	112	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹—Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	13 816	72	1 291	3 009	3 825	3 766	1 853
$1,000	8 359	47	716	2 020	2 216	2 417	943
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	12 042	66	1 113	2 557	3 341	3 295	1 670
$1,000 to $4,999	1 600	3	161	411	437	436	152
$5,000 to $24,999	161	3	16	38	43	31	30
$25,000 or more	13	-	1	3	4	4	1
Hired farm labor farms	9 035	59	1 047	2 112	2 459	2 333	1 025
$1,000	34 827	180	3 181	9 098	9 904	8 563	3 901
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 972	55	929	1 887	2 115	2 046	940
$5,000 to $24,999	838	3	93	168	281	234	59
$25,000 to $99,999	188	1	23	45	55	44	20
$100,000 or more	37	-	2	12	8	9	6
Contract labor farms	2 615	11	323	726	679	566	310
$1,000	6 584	22	338	2 565	1 720	955	983
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 742	9	239	506	430	388	170
$1,000 to $4,999	648	1	75	143	180	130	119
$5,000 to $24,999	196	1	8	66	61	43	17
$25,000 or more	29	-	1	11	8	5	4
Repair and maintenance farms	20 617	128	2 010	4 725	5 623	5 206	2 925
$1,000	23 657	121	1 966	5 774	6 837	5 800	3 160
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	19 863	126	1 956	4 556	5 393	4 995	2 837
$5,000 to $24,999	715	2	51	158	221	201	82
$25,000 to $49,999	27	-	3	7	6	6	5
$50,000 or more	12	-	-	4	3	4	1
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	7 617	44	797	1 650	2 007	2 057	1 062
$1,000	6 315	19	708	1 219	1 744	1 856	769
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	6 002	42	556	1 366	1 523	1 659	856
$1,000 to $4,999	1 469	2	231	251	444	350	191
$5,000 to $24,999	138	-	9	30	39	46	14
$25,000 or more	8	-	1	3	1	2	1
Interest expense farms	9 378	40	1 181	2 483	2 909	1 968	797
$1,000	28 641	68	3 238	7 898	9 525	5 726	2 187
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	7 844	38	1 010	2 046	2 417	1 653	680
$5,000 to $24,999	1 443	1	164	415	458	296	109
$25,000 to $99,999	86	1	7	20	32	18	8
$100,000 or more	5	-	-	2	2	1	-
Secured by real estate farms	7 020	17	784	1 818	2 317	1 522	562
$1,000	23 175	49	2 536	6 511	7 544	4 851	1 685
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 294	14	255	516	731	560	218
$1,000 to $4,999	3 431	1	381	921	1 196	688	244
$5,000 to $24,999	1 235	1	143	368	367	261	95
$25,000 or more	60	1	5	13	23	13	5
Not secured by real estate farms	3 751	23	578	1 026	1 051	708	365
$1,000	5 466	19	703	1 386	1 981	874	502
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	2 327	17	355	622	616	462	255
$1,000 to $4,999	1 263	6	204	368	374	219	92
$5,000 to $24,999	139	-	17	29	53	24	16
$25,000 or more	22	-	2	7	8	3	2
Cash rent farms	6 058	73	969	1 796	1 762	1 140	318
$1,000	10 910	140	1 909	3 323	3 066	1 883	590
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	5 612	60	900	1 661	1 621	1 055	306
$5,000 to $9,999	280	1	20	75	107	69	8
$10,000 to $24,999	136	3	44	49	28	11	1
$25,000 or more	30	-	5	11	6	5	3
Property taxes farms	26 757	124	2 421	5 822	7 153	7 014	4 223
$1,000	17 131	43	1 055	3 370	1 813	5 085	2 765
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	26 573	124	2 416	5 787	7 109	6 938	4 199
$5,000 to $9,999	152	-	2	25	34	69	22
$10,000 to $24,999	29	-	3	9	10	6	1
$25,000 or more	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
All other farm production expenses farms	22 984	130	2 184	4 965	6 338	5 973	3 394
$1,000	32 158	86	2 971	8 277	8 230	8 514	4 080
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	22 225	128	2 103	4 792	6 123	5 771	3 308
$5,000 to $24,999	637	2	70	146	184	167	68
$25,000 to $49,999	79	-	8	14	18	26	13
$50,000 or more	43	-	3	13	13	9	5

See footnotes at end of table.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Total	Age of operator (years)					
				Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	9 337
	$1,000	688 217	605 052	6 206	67 081	148 453	165 638	150 574	67 101
Average per farm	dollars	11 608	19 499	15 362	23 179	31 721	29 348	18 656	7 187
Farms with net gains[2]	number	35 169	21 960	318	2 171	3 628	4 186	5 726	5 931
Average net gain	dollars	22 662	30 220	20 869	34 025	44 251	42 689	28 983	13 140
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		6 162	2 241	14	114	180	217	467	1 249
$1,000 to $9,999		15 944	8 895	137	640	1 007	1 416	2 410	3 285
$10,000 to $49,999		9 419	7 599	133	1 047	1 632	1 679	1 983	1 125
$50,000 or more		3 644	3 225	34	370	809	874	866	272
Farms with net losses	number	24 119	9 070	86	723	1 052	1 458	2 345	3 406
Average net loss	dollars	4 510	6 459	5 001	9 386	11 493	8 956	6 559	3 181
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		6 833	2 335	2	128	189	289	594	1 133
$1,000 to $9,999		15 046	5 351	78	392	532	843	1 411	2 095
$10,000 to $49,999		2 072	1 236	6	191	292	284	297	166
$50,000 or more		168	148	-	12	39	42	43	12
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	16 624	11 641	169	1 177	2 021	2 317	3 262	2 695
	$1,000	91 619	81 124	883	8 771	19 038	20 440	22 637	9 355
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	12 447	6 686	66	632	960	1 103	1 726	2 199
	$1,000	48 263	34 378	331	3 876	5 417	7 293	9 262	8 199
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 321	2 792	47	421	498	535	616	675
	$1,000	20 345	16 448	252	2 247	3 068	4 031	3 756	3 094
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 639	3 222	12	132	326	432	914	1 406
	$1,000	13 266	7 700	(D)	(D)	806	1 104	2 189	3 152
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 766	941	8	43	165	138	282	305
	$1,000	10 485	7 323	54	638	1 028	1 560	2 576	1 468
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 013	602	1	77	110	118	140	156
	$1,000	4 166	2 907	(D)	(D)	514	598	741	485
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	3 642	2 924	52	399	667	580	815	411
	$1,000	48 830	45 970	324	5 651	12 851	12 354	10 673	4 116
Corn	farms	3 025	2 451	49	343	572	483	672	332
	$1,000	34 165	32 369	278	4 138	8 629	9 155	7 590	2 579
Wheat	farms	553	438	1	55	102	91	128	61
	$1,000	1 650	1 526	(D)	(D)	407	(D)	433	(D)
Soybeans	farms	407	343	2	42	90	76	90	43
	$1,000	6 299	6 045	(D)	(D)	1 946	1 461	1 377	488
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	35	29	-	6	9	2	10	2
	$1,000	143	139	-	10	48	(D)	66	(D)
Cotton	farms	220	185	6	32	52	40	34	21
	$1,000	3 068	2 811	27	351	1 142	691	323	277
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	380	297	3	39	62	59	83	51
	$1,000	3 506	3 081	14	251	680	602	884	650
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	54 972	28 902	394	2 608	4 274	5 136	7 563	8 927
	acres	5 716 256	4 491 279	43 379	473 256	959 644	1 096 540	1 203 274	715 186
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	27 223	379	2 487	4 016	4 882	7 196	8 263
	acres	3 779 164	3 161 919	32 224	355 036	720 452	801 585	843 827	408 795
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		36 024	16 020	217	1 132	1 781	2 368	4 020	6 502
50 to 99 acres		5 544	3 787	65	395	571	726	1 126	904
100 to 199 acres		3 919	3 120	44	421	595	668	929	463
200 to 499 acres		3 203	2 937	48	396	694	733	787	279
500 to 999 acres		1 027	979	5	116	267	264	246	81
1,000 to 1,999 acres		327	320	-	22	95	105	68	30
2,000 acres or more		64	60	-	5	13	18	20	4
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 876	10 465	78	599	1 270	1 611	2 793	4 114
	acres	782 135	449 054	2 200	27 170	57 162	77 925	125 166	159 431
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	6 969	4 110	36	293	598	793	1 169	1 221
	acres	175 765	126 585	633	11 342	24 176	27 981	36 370	26 083
On which all crops failed	farms	4 340	2 444	34	199	370	474	645	722
	acres	87 525	59 841	1 042	5 451	11 402	12 326	17 057	12 563
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 254	1 367	14	65	151	227	399	511
	acres	57 193	45 430	364	2 649	4 048	9 125	16 507	12 737
Idle	farms	19 888	12 387	151	1 242	2 037	2 465	3 304	3 188
	acres	834 074	648 450	6 916	71 608	142 404	167 598	164 347	95 577
Total woodland	farms	36 067	18 893	138	1 264	2 462	3 223	5 252	6 554
	acres	2 753 255	1 830 207	11 502	127 181	309 306	384 518	508 978	488 722
Woodland pastured	farms	16 743	8 341	38	390	907	1 258	2 297	3 451
	acres	562 028	342 570	1 387	17 536	49 766	61 285	95 887	116 709
Woodland not pastured	farms	28 259	15 266	119	1 073	2 044	2 695	4 269	5 066
	acres	2 191 227	1 487 637	10 115	109 645	259 540	323 233	413 091	372 013

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
	$1,000	83 16[illegible]	741	8 459	19 688	16 086	27 223	10 967
Average per farm	dollars	2 [illegible]43	4 235	3 073	3 153	2 146	3 797	2 481
Farms with net gains[2]	number	13 209	112	1 342	2 841	3 199	3 394	2 321
Average net gain	dollars	10 095	7 647	9 581	11 430	9 614	11 780	7 077
Gain of–								
Less than $1,000		3 921	28	333	812	1 025	980	743
$1,000 to $9,999		7 049	68	759	1 442	1 610	1 902	1 268
$10,000 to $49,999		1 820	12	219	492	428	415	254
$50,000 or more		419	4	31	95	136	97	56
Farms with net losses	number	15 049	63	1 411	3 404	4 296	3 775	2 100
Average net loss	dollars	3 335	1 831	3 117	3 756	3 415	3 380	2 599
Loss of–								
Less than $1,000		4 496	20	373	931	1 165	1 158	831
$1,000 to $9,999		9 695	43	986	2 199	2 861	2 433	1 173
$10,000 to $49,999		836	-	51	267	242	182	94
$50,000 or more		20	-	1	7	8	2	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	4 983	47	460	1 153	1 344	1 269	710
	$1,000	10 495	71	953	2 670	2 938	2 627	1 237
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	5 761	56	432	1 205	1 402	1 592	1 074
	$1,000	13 885	93	1 134	2 839	3 230	3 773	2 816
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1 529	14	232	416	301	348	218
	$1,000	3 897	31	463	1 000	858	1 033	513
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	3 417	22	147	562	909	1 025	752
	$1,000	5 566	10	172	908	1 464	1 570	1 441
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	825	20	45	189	204	259	108
	$1,000	3 162	52	277	697	724	670	742
Other farm-related income sources	farms	411	-	36	133	61	118	63
	$1,000	1 260	-	222	234	184	500	120
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	716	4	87	175	188	173	91
	$1,000	2 860	1	451	954	723	470	262
Corn	farms	574	4	72	145	142	143	68
	$1,000	1 796	(D)	(D)	565	496	300	139
Wheat	farms	115	1	7	30	31	35	11
	$1,000	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
Soybeans	farms	64	-	9	18	17	8	12
	$1,000	254	-	58	110	45	22	18
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	6	-	-	1	4	1	-
	$1,000	3	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	35	-	3	5	10	11	6
	$1,000	257	-	5	133	64	43	12
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	83	-	13	17	23	13	17
	$1,000	425	-	68	118	90	66	81
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	26 070	234	2 479	5 884	6 879	6 404	4 190
	acres	1 224 977	7 102	103 330	276 295	336 222	302 404	199 624
Harvested cropland	farms	22 885	217	2 225	5 157	6 043	5 610	3 633
	acres	617 245	4 362	56 954	153 047	173 749	145 494	83 639
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		20 004	203	1 945	4 437	5 196	4 962	3 261
50 to 99 acres		1 757	8	158	428	500	409	254
100 to 199 acres		799	4	96	203	256	167	73
200 to 499 acres		266	2	23	75	70	62	34
500 to 999 acres		48	-	3	10	18	7	10
1,000 to 1,999 acres		7	-	-	2	3	1	1
2,000 acres or more		4	-	-	2	-	2	-
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	11 411	60	911	2 510	3 017	2 954	1 959
	acres	333 481	1 298	23 202	65 576	86 723	87 133	67 549
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	2 859	19	249	615	734	769	473
	acres	49 180	251	3 641	10 154	11 567	14 878	8 689
On which all crops failed	farms	1 896	26	200	422	541	485	222
	acres	27 684	392	3 198	6 193	7 825	7 018	3 058
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	887	4	54	149	225	251	204
	acres	11 763	16	902	1 932	2 670	3 577	2 666
Idle	farms	7 501	56	603	1 654	2 025	1 901	1 262
	acres	165 624	783	15 433	39 393	51 668	44 304	34 023
Total woodland	farms	17 174	93	1 324	3 566	4 657	4 571	2 963
	acres	923 048	3 078	57 574	161 662	247 057	256 828	196 849
Woodland pastured	farms	8 402	35	633	1 693	2 214	2 276	1 551
	acres	219 458	439	14 127	40 236	55 264	57 216	52 176
Woodland not pastured	farms	12 993	71	978	2 695	3 536	3 494	2 219
	acres	703 590	2 639	43 447	121 426	191 793	199 612	144 673

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	11 244	5 413	39	318	686	881	1 443	2 046
acres	473 683	208 129	2 234	17 700	49 914	67 370	72 553	88 358
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	39 149	20 421	212	1 613	2 934	3 631	5 448	6 583
acres	504 511	299 040	2 460	19 940	47 675	63 369	76 286	89 310
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	11 239	8 441	126	955	1 594	1 783	2 400	1 583
acres	422 605	377 389	3 861	46 223	89 242	98 791	100 192	39 080
Conservation reserve program farms	959	622	9	46	91	116	168	192
acres	31 388	23 121	166	1 791	4 108	5 182	5 746	6 128
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	59 288	31 030	404	2 894	4 680	5 644	8 071	9 337
$1,000	11 844 606	8 298 439	62 933	820 168	1 602 372	1 989 347	2 205 190	1 618 429
Average per farm dollars	199 781	267 433	155 775	283 403	342 387	352 471	273 224	173 335
Average per acre dollars	1 263	1 201	1 176	1 248	1 183	1 230	1 175	1 198
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	11 565	4 483	136	430	586	650	1 137	1 544
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	4 389	59	318	568	610	1 116	1 718
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	3 532	40	195	468	533	853	1 443
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	4 397	36	445	582	815	1 003	1 516
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	2 871	25	257	401	463	854	871
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	7 165	83	773	1 191	1 537	1 913	1 668
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	2 808	19	344	566	644	816	419
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	1 033	4	101	234	286	293	115
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	310	2	27	72	93	80	36
$5,000,000 or more	48	42	-	4	12	13	6	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	59 188	31 003	404	2 894	4 680	5 633	8 062	9 330
$1,000	1 799 492	1 336 653	12 566	150 251	287 488	311 899	356 135	218 315
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	7 694	2 880	23	171	204	332	645	1 505
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	5 811	79	301	475	761	1 325	2 870
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	5 855	102	522	823	1 051	1 556	1 801
$20,000 to $49,999	13 576	8 570	116	934	1 457	1 601	2 354	2 108
$50,000 to $99,999	5 498	4 171	59	546	848	909	1 169	640
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	2 516	13	288	570	656	685	304
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	1 091	12	123	272	290	304	90
$500,000 or more	122	109	-	9	31	33	24	12
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	50 028	27 634	370	2 691	4 364	5 198	7 185	7 826
number	94 151	61 055	677	6 142	11 625	13 185	16 428	12 998
Wheel tractors farms	52 269	28 083	332	2 597	4 395	5 257	7 363	8 139
number	121 125	77 958	771	7 229	13 777	16 544	21 934	17 703
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	36 345	19 550	179	1 440	2 939	3 688	5 303	6 001
number	56 045	32 711	272	2 404	4 940	6 357	9 603	9 135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	33 754	20 073	260	2 125	3 609	4 018	5 361	4 700
number	65 080	45 247	499	4 825	8 837	10 187	12 331	8 568
Grain and bean combines farms	11 829	8 614	131	977	1 585	1 745	2 511	1 665
number	13 617	10 121	134	1 110	1 923	2 085	2 932	1 937
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	473	436	3	50	101	79	141	62
number	606	560	3	62	125	104	195	71
Mower conditioners farms	10 782	6 040	52	579	885	1 073	1 670	1 781
number	11 965	6 855	71	650	993	1 233	1 911	1 997
Pickup balers farms	12 521	6 743	65	487	985	1 171	1 942	2 093
number	13 954	7 676	100	594	1 154	1 373	2 228	2 227
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer farms	46 980	26 017	345	2 424	3 903	4 826	6 917	7 602
acres on which used	3 362 202	2 796 521	21 260	317 684	617 202	718 215	764 642	357 518
Lime farms	12 877	7 637	91	792	1 347	1 410	2 009	1 988
acres on which used	568 022	471 786	3 503	60 616	107 437	118 051	121 531	60 648
tons	578 825	467 584	2 966	55 137	101 713	117 002	122 918	67 848
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms	24 458	18 313	311	1 870	2 899	3 353	4 327	3 553
acres on which used	1 451 995	1 288 991	11 044	157 579	318 264	348 899	319 433	133 772
Nematodes in crops farms	10 839	8 245	198	1 126	1 557	1 638	2 178	1 548
acres on which used	404 368	363 381	6 752	52 257	90 776	84 253	87 579	41 764
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	7 505	4 973	106	816	1 010	876	1 151	1 014
acres on which used	243 372	214 348	3 728	32 104	57 452	50 536	44 776	25 752
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	24 298	15 287	230	1 688	2 729	2 931	4 064	3 645
acres on which used	2 254 489	1 974 276	16 710	239 173	467 801	514 366	522 761	213 465
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	3 653	2 694	66	492	516	534	853	433
acres on which used	137 014	123 001	897	23 611	31 415	25 969	29 795	11 314

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms	5 831	41	490	1 223	1 519	1 477	1 081
acres	175 554	660	11 174	32 147	49 192	47 080	35 321
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	18 728	143	1 598	4 210	4 895	4 747	3 135
acres	205 471	1 365	13 628	40 178	52 110	55 582	42 608
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms	2 798	31	264	662	750	731	360
acres	45 216	324	4 352	10 888	12 365	11 430	5 857
Conservation reserve program ..... farms	337	2	26	85	83	90	51
acres	8 267	(D)	(D)	2 268	2 480	1 892	1 048
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms	28 258	175	2 753	6 245	7 495	7 169	4 421
$1,000	3 546 167	12 460	262 899	752 927	993 697	965 907	558 277
Average per farm ..... dollars	125 492	71 200	95 495	120 565	132 581	134 734	126 278
Average per acre ..... dollars	1 438	1 713	1 487	1 601	1 481	1 420	1 211
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	7 082	87	1 050	1 559	1 658	1 540	1 188
$40,000 to $69,999	5 398	38	517	1 174	1 473	1 344	854
$70,000 to $99,999	4 168	21	306	929	1 103	1 101	708
$100,000 to $149,999	4 264	9	366	986	1 116	1 225	562
$150,000 to $199,999	2 603	7	209	518	830	694	345
$200,000 to $499,999	3 956	14	256	956	1 101	1 012	617
$500,000 to $999,999	610	-	41	97	157	198	117
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	122	1	5	17	35	40	24
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	49	-	3	7	20	13	6
$5,000,000 or more	6	-	-	2	2	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	28 185	175	2 753	6 243	7 473	7 147	4 394
$1,000	462 839	3 161	43 137	108 066	130 039	117 269	61 167
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	4 814	15	502	936	1 293	1 227	841
$5,000 to $9,999	10 293	60	967	2 162	2 580	2 618	1 906
$10,000 to $19,999	6 261	31	582	1 499	1 682	1 675	792
$20,000 to $49,999	5 006	56	550	1 203	1 391	1 190	626
$50,000 to $99,999	1 327	12	120	339	350	327	169
$100,000 to $199,999	409	1	28	88	148	92	52
$200,000 to $499,999	62	-	3	10	27	15	7
$500,000 or more	13	-	1	6	2	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	22 394	148	2 330	5 099	5 829	5 685	3 303
number	33 096	220	3 340	7 622	8 845	8 463	4 606
Wheel tractors ..... farms	24 186	147	2 196	5 420	6 514	6 238	3 671
number	43 167	291	3 585	9 643	11 860	11 299	6 489
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	16 795	92	1 317	3 721	4 395	4 445	2 825
number	23 334	122	1 646	5 129	6 261	6 216	3 960
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	13 681	107	1 453	3 236	3 732	3 358	1 795
number	19 833	169	1 939	4 514	5 599	5 083	2 529
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	3 215	34	318	775	933	799	356
number	3 496	34	348	870	998	864	382
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	37	-	9	1	20	3	4
number	46	-	(D)	(D)	26	4	5
Mower conditioners ..... farms	4 742	39	316	1 104	1 316	1 338	629
number	5 110	45	325	1 174	1 446	1 429	691
Pickup balers ..... farms	5 778	46	432	1 319	1 700	1 572	709
number	6 278	64	485	1 454	1 842	1 666	767
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms	20 963	121	2 155	4 688	5 507	5 360	3 132
acres on which used	585 681	2 083	56 060	131 207	160 313	143 460	72 558
Lime ..... farms	5 240	7	571	1 255	1 380	1 331	696
acres on which used	96 236	182	9 694	22 650	30 520	22 384	10 806
tons	111 241	217	11 891	26 100	33 290	26 551	13 192
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms	8 145	83	1 056	1 920	2 071	1 920	1 095
acres on which used	163 004	804	18 739	42 378	44 514	38 441	18 128
Nematodes in crops ..... farms	2 594	14	275	558	741	660	346
acres on which used	40 987	124	3 969	9 541	13 243	8 703	5 407
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	2 532	4	412	774	577	591	174
acres on which used	29 024	44	3 690	8 320	9 457	5 655	1 858
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms	9 011	107	1 083	2 314	2 450	1 989	1 068
acres on which used	280 213	1 989	27 859	73 795	82 811	65 082	28 677
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms	959	20	163	222	244	216	94
acres on which used	14 013	44	1 877	2 629	4 945	3 448	1 070

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	59 284	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
Full owners	34 664	15 526	94	881	1 602	2 129	3 875	6 945
Part owners	18 874	11 833	111	1 145	2 242	2 792	3 473	2 070
Tenants	5 746	3 328	224	832	766	536	582	388
White	55 981	28 859	416	2 772	4 418	5 151	7 424	8 678
Full owners	32 772	14 597	90	849	1 530	1 994	3 654	6 480
Part owners	17 871	11 187	109	1 120	2 171	2 665	3 257	1 865
Tenants	5 338	3 075	217	803	717	492	513	333
Black and other races	3 303	1 828	13	86	192	306	506	725
Full owners	1 892	929	4	32	72	135	221	465
Part owners	1 003	646	2	25	71	127	216	205
Tenants	408	253	7	29	49	44	69	55
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	53 643	27 420	206	2 028	3 854	4 929	7 368	9 035
acres	6 056 394	3 933 866	23 520	208 991	529 675	799 582	1 179 556	1 192 542
Owned land in farms farms	53 538	27 359	205	2 026	3 844	4 921	7 348	9 015
acres	5 670 207	3 700 642	21 012	197 468	508 714	769 429	1 101 881	1 102 138
Land rented or leased from others farms	24 801	15 265	336	1 980	3 020	3 348	4 079	2 502
acres	3 826 334	3 248 355	38 907	442 554	860 724	850 045	770 116	286 009
Rented or leased land in farms farms	24 620	15 161	335	1 977	3 008	3 328	4 055	2 458
acres	3 777 498	3 218 013	38 563	440 609	857 825	842 368	759 210	279 438
Land rented or leased to others farms	8 994	4 668	29	235	455	662	1 210	2 077
acres	435 023	263 566	2 852	13 468	23 860	37 830	88 581	96 975
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	40 702	22 177	234	1 687	3 094	3 880	6 074	7 208
Not on farm operated	11 905	5 163	169	887	1 062	1 015	1 028	1 002
Not reported	6 677	3 347	26	284	454	562	828	1 193
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	30 687	30 687	429	2 858	4 610	5 457	7 930	9 403
Other	28 597	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	23 261	19 270	222	1 422	2 575	3 231	5 154	6 666
Any	31 914	7 308	184	1 150	1 600	1 569	1 738	1 087
1 to 99 days	5 454	3 837	105	604	761	714	968	685
100 to 199 days	4 758	1 813	43	270	443	432	398	227
200 days or more	21 702	1 658	36	276	396	423	372	155
Not reported	4 109	4 109	23	286	435	657	1 038	1 670
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2 749	1 185	141	288	262	195	191	108
3 or 4 years	3 098	1 228	106	359	297	217	163	86
5 to 9 years	6 979	2 799	85	853	688	492	419	262
10 years or more	31 990	17 902	-	732	2 411	3 302	5 200	6 257
Average years on present farm	20.4	23.6	3.3	7.6	12.5	18.8	26.9	36.1
Not reported	14 468	7 573	97	626	952	1 251	1 957	2 690
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	700	429	429	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	5 621	2 858	-	2 858	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	11 113	4 610	-	-	4 610	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	6 155	2 491	-	-	-	2 491	-	-
50 to 54 years	6 788	2 966	-	-	-	2 966	-	-
55 to 59 years	7 403	3 625	-	-	-	-	3 625	-
60 to 64 years	7 492	4 305	-	-	-	-	4 305	-
65 to 69 years	6 084	4 010	-	-	-	-	-	4 010
70 years and over	7 928	5 393	-	-	-	-	-	5 393
Average age	53.3	55.3	22.1	30.4	39.6	49.7	59.8	71.7
Operators by sex:								
Male	55 392	28 626	418	2 722	4 359	5 176	7 402	8 549
Female	3 892	2 061	11	136	251	281	528	854
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	57	33	-	2	7	3	15	6
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	52 398	26 458	380	2 385	3 804	4 688	6 818	8 383
acres	7 260 157	5 128 011	47 867	464 612	967 304	1 191 939	1 374 539	1 081 750
Partnership farms	5 238	3 146	38	351	554	541	863	799
acres	1 322 080	1 046 160	10 913	100 287	222 979	213 372	319 120	179 489
Corporation:								
Family held farms	1 219	847	4	98	209	176	200	160
acres	664 658	586 454	635	59 044	159 895	124 703	139 056	103 119
More than 10 stockholders farms	10	8	-	2	3	1	-	2
10 or less stockholders farms	1 209	839	4	95	206	175	200	158
Other than family held farms	136	91	7	17	19	20	16	12
acres	114 409	95 793	160	12 704	10 675	55 221	6 833	10 200
More than 10 stockholders farms	30	22	5	3	3	7	1	3
10 or less stockholders farms	106	69	2	14	16	13	15	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	293	145	-	7	24	32	33	49
acres	86 401	62 237	-	1 430	5 686	26 562	21 541	7 018

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Full owners		19 138	107	1 229	3 609	4 885	5 343	3 965
Part owners		7 041	54	847	2 159	2 106	1 361	514
Tenants		2 418	110	687	735	495	261	130
White		27 122	263	2 645	6 238	7 141	6 556	4 279
Full owners		18 175	101	1 172	3 476	4 684	5 040	3 702
Part owners		6 684	54	822	2 062	2 004	1 277	465
Tenants		2 263	108	651	700	453	239	112
Black and other races		1 475	8	118	265	345	409	330
Full owners		963	6	57	133	201	303	263
Part owners		357	-	25	97	102	84	49
Tenants		155	2	36	35	42	22	18
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	26 223	161	2 087	5 763	6 994	6 712	4 486
	acres	2 122 528	7 366	110 660	360 271	556 495	604 548	483 188
Owned land in farms	farms	26 179	161	2 076	5 768	6 991	6 704	4 479
	acres	1 969 565	6 724	104 070	333 955	519 557	565 013	440 246
Land rented or leased from others	farms	9 536	164	1 538	2 907	2 619	1 639	669
	acres	577 979	5 496	91 670	179 063	167 103	98 736	35 911
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	9 459	164	1 534	2 894	2 601	1 622	644
	acres	559 485	5 481	81 636	178 327	165 024	96 861	34 156
Land rented or leased to others	farms	4 326	26	235	743	1 066	1 248	1 008
	acres	171 457	657	16 624	29 052	39 017	41 410	44 697
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		18 525	134	1 658	4 230	4 922	4 684	2 897
Not on farm operated		6 742	113	828	1 606	1 714	1 432	1 049
Not reported		3 330	24	277	667	850	849	663
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		28 597	271	2 763	6 503	7 486	6 965	4 609
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		3 991	16	123	259	346	862	2 385
Any		24 606	255	2 640	6 244	7 140	6 103	2 224
1 to 99 days		1 617	30	109	277	310	413	478
100 to 199 days		2 945	25	281	579	681	914	465
200 days or more		20 044	200	2 250	5 388	6 149	4 776	1 281
Not reported		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		1 564	74	407	514	307	166	96
3 or 4 years		1 870	58	445	653	433	208	73
5 to 9 years		4 180	37	859	1 429	1 075	592	188
10 years or more		14 088	-	513	2 622	4 047	4 203	2 703
Average years on present farm		16.9	3.2	6.5	10.1	15.0	22.5	31.4
Not reported		6 895	102	539	1 285	1 624	1 796	1 549
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		271	271	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years		2 763	-	2 763	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years		6 503	-	-	6 503	-	-	-
45 to 49 years		3 664	-	-	-	3 664	-	-
50 to 54 years		3 822	-	-	-	3 822	-	-
55 to 59 years		3 778	-	-	-	-	3 778	-
60 to 64 years		3 187	-	-	-	-	3 187	-
65 to 69 years		2 074	-	-	-	-	-	2 074
70 years and over		2 535	-	-	-	-	-	2 535
Average age		51.2	21.5	30.6	39.9	49.5	59.2	71.8
Operators by sex:								
Male		26 766	254	2 638	6 225	7 198	6 467	3 984
Female		1 831	17	125	278	288	498	625
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		24	-	2	8	2	8	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	25 940	234	2 471	5 883	6 854	6 383	4 115
	acres	2 132 146	11 161	151 734	428 866	588 637	561 541	390 207
Partnership	farms	2 092	32	232	484	508	441	395
	acres	275 920	1 024	24 248	58 139	65 975	76 817	49 717
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	372	1	50	89	83	88	61
	acres	78 204	(D)	(D)	15 287	22 219	16 591	18 457
More than 10 stockholders	farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	370	1	49	89	83	88	60
Other than family held	farms	45	-	1	12	7	11	14
	acres	18 616	-	(D)	(D)	3 637	1 129	11 619
More than 10 stockholders	farms	8	-	-	2	1	1	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	37	-	1	10	6	10	10
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	148	4	9	35	34	42	24
	acres	24 164	(D)	3 849	(D)	4 113	5 796	4 402

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and ove
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	5 253	2 050	75	307	347	347	433	541
10 to 49 acres	18 088	6 893	107	615	972	1 032	1 600	2 567
50 to 69 acres	6 700	2 960	44	244	369	440	676	1 187
70 to 99 acres	6 556	3 312	37	230	357	491	856	1 341
100 to 139 acres	5 756	3 179	42	251	346	511	883	1 146
140 to 179 acres	3 668	2 181	20	181	321	378	636	645
180 to 219 acres	2 591	1 674	24	163	215	331	484	457
220 to 259 acres	1 832	1 284	13	137	217	255	338	324
260 to 499 acres	4 914	3 733	47	380	689	788	1 100	729
500 to 999 acres	2 676	2 286	15	258	504	562	629	318
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	851	4	72	199	240	226	107
2,000 acres or more	312	284	1	20	74	82	66	41
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 051	3 319	49	325	481	519	887	1 058
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	12 767	227	1 337	2 032	2 546	3 467	3 158
Cotton (0131)	158	112	4	23	25	12	26	22
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	11 258	198	1 170	1 831	2 334	3 064	2 661
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	1 397	25	144	176	200	377	475
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	619	13	59	109	91	146	201
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	504	4	57	65	89	149	140
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	589	6	81	135	124	136	107
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	1 587	24	154	244	294	415	456
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	7 041	54	337	615	799	1 655	3 581
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	4 658	21	117	268	379	1 039	2 834
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	1 024	13	90	202	254	296	169
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	2 684	36	353	603	637	685	370
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	452	3	57	114	87	73	118
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	101	-	8	10	17	21	45
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	11 760	85	620	1 352	1 763	3 088	4 852
number	784 136	525 025	2 918	31 039	78 323	106 217	160 002	146 526
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8 284	3 087	21	165	286	439	705	1 471
10 to 49	12 981	5 944	41	256	649	786	1 561	2 651
50 to 99	2 208	1 461	15	106	198	243	425	474
100 to 199	983	786	8	71	142	169	225	171
200 to 499	469	426	-	21	65	110	152	78
500 or more	60	56	-	1	12	16	20	7
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	10 538	68	544	1 209	1 571	2 812	4 334
number	430 768	286 173	1 396	16 639	41 867	57 844	87 543	80 884
Beef cows farms	20 630	9 330	54	438	1 009	1 295	2 476	4 058
number	320 641	182 426	749	8 638	23 334	29 675	54 110	65 920
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 443	3 965	26	192	387	531	947	1 882
10 to 49	9 189	4 663	26	210	526	638	1 307	1 956
50 to 99	748	512	2	27	67	84	153	179
100 to 199	204	156	-	8	23	36	56	33
200 to 499	39	28	-	1	4	5	10	8
500 or more	7	6	-	-	2	1	3	-
Milk cows farms	2 336	1 686	17	128	263	358	451	469
number	110 127	103 747	647	8 001	18 533	28 169	33 433	14 964
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 099	577	2	32	48	81	133	281
5 to 9	70	34	1	-	3	6	10	14
10 to 49	360	305	9	27	60	67	70	72
50 to 99	383	365	5	46	80	91	96	47
100 to 199	342	327	-	19	63	93	111	41
200 to 499	76	72	-	4	8	19	28	13
500 or more	6	6	-	-	1	1	3	1
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	8 238	60	454	961	1 256	2 207	3 300
number	202 569	146 763	746	9 683	22 247	32 605	45 485	35 997
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	9 011	59	459	1 042	1 356	2 379	3 716
number	150 799	92 089	776	4 717	14 209	15 768	26 974	29 645
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	10 843	78	563	1 252	1 578	2 883	4 489
number	395 732	254 178	1 472	14 943	40 464	48 966	72 818	75 515
$1,000	134 389	87 904	504	5 005	14 975	17 113	25 229	25 077
Calves farms	15 773	7 400	50	396	855	1 063	1 955	3 081
number	176 013	106 178	616	6 601	13 850	18 605	31 674	34 832
$1,000	39 689	22 697	128	1 387	2 889	3 702	6 604	7 987
Cattle farms	16 243	8 030	61	402	892	1 169	2 204	3 302
number	219 719	148 000	856	8 342	26 614	30 361	41 144	40 683
$1,000	94 700	65 207	376	3 618	12 086	13 411	18 624	17 090
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	1 220	8	63	140	201	331	477
number	29 327	21 353	109	1 341	4 656	3 292	6 591	5 364
$1,000	13 698	10 164	65	708	1 973	1 599	3 289	2 530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3 203	82	516	854	696	619	436
10 to 49 acres	11 195	111	1 213	2 716	2 985	2 556	1 614
50 to 69 acres	3 740	22	301	813	1 023	948	533
70 to 99 acres	3 244	25	245	688	821	936	529
100 to 139 acres	2 577	16	168	532	688	682	491
140 to 179 acres	1 487	4	119	333	407	351	273
180 to 219 acres	917	3	57	156	250	251	200
220 to 259 acres	548	1	37	94	154	169	93
260 to 499 acres	1 181	5	77	238	326	305	230
500 to 999 acres	390	2	19	58	100	129	82
1,000 to 1,999 acres	87	-	9	14	29	14	21
2,000 acres or more	28	-	2	7	7	5	7
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	3 732	42	414	941	1 020	827	488
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8 176	97	848	1 847	2 096	1 978	1 310
Cotton (0131)	46	2	2	10	15	10	7
Tobacco (0132)	6 653	87	689	1 484	1 697	1 648	1 048
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 477	8	157	353	384	320	255
Vegetables and melons (016)	554	8	43	129	162	129	83
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	560	3	42	120	165	146	84
Horticultural specialties (018)	721	10	117	208	175	121	90
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 184	10	113	260	287	322	192
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	11 194	80	867	2 293	2 938	2 918	2 098
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	8 897	50	632	1 773	2 352	2 362	1 728
Dairy farms (024)	108	-	6	24	25	26	27
Poultry and eggs (025)	1 078	13	130	254	302	269	110
Animal specialties (027)	1 105	6	170	395	271	177	86
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	185	2	13	32	45	52	41
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13 225	69	1 017	2 791	3 499	3 441	2 408
number	259 111	1 062	16 599	48 950	70 515	73 854	48 131
Farms with—							
1 to 9	5 197	21	463	1 198	1 322	1 297	896
10 to 49	7 037	47	499	1 410	1 903	1 848	1 330
50 to 99	747	-	45	146	205	222	129
100 to 199	197	1	9	34	54	55	44
200 to 499	43	-	1	3	14	17	8
500 or more	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	11 662	54	891	2 410	3 114	3 075	2 118
number	144 595	569	9 292	26 933	39 069	41 435	27 297
Beef cows ..... farms	11 300	54	863	2 333	3 033	2 989	2 028
number	138 215	(D)	(D)	25 412	37 645	39 845	25 884
Farms with—							
1 to 9	6 478	35	535	1 402	1 706	1 657	1 143
10 to 49	4 526	18	312	889	1 240	1 236	831
50 to 99	236	1	15	37	69	73	41
100 to 199	48	-	1	5	16	18	8
200 to 499	11	-	-	-	2	4	5
500 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Milk cows ..... farms	650	2	53	123	156	165	151
number	6 380	(D)	(D)	1 521	1 424	1 590	1 413
Farms with—							
1 to 4	522	2	46	94	123	137	120
5 to 9	36	-	4	6	8	6	12
10 to 49	55	-	1	13	16	15	10
50 to 99	18	-	-	6	6	2	4
100 to 199	15	-	1	3	3	3	5
200 to 499	4	-	1	1	-	2	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms	8 472	44	609	1 743	2 317	2 219	1 540
number	55 806	218	3 263	10 982	15 348	16 213	9 782
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms	9 805	53	703	1 978	2 684	2 589	1 798
number	58 710	275	4 044	11 035	16 098	16 206	11 052
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11 839	71	911	2 466	3 110	3 081	2 200
number	141 554	536	10 441	26 141	38 525	38 210	27 701
$1,000	46 485	167	3 430	8 476	12 898	12 443	9 069
Calves ..... farms	8 373	47	655	1 731	2 207	2 175	1 558
number	69 835	257	5 399	12 810	18 932	19 341	13 096
$1,000	16 992	62	1 358	3 130	4 766	4 536	3 141
Cattle ..... farms	8 213	53	602	1 704	2 196	2 141	1 517
number	71 719	279	5 042	13 331	19 593	18 869	14 605
$1,000	29 493	106	2 073	5 346	8 133	7 908	5 928
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms	1 087	3	82	244	300	256	202
number	7 974	12	485	1 529	2 414	1 824	1 710
$1,000	3 535	4	212	632	1 083	824	780

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms	6 921	4 366	51	400	634	871	1 222	1 188
number	2 547 127	2 192 640	16 354	228 220	521 218	870 031	412 306	144 511
Farms with—								
1 to 24	3 417	1 787	14	65	177	289	509	713
25 to 49	906	547	6	52	50	101	165	173
50 to 99	734	514	7	56	74	101	146	130
100 to 199	505	371	8	44	66	74	111	68
200 to 499	504	411	7	50	78	104	119	53
500 or more	855	736	9	113	189	202	172	51
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms	4 963	3 237	33	310	486	663	933	812
number	310 197	273 759	1 265	33 430	64 385	101 637	53 531	19 511
Other .... farms	6 386	4 082	50	381	596	824	1 144	1 087
number	2 236 930	1 918 881	15 089	194 790	456 833	768 394	358 775	125 000
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms	6 290	4 056	51	392	618	816	1 148	1 031
number	5 180 960	4 413 853	35 334	453 429	1 170 073	1 650 359	835 895	268 763
$1,000	515 327	438 759	3 837	42 488	112 802	165 493	87 390	26 750
Feeder pigs .... farms	1 981	1 151	15	116	181	239	308	292
number	1 129 081	968 234	3 442	129 393	283 608	374 982	119 359	57 450
$1,000	44 203	37 816	163	4 300	11 033	14 952	5 135	2 233
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms	5 172	3 375	36	320	510	682	972	855
number	509 104	451 180	1 900	48 903	114 062	172 974	84 013	29 328
Dec. 1 and May 31 .... farms	4 866	3 200	33	298	481	652	919	817
number	254 185	224 909	856	23 971	56 673	86 904	41 520	14 985
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms	4 505	2 976	35	297	466	607	866	705
number	254 919	226 271	1 044	24 932	57 389	86 070	42 493	14 343
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory .... farms	542	244	2	30	40	43	63	66
number	15 820	9 004	(D)	(D)	2 569	915	2 466	1 942
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms	458	216	2	26	36	38	54	60
number	9 876	5 563	(D)	(D)	1 480	660	1 561	1 138
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms	423	205	2	26	32	34	54	57
number	10 794	6 325	(D)	(D)	1 960	711	1 595	1 366
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms	408	194	2	25	33	30	48	56
number	12 235	7 132	(D)	(D)	1 754	658	1 962	1 847
pounds of wool	78 141	44 772	(D)	(D)	10 926	5 039	12 241	10 654
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms	6 811	2 497	23	237	432	451	567	787
number	29 946	11 546	123	1 217	2 532	2 363	2 202	3 109
Horses and ponies sold .... farms	1 305	417	3	42	117	72	71	112
number	4 660	2 207	31	331	721	390	264	470
Goats inventory .... farms	1 091	425	5	40	68	87	106	119
number	8 558	3 608	48	465	608	824	788	875
Goats sold .... farms	333	125	3	18	13	19	35	37
number	3 049	1 316	8	290	181	307	224	306
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory .... farms	3 330	1 961	14	137	265	358	491	696
number	20 070 337	15 315 365	225 318	1 303 748	4 551 371	4 206 365	3 607 881	1 420 682
Farms with—								
1 to 399	2 418	1 278	5	52	75	180	329	637
400 to 3,199	35	25	-	3	4	5	8	5
3,200 to 9,999	339	241	5	36	62	53	67	18
10,000 to 19,999	297	226	-	30	65	64	45	22
20,000 to 49,999	158	125	2	12	34	35	31	11
50,000 to 99,999	54	45	2	3	17	15	6	2
100,000 or more	29	21	-	1	8	6	5	1
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms	3 138	1 841	13	123	240	321	463	681
number	15 887 006	12 144 378	(D)	(D)	3 500 706	3 144 574	3 189 365	1 132 262
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms	490	293	1	27	50	64	67	84
number	4 183 331	3 170 987	(D)	(D)	1 050 665	1 061 791	418 516	288 420
Hens and pullets sold .... farms	1 179	831	11	96	215	200	205	104
number	26 449 977	19 639 802	184 847	2 053 879	5 406 016	6 027 303	4 076 065	1 891 692
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms	2 153	1 539	22	202	277	358	420	260
number	408 721 082	314 003 628	3 882 723	44 976 183	63 694 235	83 077 814	78 315 521	40 057 152
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	20	14	2	1	1	2	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	271	165	3	20	21	29	53	39
60,000 to 99,999	348	231	3	22	29	35	72	70
100,000 or more	1 514	1 129	14	159	226	292	293	145
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms	160	84	-	3	16	24	20	21
number	804 972	755 819	-	15 008	221 632	294 752	378	224 049
Turkeys sold .... farms	577	443	7	67	135	111	89	34
number	43 289 339	36 139 362	648 506	4 584 429	11 567 315	10 409 664	6 665 374	2 264 074

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory, farms	2 555	31	281	580	669	616	378
number	354 487	2 601	37 021	148 404	79 394	73 497	13 570
Farms with—							
1 to 24	1 630	14	168	323	426	405	294
25 to 49	359	8	41	92	87	86	45
50 to 99	220	3	25	66	56	54	16
100 to 199	134	4	22	34	37	25	12
200 to 499	93	1	9	27	29	20	7
500 or more	119	1	16	38	34	26	4
Used or to be used for breeding, farms	1 726	21	195	395	446	432	237
number	36 438	330	3 626	14 932	8 489	7 095	1 966
Other, farms	2 304	28	245	530	619	543	339
number	318 049	2 271	33 395	133 472	70 905	66 402	11 604
Hogs and pigs sold, farms	2 234	34	258	521	565	528	328
number	767 107	8 097	81 791	271 171	196 138	180 722	29 188
$1,000	76 567	812	7 377	28 674	19 947	16 974	2 783
Feeder pigs, farms	830	17	114	215	205	180	99
number	160 847	2 614	19 409	55 431	39 440	38 633	5 320
$1,000	6 386	91	688	2 002	1 635	1 726	244
Liters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30, farms	1 797	21	203	404	468	447	254
number	57 924	446	5 475	26 102	12 711	10 163	3 027
Dec. 1 and May 31, farms	1 666	21	191	376	433	409	236
number	29 276	194	2 639	12 954	6 769	5 112	1 608
June 1 and Nov. 30, farms	1 529	20	174	358	402	380	195
number	28 648	252	2 836	13 148	5 942	5 051	1 419
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory, farms	298	1	39	87	75	58	38
number	6 816	(D)	(D)	2 695	1 089	1 319	746
Ewes 1 year old or older, farms	242	1	31	70	59	49	32
number	4 313	(D)	(D)	1 798	664	797	470
Sheep and lambs sold, farms	218	1	25	71	57	40	24
number	4 469	(D)	(D)	1 783	894	699	455
Sheep and lambs shorn, farms	214	1	29	68	55	38	23
number	5 103	(D)	(D)	2 180	950	803	551
pounds of wool	33 369	(D)	(D)	14 089	5 448	5 137	4 433
Horses and ponies inventory, farms	4 314	36	499	1 279	1 136	881	483
number	18 400	92	2 230	5 766	4 752	3 677	1 883
Horses and ponies sold, farms	888	5	140	292	240	146	65
number	2 453	15	349	876	600	384	229
Goats inventory, farms	666	9	69	196	161	160	71
number	4 950	37	350	1 603	1 033	1 161	766
Goats sold, farms	208	2	28	64	42	52	20
number	1 733	(D)	(D)	498	333	496	208
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory, farms	1 369	12	124	297	369	302	265
number	4 754 972	49 376	694 525	1 191 665	1 596 726	910 445	312 235
Farms with—							
1 to 399	1 140	6	100	246	295	249	244
400 to 3,199	10	-	1	2	3	4	-
3,200 to 9,999	98	4	12	24	28	23	7
10,000 to 19,999	71	2	5	14	24	15	11
20,000 to 49,999	33	-	3	7	10	10	3
50,000 to 99,999	9	-	2	2	5	-	-
100,000 or more	8	-	1	2	4	1	-
Hens and pullets of laying age, farms	1 297	12	115	276	348	289	257
number	3 742 628	49 314	586 813	932 797	1 244 390	682 833	246 481
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age, farms	197	4	25	40	61	41	26
number	1 012 344	62	107 712	258 868	352 336	227 612	65 754
Hens and pullets sold, farms	348	9	35	81	100	81	42
number	6 810 175	67 610	997 239	1 536 699	1 826 920	1 936 401	445 306
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold, farms	614	3	77	133	168	165	68
number	94 717 454	182 500	11 193 690	24 736 608	27 607 751	23 176 152	7 820 753
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
2,000 to 59,999	106	2	13	15	22	35	19
60,000 to 99,999	117	-	17	21	25	34	20
100,000 or more	385	1	47	97	118	93	29
Turkey hens kept for breeding, farms	76	-	7	21	28	15	5
number	49 153	-	8 015	4 279	33 764	3 074	21
Turkeys sold, farms	134	1	22	45	34	21	11
number	7 149 977	(D)	(D)	2 508 481	2 064 506	1 164 086	526 203

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms..	21 000	13 867	194	1 399	2 175	2 655	3 832	3 612
acres..	1 056 000	919 740	9 411	103 971	211 619	243 259	247 242	104 238
bushels..	71 795 021	63 129 629	608 760	7 154 624	14 804 772	16 626 674	17 103 831	6 830 968
Irrigated .... farms..	420	307	3	39	57	63	78	67
acres..	18 750	16 707	252	3 451	3 727	3 182	4 494	1 601
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12 397	6 694	88	482	721	969	1 776	2 658
25 to 99 acres	5 728	4 481	79	573	770	963	1 341	755
100 to 249 acres	2 073	1 912	20	265	475	493	526	133
250 to 499 acres	617	601	7	66	158	166	150	54
500 acres or more	185	179	-	13	51	64	39	12
Corn for silage or green chop .... farms..	2 459	1 814	20	140	306	362	532	454
acres..	126 457	116 343	681	8 980	21 600	28 979	37 537	18 566
tons, green..	1 337 362	1 220 360	6 169	95 078	229 773	302 650	400 152	186 538
Irrigated .... farms..	35	28	-	-	5	7	9	7
acres..	1 674	1 533	-	-	144	344	559	486
Sorghum for grain or seed .... farms..	814	558	5	62	104	105	149	133
acres..	25 121	20 567	167	1 507	4 200	4 526	7 616	2 551
bushels..	1 037 447	857 401	4 353	50 694	177 163	182 716	345 630	96 845
Irrigated .... farms..	11	9	-	1	2	1	5	-
acres..	299	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	181	-
Wheat for grain .... farms..	7 747	5 621	97	649	1 057	1 165	1 499	1 154
acres..	378 744	326 323	3 776	34 910	77 526	83 849	87 695	38 567
bushels..	15 091 015	13 195 266	149 299	1 437 235	3 267 143	3 352 483	3 444 649	1 544 457
Irrigated .... farms..	64	46	1	6	5	18	12	4
acres..	1 322	1 229	(D)	(D)	250	225	543	41
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 203	2 634	48	264	373	468	692	789
25 to 99 acres	2 560	2 072	40	280	458	447	578	269
100 to 249 acres	745	688	9	90	172	183	160	74
250 to 499 acres	175	166	-	13	37	45	53	18
500 acres or more	64	61	-	2	17	22	16	4
Barley for grain .... farms..	1 216	907	13	83	129	156	252	274
acres..	37 132	32 902	365	3 484	6 778	8 112	9 260	4 903
bushels..	2 071 248	1 867 743	15 623	214 804	398 098	446 408	528 274	264 536
Irrigated .... farms..	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres..	31	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain .... farms..	2 587	1 663	17	134	262	270	431	549
acres..	39 813	30 502	241	2 618	6 624	5 946	8 142	6 931
bushels..	2 293 375	1 820 669	13 227	171 318	384 582	360 076	513 821	377 645
Irrigated .... farms..	19	14	-	2	1	-	5	6
acres..	393	353	-	(D)	(D)	-	103	69
Cotton .... farms..	981	817	20	136	187	166	196	112
acres..	94 186	85 327	808	15 043	22 292	18 820	20 232	8 132
bales..	93 720	85 204	641	15 834	21 870	18 517	19 725	8 617
Irrigated .... farms..	43	38	1	6	10	12	7	2
acres..	2 189	2 100	(D)	640	403	359	403	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	315	218	7	38	36	30	50	57
25 to 99 acres	364	314	11	53	67	67	85	31
100 to 249 acres	216	203	2	32	63	50	40	16
250 to 499 acres	65	63	-	10	17	16	14	6
500 acres or more	21	19	-	3	4	3	7	2
Tobacco .... farms..	22 260	14 408	232	1 499	2 346	2 965	3 981	3 385
acres..	239 343	205 116	2 648	25 405	48 694	55 313	52 606	20 450
pounds..	478 051 423	414 340 970	5 273 011	52 110 897	99 777 983	112 482 773	105 291 580	39 404 726
Irrigated .... farms..	4 042	2 952	61	411	645	691	739	405
acres..	59 285	52 402	545	6 925	14 235	14 910	11 889	3 899
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	908	9	56	60	114	199	470
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	1 523	11	72	137	190	418	695
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	1 369	13	96	133	208	363	556
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	1 929	39	185	231	301	565	608
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	2 658	76	288	384	549	799	562
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	3 363	54	444	693	845	998	329
25.0 acres or more	2 830	2 658	30	358	708	758	639	165
Soybeans for beans .... farms..	17 409	11 955	184	1 334	2 109	2 374	3 321	2 633
acres..	1 273 278	1 104 979	12 223	134 779	268 164	287 757	283 101	118 955
bushels..	31 368 069	27 504 982	283 037	3 375 226	6 708 774	7 175 032	7 104 346	2 858 567
Irrigated .... farms..	159	102	1	19	16	20	17	29
acres..	4 097	3 490	(D)	(D)	892	507	653	398
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7 917	4 356	60	383	519	623	1 208	1 563
25 to 99 acres	6 034	4 435	80	529	763	941	1 329	793
100 to 249 acres	2 355	2 115	38	288	537	514	540	198
250 to 499 acres	768	723	5	101	202	195	168	52
500 acres or more	335	326	1	33	88	101	76	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
			Age of operator (years)					
		Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	7 133	64	670	1 582	1 887	1 812	1 118
	acres	136 260	861	12 439	34 668	38 129	31 449	18 714
	bushels	8 665 392	51 806	795 551	2 221 928	2 431 476	2 009 562	1 155 069
Irrigated	farms	113	-	13	29	35	19	17
	acres	2 043	-	416	449	649	310	219
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5 703	58	533	1 225	1 471	1 483	933
25 to 99 acres		1 247	5	123	307	365	290	157
100 to 249 acres		161	1	13	45	41	36	25
250 to 499 acres		16	-	1	3	8	1	3
500 acres or more		6	-	-	2	2	2	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	645	5	47	141	176	168	108
	acres	10 114	34	533	1 976	2 640	3 242	1 689
	tons, green	117 002	464	7 349	25 264	30 841	36 008	17 076
Irrigated	farms	7	-	3	1	1	-	2
	acres	141	-	103	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	256	1	31	67	67	62	28
	acres	4 554	(D)	(D)	1 264	1 489	871	373
	bushels	180 046	(D)	(D)	40 510	62 496	35 629	13 224
Irrigated	farms	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	2 126	25	218	480	591	511	301
	acres	52 421	431	4 680	16 531	13 861	11 212	5 706
	bushels	1 895 749	16 323	165 659	606 393	490 914	405 077	211 383
Irrigated	farms	18	-	5	3	6	1	3
	acres	93	-	21	8	(D)	(D)	9
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 569	21	160	339	434	382	233
25 to 99 acres		488	4	54	120	136	114	60
100 to 249 acres		57	-	3	15	18	14	7
250 to 499 acres		9	-	1	4	3	-	1
500 acres or more		3	-	-	2	-	1	-
Barley for grain	farms	309	5	26	70	78	87	43
	acres	4 230	46	527	1 175	903	1 011	568
	bushels	203 505	1 588	29 805	51 272	43 511	45 177	32 152
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	924	14	85	201	247	239	138
	acres	9 311	141	823	1 907	2 986	2 296	1 158
	bushels	472 706	5 835	41 060	98 026	151 391	124 114	52 280
Irrigated	farms	5	-	2	-	2	-	1
	acres	40	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton	farms	164	5	23	25	52	37	22
	acres	8 859	72	553	3 400	2 658	1 168	1 008
	bales	8 516	65	507	3 270	2 619	1 104	951
Irrigated	farms	5	-	-	1	3	-	1
	acres	89	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		97	3	16	13	30	27	8
25 to 99 acres		50	2	6	7	18	6	11
100 to 249 acres		13	-	1	3	2	4	3
250 to 499 acres		2	-	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tobacco	farms	7 852	100	804	1 713	2 035	1 950	1 250
	acres	34 228	345	3 461	8 086	9 498	8 125	4 713
	pounds	63 710 453	671 982	6 352 516	15 380 444	17 647 438	15 132 661	8 525 412
Irrigated	farms	1 090	17	131	283	285	254	120
	acres	6 883	97	789	1 974	1 778	1 583	660
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1 432	24	142	302	352	335	277
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1 870	27	210	370	463	480	320
2.0 to 2.9 acres		1 321	14	139	280	315	358	215
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1 288	19	120	302	353	318	176
5.0 to 9.9 acres		1 159	11	109	252	333	287	167
10.0 to 24.9 acres		610	2	64	164	172	134	74
25.0 acres or more		172	3	20	43	47	38	21
Soybeans for beans	farms	5 454	59	572	1 289	1 461	1 352	701
	acres	168 299	1 282	16 470	48 804	46 868	38 236	16 639
	bushels	3 863 087	28 720	396 434	1 124 385	1 055 524	865 487	392 537
Irrigated	farms	57	2	7	17	14	9	8
	acres	607	(D)	(D)	141	170	94	113
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3 561	44	349	769	944	943	512
25 to 99 acres		1 599	13	199	432	444	351	160
100 to 249 acres		240	2	22	69	77	46	24
250 to 499 acres		45	-	2	15	13	10	5
500 acres or more		9	-	-	4	3	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes .... farms..	712	479	2	27	68	87	120	175
acres..	17 281	16 951	(D)	(D)	4 412	4 512	5 732	1 332
cwt..	2 647 540	2 598 300	(D)	(D)	663 992	659 009	920 947	221 002
Irrigated .... farms..	62	49	-	8	11	12	9	9
acres..	1 056	1 052	-	33	496	476	20	27
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	582	356	2	14	31	65	89	157
5.0 to 24.9 acres	37	31	-	2	8	3	9	9
25.0 to 99.9 acres	46	43	-	7	17	8	8	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	28	28	-	4	8	5	5	6
250.0 acres or more	19	19	-	-	4	6	9	-
Sweetpotatoes .... farms..	1 017	822	13	85	146	168	244	166
acres..	34 411	30 866	214	2 347	7 270	11 618	5 987	3 430
bushels..	7 929 718	7 046 546	51 296	537 643	1 748 596	2 633 218	1 232 805	842 980
Irrigated .... farms..	137	111	3	13	26	23	29	17
acres..	3 602	3 442	36	173	1 057	974	803	400
Peanuts for nuts .... farms..	3 038	2 347	40	313	402	445	673	474
acres..	144 682	131 033	995	16 086	27 345	34 761	37 166	14 680
pounds..	379 952 977	345 308 155	2 505 563	42 820 663	74 991 855	89 445 856	97 365 965	38 178 253
Irrigated .... farms..	140	115	1	21	28	24	29	12
acres..	9 268	8 370	(D)	(D)	1 570	1 614	2 513	1 008
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1 625	1 077	27	127	137	148	296	342
25 to 99 acres	978	857	11	141	173	169	266	97
100 to 249 acres	363	344	2	41	81	102	90	28
250 to 499 acres	68	65	-	4	10	24	21	6
500 acres or more	4	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .. farms..	20 733	9 809	82	598	1 134	1 419	2 544	4 032
acres..	456 360	269 030	2 253	19 503	41 109	46 136	79 351	80 678
tons, dry..	795 954	508 691	4 056	35 794	65 307	88 106	164 803	130 625
Irrigated .... farms..	221	111	2	11	22	25	24	27
acres..	2 872	2 161	(D)	(D)	424	571	437	271
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15 463	6 656	50	378	664	856	1 654	3 054
25 to 99 acres	4 595	2 641	29	176	365	459	722	890
100 to 249 acres	603	454	3	37	95	93	145	81
250 to 499 acres	64	52	-	7	9	8	22	6
500 acres or more	8	6	-	-	1	3	1	1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) .... farms..	15 927	7 537	62	456	865	1 069	1 996	3 089
acres..	314 274	176 458	1 296	12 258	24 457	29 610	52 582	56 255
tons, dry..	536 381	325 432	2 161	22 386	51 083	54 520	106 198	89 084
Irrigated .... farms..	136	77	-	7	19	14	17	20
acres..	1 693	1 297	-	280	317	255	265	180
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms..	3 023	2 022	37	242	351	383	493	516
acres..	57 586	50 553	620	5 095	17 070	12 113	11 151	4 504
Irrigated .... farms..	940	688	13	110	151	164	157	93
acres..	24 181	22 262	293	1 881	10 718	5 801	2 963	607
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1 434	805	12	75	92	118	201	307
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1 155	834	21	114	153	165	211	170
25.0 to 99.9 acres	341	293	3	45	81	77	56	31
100.0 to 249.9 acres	69	66	1	7	15	14	21	8
250.0 acres or more	24	24	-	1	10	9	4	-
Land in orchards .... farms..	1 749	881	5	73	119	158	246	280
acres..	25 390	18 994	83	2 485	3 705	5 093	4 446	3 182
Irrigated .... farms..	178	106	-	11	15	23	27	30
acres..	1 446	1 153	-	181	77	430	245	219
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	981	416	1	29	47	66	107	166
5.0 to 24.9 acres	513	267	2	18	37	44	86	80
25.0 to 99.9 acres	208	158	2	22	25	33	46	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	40	33	-	2	9	12	6	4
250.0 acres or more	7	7	-	2	1	3	1	-
Apples .... farms..	1 186	598	4	53	77	110	170	184
Bearing and nonbearing..acres..	17 972	13 913	82	2 200	2 478	3 664	3 341	2 148
pounds..	253 273 855	217 313 910	1 184 000	28 276 791	39 505 497	74 129 256	42 424 214	31 794 152

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
		Age of operator (years)					
	Total	Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Irish potatoes farms	233	3	5	44	49	79	53
acres	330	2	3	118	79	60	69
cwt	49 240	237	373	15 348	13 400	6 625	13 257
Irrigated farms	13	-	-	4	1	7	1
acres	4	-	-	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	224	3	5	41	47	77	51
5.0 to 24.9 acres	6	-	-	1	1	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	195	4	26	42	46	51	26
acres	3 544	103	292	463	1 124	265	1 296
bushels	883 170	32 925	43 045	74 542	265 729	52 427	414 502
Irrigated farms	26	-	7	9	2	7	1
acres	161	-	33	74	(D)	30	(D)
Peanuts for nuts farms	691	4	85	125	191	170	116
acres	13 649	157	1 303	2 501	4 158	3 306	2 224
pounds	34 644 822	395 950	3 125 696	6 317 682	10 443 525	8 338 724	6 023 245
Irrigated farms	25	-	4	3	10	2	6
acres	898	-	49	380	(D)	(D)	173
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	548	3	72	100	155	132	86
25 to 99 acres	121	-	11	22	29	32	27
100 to 249 acres	19	1	2	2	5	6	3
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	10 924	65	916	2 410	2 855	2 790	1 885
acres	187 330	840	15 712	40 418	51 821	48 221	30 318
tons, dry	287 263	933	22 849	63 533	81 651	72 836	45 461
Irrigated farms	110	1	12	23	25	28	21
acres	711	(D)	(D)	129	125	132	211
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	8 807	56	736	1 942	2 258	2 262	1 553
25 to 99 acres	1 954	8	165	443	541	488	309
100 to 249 acres	149	1	13	23	58	34	20
250 to 499 acres	12	-	2	2	1	4	3
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	8 390	48	677	1 809	2 239	2 183	1 434
acres	137 816	580	11 119	28 817	39 211	35 727	22 362
tons, dry	210 949	679	16 792	45 644	61 975	53 326	32 533
Irrigated farms	59	1	3	8	14	17	16
acres	396	(D)	(D)	68	55	67	174
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	1 001	15	98	230	289	229	140
acres	7 034	87	743	1 669	2 327	1 471	737
Irrigated farms	252	1	31	73	66	58	25
acres	1 918	(D)	(D)	522	598	398	164
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	629	12	58	143	163	146	107
5.0 to 24.9 acres	321	2	33	76	109	74	27
25.0 to 99.9 acres	48	1	7	9	16	9	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	2	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms	868	3	50	174	267	242	132
acres	6 395	24	779	1 352	2 165	1 407	669
Irrigated farms	72	1	5	18	22	20	6
acres	294	(D)	(D)	77	120	62	12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	565	1	26	99	174	170	95
5.0 to 24.9 acres	246	2	17	61	73	62	31
25.0 to 99.9 acres	50	-	5	12	19	8	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	7	-	2	2	1	2	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples farms	588	1	38	121	176	167	85
Bearing and nonbearing acres	4 059	(D)	(D)	1 038	1 229	832	430
pounds	35 959 945	(D)	(D)	9 640 955	11 937 332	6 659 144	2 279 253

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms .... number	59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
percent	100.0	8.9	30.5	11.3	11.1	9.7
Land in farms .... acres	9 447 705	21 587	504 828	390 448	543 242	668 663
Average size of farm .... acres	159	4	28	58	83	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD						
Total sales (see text) .... farms	59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
$1,000	3 541 419	221 787	565 767	196 833	219 228	240 774
Average per farm .... dollars	59 737	42 221	31 279	29 378	33 439	41 830
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	7 358	893	3 817	976	673	482
$1,000 to $2,499	9 400	1 224	4 473	1 270	1 019	711
$2,500 to $4,999	8 461	928	3 194	1 303	1 126	834
$5,000 to $9,999	8 344	690	2 483	1 172	1 337	1 043
$10,000 to $19,999	6 664	460	1 521	797	980	924
$20,000 to $24,999	1 851	105	284	195	239	288
$25,000 to $39,999	3 362	117	540	316	386	455
$40,000 to $49,999	1 455	43	197	94	120	217
$50,000 to $99,999	4 271	228	400	200	252	392
$100,000 to $249,999	4 857	348	611	194	217	257
$250,000 to $499,999	2 177	152	372	115	123	104
$500,000 to $999,999	810	53	154	55	68	48
$1,000,000 or more	274	12	42	13	16	16
Grains .... farms	22 619	267	4 494	2 218	2 423	2 475
$1,000	334 526	236	7 567	5 928	8 756	12 181
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	1 427	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	177 810	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain .... farms	15 072	143	2 556	1 325	1 556	1 638
$1,000	128 749	100	2 956	2 322	3 330	4 691
Wheat .... farms	6 985	39	616	415	578	642
$1,000	37 918	17	565	484	741	1 071
Soybeans .... farms	16 759	148	2 823	1 527	1 703	1 808
$1,000	161 616	113	3 897	3 001	4 494	6 170
Sorghum for grain .... farms	427	1	34	22	36	39
$1,000	1 152	(D)	(D)	16	39	45
Barley .... farms	580	-	51	57	50	57
$1,000	1 892	-	34	39	48	75
Oats .... farms	1 106	8	128	76	84	113
$1,000	2 026	(D)	(D)	47	74	94
Other grains .... farms	403	-	36	24	30	31
$1,000	1 173	-	19	19	31	35
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	978	4	60	34	35	55
$1,000	31 119	7	186	153	202	623
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	182	-	-	-	-	1
$1,000	19 957	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .... farms	22 213	1 699	5 501	2 265	2 421	2 247
$1,000	700 234	9 489	51 006	29 401	35 904	48 370
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	4 173	-	133	85	123	226
$1,000	481 040	-	10 213	7 553	9 520	19 295
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	5 228	68	1 343	671	658	655
$1,000	14 125	39	1 356	950	1 078	1 478
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	19	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	1 771	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	3 022	207	915	293	293	256
$1,000	53 827	778	5 437	2 035	2 656	2 811
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	194	-	11	2	10	12
$1,000	33 656	-	(D)	(D)	946	994
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	1 494	134	510	163	186	155
$1,000	28 118	477	3 297	2 360	3 837	4 259
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	148	-	6	15	28	32
$1,000	19 252	-	445	1 351	2 781	3 111
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	1 525	533	541	108	95	77
$1,000	113 817	20 764	31 513	6 529	4 297	7 145
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	286	93	80	23	18	17
$1,000	100 143	16 054	26 437	5 491	3 538	6 477
Other crops .... farms	4 280	70	666	323	329	415
$1,000	161 222	261	2 821	2 100	2 457	4 332
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	779	1	1	3	3	9
$1,000	119 414	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	626
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	4 292	687	1 435	450	442	357
$1,000	1 240 193	152 720	362 010	114 946	114 385	101 493
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	3 425	564	1 110	338	352	283
$1,000	1 226 826	150 520	357 587	113 885	113 213	100 653
Dairy products .... farms	1 284	12	72	44	61	103
$1,000	198 563	1 116	1 726	2 117	3 669	5 628
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	937	6	12	15	22	43
$1,000	191 635	1 044	1 079	1 780	3 030	4 424
Cattle and calves .... farms	22 662	800	5 914	2 811	2 973	2 725
$1,000	134 389	2 291	13 606	8 433	11 349	11 734
Sales of $50,000 or more .... farms	281	4	3	1	5	10
$1,000	32 648	341	(D)	(D)	655	660

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
	percent	6.2	4.4	3.1	8.3	4.5	1.6	.5
Land in farms	acres	575 357	512 028	435 563	1 734 844	1 794 570	1 239 058	1 027 517
Average size of farm	acres	157	198	238	353	671	1 321	3 293
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
	$1,000	187 508	170 172	130 338	558 780	478 751	333 517	237 964
Average per farm	dollars	51 120	65 678	71 145	113 712	178 905	355 562	762 705
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		218	113	49	106	40	7	4
$1,000 to $2,499		282	179	86	126	26	3	1
$2,500 to $4,999		424	234	132	221	58	7	-
$5,000 to $9,999		606	368	207	350	76	4	3
$10,000 to $19,999		598	406	286	552	125	11	4
$20,000 to $24,999		212	132	102	220	61	9	4
$25,000 to $39,999		350	277	197	527	169	25	3
$40,000 to $49,999		170	158	82	237	120	16	1
$50,000 to $99,999		424	394	352	1 041	482	90	16
$100,000 to $249,999		263	241	244	1 153	937	345	47
$250,000 to $499,999		76	42	68	269	451	295	110
$500,000 to $999,999		29	31	17	81	108	96	70
$1,000,000 or more		16	16	10	31	23	30	49
Grains	farms	1 837	1 395	1 061	3 235	2 117	817	280
	$1,000	12 331	12 347	12 706	57 026	79 476	72 623	53 349
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	1	4	186	569	462	204
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 002	49 335	64 589	51 562
Corn for grain	farms	1 216	985	774	2 365	1 605	677	232
	$1,000	4 640	4 964	4 910	21 545	30 539	28 431	20 320
Wheat	farms	555	472	410	1 419	1 149	504	186
	$1,000	1 277	1 222	1 494	6 067	9 235	8 577	7 169
Soybeans	farms	1 359	1 084	624	2 637	1 845	750	251
	$1,000	6 114	5 927	6 040	28 239	38 139	34 544	24 938
Sorghum for grain	farms	38	26	26	93	64	33	15
	$1,000	62	30	39	195	247	211	246
Barley	farms	51	26	29	106	98	43	12
	$1,000	62	51	94	288	536	366	297
Oats	farms	101	80	61	219	157	58	21
	$1,000	120	127	101	421	471	269	226
Other grains	farms	34	17	20	78	83	34	16
	$1,000	55	27	28	272	309	225	153
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	55	48	37	163	251	155	83
	$1,000	590	411	383	2 705	8 413	8 870	8 575
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	5	55	68	52
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	4 689	6 868	7 980
Tobacco	farms	1 532	1 167	846	2 472	1 439	454	170
	$1,000	44 198	41 281	36 515	149 933	144 311	69 140	40 687
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	283	295	293	1 188	1 013	379	155
	$1,000	22 550	24 958	25 226	119 745	134 363	67 254	40 364
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	412	285	210	536	364	93	33
	$1,000	1 154	905	864	2 186	2 207	1 224	683
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	3	6	4	4
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	629	531	339
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	186	146	92	287	223	90	34
	$1,000	3 037	2 999	1 908	5 751	11 870	6 109	8 432
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	21	17	5	28	37	35	16
	$1,000	1 676	1 887	990	3 115	9 728	5 389	8 066
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	78	47	39	98	57	18	9
	$1,000	2 213	1 208	1 218	4 891	2 719	1 155	483
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	16	5	10	21	10	3	2
	$1,000	1 807	803	995	4 131	2 386	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	51	26	19	48	15	9	3
	$1,000	11 101	8 839	859	20 069	2 004	369	327
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	13	12	2	18	7	2	1
	$1,000	10 548	8 648	(D)	19 765	1 910	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms	321	273	187	728	580	271	117
	$1,000	4 687	4 456	3 867	26 087	39 474	37 622	33 059
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	14	12	149	281	199	98
	$1,000	734	1 043	840	14 363	32 806	35 961	32 496
Poultry and poultry products	farms	235	139	104	251	128	47	17
	$1,000	67 984	52 185	30 498	114 893	50 926	54 851	23 301
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	199	107	92	210	113	42	15
	$1,000	67 543	51 856	30 324	114 397	50 705	(D)	(D)
Dairy products	farms	115	118	105	373	225	48	8
	$1,000	9 298	10 909	12 406	65 732	59 864	16 220	9 878
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	70	82	87	336	211	46	7
	$1,000	8 180	9 948	12 015	64 712	59 379	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	1 723	1 202	853	2 191	1 069	326	95
	$1,000	9 317	7 755	6 430	24 960	17 385	14 821	6 306
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	7	10	14	71	60	66	30
	$1,000	466	709	894	6 201	5 656	11 404	5 406

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 290	803	1 688	585	601	555
	$1,000	515 327	31 615	80 471	20 304	29 773	39 513
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 192	121	196	60	67	79
	$1,000	477 273	28 018	73 076	16 869	26 265	35 364
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	464	32	121	47	58	35
	$1,000	752	35	116	67	72	34
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 281	287	923	257	208	188
	$1,000	15 208	1 958	4 652	1 508	790	1 171
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	52	7	16	6	2	6
	$1,000	8 580	903	2 062	(D)	(D)	616
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
	$1,000	2 779 353	163 192	466 490	164 564	182 520	185 381
Average per farm	dollars	46 879	32 334	25 729	24 362	27 153	31 995
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	1 187	3 680	1 351	1 410	1 234
	$1,000	323 978	23 760	75 213	31 166	24 789	26 524
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		7 625	612	2 271	844	910	736
$5,000 to $24,999		2 957	292	726	270	253	282
$25,000 to $99,999		2 116	247	586	199	205	178
$100,000 or more		475	36	97	38	42	38
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	1 857	7 134	2 805	2 855	2 549
	$1,000	921 654	83 928	231 743	70 154	79 486	71 274
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		18 198	1 182	5 553	2 308	2 301	1 990
$5,000 to $24,999		2 079	172	368	147	162	191
$25,000 to $99,999		2 182	230	537	135	141	169
$100,000 or more		2 467	273	676	215	251	199
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	12 284	1 035	3 455	1 226	1 295	1 251
	$1,000	756 243	76 505	209 012	65 740	71 759	59 746
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		7 003	489	2 103	833	840	768
$5,000 to $24,999		1 238	80	212	59	86	166
$25,000 to $79,999		1 588	165	441	114	115	121
$80,000 or more		2 455	301	699	220	254	196
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	38 327	2 361	9 906	4 101	4 298	3 919
	$1,000	66 811	1 245	5 492	1 999	2 136	4 052
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		27 324	2 195	9 393	3 747	3 718	2 879
$1,000 to $4,999		8 039	129	465	338	557	971
$5,000 to $24,999		2 667	28	28	12	23	65
$25,000 or more		297	9	20	4	-	4
Commercial fertilizer	farms	46 980	2 833	13 272	5 375	5 540	4 802
	$1,000	179 396	1 362	9 513	6 020	8 185	9 399
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		38 695	2 828	13 195	5 223	5 316	4 406
$5,000 to $24,999		6 882	3	76	151	221	394
$25,000 to $49,999		1 054	2	1	-	3	2
$50,000 or more		349	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	39 867	2 768	10 676	4 271	4 364	3 986
	$1,000	107 655	906	5 119	3 746	4 196	5 585
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		34 673	2 757	10 618	4 143	4 249	3 737
$5,000 to $24,999		4 515	10	57	126	112	243
$25,000 to $49,999		496	1	1	1	3	6
$50,000 or more		183	-	-	1	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	4 520	16 858	6 375	6 469	5 634
	$1,000	143 686	5 348	15 533	6 507	8 402	9 257
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		48 823	4 332	16 296	6 145	6 155	5 257
$5,000 to $24,999		6 927	168	537	225	307	367
$25,000 to $49,999		500	14	18	5	4	9
$50,000 or more		129	6	7	-	3	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	44 085	3 387	12 707	4 800	5 004	4 385
	$1,000	45 983	1 757	5 644	2 454	2 926	3 200
Diesel fuel	farms	38 029	2 130	9 813	3 943	4 354	3 921
	$1,000	47 450	1 148	3 482	1 504	2 239	2 646
Natural gas	farms	2 708	211	676	251	264	281
	$1,000	6 027	436	1 206	327	380	498
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	36 065	2 285	8 210	3 508	4 046	3 826
	$1,000	44 226	2 006	5 192	2 223	2 858	2 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs ... farms	398	285	208	590	388	138	51
$1,000	20 827	25 762	20 378	83 503	59 908	50 405	52 868
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	59	55	55	182	192	84	42
$1,000	17 111	23 315	18 865	78 575	57 305	49 632	52 788
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	33	32	23	46	27	6	4
$1,000	71	85	79	115	67	3	7
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	122	70	43	114	44	20	5
$1,000	700	1 031	2 227	928	129	105	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4	4	4	3	-	-	-
$1,000	405	899	2 150	556	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
$1,000	149 715	138 869	95 010	410 466	364 927	268 213	190 006
Average per farm ... dollars	39 828	49 935	54 075	86 853	142 216	285 941	608 993
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	896	655	493	1 188	727	269	83
$1,000	17 532	18 039	8 028	40 816	21 473	21 080	5 557
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	537	415	291	580	327	79	23
$5,000 to $24,999	214	150	108	341	210	86	25
$25,000 to $99,999	120	59	80	209	147	68	18
$100,000 or more	25	31	14	58	43	36	17
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	1 671	1 234	938	2 176	1 200	388	119
$1,000	49 543	38 997	32 132	104 329	71 602	53 778	34 686
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 235	901	676	1 305	546	157	44
$5,000 to $24,999	202	144	78	289	227	75	24
$25,000 to $99,999	100	95	107	353	231	69	15
$100,000 or more	134	94	77	229	196	87	36
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	780	636	502	1 190	673	202	59
$1,000	42 245	30 341	24 732	75 691	53 084	34 595	14 793
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	437	386	295	541	224	64	23
$5,000 to $24,999	119	90	86	183	130	39	8
$25,000 to $79,999	63	78	65	241	146	30	9
$80,000 or more	141	82	76	225	173	69	19
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	2 684	2 122	1 387	4 000	2 358	892	299
$1,000	3 207	3 942	2 384	11 137	13 799	10 798	8 620
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 676	1 118	740	1 357	409	79	13
$1,000 to $4,999	932	895	581	2 004	938	186	43
$5,000 to $24,999	72	107	64	625	963	544	136
$25,000 or more	4	2	2	14	48	83	107
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	3 161	2 414	1 556	4 372	2 455	896	304
$1,000	10 400	9 577	6 880	34 029	39 144	26 375	18 514
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 444	1 703	1 062	1 954	471	77	16
$5,000 to $24,999	708	703	484	2 248	1 468	369	57
$25,000 to $49,999	7	8	8	159	454	317	93
$50,000 or more	2	-	2	11	62	133	138
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	2 780	2 149	1 360	3 996	2 322	896	299
$1,000	6 025	5 319	3 784	19 189	23 134	17 738	12 915
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 495	1 836	1 124	2 622	913	147	32
$5,000 to $24,999	279	309	233	1 329	1 216	510	91
$25,000 to $49,999	6	2	3	39	170	176	88
$50,000 or more	-	2	-	6	23	63	88
Petroleum products ... farms	3 647	2 714	1 724	4 675	2 525	929	309
$1,000	9 108	8 761	5 610	25 323	24 664	15 204	9 968
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 157	2 169	1 352	2 848	926	155	31
$5,000 to $24,999	479	534	366	1 773	1 433	603	135
$25,000 to $49,999	9	8	5	45	147	145	91
$50,000 or more	2	3	1	9	19	26	52
Gasoline and gasohol ... farms	2 909	2 204	1 368	3 956	2 215	847	283
$1,000	2 873	2 694	1 747	7 744	7 315	4 652	2 980
Diesel fuel ... farms	2 771	2 216	1 453	4 033	2 267	848	280
$1,000	2 960	2 519	1 786	8 690	9 744	6 634	4 089
Natural gas ... farms	169	144	95	330	177	83	27
$1,000	551	304	208	783	677	367	291
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ... farms	2 824	2 229	1 403	4 171	2 353	906	304
$1,000	2 724	3 244	1 870	8 106	6 928	3 551	2 608

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity	farms	36 010	2 456	8 770	3 712	3 951	3 682
	$1,000	49 161	2 626	6 937	2 531	2 955	3 658
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		24 917	1 796	7 137	3 108	3 192	2 845
$1,000 to $4,999		9 215	576	1 459	530	702	745
$5,000 to $24,999		1 767	79	155	73	51	82
$25,000 or more		111	5	19	1	6	10
Hired farm labor	farms	26 952	1 869	5 973	2 554	2 938	2 572
	$1,000	287 037	11 647	30 710	11 280	13 598	14 634
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		17 832	1 489	4 982	2 134	2 376	2 070
$5,000 to $24,999		6 560	287	780	349	471	411
$25,000 to $99,999		2 232	77	169	56	78	77
$100,000 or more		328	16	42	15	13	14
Contract labor	farms	7 109	595	1 708	621	769	650
	$1,000	42 089	2 691	7 633	2 136	3 282	3 223
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		3 153	363	1 060	363	400	260
$1,000 to $4,999		2 307	149	428	142	200	260
$5,000 to $24,999		1 366	64	181	104	148	115
$25,000 or more		283	19	39	12	21	15
Repair and maintenance	farms	46 551	3 206	13 118	5 128	5 508	4 661
	$1,000	129 943	4 445	15 000	6 199	7 545	8 274
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		40 183	3 025	12 636	4 941	5 221	4 372
$5,000 to $24,999		5 730	167	447	176	279	276
$25,000 to $49,999		465	10	18	7	7	6
$50,000 or more		173	4	17	4	1	7
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	19 512	824	4 791	2 142	2 221	1 968
	$1,000	32 864	548	2 726	1 452	1 833	2 219
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		12 482	686	4 182	1 754	1 664	1 258
$1,000 to $4,999		5 646	130	562	366	536	652
$5,000 to $24,999		1 284	8	45	21	20	55
$25,000 or more		100	-	2	1	1	3
Interest expense	farms	23 735	1 587	5 787	2 243	2 452	2 169
	$1,000	130 580	3 666	16 885	6 150	8 156	7 731
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		17 175	1 420	4 945	1 933	1 966	1 668
$5,000 to $24,999		5 598	148	786	290	457	472
$25,000 to $99,999		900	19	51	20	29	29
$100,000 or more		62	-	5	-	-	-
Secured by real estate	farms	17 290	1 047	4 165	1 626	1 831	1 561
	$1,000	99 788	2 363	13 483	4 801	6 881	6 234
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		4 684	491	1 480	561	507	397
$1,000 to $4,999		7 425	447	1 986	821	900	757
$5,000 to $24,999		4 478	100	667	231	399	385
$25,000 or more		703	9	32	13	25	22
Not secured by real estate	farms	10 497	754	2 446	929	956	926
	$1,000	30 792	1 303	3 402	1 349	1 275	1 497
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		4 943	494	1 585	560	582	529
$1,000 to $4,999		4 065	212	776	329	320	339
$5,000 to $24,999		1 333	38	68	35	52	53
$25,000 or more		156	10	17	5	2	5
Cash rent	farms	18 588	827	3 472	1 442	1 689	1 807
	$1,000	116 952	990	5 199	2 330	3 786	5 127
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		13 288	803	3 301	1 361	1 470	1 498
$5,000 to $9,999		2 094	16	80	59	154	214
$10,000 to $24,999		2 097	6	75	17	62	79
$25,000 or more		1 109	2	16	5	3	16
Property taxes	farms	56 178	4 185	17 111	6 491	6 444	5 621
	$1,000	50 725	1 591	8 283	3 721	4 495	4 236
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		55 188	4 179	17 062	6 472	6 417	5 586
$5,000 to $9,999		745	3	44	15	25	30
$10,000 to $24,999		197	3	4	4	2	4
$25,000 or more		48	-	1	-	-	1
All other farm production expenses	farms	51 596	4 157	14 643	5 656	5 816	5 159
	$1,000	194 822	8 440	30 506	9 175	9 673	10 187
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		44 980	3 877	14 068	5 407	5 474	4 843
$5,000 to $24,999		5 464	224	456	214	310	274
$25,000 to $49,999		663	25	50	17	15	23
$50,000 or more		489	31	69	18	17	19

See footnotes at end of table.

able 51. Summary by Size of Farm: 1987—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
ARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
otal farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity ... farms	2 647	2 045	1 341	3 955	2 267	888	296
$1,000	2 637	2 604	1 838	8 209	7 130	4 191	3 845
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	1 850	1 297	856	1 904	691	190	51
$1,000 to $4,999	737	685	431	1 702	1 110	433	105
$5,000 to $24,999	58	58	50	336	456	253	116
$25,000 or more	2	5	4	13	10	12	24
Hired farm labor ... farms	1 849	1 703	977	3 339	2 044	842	292
$1,000	14 278	13 983	8 832	50 157	47 638	37 377	32 903
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 207	1 013	595	1 416	459	76	15
$5,000 to $24,999	549	621	315	1 480	912	334	51
$25,000 to $99,999	83	59	61	412	631	377	152
$100,000 or more	10	10	6	31	42	55	74
Contract labor ... farms	483	407	312	728	536	220	80
$1,000	1 890	2 167	1 467	5 977	5 202	4 108	2 312
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	208	116	90	179	85	22	7
$1,000 to $4,999	196	218	123	296	194	78	23
$5,000 to $24,999	70	62	94	210	203	87	28
$25,000 or more	9	11	5	43	54	33	22
Repair and maintenance ... farms	3 111	2 412	1 568	4 261	2 364	911	303
$1,000	7 290	6 766	4 545	21 850	21 809	14 648	11 572
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 708	2 060	1 312	2 725	915	218	50
$5,000 to $24,999	398	345	246	1 457	1 301	520	118
$25,000 to $49,999	4	4	8	65	126	136	74
$50,000 or more	1	3	2	14	22	37	61
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	1 530	1 178	707	2 217	1 264	498	172
$1,000	2 379	2 307	1 266	5 756	5 646	3 729	3 004
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	860	490	346	853	306	71	12
$1,000 to $4,999	595	621	308	1 021	595	210	50
$5,000 to $24,999	74	61	53	338	333	194	82
$25,000 or more	1	6	-	5	30	23	28
Interest expense ... farms	1 606	1 444	952	2 655	1 816	773	249
$1,000	6 754	6 875	5 459	19 945	21 555	15 053	12 352
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 169	1 064	588	1 475	697	212	38
$5,000 to $24,999	411	350	338	1 032	864	355	95
$25,000 to $99,999	26	28	25	143	249	188	91
$100,000 or more	-	2	1	5	6	18	25
Secured by real estate ... farms	1 182	980	718	2 011	1 378	586	205
$1,000	5 127	5 273	4 116	15 651	16 246	10 635	8 979
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	350	272	131	327	116	44	8
$1,000 to $4,999	534	377	313	741	405	117	27
$5,000 to $24,999	276	307	256	829	671	282	75
$25,000 or more	22	24	18	114	186	143	95
Not secured by real estate ... farms	745	679	444	1 186	879	412	141
$1,000	1 627	1 602	1 343	4 294	5 310	4 418	3 372
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	279	256	171	310	134	35	8
$1,000 to $4,999	386	367	199	603	363	147	24
$5,000 to $24,999	77	53	70	257	362	187	81
$25,000 or more	3	3	4	16	20	43	28
Cash rent ... farms	1 463	1 379	843	2 858	1 875	715	218
$1,000	5 246	5 915	4 008	23 146	28 573	20 469	12 164
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	1 142	981	562	1 456	580	115	17
$5,000 to $9,999	197	225	160	583	316	75	15
$10,000 to $24,999	111	156	101	651	594	201	44
$25,000 or more	13	17	20	166	385	324	142
Property taxes ... farms	3 642	2 691	1 722	4 545	2 507	913	306
$1,000	3 296	2 746	2 078	7 283	6 104	3 708	3 184
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	3 613	2 653	1 699	4 421	2 284	660	142
$5,000 to $9,999	28	26	19	104	185	195	71
$10,000 to $24,999	1	12	3	17	31	52	64
$25,000 or more	-	-	1	3	7	6	29
All other farm production expenses ... farms	3 448	2 650	1 667	4 630	2 524	935	311
$1,000	10 131	10 871	6 699	33 318	27 454	19 957	18 411
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	2 998	2 247	1 334	3 179	1 203	287	63
$5,000 to $24,999	417	371	301	1 254	1 049	476	118
$25,000 to $49,999	20	15	22	135	176	101	64
$50,000 or more	13	17	10	62	96	71	66

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]						
All farms ... number	59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
$1,000	688 217	36 400	78 694	25 902	43 388	50 733
Average per farm ... dollars	11 608	7 212	4 340	3 834	6 455	8 758
Farms with net gains[2] ... number	35 169	3 212	9 214	3 643	3 899	3 559
Average net gain ... dollars	22 662	13 104	11 450	9 532	13 575	16 757
Gain of—						
Less than $1,000	6 162	803	2 736	796	720	494
$1,000 to $9,999	15 944	1 666	4 762	2 142	2 083	1 652
$10,000 to $49,999	9 419	574	1 297	570	890	1 049
$50,000 or more	3 644	169	419	135	206	164
Farms with net losses ... number	24 119	1 835	8 917	3 112	2 823	2 235
Average net loss ... dollars	4 510	3 100	3 006	2 835	3 379	3 985
Loss of—						
Less than $1,000	6 833	724	3 244	894	754	588
$1,000 to $9,999	15 046	997	5 320	2 115	1 942	1 453
$10,000 to $49,999	2 072	109	330	98	124	187
$50,000 or more	168	5	23	5	3	7
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME						
Government payments ... farms	16 624	173	2 166	1 376	1 707	1 872
$1,000	91 619	173	1 630	1 646	2 074	3 607
Other farm-related income[1] ... farms	12 447	699	3 464	1 511	1 575	1 169
$1,000	48 263	1 837	8 972	3 550	4 180	3 898
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	4 321	181	1 125	420	439	347
$1,000	20 345	771	3 789	1 427	1 852	1 529
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	6 639	362	1 920	909	1 028	723
$1,000	13 266	474	2 378	1 450	1 796	1 331
Forest products and Christmas trees ... farms	1 766	105	339	192	187	154
$1,000	10 485	318	1 297	433	529	674
Other farm-related income sources ... farms	1 013	84	284	94	82	82
$1,000	4 166	274	1 508	239	203	363
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS						
Total ... farms	3 642	29	340	213	244	337
$1,000	48 830	114	549	366	470	1 004
Corn ... farms	3 025	8	256	172	199	261
$1,000	34 165	(D)	180	217	306	601
Wheat ... farms	553	2	31	17	48	52
$1,000	1 650	(D)	(D)	12	17	31
Soybeans ... farms	407	5	39	25	11	29
$1,000	6 299	2	33	27	16	48
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms	35	-	1	-	4	3
$1,000	143	-	(D)	-	1	2
Cotton ... farms	220	-	10	12	8	16
$1,000	3 068	-	14	28	36	84
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms	380	18	69	24	22	40
$1,000	3 506	111	311	82	94	239
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE						
Total cropland ... farms	54 972	3 432	16 501	6 404	6 341	5 609
acres	5 716 256	11 714	288 147	214 033	290 761	365 857
Harvested cropland ... farms	50 108	3 095	14 195	5 775	5 812	5 180
acres	3 779 164	9 133	161 245	114 413	152 885	199 898
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	36 024	3 095	14 195	5 315	4 823	3 616
50 to 99 acres	5 544	-	-	460	989	1 198
100 to 199 acres	3 919	-	-	-	-	366
200 to 499 acres	3 203	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1 027	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	327	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	64	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:						
Pasture or grazing only ... farms	21 876	404	6 137	2 998	2 934	2 687
acres	782 535	1 561	75 769	58 870	78 702	88 957
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms	6 969	66	1 336	730	871	914
acres	175 765	163	8 474	6 923	10 855	15 138
On which all crops failed ... farms	4 340	63	1 103	506	526	462
acres	87 525	172	8 506	4 989	6 866	7 187
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	2 254	32	481	293	322	282
acres	57 193	66	2 798	2 567	3 535	4 241
Idle ... farms	19 888	206	3 728	2 134	2 338	2 318
acres	834 074	599	31 355	26 271	37 898	50 436
Total woodland ... farms	36 067	451	9 019	4 807	4 930	4 381
acres	2 753 255	1 281	106 836	114 895	175 620	218 595
Woodland pastured ... farms	16 743	170	4 168	2 399	2 388	2 183
acres	562 028	450	33 422	33 376	48 238	59 209
Woodland not pastured ... farms	28 259	313	6 346	3 650	3 882	3 566
acres	2 191 227	831	73 414	81 519	127 382	159 386

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms	number	3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
	$1,000	37 401	40 098	27 116	136 009	99 215	65 304	47 958
Average per farm	dollars	9 950	14 418	15 433	28 779	38 665	69 620	153 712
Farms with net gains[2]	number	2 350	1 758	1 201	3 445	1 896	746	246
Average net gain	dollars	19 083	25 907	25 709	43 145	58 593	94 982	204 286
Gain of–								
Less than $1,000		237	84	66	161	47	14	4
$1,000 to $9,999		1 111	629	436	837	323	84	19
$10,000 to $49,999		818	846	565	1 714	781	258	57
$50,000 or more		184	199	134	733	745	390	166
Farms with net losses	number	1 409	1 023	556	1 281	670	192	66
Average net loss	dollars	5 283	5 324	6 763	9 857	17 728	28 919	34 793
Loss of–								
Less than $1,000		192	169	85	125	46	10	2
$1,000 to $9,999		1 026	697	345	793	288	51	19
$10,000 to $49,999		185	155	124	344	295	98	23
$50,000 or more		6	2	2	19	41	33	22
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments	farms	1 397	1 156	922	2 928	1 936	736	255
	$1,000	3 326	3 681	3 482	18 132	23 248	18 920	11 699
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	807	594	394	1 172	701	261	100
	$1,000	2 873	3 377	1 528	6 409	5 111	3 670	2 858
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	260	225	140	564	404	164	52
	$1,000	1 246	1 506	366	3 455	2 528	1 587	488
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	451	318	153	478	202	63	32
	$1,000	846	854	424	1 439	934	409	931
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	164	132	108	185	119	51	30
	$1,000	678	869	620	1 226	1 280	1 382	1 199
Other farm-related income sources	farms	32	29	45	114	92	44	31
	$1,000	103	147	118	289	389	292	241
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms	262	252	200	690	640	315	120
	$1,000	955	1 175	1 118	6 236	11 784	14 232	10 829
Corn	farms	222	207	177	591	541	286	105
	$1,000	(D)	816	841	4 606	8 266	10 132	7 544
Wheat	farms	38	42	17	119	118	45	24
	$1,000	33	(D)	41	229	370	487	369
Soybeans	farms	28	24	15	70	74	59	28
	$1,000	115	116	72	694	1 359	2 428	1 389
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	2	2	3	5	5	4	6
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	4	8	22	29	75
Cotton	farms	14	14	5	35	58	31	17
	$1,000	67	69	30	321	1 155	686	578
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	27	28	13	60	52	19	8
	$1,000	84	124	130	378	612	469	674
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms	3 582	2 542	1 810	4 855	2 660	927	309
	acres	321 565	293 175	260 770	1 063 063	1 185 654	840 403	581 114
Harvested cropland	farms	3 352	2 433	1 750	4 684	2 610	917	305
	acres	185 297	173 431	166 722	703 310	846 294	628 135	438 401
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres		1 872	1 119	623	1 079	245	32	10
50 to 99 acres		828	597	372	830	234	32	4
100 to 199 acres		652	655	549	1 229	403	56	9
200 to 499 acres		-	62	206	1 546	1 135	216	38
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	593	363	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	218	109
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only	farms	1 601	1 130	759	1 930	924	286	86
	acres	70 426	58 685	44 014	143 297	97 308	44 328	20 598
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	619	426	312	915	521	189	70
	acres	12 166	10 494	8 148	35 588	32 994	21 489	13 333
On which all crops failed	farms	322	259	176	490	296	100	37
	acres	5 489	5 936	4 627	16 067	15 828	9 010	2 828
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	185	150	89	240	125	31	24
	acres	3 874	3 773	2 421	9 531	10 283	7 328	6 776
Idle	farms	1 568	1 183	897	2 768	1 816	684	246
	acres	44 313	40 856	34 838	155 270	182 947	130 113	99 178
Total woodland	farms	2 781	1 927	1 357	3 596	1 922	650	246
	acres	185 958	158 063	130 245	506 348	478 774	324 131	352 509
Woodland pastured	farms	1 389	956	586	1 559	684	197	64
	acres	49 084	38 154	27 681	104 884	84 925	46 859	35 746
Woodland not pastured	farms	2 275	1 571	1 154	3 025	1 687	565	225
	acres	136 874	119 909	102 564	401 464	393 849	277 272	316 763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	11 244	274	3 430	1 473	1 427	1 226
	acres	473 683	857	37 693	25 726	34 431	36 323
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	39 149	3 180	11 924	4 535	4 343	3 917
	acres	504 511	7 735	72 152	35 794	42 430	47 888
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	11 239	26	1 058	810	989	1 160
	acres	422 605	37	5 400	6 053	9 015	13 586
Conservation reserve program	farms	959	3	117	70	108	100
	acres	31 388	6	883	763	1 762	2 405
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	59 288	5 047	18 131	6 755	6 722	5 794
	$1,000	11 844 606	191 220	1 354 151	702 037	900 629	906 479
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	37 888	74 687	103 928	133 982	156 451
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	8 964	2 640	1 789	1 617	1 345
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999		11 565	3 580	6 279	976	429	175
$40,000 to $69,999		9 787	724	4 685	1 928	1 235	871
$70,000 to $99,999		7 700	289	2 847	1 369	1 631	812
$100,000 to $149,999		8 661	255	2 302	1 167	1 333	1 728
$150,000 to $199,999		5 474	97	940	585	910	816
$200,000 to $499,999		11 121	79	1 026	642	1 072	1 217
$500,000 to $999,999		3 418	18	44	86	101	172
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		1 155	2	5	1	11	3
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		359	3	3	1	-	-
$5,000,000 or more		48	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	59 188	5 046	18 083	6 734	6 702	5 785
	$1,000	1 799 492	78 466	270 760	111 733	139 875	137 342
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		7 694	998	3 746	957	712	599
$5,000 to $9,999		16 104	2 075	6 926	2 157	1 942	1 372
$10,000 to $19,999		12 116	929	3 650	1 874	1 655	1 284
$20,000 to $49,999		13 576	753	2 831	1 386	1 811	1 786
$50,000 to $99,999		5 498	172	643	248	404	594
$100,000 to $199,999		2 925	100	238	86	139	121
$200,000 to $499,999		1 153	17	43	24	38	27
$500,000 or more		122	2	6	2	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	50 028	4 026	14 400	5 572	5 630	4 900
	number	94 151	5 856	20 437	8 224	9 067	8 323
Wheel tractors	farms	52 269	3 801	15 271	5 812	6 037	5 221
	number	121 125	6 040	25 326	10 388	12 124	11 438
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	36 345	2 670	11 046	3 988	4 356	3 473
	number	56 045	3 470	14 725	5 710	6 607	5 532
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	33 754	1 784	7 560	3 441	3 746	3 611
	number	65 080	2 570	10 601	4 678	5 517	5 906
Grain and bean combines	farms	11 829	347	1 424	801	1 061	1 170
	number	13 617	366	1 534	860	1 160	1 286
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	473	6	12	1	10	29
	number	606	6	(D)	(D)	11	45
Mower conditioners	farms	10 782	390	2 035	1 089	1 350	1 247
	number	11 965	455	2 144	1 161	1 474	1 326
Pickup balers	farms	12 521	402	2 422	1 216	1 517	1 510
	number	13 954	433	2 536	1 256	1 607	1 690
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer	farms	46 980	2 833	13 272	5 375	5 540	4 802
	acres on which used	3 362 202	8 084	148 764	101 756	141 309	175 976
Lime	farms	12 877	529	2 705	1 169	1 299	1 318
	acres on which used	568 022	1 628	25 865	17 095	20 695	26 285
	tons	578 825	2 352	29 491	20 063	26 489	29 897
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	24 458	1 560	5 508	2 423	2 690	2 375
	acres on which used	1 451 995	4 266	48 379	34 794	44 560	62 206
Nematodes in crops	farms	10 839	319	1 929	998	1 193	1 135
	acres on which used	404 368	1 102	16 537	11 301	14 064	16 759
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	7 505	634	1 892	733	640	701
	acres on which used	243 372	1 489	12 863	9 503	7 038	9 932
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	24 298	944	5 771	2 455	2 547	2 605
	acres on which used	2 254 489	2 858	68 096	48 030	62 119	97 808
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	3 853	177	759	302	268	410
	acres on which used	137 014	496	4 770	3 739	3 343	7 826

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	749	568	402	967	520	153	55
	acres	30 869	29 296	24 436	79 380	68 905	40 281	65 486
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2 456	1 764	1 197	3 237	1 793	598	205
	acres	38 965	31 494	20 112	86 053	61 237	34 243	28 408
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	914	808	625	2 215	1 689	699	246
	acres	14 429	15 537	14 495	76 516	113 920	92 107	61 510
Conservation reserve program	farms	85	71	53	159	111	53	29
	acres	1 895	1 924	1 543	6 448	5 019	4 133	4 607
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	3 759	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
	$1,000	725 797	668 496	477 674	1 881 807	1 845 108	1 216 270	974 938
Average per farm	dollars	193 082	240 380	271 869	398 182	719 060	1 296 663	3 124 801
Average per acre	dollars	1 230	1 215	1 145	1 124	1 072	982	949
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999		61	45	11	8	-	1	-
$40,000 to $69,999		203	81	46	14	-	-	-
$70,000 to $99,999		375	196	70	107	4	-	-
$100,000 to $149,999		841	493	219	275	41	6	1
$150,000 to $199,999		976	523	262	336	24	5	-
$200,000 to $499,999		1 192	1 265	1 009	2 862	683	66	8
$500,000 to $999,999		100	169	126	950	1 356	273	23
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		10	7	13	159	397	461	86
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		-	1	1	13	61	121	155
$5,000,000 or more		1	1	-	2	-	5	39
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	3 758	2 781	1 757	4 726	2 566	938	312
	$1,000	120 928	101 212	63 791	287 751	246 509	148 828	92 298
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		292	158	78	128	22	3	1
$5,000 to $9,999		613	383	212	322	81	13	8
$10,000 to $19,999		816	589	444	643	195	29	8
$20,000 to $49,999		1 334	978	556	1 502	530	89	20
$50,000 to $99,999		464	485	346	1 251	685	175	31
$100,000 to $199,999		198	145	106	643	743	327	79
$200,000 to $499,999		34	38	13	225	294	280	120
$500,000 or more		7	5	2	12	16	22	45
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	3 393	2 544	1 545	4 326	2 470	918	304
	number	6 731	5 110	3 272	11 847	8 759	4 301	2 224
Wheel tractors	farms	3 588	2 632	1 674	4 519	2 486	923	305
	number	8 935	7 501	4 593	16 138	11 256	5 072	2 314
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2 547	1 879	1 065	3 075	1 537	528	181
	number	4 300	3 376	1 771	5 825	3 070	1 164	495
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2 631	2 121	1 393	3 948	2 342	883	294
	number	4 635	4 125	2 822	10 313	8 186	3 908	1 819
Grain and bean combines	farms	992	847	566	2 093	1 562	717	249
	number	1 185	963	663	2 371	1 873	961	415
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	18	15	13	91	126	97	55
	number	18	15	16	98	162	138	84
Mower conditioners	farms	955	738	486	1 370	806	248	68
	number	1 060	838	510	1 558	994	329	116
Pickup balers	farms	1 077	901	606	1 612	886	290	82
	number	1 175	998	648	1 957	1 153	385	116
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer	farms	3 161	2 414	1 556	4 372	2 455	896	304
	acres on which used	179 820	174 463	124 818	604 669	737 234	551 525	413 784
Lime	farms	1 010	748	463	1 772	1 208	479	177
	acres on which used	32 021	24 358	16 071	96 427	120 133	103 494	83 950
	tons	36 632	26 101	14 711	107 003	114 812	93 864	77 410
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	1 847	1 422	950	2 904	1 772	751	256
	acres on which used	71 057	58 241	43 513	241 721	331 990	280 483	230 785
Nematodes in crops	farms	904	701	525	1 636	993	384	122
	acres on which used	25 164	16 327	16 674	81 486	100 957	67 625	36 370
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	533	386	275	866	527	228	90
	acres on which used	14 554	10 873	8 634	43 516	49 840	41 996	33 134
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	1 903	1 447	939	2 902	1 810	722	253
	acres on which used	105 043	95 846	72 089	405 069	530 126	446 329	321 074
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	247	245	155	456	359	197	78
	acres on which used	6 185	3 926	4 689	17 298	36 646	28 647	19 449

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR							
All operators		59 284	5 253	18 088	6 700	6 556	5 756
Full owners		34 664	3 674	12 770	4 453	4 260	3 354
Part owners		18 874	588	3 551	1 694	1 830	1 970
Tenants		5 746	991	1 767	553	466	432
White		55 981	4 761	16 732	6 326	6 234	5 479
Full owners		32 772	3 320	11 924	4 221	4 090	3 216
Part owners		17 871	525	3 211	1 599	1 713	1 857
Tenants		5 338	916	1 597	506	431	406
Black and other races		3 303	492	1 356	374	322	277
Full owners		1 892	354	846	232	170	138
Part owners		1 003	63	340	95	117	113
Tenants		408	75	170	47	35	26
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms	53 643	4 270	16 370	6 153	6 105	5 326
	acres	6 056 394	46 683	468 572	335 292	462 019	530 682
Owned land in farms	farms	53 536	4 262	16 321	6 147	6 090	5 324
	acres	5 670 207	15 818	405 560	310 521	432 758	501 236
Land rented or leased from others	farms	24 801	1 619	5 365	2 265	2 318	2 414
	acres	3 826 334	8 724	104 341	82 125	113 259	169 082
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	24 620	1 579	5 318	2 247	2 296	2 402
	acres	3 777 498	5 769	99 268	79 927	110 484	167 427
Land rented or leased to others	farms	8 994	595	2 584	1 056	1 197	951
	acres	435 023	34 020	68 085	26 969	32 036	31 101
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated		40 702	2 734	12 150	4 634	4 691	4 134
Not on farm operated		11 905	1 416	3 657	1 330	1 247	1 044
Not reported		6 677	1 103	2 281	736	618	578
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming		30 687	2 050	6 893	2 960	3 312	3 179
Other		28 597	3 203	11 195	3 740	3 244	2 577
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None		23 261	1 656	5 503	2 292	2 452	2 366
Any		31 914	3 249	11 423	3 944	3 612	2 991
1 to 99 days		5 454	468	1 432	584	588	548
100 to 199 days		4 758	445	1 493	540	590	500
200 days or more		21 702	2 336	8 498	2 820	2 434	1 943
Not reported		4 109	348	1 162	464	492	399
Operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less		2 749	525	1 046	307	224	172
3 or 4 years		3 098	460	1 278	329	311	207
5 to 9 years		6 979	813	2 672	783	683	561
10 years or more		31 990	1 537	8 360	3 634	3 786	3 482
Average years on present farm		20.4	12.4	17.4	20.6	21.9	23.2
Not reported		14 468	1 918	4 732	1 647	1 552	1 334
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years		700	157	218	66	62	58
25 to 34 years		5 621	823	1 828	545	475	419
35 to 44 years		11 113	1 201	3 688	1 182	1 045	878
45 to 49 years		6 155	518	2 023	688	640	537
50 to 54 years		6 788	525	1 994	775	672	662
55 to 59 years		7 403	557	2 067	783	889	742
60 to 64 years		7 492	495	2 089	841	903	823
65 to 69 years		6 064	420	1 755	830	774	710
70 years and over		7 928	557	2 426	990	1 096	927
Average age		53.3	49.4	52.7	54.5	55.4	55.5
Operators by sex:							
Male		55 392	4 762	16 680	6 219	6 103	5 445
Female		3 892	491	1 408	481	453	311
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		57	4	26	5	6	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	4 546	16 619	6 146	5 962	5 222
	acres	7 260 157	19 031	464 674	357 966	494 160	606 633
Partnership	farms	5 238	500	1 153	468	501	450
	acres	1 322 080	1 801	32 150	27 467	41 335	52 231
Corporation:							
Family held	farms	1 219	145	221	54	61	59
	acres	664 658	548	5 475	3 142	5 026	6 899
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	-	1	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 209	145	220	54	61	59
Other than family held	farms	136	22	30	8	6	4
	acres	114 409	100	775	460	500	425
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	7	8	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms	106	15	22	8	6	2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	40	65	24	26	21
	acres	86 401	107	1 754	1 413	2 221	2 475

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		3 668	2 591	1 832	4 914	2 676	938	312
Full owners		1 836	1 177	711	1 565	600	186	78
Part owners		1 509	1 184	958	2 903	1 814	664	209
Tenants		323	230	163	446	262	88	25
White		3 541	2 500	1 764	4 783	2 625	927	309
Full owners		1 783	1 144	689	1 532	590	186	77
Part owners		1 449	1 140	922	2 819	1 776	653	207
Tenants		309	216	153	432	259	88	25
Black and other races		127	91	68	131	51	11	3
Full owners		53	33	22	33	10	-	1
Part owners		60	44	36	84	38	11	2
Tenants		14	14	10	14	3	-	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	3 349	2 370	1 671	4 471	2 418	853	287
	acres	421 934	383 994	287 545	1 074 362	904 434	569 478	591 199
Owned land in farms	farms	3 345	2 361	1 669	4 468	2 414	850	287
	acres	402 692	344 908	273 333	1 002 014	878 912	545 576	556 879
Land rented or leased from others	farms	1 843	1 421	1 123	3 364	2 080	753	236
	acres	178 477	168 683	164 558	739 565	926 523	697 846	473 151
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	1 832	1 414	1 121	3 349	2 076	752	234
	acres	172 665	167 120	162 230	732 830	915 658	693 482	470 638
Land rented or leased to others	farms	632	424	291	758	316	127	63
	acres	25 054	20 649	16 540	79 083	36 387	28 266	36 833
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		2 637	1 847	1 349	3 626	2 019	679	202
Not on farm operated		723	520	318	917	459	190	84
Not reported		308	224	165	371	198	69	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		2 181	1 674	1 284	3 733	2 286	851	284
Other		1 487	917	548	1 181	390	87	28
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		1 598	1 210	902	2 712	1 708	650	212
Any		1 822	1 188	789	1 842	750	230	74
1 to 99 days		349	291	228	562	279	99	26
100 to 199 days		329	215	114	322	157	38	15
200 days or more		1 144	682	447	958	314	93	33
Not reported		248	193	141	360	218	58	26
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		117	77	47	147	59	21	7
3 or 4 years		132	91	51	129	74	26	10
5 to 9 years		356	223	161	452	187	64	24
10 years or more		2 302	1 677	1 200	3 274	1 853	662	223
Average years on present farm		23.1	23.8	24.1	24.0	23.6	23.1	22.2
Not reported		761	523	373	912	503	165	48
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		24	27	14	52	17	4	1
25 to 34 years		300	220	174	457	277	81	22
35 to 44 years		654	371	311	927	562	213	81
45 to 49 years		337	250	188	496	302	131	45
50 to 54 years		448	331	221	618	360	138	44
55 to 59 years		487	358	244	670	432	134	40
60 to 64 years		500	377	263	735	326	109	31
65 to 69 years		423	297	195	404	186	65	25
70 years and over		495	360	222	555	214	63	23
Average age		54.3	54.7	53.6	53.0	51.4	50.9	51.0
Operators by sex:								
Male		3 456	2 446	1 751	4 707	2 609	909	305
Female		212	145	81	207	67	29	7
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		4	3	1	2	3	-	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	3 271	2 278	1 558	4 057	1 977	606	156
	acres	512 953	449 987	370 357	1 424 596	1 315 173	788 151	456 476
Partnership	farms	327	254	207	635	488	193	62
	acres	51 471	50 342	49 281	228 075	329 010	263 321	195 596
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	48	41	46	165	182	124	73
	acres	7 478	8 169	11 010	61 511	131 436	168 426	255 538
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	1	1	-	1	2	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	48	40	45	165	181	122	69
Other than family held	farms	8	4	7	14	10	10	13
	acres	1 273	816	1 658	5 054	6 470	12 324	84 554
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	4	3	2	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	8	4	7	10	7	8	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	14	14	14	43	19	5	8
	acres	2 182	2 714	3 257	15 608	12 481	6 836	35 353

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	5 253	5 253	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	18 088	-	18 088	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	6 700	-	-	6 700	-	-
70 to 99 acres	6 556	-	-	-	6 556	-
100 to 139 acres	5 756	-	-	-	-	5 756
140 to 179 acres	3 668	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	1 832	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	4 914	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2 676	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	936	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	312	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	7 051	142	2 081	799	784	722
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	1 697	5 652	2 253	2 297	2 115
Cotton (0131)	158	3	23	8	4	27
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	1 639	4 799	1 896	1 980	1 791
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	55	830	349	313	297
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	162	545	126	101	67
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	123	439	116	137	97
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	521	474	86	69	58
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	45	735	302	278	246
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	1 535	6 004	2 407	2 323	1 958
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	680	4 450	1 962	1 862	1 602
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	7	50	35	51	80
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	650	1 284	390	397	297
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	355	748	154	105	84
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	16	76	32	14	38
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	1 003	7 139	3 177	3 179	2 899
number	784 136	11 833	78 230	49 090	63 682	70 807
Farms with—						
1 to 9	8 284	640	4 048	1 212	885	657
10 to 49	12 981	336	3 008	1 864	2 107	1 901
50 to 99	2 208	17	70	70	170	309
100 to 199	983	7	11	10	14	30
200 to 499	469	3	2	1	3	2
500 or more	60	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	782	6 054	2 825	2 846	2 623
number	430 768	6 394	42 576	27 715	35 303	39 738
Beef cows farms	20 630	721	5 775	2 712	2 731	2 499
number	320 641	5 518	40 531	26 042	32 758	35 714
Farms with—						
1 to 9	10 443	536	4 461	1 622	1 326	1 036
10 to 49	9 189	179	1 303	1 083	1 381	1 422
50 to 99	748	4	9	6	23	38
100 to 199	204	2	1	1	1	2
200 to 499	39	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	2 336	84	452	206	209	227
number	110 127	876	2 045	1 673	2 545	4 024
Farms with—						
1 to 4	1 099	71	387	167	139	135
5 to 9	70	3	28	11	15	7
10 to 49	360	4	28	16	43	60
50 to 99	383	4	8	10	6	23
100 to 199	342	1	1	2	5	2
200 to 499	76	1	-	-	1	-
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	578	4 268	1 986	2 119	1 984
number	202 569	2 689	16 850	10 452	14 638	15 450
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	635	4 955	2 324	2 476	2 273
number	150 799	2 750	18 804	10 923	13 741	15 619
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	800	5 914	2 811	2 973	2 725
number	395 732	6 747	43 434	26 829	36 168	36 664
$1,000	134 389	2 291	13 608	8 433	11 349	11 734
Calves farms	15 773	523	4 104	2 011	2 095	1 945
number	176 013	3 079	22 676	14 376	18 481	19 275
$1,000	39 689	729	5 458	3 486	4 332	4 677
Cattle farms	16 243	523	4 003	1 940	2 115	1 910
number	219 719	3 668	20 758	12 453	17 687	17 389
$1,000	94 700	1 562	8 150	4 947	7 016	7 057
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	88	583	236	294	250
number	29 327	510	3 103	1 289	2 078	1 656
$1,000	13 698	213	1 303	539	915	720

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	3 568	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	2 591	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	1 832	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4 914	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2 676	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	938	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	312
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	470	381	259	660	431	242	80
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 370	1 010	751	2 123	1 202	368	105
Cotton (0131)	13	8	7	12	35	12	6
Tobacco (0132)	1 163	869	636	1 832	969	261	76
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	194	133	108	279	198	95	23
Vegetables and melons (016)	51	40	17	35	20	4	5
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	46	28	22	45	6	5	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	38	19	8	26	10	2	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	182	143	88	310	251	123	68
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	1 136	727	476	1 110	411	115	35
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	906	579	368	832	240	59	15
Dairy farms (024)	99	102	101	355	206	39	7
Poultry and eggs (025)	202	111	90	207	102	27	5
Animal specialties (027)	44	20	10	25	7	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	30	10	10	18	30	9	5
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	1 773	1 236	859	2 217	1 083	327	93
number	58 137	49 362	42 264	156 658	118 960	54 130	30 983
Farms with—							
1 to 9	281	175	81	200	90	14	1
10 to 49	1 134	698	461	965	367	102	18
50 to 99	277	272	212	501	222	66	22
100 to 199	77	87	85	382	202	57	21
200 to 499	4	4	20	167	180	64	19
500 or more	-	-	-	2	22	24	12
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	1 641	1 141	807	2 078	1 013	303	87
number	32 288	28 519	23 393	86 795	65 059	28 035	14 953
Beef cows ... farms	1 531	1 034	704	1 753	823	265	82
number	26 561	21 962	16 308	52 081	33 439	19 503	10 224
Farms with—							
1 to 9	485	273	169	358	144	29	4
10 to 49	983	680	475	1 081	450	124	28
50 to 99	62	76	52	251	155	50	21
100 to 199	1	5	8	60	63	43	17
200 to 499	-	-	-	3	10	16	9
500 or more	-	-	-	-	1	3	3
Milk cows ... farms	164	158	139	400	238	49	10
number	5 727	6 557	7 085	34 714	31 620	8 532	4 729
Farms with—							
1 to 4	53	46	34	45	19	2	1
5 to 9	1	-	3	-	1	-	1
10 to 49	62	52	35	44	12	3	1
50 to 99	37	50	44	145	48	8	-
100 to 199	11	9	23	151	115	20	2
200 to 499	-	1	-	15	41	15	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	1 309	893	650	1 719	852	272	80
number	14 136	11 582	10 897	44 910	35 694	15 765	9 506
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	1 453	989	680	1 778	890	284	79
number	11 713	9 261	7 974	24 953	18 207	10 330	6 524
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	1 723	1 202	853	2 191	1 069	326	95
number	28 973	23 525	19 910	72 030	51 711	34 634	15 107
$1,000	9 317	7 755	6 430	24 960	17 385	14 821	6 306
Calves ... farms	1 239	859	566	1 477	706	202	46
number	14 947	11 631	9 021	30 150	20 098	8 354	3 925
$1,000	3 546	2 714	1 817	6 351	3 890	1 718	972
Cattle ... farms	1 277	895	661	1 716	858	266	79
number	14 026	11 894	10 889	41 880	31 613	26 280	11 182
$1,000	5 772	5 041	4 613	18 610	13 495	13 103	5 334
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	156	104	104	264	146	61	21
number	1 641	923	1 254	4 621	4 236	5 433	2 573
$1,000	717	416	548	2 258	2 049	2 491	1 528

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6 921	845	1 949	667	670	642
number	2 547 127	149 170	390 791	94 205	137 013	205 960
Farms with—						
1 to 24	3 417	495	1 257	388	360	304
25 to 49	906	120	247	103	93	96
50 to 99	734	80	157	62	78	78
100 to 199	505	36	79	42	59	59
200 to 499	504	42	57	25	28	47
500 or more	855	72	152	47	52	60
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 963	588	1 345	444	485	471
number	310 197	20 595	51 066	11 965	18 633	26 245
Other farms	6 386	763	1 752	616	613	591
number	2 236 930	126 575	339 725	82 240	118 380	179 715
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 290	803	1 688	585	601	556
number	5 180 960	371 884	916 156	217 918	309 514	427 319
$1,000	515 327	31 615	80 471	20 304	29 773	39 513
Feeder pigs farms	1 981	309	669	192	188	157
number	1 129 081	128 635	304 973	57 382	86 881	166 534
$1,000	44 203	4 313	9 835	1 840	3 759	7 026
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	5 172	616	1 418	460	500	484
number	509 104	34 757	82 633	18 021	28 225	45 881
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	4 866	581	1 322	436	463	455
number	254 185	16 669	40 561	9 297	14 209	23 345
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	4 505	557	1 175	397	407	427
number	254 919	18 088	42 072	8 724	14 016	22 536
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	542	37	144	61	74	47
number	15 820	553	2 709	1 622	1 767	943
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	458	30	118	51	59	41
number	9 876	409	1 661	985	1 017	604
Sheep and lambs sold farms	423	30	106	42	55	34
number	10 794	594	1 763	1 076	1 048	477
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	408	27	109	41	48	33
number	12 235	468	2 124	1 121	1 197	606
pounds of wool	78 141	3 167	13 789	7 443	7 730	3 560
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 811	504	2 441	856	750	637
number	29 946	2 427	10 313	3 510	3 147	2 934
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 305	170	578	139	100	92
number	4 660	588	1 762	474	430	329
Goats inventory farms	1 091	76	393	137	128	127
number	8 558	449	2 593	994	961	1 054
Goats sold farms	333	20	132	39	41	41
number	3 049	147	1 028	223	387	358
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 330	371	1 243	418	347	342
number	20 070 337	2 917 876	6 197 936	1 726 488	1 855 264	1 650 141
Farms with—						
1 to 399	2 418	216	922	324	266	270
400 to 3,199	35	5	13	4	1	3
3,200 to 9,999	339	64	131	38	29	31
10,000 to 19,999	297	56	105	33	28	20
20,000 to 49,999	158	20	56	12	13	8
50,000 to 99,999	54	7	8	5	8	7
100,000 or more	29	3	8	2	2	3
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 138	329	1 172	403	332	329
number	15 887 006	2 208 945	4 903 576	1 370 276	1 484 310	1 305 897
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	490	76	190	59	40	31
number	4 183 331	708 931	1 294 360	356 212	370 954	344 244
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 179	196	422	125	119	92
number	26 449 977	4 281 244	7 772 899	2 116 799	2 707 925	2 270 454
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2 153	391	695	211	236	175
number	408 721 082	60 417 402	126 646 711	40 414 856	45 889 644	33 587 956
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	20	3	8	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	271	60	94	33	26	15
60,000 to 99,999	348	87	101	38	35	33
100,000 or more	1 514	241	492	136	175	128
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	160	14	52	11	18	20
number	804 972	12 614	103 396	3 036	3 246	6 059
Turkeys sold farms	577	56	182	60	46	45
number	43 289 339	3 397 468	11 650 219	4 317 286	3 394 902	3 464 456

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	427	317	224	608	386	137	49
	number	93 439	126 128	103 832	449 668	286 382	255 458	255 081
Farms with—								
1 to 24		176	131	70	165	56	12	3
25 to 49		56	34	35	78	35	6	3
50 to 99		55	45	32	80	55	14	-
100 to 199		58	37	22	64	33	14	2
200 to 499		49	29	24	106	68	23	6
500 or more		33	41	41	115	139	68	35
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	309	236	167	466	305	109	38
	number	12 773	13 103	12 594	44 728	32 881	28 362	37 252
Other	farms	400	296	214	584	372	137	48
	number	80 666	113 025	91 238	404 940	253 501	227 096	217 829
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	398	285	208	590	388	138	51
	number	211 722	262 125	201 889	774 041	566 670	445 993	475 729
	$1,000	20 827	25 762	20 378	83 503	59 908	50 405	52 868
Feeder pigs	farms	103	82	46	124	73	30	8
	number	41 624	44 090	64 413	90 281	50 711	30 284	63 273
	$1,000	1 574	1 929	3 136	4 065	2 085	1 463	3 177
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	324	247	173	487	314	109	40
	number	19 732	22 225	19 984	73 770	52 158	45 712	66 006
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	304	240	162	464	293	107	39
	number	9 992	11 138	10 320	37 061	25 916	22 648	33 029
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	298	209	159	449	291	107	39
	number	9 740	11 087	9 664	36 709	26 242	23 064	32 977
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	37	35	22	47	26	8	4
	number	1 235	1 860	1 446	2 118	1 127	95	345
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	31	28	22	43	24	7	4
	number	913	1 018	941	1 405	(D)	(D)	159
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	28	30	22	44	22	6	4
	number	1 043	1 174	1 449	1 254	761	47	108
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	28	29	22	41	21	6	3
	number	1 213	1 195	1 211	1 697	1 099	78	225
	pounds of wool	8 271	7 957	6 777	11 940	6 323	503	681
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	411	267	173	461	229	57	25
	number	2 019	1 222	671	2 040	1 101	379	183
Horses and ponies sold	farms	69	33	22	67	20	12	3
	number	340	251	90	273	94	21	8
Goats inventory	farms	54	41	28	62	34	9	2
	number	563	345	153	1 040	213	(D)	(D)
Goats sold	farms	15	12	5	18	5	4	1
	number	173	126	35	466	22	(D)	(D)
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	184	121	69	149	63	16	7
	number	1 281 407	951 915	644 784	1 354 316	956 208	283 670	250 332
Farms with—								
1 to 399		122	96	45	109	38	8	2
400 to 3,199		2	1	2	2	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		19	6	7	9	2	1	2
10,000 to 19,999		21	6	7	15	6	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		15	5	4	8	10	6	1
50,000 to 99,999		3	4	3	5	3	-	1
100,000 or more		2	3	1	1	2	1	1
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	172	113	64	146	56	15	7
	number	1 027 505	760 462	445 779	1 140 148	(D)	(D)	195 817
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	33	19	8	15	13	1	5
	number	253 902	191 453	199 005	214 168	(D)	(D)	54 515
Hens and pullets sold	farms	71	32	29	49	26	12	6
	number	1 877 852	1 366 293	862 431	1 569 478	1 108 910	301 276	214 416
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	111	69	52	124	60	23	6
	number	21 580 254	14 078 666	10 866 775	30 944 230	16 799 638	6 193 950	1 301 000
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999		-	-	1	2	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		9	7	4	17	5	-	1
60,000 to 99,999		19	9	9	9	6	-	2
100,000 or more		83	53	38	96	49	22	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	14	7	2	10	5	3	4
	number	30 062	(D)	(D)	9 200	15 008	460 000	151 682
Turkeys sold	farms	39	20	21	56	33	9	8
	number	2 899 007	1 499 856	1 421 469	4 536 759	2 640 745	2 644 420	1 422 752

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	393	4 324	2 120	2 276	2 285
	acres	1 056 000	1 365	34 358	24 956	35 156	46 933
	bushels	71 795 021	84 905	2 009 495	1 506 121	2 160 641	2 894 620
Irrigated	farms	420	5	76	25	36	30
	acres	18 750	22	531	207	253	221
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12 397	393	4 198	1 873	1 802	1 530
25 to 99 acres		5 728	-	126	247	473	744
100 to 249 acres		2 073	-	-	-	1	11
250 to 499 acres		617	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		185	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	2 459	33	246	157	201	239
	acres	126 457	89	1 589	1 530	2 465	4 307
	tons, green	1 337 362	1 158	20 773	16 540	27 224	46 557
Irrigated	farms	35	-	2	1	2	2
	acres	1 674	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	814	8	73	57	80	79
	acres	25 121	18	556	484	953	1 131
	bushels	1 037 447	720	21 735	14 994	35 575	39 869
Irrigated	farms	11	2	1	-	-	1
	acres	299	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	63	840	502	701	756
	acres	378 744	223	7 378	6 009	9 401	13 035
	bushels	15 091 015	9 284	242 876	205 663	328 238	449 878
Irrigated	farms	64	5	15	9	4	3
	acres	1 322	15	89	31	38	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4 203	63	796	446	600	589
25 to 99 acres		2 560	-	44	56	101	161
100 to 249 acres		745	-	-	-	-	6
250 to 499 acres		175	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		64	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	1 216	3	120	118	108	110
	acres	37 132	6	815	901	1 126	1 345
	bushels	2 071 248	385	36 640	41 593	48 778	65 515
Irrigated	farms	3	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	31	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	2 587	24	345	239	276	284
	acres	39 813	68	1 950	1 486	2 058	2 419
	bushels	2 293 375	3 692	87 254	69 426	106 658	123 667
Irrigated	farms	19	1	2	4	4	1
	acres	393	(D)	(D)	14	46	(D)
Cotton	farms	981	4	60	35	35	55
	acres	94 186	16	655	569	580	1 740
	bales	93 720	13	627	548	605	1 700
Irrigated	farms	43	-	2	-	-	-
	acres	2 189	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		315	4	57	26	27	31
25 to 99 acres		364	-	3	9	8	21
100 to 249 acres		216	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres		65	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		21	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	22 260	1 705	5 522	2 269	2 428	2 250
	acres	239 343	3 925	20 061	11 209	13 242	17 388
	pounds	478 051 423	6 789 356	36 601 301	21 059 672	25 073 150	33 668 786
Irrigated	farms	4 042	197	700	329	342	403
	acres	59 285	702	4 190	2 314	2 565	4 096
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	448	1 122	269	226	130
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	464	1 499	470	364	263
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	265	913	429	436	281
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	288	804	436	536	459
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	240	683	383	510	557
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3 973	-	430	224	286	451
25.0 acres or more		2 830	-	71	58	70	109
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	173	3 068	1 619	1 801	1 890
	acres	1 273 278	822	36 204	28 165	40 881	55 492
	bushels	31 368 069	19 563	784 799	606 614	900 299	1 240 995
Irrigated	farms	159	3	43	13	10	10
	acres	4 097	10	318	180	135	162
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		7 917	173	2 794	1 220	1 120	970
25 to 99 acres		6 034	-	274	399	681	893
100 to 249 acres		2 355	-	-	-	-	27
250 to 499 acres		768	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		335	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	1 624	1 268	975	2 843	1 878	758	256
	acres	46 098	46 949	44 647	191 675	251 174	200 392	132 297
	bushels	2 832 326	2 897 003	2 807 525	12 195 114	16 644 636	14 851 402	10 911 233
Irrigated	farms	18	20	10	49	69	39	43
	acres	183	315	182	2 012	4 303	3 475	7 046
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		852	535	334	659	193	23	5
25 to 99 acres		747	677	551	1 440	575	126	22
100 to 249 acres		25	56	90	730	858	244	58
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	14	247	273	83
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	5	92	88
Corn for silage or green chop	farms	226	186	153	539	347	98	34
	acres	6 714	5 979	7 106	36 971	38 296	14 191	7 220
	tons, green	79 114	63 002	78 628	383 847	390 866	154 400	75 253
Irrigated	farms	2	2	2	7	9	4	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	194	723	328	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	73	49	47	166	108	49	25
	acres	1 342	1 025	1 209	4 590	5 452	4 112	4 249
	bushels	64 380	35 167	39 090	182 475	226 999	163 676	212 767
Irrigated	farms	–	–	–	4	1	–	2
	acres	–	–	–	62	(D)	–	(D)
Wheat for grain	farms	603	517	436	1 466	1 166	510	187
	acres	14 191	14 297	15 210	65 496	90 918	80 157	62 429
	bushels	507 784	504 528	594 308	2 462 156	3 655 635	3 428 824	2 701 841
Irrigated	farms	1	4	1	5	7	5	5
	acres	(D)	61	(D)	35	274	240	500
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		383	280	205	544	241	48	8
25 to 99 acres		211	227	209	775	568	169	39
100 to 249 acres		9	10	20	141	321	181	57
250 to 499 acres		–	–	2	6	33	95	39
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	3	17	44
Barley for grain	farms	108	79	61	230	196	64	21
	acres	1 501	1 385	1 704	7 246	10 765	5 549	4 789
	bushels	73 758	73 436	96 144	407 563	634 184	314 891	278 361
Irrigated	farms	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	acres	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	–
Oats for grain	farms	234	187	124	440	299	96	39
	acres	2 699	2 404	1 664	8 783	8 707	4 160	3 415
	bushels	144 075	133 536	101 257	503 133	518 582	265 081	237 014
Irrigated	farms	–	–	1	3	–	2	1
	acres	–	–	(D)	60	–	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	57	46	37	163	251	155	83
	acres	1 849	1 176	1 351	8 908	26 564	26 533	24 245
	bales	1 766	1 193	1 206	8 364	25 571	26 714	25 413
Irrigated	farms	2	1	–	5	17	10	6
	acres	(D)	(D)	–	109	818	791	408
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		25	26	20	48	38	10	3
25 to 99 acres		31	20	13	90	107	43	19
100 to 249 acres		1	–	4	24	86	68	30
250 to 499 acres		–	–	–	1	20	27	17
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	–	7	14
Tobacco	farms	1 533	1 171	846	2 473	1 439	454	170
	acres	15 374	14 296	12 635	49 607	47 201	22 163	12 243
	pounds	30 264 521	28 175 316	25 030 800	101 278 808	97 349 715	46 058 379	26 701 619
Irrigated	farms	331	271	208	659	412	138	52
	acres	4 020	3 776	3 170	13 221	12 478	5 371	3 382
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		53	35	17	30	10	–	–
1.0 to 1.9 acres		124	67	44	68	24	4	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres		133	86	46	78	17	4	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		245	165	87	143	44	7	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres		403	279	178	428	138	15	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres		444	387	311	944	398	80	18
25.0 acres or more		131	152	163	782	808	344	142
Soybeans for beans	farms	1 403	1 106	830	2 664	1 852	752	251
	acres	53 243	50 687	52 455	235 155	298 431	250 847	170 896
	bushels	1 197 326	1 189 211	1 216 833	5 498 679	7 360 986	6 600 171	4 752 593
Irrigated	farms	12	7	2	19	16	13	11
	acres	142	(D)	(D)	380	722	1 086	793
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		559	356	167	417	118	21	2
25 to 99 acres		765	647	462	1 237	545	110	21
100 to 249 acres		79	103	200	926	761	210	49
250 to 499 acres		–	–	1	84	401	223	59
500 acres or more		–	–	–	–	27	188	120

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Irish potatoes	farms	712	29	222	87	93	70
	acres	17 281	14	281	316	121	83
	cwt	2 647 540	1 677	41 479	59 088	19 129	12 612
Irrigated	farms	62	4	21	2	7	5
	acres	1 056	1	19	(D)	3	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		582	29	209	80	88	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	-	12	3	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	-	1	4	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		19	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	1 017	29	193	113	83	119
	acres	34 411	40	1 009	638	759	1 397
	bushels	7 929 718	8 911	195 749	106 975	157 390	252 151
Irrigated	farms	137	7	16	17	3	16
	acres	3 602	9	65	91	26	80
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	39	387	189	224	288
	acres	144 682	115	2 486	1 950	2 655	4 508
	pounds	379 952 977	287 596	5 579 043	4 680 920	6 424 699	11 791 159
Irrigated	farms	140	1	12	1	-	2
	acres	9 268	(D)	122	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1 625	39	382	180	207	230
25 to 99 acres		978	-	5	9	17	58
100 to 249 acres		363	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		68	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		4	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	346	5 530	2 823	2 841	2 535
	acres	456 360	1 221	48 851	35 092	43 347	49 816
	tons, dry	795 954	1 690	66 606	50 103	62 614	79 276
Irrigated	farms	221	8	61	31	22	19
	acres	2 872	24	344	254	144	285
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		15 463	346	5 327	2 490	2 328	1 864
25 to 99 acres		4 595	-	203	333	513	647
100 to 249 acres		603	-	-	-	-	24
250 to 499 acres		64	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		8	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	15 927	225	4 129	2 152	2 203	2 000
	acres	314 274	764	34 843	25 672	31 975	37 028
	tons, dry	536 381	1 118	47 541	36 924	45 744	57 260
Irrigated	farms	136	5	34	24	17	7
	acres	1 693	10	222	191	92	138
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 023	207	916	293	293	256
	acres	57 586	632	5 527	2 240	2 657	3 249
Irrigated	farms	940	59	210	99	83	79
	acres	24 181	142	1 187	793	847	1 290
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 434	168	538	175	152	114
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 155	39	354	101	115	109
25.0 to 99.9 acres		341	-	24	17	26	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres		69	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more		24	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 749	116	614	218	219	169
	acres	25 390	390	4 343	2 363	3 046	3 652
Irrigated	farms	178	22	63	17	18	23
	acres	1 446	41	247	151	186	336
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		981	86	362	122	114	86
5.0 to 24.9 acres		513	30	215	61	64	39
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	-	37	35	41	33
100.0 to 249.9 acres		40	-	-	-	-	11
250.0 acres or more		7	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	1 186	80	449	157	149	118
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	17 972	276	3 437	1 910	2 377	3 097
	pounds	253 273 855	2 145 189	36 703 965	25 213 379	39 661 894	46 624 099

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes	farms	47	22	18	49	38	25	12
	acres	398	160	241	2 145	3 235	4 565	5 723
	cwt	56 895	21 607	43 703	321 982	482 032	756 134	831 002
Irrigated	farms	4	1	2	6	4	4	2
	acres	4	(D)	(D)	47	317	336	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		38	19	11	22	13	4	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		2	1	4	6	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		6	2	3	12	8	6	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	-	-	8	11	6	2
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	3	8	7
Sweetpotatoes	farms	79	63	38	158	84	46	12
	acres	1 487	1 405	740	6 288	6 870	6 950	6 828
	bushels	267 378	277 562	147 361	1 370 510	1 480 837	1 719 620	1 945 274
Irrigated	farms	6	8	3	28	20	9	4
	acres	13	90	91	453	1 015	677	995
Peanuts for nuts	farms	229	208	143	546	484	203	98
	acres	5 010	5 004	4 637	25 453	41 215	30 977	20 674
	pounds	12 343 125	12 197 570	11 607 970	66 210 986	110 391 717	84 732 877	53 705 315
Irrigated	farms	7	2	-	24	35	30	26
	acres	161	(D)	-	973	2 204	2 417	3 321
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		147	131	58	168	71	7	5
25 to 99 acres		81	75	85	339	238	55	16
100 to 249 acres		1	2	-	39	169	107	45
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	6	34	28
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	1 575	1 110	795	1 938	913	254	73
	acres	37 167	31 996	28 233	85 240	60 994	23 522	10 881
	tons, dry	60 941	53 624	49 911	167 761	119 045	51 716	32 667
Irrigated	farms	14	10	9	23	14	7	3
	acres	176	240	159	629	329	175	113
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		987	615	378	779	271	61	17
25 to 99 acres		567	465	359	947	437	97	27
100 to 249 acres		21	29	56	203	176	78	16
250 to 499 acres		-	1	2	9	27	15	10
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	3	3
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	1 246	886	625	1 493	698	210	60
	acres	26 965	22 952	19 908	54 800	35 446	15 654	8 267
	tons, dry	43 972	38 210	33 980	104 235	64 806	34 995	27 596
Irrigated	farms	11	9	7	13	3	3	3
	acres	138	217	79	372	106	45	81
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	186	146	92	287	223	90	34
	acres	2 754	3 279	1 736	6 488	10 704	7 645	10 676
Irrigated	farms	60	63	36	104	98	29	20
	acres	1 138	1 153	550	2 214	4 120	2 471	8 275
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		75	56	23	76	47	9	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		73	51	46	133	103	25	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		36	32	22	65	47	32	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	5	1	12	19	20	7
250.0 acres or more		-	2	-	1	7	4	10
Land in orchards	farms	110	66	50	103	55	18	11
	acres	2 302	1 572	1 296	2 830	1 996	425	1 176
Irrigated	farms	10	6	2	9	6	1	1
	acres	77	28	(D)	97	73	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		60	38	22	49	31	8	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		27	14	12	27	14	6	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres		14	7	14	18	5	3	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		9	7	2	7	1	1	2
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	2	4	-	1
Apples	farms	65	51	27	56	27	4	3
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	1 670	1 231	904	2 183	754	114	20
	pounds	21 152 896	15 706 737	10 932 769	29 555 474	24 378 843	1 156 000	42 610

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
	percent	100.0	.5	1.8	3.7	8.2	7.2	2.5
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	329 693	839 761	1 212 260	1 853 820	1 161 918	304 245
Average size of farm	acres	159	1 203	775	557	382	272	209
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms	59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
	$1,000	3 541 419	744 883	1 287 843	757 372	776 148	306 583	64 885
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	2 718 549	1 188 047	347 897	159 800	71 782	44 594
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)		7 358	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499		9 400	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $19,999		6 664	-	-	-	-	-	-
$20,000 to $24,999		1 851	-	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $39,999		3 362	-	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $49,999		1 455	-	-	-	-	-	1 455
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	-	-	-	-	4 271	-
$100,000 to $249,999		4 857	-	-	-	4 857	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999		2 177	-	-	2 177	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999		810	-	810	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more		274	274	274	-	-	-	-
Grains	farms	22 619	116	507	1 163	2 862	2 808	951
	$1,000	334 526	20 623	48 565	72 495	96 726	47 648	10 824
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 427	54	193	440	546	248	-
	$1,000	177 810	19 679	43 764	60 525	56 666	16 854	-
Corn for grain	farms	15 072	82	360	874	2 156	2 116	707
	$1,000	128 749	8 038	18 855	28 667	37 676	17 922	4 043
Wheat	farms	6 985	58	245	563	1 334	1 125	336
	$1,000	37 918	2 629	6 526	8 325	10 668	5 059	1 136
Soybeans	farms	16 759	91	422	1 005	2 448	2 341	782
	$1,000	161 616	9 808	22 592	34 534	46 672	23 699	5 333
Sorghum for grain	farms	427	5	16	28	83	43	18
	$1,000	1 152	69	116	184	339	151	54
Barley	farms	580	3	14	41	66	79	26
	$1,000	1 892	33	186	350	433	318	80
Oats	farms	1 106	3	20	51	171	145	44
	$1,000	2 026	35	135	305	556	247	93
Other grains	farms	403	6	24	42	104	65	18
	$1,000	1 173	12	155	128	382	252	84
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	978	14	66	165	253	172	44
	$1,000	31 119	1 414	7 334	9 728	8 861	2 884	486
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	182	7	40	76	58	8	-
	$1,000	19 957	1 248	6 773	7 740	4 967	477	-
Tobacco	farms	22 213	63	319	727	2 340	2 603	907
	$1,000	700 234	16 126	63 887	107 349	228 261	132 753	29 668
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	4 173	50	233	551	1 916	1 473	-
	$1,000	481 040	15 815	62 032	104 040	218 544	96 425	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	5 228	27	88	146	291	263	76
	$1,000	14 125	(D)	1 196	1 183	1 599	1 757	318
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	1	4	5	3	7	-
	$1,000	1 771	(D)	740	434	203	394	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3 022	24	86	134	334	329	100
	$1,000	53 827	13 337	19 408	7 665	9 654	5 996	1 365
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	194	18	46	47	62	39	-
	$1,000	33 656	13 222	18 789	6 358	5 965	2 543	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1 494	3	13	34	111	146	52
	$1,000	28 118	1 017	3 857	3 401	7 379	6 009	1 464
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	148	3	9	12	52	75	-
	$1,000	19 252	1 017	3 795	3 290	6 942	5 225	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 525	17	46	65	123	115	50
	$1,000	113 817	44 525	61 804	17 186	15 101	6 902	1 914
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	286	16	44	53	98	91	-
	$1,000	100 143	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 854	6 484	-
Other crops	farms	4 280	40	173	377	749	672	274
	$1,000	161 222	29 804	52 636	37 176	37 691	16 840	4 210
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	779	33	123	250	328	78	-
	$1,000	119 414	29 580	51 710	34 610	28 304	4 790	-
Poultry and poultry products	farms	4 292	145	622	955	1 416	527	98
	$1,000	1 240 193	357 992	650 260	318 832	224 602	37 357	3 760
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3 425	145	622	947	1 392	464	-
	$1,000	1 228 828	357 992	650 260	318 693	224 229	35 647	-
Dairy products	farms	1 284	9	61	262	472	224	42
	$1,000	198 563	12 496	39 085	74 527	67 346	13 622	1 492
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	937	8	60	259	457	161	-
	$1,000	191 635	(D)	(D)	(D)	66 896	11 206	-
Cattle and calves	farms	22 682	69	308	741	1 556	1 153	383
	$1,000	134 389	7 962	14 941	15 174	18 477	12 792	4 146
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	281	16	50	64	74	93	-
	$1,000	32 648	7 509	12 272	7 567	6 862	5 946	-

See footnotes at end of table.

able 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
	percent	5.7	3.1	11.2	14.1	14.3	28.3
Land in farms	acres	606 734	292 709	823 024	774 676	628 750	949 808
Average size of farm	acres	180	158	124	93	74	57
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text)	farms	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
	$1,000	106 519	40 976	93 595	59 132	30 155	18 210
Average per farm	dollars	31 683	22 137	14 045	7 087	3 564	1 087
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)		–	–	–	–	–	7 358
$1,000 to $2,499		–	–	–	–	–	9 400
$2,500 to $4,999		–	–	–	–	8 461	–
$5,000 to $9,999		–	–	–	8 344	–	–
$10,000 to $19,999		–	–	6 664	–	–	–
$20,000 to $24,999		–	1 851	–	–	–	–
$25,000 to $39,999		3 362	–	–	–	–	–
$40,000 to $49,999		–	–	–	–	–	–
$50,000 to $99,999		–	–	–	–	–	–
$100,000 to $249,999		–	–	–	–	–	–
$250,000 to $499,999		–	–	–	–	–	–
$500,000 to $999,999		–	–	–	–	–	–
$1,000,000 or more		–	–	–	–	–	–
Grains	farms	2 007	1 033	3 186	2 941	2 197	2 964
	$1,000	18 289	7 082	15 681	9 421	4 766	3 030
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Corn for grain	farms	1 412	717	2 135	1 827	1 275	1 493
	$1,000	6 744	2 731	5 791	3 428	1 733	1 158
Wheat	farms	661	334	822	659	451	455
	$1,000	1 921	797	1 629	1 053	501	303
Soybeans	farms	1 623	788	2 389	2 030	1 375	1 556
	$1,000	9 256	3 331	7 751	4 647	2 371	1 429
Sorghum for grain	farms	24	30	54	43	45	43
	$1,000	54	50	104	41	33	25
Barley	farms	52	22	105	73	45	57
	$1,000	135	62	151	112	35	31
Oats	farms	85	57	164	129	104	136
	$1,000	124	85	211	122	78	70
Other grains	farms	30	12	29	29	23	27
	$1,000	55	28	44	17	15	13
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	67	31	91	55	24	10
	$1,000	738	262	568	208	42	8
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tobacco	farms	2 103	1 107	3 744	3 615	2 510	2 238
	$1,000	48 644	18 303	40 371	20 411	7 566	3 023
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	251	150	648	840	942	1 533
	$1,000	1 238	686	2 034	1 777	1 265	1 072
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	258	132	407	453	346	443
	$1,000	2 931	1 235	2 833	1 617	748	375
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	112	59	198	228	208	333
	$1,000	2 064	664	1 622	899	475	284
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	145	102	243	250	182	204
	$1,000	3 813	1 864	2 868	1 516	557	292
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other crops	farms	443	211	564	406	248	163
	$1,000	5 688	1 830	3 267	1 312	439	133
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poultry and poultry products	farms	140	52	105	88	94	195
	$1,000	3 554	744	804	147	76	58
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dairy products	farms	68	21	48	39	16	31
	$1,000	1 584	335	390	140	26	15
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cattle and calves	farms	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
	$1,000	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	–	–	–	–	–	–
	$1,000	–	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs	farms	6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
	$1,000	515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	[illegible] 376
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1 192	92	258	335	412	187	-
	$1,000	477 273	(D)	321 444	89 598	53 565	12 666	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	464	2	11	14	23	26	9
	$1,000	752	(D)	28	20	55	91	36
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2 281	5	21	27	62	90	40
	$1,000	15 208	2 016	3 204	1 445	2 004	2 392	828
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	52	2	4	4	13	31	-
	$1,000	8 589	(D)	3 153	1 377	1 916	2 142	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
	$1,000	2 779 353	585 521	1 030 476	614 642	537 581	217 210	52 142
Average per farm	dollars	46 879	2 136 937	950 623	282 334	120 184	52 252	34 577
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	221	854	1 457	1 977	1 224	324
	$1,000	323 978	129 980	188 197	67 574	38 640	11 094	2 713
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		7 625	5	24	130	402	506	169
$5,000 to $24,999		2 957	16	61	202	996	635	127
$25,000 to $99,999		2 116	21	393	1 036	570	83	27
$100,000 or more		475	179	376	89	9	-	1
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	212	888	1 635	2 484	1 820	533
	$1,000	921 654	234 189	455 857	259 541	146 548	30 928	4 827
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		18 198	2	19	83	409	761	282
$5,000 to $24,999		2 079	1	6	84	337	561	220
$25,000 to $99,999		2 182	3	42	340	1 221	497	31
$100,000 or more		2 467	206	821	1 128	517	1	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	12 284	168	752	1 419	1 968	1 143	263
	$1,000	758 243	148 944	349 945	236 639	131 906	25 783	[illegible] 456
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		7 003	2	7	56	203	346	85
$5,000 to $24,999		1 238	2	11	87	274	337	147
$25,000 to $79,999		1 588	4	40	215	792	459	31
$80,000 or more		2 455	160	694	1 061	699	1	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	38 327	147	629	1 475	3 403	3 447	1 290
	$1,000	68 811	7 484	14 862	13 266	16 402	8 662	2 402
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999		27 324	19	123	295	731	1 056	553
$1,000 to $4,999		8 039	34	168	421	1 519	1 928	650
$5,000 to $24,999		2 667	37	207	641	1 108	460	87
$25,000 or more		297	57	131	118	45	3	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	3 640	1 354
	$1,000	179 396	9 934	23 360	32 306	47 894	25 265	6 607
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		38 695	34	189	357	780	1 578	763
$5,000 to $24,999		6 882	36	189	603	2 249	1 996	580
$25,000 to $49,999		1 054	21	106	401	470	63	11
$50,000 or more		349	58	159	140	47	3	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	39 867	159	690	1 590	3 602	3 584	1 354
	$1,000	107 655	7 083	17 126	20 339	28 828	16 221	3 755
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		34 673	52	288	675	1 539	2 482	1 132
$5,000 to $24,999		4 515	41	199	622	1 897	1 086	222
$25,000 to $49,999		496	21	89	233	158	15	-
$50,000 or more		183	45	114	60	8	1	-
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	264	1 048	2 123	4 330	4 103	1 487
	$1,000	143 686	11 833	23 725	24 578	36 465	20 159	5 422
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999		48 823	37	245	686	1 587	2 243	1 075
$5,000 to $24,999		6 927	89	521	1 200	2 633	1 860	412
$25,000 to $49,999		500	71	182	212	106	-	-
$50,000 or more		129	67	100	25	4	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	44 085	233	920	1 863	3 723	3 500	1 209
	$1,000	45 983	3 216	6 813	7 375	10 422	5 955	1 664
Diesel fuel	farms	38 029	227	872	1 701	3 608	3 488	1 251
	$1,000	47 450	4 375	8 410	8 800	12 609	6 209	1 539
Natural gas	farms	2 708	34	111	180	417	414	150
	$1,000	6 027	604	1 097	969	1 391	898	376
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	36 065	257	1 022	2 038	4 078	3 893	1 414
	$1,000	44 226	3 638	7 405	7 435	12 042	7 097	1 843

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)—Con.							
Hogs and pigs	farms	475	257	803	816	681	865
	$1,000	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	19	13	63	78	69	139
	$1,000	30	55	124	122	99	92
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	88	47	254	359	430	863
	$1,000	1 088	517	1 295	1 063	748	622
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses	farms	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
	$1,000	82 041	33 284	75 095	52 364	35 579	48 939
Average per farm	dollars	23 898	17 658	10 923	6 239	4 184	2 913
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	688	374	1 305	1 431	1 346	2 193
	$1,000	3 628	1 640	3 956	2 396	1 840	2 299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		414	228	1 006	1 336	1 307	2 103
$5,000 to $24,999		268	146	299	95	39	89
$25,000 to $99,999		6	-	-	-	-	1
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	1 276	684	2 629	3 162	3 407	6 408
	$1,000	7 049	2 130	4 500	3 185	2 458	4 632
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		833	514	2 449	3 129	3 396	6 323
$5,000 to $24,999		399	163	180	33	11	85
$25,000 to $99,999		44	7	-	-	-	-
$100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	637	296	1 086	1 227	1 239	2 254
	$1,000	5 000	1 001	1 612	974	649	1 279
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		367	225	1 019	1 225	1 238	2 232
$5,000 to $24,999		226	64	67	2	1	22
$25,000 to $79,999		44	7	-	-	-	-
$80,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	2 854	1 618	5 218	5 831	5 049	7 473
	$1,000	3 880	1 677	3 119	2 214	1 269	1 059
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999		1 689	1 003	4 211	5 347	4 891	7 425
$1,000 to $4,999		1 074	595	994	484	158	48
$5,000 to $24,999		131	20	13	-	-	-
$25,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial fertilizer	farms	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
	$1,000	10 905	4 786	10 098	7 719	4 917	5 538
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		2 432	1 440	6 000	7 189	6 655	11 312
$5,000 to $24,999		698	265	200	55	34	13
$25,000 to $49,999		1	-	2	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals	farms	3 049	1 686	5 615	6 10'	5 157	7 439
	$1,000	6 291	2 680	5 200	3 312	1 898	2 008
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		2 773	1 608	5 519	6 086	5 138	7 433
$5,000 to $24,999		276	78	95	15	19	6
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Petroleum products	farms	3 392	1 833	6 803	8 283	8 349	14 628
	$1,000	8 319	3 498	8 178	5 572	3 613	4 157
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999		3 159	1 795	6 787	8 282	8 349	14 615
$5,000 to $24,999		233	38	16	1	-	13
$25,000 to $49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	2 878	1 522	5 331	6 442	6 237	10 460
	$1,000	2 779	1 200	3 163	2 566	1 810	2 236
Diesel fuel	farms	2 700	1 504	4 882	5 241	4 758	8 024
	$1,000	2 366	999	2 419	1 659	1 107	1 333
Natural gas	farms	332	120	355	227	170	232
	$1,000	532	150	366	134	41	73
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	3 068	1 639	5 176	5 088	3 847	4 804
	$1,000	2 643	1 149	2 230	1 213	655	514

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.							
Total farm production expenses—Con.							
Electricity farms	36 010	272	1 071	2 112	4 272	3 821	1 330
$1,000	49 161	8 493	13 573	9 518	11 231	5 440	1 202
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	24 917	4	53	167	671	1 582	781
$1,000 to $4,999	9 215	41	420	1 203	3 143	2 176	548
$5,000 to $24,999	1 767	144	497	734	458	62	1
$25,000 or more	111	83	101	8	-	1	-
Hired farm labor farms	26 952	265	1 038	1 941	3 642	3 043	1 175
$1,000	287 037	69 301	112 160	63 077	61 077	23 012	6 371
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 832	-	12	96	683	1 193	689
$5,000 to $24,999	6 560	32	325	853	2 166	1 796	473
$25,000 to $99,999	2 232	90	434	936	790	54	13
$100,000 or more	328	143	267	56	3	-	-
Contract labor farms	7 109	117	438	683	975	730	226
$1,000	42 089	9 164	17 441	8 580	7 252	3 618	658
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	3 153	3	16	53	185	165	78
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	21	72	211	343	315	104
$5,000 to $24,999	1 366	45	197	333	404	249	44
$25,000 or more	283	48	153	86	43	1	-
Repair and maintenance farms	46 551	266	1 043	2 102	4 221	3 723	1 393
$1,000	129 943	15 629	27 632	23 000	26 530	14 783	3 857
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	40 183	38	284	734	1 950	2 624	1 171
$5,000 to $24,999	5 730	85	451	1 140	2 176	1 095	221
$25,000 to $49,999	465	49	168	200	91	3	1
$50,000 or more	173	94	140	28	4	1	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	19 512	126	456	1 008	2 134	2 059	753
$1,000	32 864	2 717	4 927	5 268	7 088	4 843	1 299
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	12 482	9	75	240	626	757	335
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	39	194	445	1 057	1 101	380
$5,000 to $24,999	1 284	50	145	295	435	187	38
$25,000 or more	100	28	42	28	16	14	-
Interest expense farms	23 735	238	927	1 811	3 365	2 767	943
$1,000	130 580	16 938	31 606	25 180	27 995	13 396	2 928
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	17 175	29	187	588	1 507	1 827	741
$5,000 to $24,999	5 598	57	364	895	1 643	911	197
$25,000 to $99,999	900	109	321	321	215	29	5
$100,000 or more	62	43	55	7	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	17 290	194	767	1 496	2 586	1 981	673
$1,000	99 788	12 407	23 629	19 249	21 094	9 829	2 127
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 684	3	28	124	283	451	239
$1,000 to $4,999	7 425	17	131	378	893	792	288
$5,000 to $24,999	4 478	54	306	779	1 258	715	142
$25,000 or more	703	120	302	215	152	23	4
Not secured by real estate farms	10 497	126	441	763	1 579	1 298	398
$1,000	30 792	4 531	7 977	5 930	6 902	3 567	801
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $999	4 943	7	40	91	305	280	158
$1,000 to $4,999	4 065	25	119	297	760	819	194
$5,000 to $24,999	1 333	46	201	322	494	198	46
$25,000 or more	156	48	81	53	20	1	-
Cash rent farms	18 588	114	505	1 176	2 762	2 557	875
$1,000	116 952	5 930	17 931	24 725	37 269	17 082	4 192
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	13 288	23	133	359	934	1 250	516
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	12	70	154	453	657	263
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	19	94	286	878	626	94
$25,000 or more	1 109	60	208	377	497	24	2
Property taxes farms	56 178	266	1 054	2 137	4 348	3 888	1 401
$1,000	50 725	2 822	5 335	5 325	7 602	4 789	1 432
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	55 188	146	798	1 885	4 117	3 794	1 384
$5,000 to $9,999	745	45	137	192	190	82	16
$10,000 to $24,999	197	49	89	52	33	10	1
$25,000 or more	48	26	30	8	8	2	-
All other farm production expenses farms	51 596	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 156	1 507
$1,000	194 822	54 024	76 745	32 365	34 759	17 918	4 478
Farms with expenses of—							
$1 to $4,999	44 980	20	247	803	2 174	2 877	1 235
$5,000 to $24,999	5 464	69	397	965	2 038	1 240	272
$25,000 to $49,999	663	38	138	274	210	39	-
$50,000 or more	489	147	302	135	51	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.						
Total farm production expenses—Con.						
Electricity farms	2 954	1 568	4 895	4 570	3 806	5 611
$1,000	2 134	928	1 910	1 230	807	1 189
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	2 275	1 310	4 518	4 470	3 699	5 391
$1,000 to $4,999	669	256	374	99	107	220
$5,000 to $24,999	10	2	3	-	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hired farm labor farms	2 276	1 239	3 643	3 277	2 508	3 170
$1,000	8 249	2 604	5 505	2 482	1 152	1 349
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 689	1 145	3 418	3 242	2 507	3 158
$5,000 to $24,999	582	94	225	35	-	11
$25,000 to $99,999	3	-	-	-	1	1
$100,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor farms	605	311	924	785	642	790
$1,000	1 529	547	1 112	660	334	357
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	216	135	503	582	542	678
$1,000 to $4,999	300	157	395	198	100	112
$5,000 to $24,999	89	19	26	5	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Repair and maintenance farms	3 095	1 708	5 568	6 668	6 259	10 771
$1,000	6 707	3 064	6 825	[illegible] 702	4 065	5 779
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	2 814	1 640	5 454	6 609	6 211	10 692
$5,000 to $24,999	281	68	113	58	48	79
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	1	-	-
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	1 489	922	2 530	2 635	2 313	3 213
$1,000	2 236	1 135	2 413	1 538	1 032	1 084
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	823	531	1 780	2 217	2 036	3 062
$1,000 to $4,999	566	366	692	417	277	151
$5,000 to $24,999	100	25	58	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms	1 836	951	2 683	2 755	2 149	3 548
$1,000	5 477	2 264	5 754	5 127	3 818	7 036
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 450	814	2 383	2 471	1 985	3 222
$5,000 to $24,999	384	136	294	284	164	326
$25,000 to $99,999	2	1	6	-	-	-
$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	1 225	644	1 799	1 867	1 488	2 764
$1,000	4 189	1 544	4 526	4 248	3 246	6 106
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	300	238	610	689	510	1 212
$1,000 to $4,999	659	305	959	933	839	1 248
$5,000 to $24,999	265	101	224	245	139	304
$25,000 or more	1	-	6	-	-	-
Not secured by real estate farms	879	496	1 269	1 204	919	1 251
$1,000	1 288	719	1 228	880	572	929
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $999	463	273	836	866	699	932
$1,000 to $4,999	362	210	428	337	220	319
$5,000 to $24,999	54	12	5	1	-	-
$25,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Cash rent farms	1 740	808	2 583	2 103	1 608	1 871
$1,000	5 544	2 018	4 479	1 874	922	915
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	1 351	672	2 505	2 095	1 603	1 870
$5,000 to $9,999	308	128	48	8	5	-
$10,000 to $24,999	80	8	30	-	-	1
$25,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes farms	3 200	1 763	6 425	7 979	7 995	15 988
$1,000	2 947	1 417	4 538	5 003	4 504	7 834
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 177	1 763	6 394	7 935	7 987	15 954
$5,000 to $9,999	21	-	30	37	8	32
$10,000 to $24,999	2	-	1	7	-	2
$25,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	3 433	1 885	6 866	6 994	6 685	12 336
$1,000	7 144	2 898	7 508	4 350	2 953	3 705
Farms with expenses of—						
$1 to $4,999	3 130	1 801	6 716	6 960	6 683	12 334
$5,000 to $24,999	301	84	149	14	2	2
$25,000 to $49,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms...number	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 508
$1,000	688 217	159 362	257 368	142 730	166 289	77 838	15 336
Average per farm...dollars	11 608	581 613	237 424	65 563	37 176	18 724	10 170
Farms with net gains[2]...number	35 169	262	1 007	1 965	4 027	3 596	1 174
Average net gain...dollars	22 662	616 728	260 127	76 583	43 610	23 919	15 926
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000	6 162	2	11	31	35	41	31
$1,000 to $9,999	15 944	7	49	152	434	628	337
$10,000 to $49,999	9 419	13	158	614	2 102	2 696	806
$50,000 or more	3 644	240	769	1 168	1 456	231	-
Farms with net losses...number	24 119	12	77	212	446	561	334
Average net loss...dollars	4 510	185 066	59 477	36 579	20 919	14 574	10 063
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000	6 833	1	4	6	30	38	37
$1,000 to $9,999	15 046	2	19	69	154	228	190
$10,000 to $49,999	2 072	4	31	96	213	271	104
$50,000 or more	168	5	23	41	49	24	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments...farms	16 624	104	435	1 043	2 424	2 279	749
$1,000	91 619	3 719	11 009	19 807	26 668	13 373	3 047
Other farm-related income[1]...farms	12 447	51	204	442	856	786	277
$1,000	48 263	1 076	2 408	4 688	7 609	5 754	2 237
Customwork and other agricultural services...farms	4 321	11	104	237	492	442	128
$1,000	20 345	71	849	2 115	4 181	3 191	1 058
Gross cash rent or share payments...farms	6 639	29	85	135	241	246	105
$1,000	13 266	659	930	657	756	1 009	361
Forest products and Christmas trees...farms	1 766	10	23	57	109	109	39
$1,000	10 485	306	467	1 231	1 798	1 049	490
Other farm-related income sources...farms	1 013	8	25	94	136	72	33
$1,000	4 166	41	162	686	874	506	328
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total...farms	3 642	32	130	384	751	692	194
$1,000	48 830	4 437	8 416	14 902	14 307	5 936	1 089
Corn...farms	3 025	28	112	345	638	593	159
$1,000	34 165	3 763	6 304	10 279	9 947	4 271	675
Wheat...farms	553	3	20	57	123	108	31
$1,000	1 650	22	284	468	423	276	42
Soybeans...farms	407	4	17	67	91	61	26
$1,000	6 299	309	954	2 236	2 097	509	187
Sorghum, barley, and oats...farms	35	-	3	3	9	6	1
$1,000	143	-	25	27	60	23	(D)
Cotton...farms	220	2	13	39	53	43	7
$1,000	3 068	(D)	455	827	1 108	403	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey...farms	380	2	8	33	67	65	18
$1,000	3 506	(D)	394	1 064	672	453	138
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland...farms	54 972	199	853	1 857	4 308	3 995	1 405
acres	5 716 256	215 118	584 956	884 028	1 314 161	763 570	193 815
Harvested cropland...farms	50 108	170	740	1 656	4 001	3 860	1 356
acres	3 779 184	171 030	459 447	683 432	981 315	536 805	126 990
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	36 024	36	194	391	817	999	511
50 to 99 acres	5 544	20	76	130	447	847	396
100 to 199 acres	3 919	22	75	154	827	1 170	302
200 to 499 acres	3 203	19	134	427	1 431	737	136
500 to 999 acres	1 027	22	106	400	404	100	11
1,000 to 1,999 acres	327	27	111	134	75	7	-
2,000 acres or more	64	24	44	20	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only...farms	21 876	50	267	658	1 401	1 157	386
acres	782 535	5 961	25 529	46 429	77 180	63 633	20 123
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured...farms	6 969	29	108	265	633	663	215
acres	175 765	2 369	9 590	19 766	34 355	25 309	6 432
On which all crops failed...farms	4 340	12	66	139	374	348	122
acres	87 525	416	3 051	7 784	15 377	10 785	3 992
In cultivated summer fallow...farms	2 254	9	25	48	151	169	73
acres	57 193	999	3 849	5 295	11 333	7 998	2 321
Idle...farms	19 888	118	453	1 014	2 408	2 218	757
acres	834 074	34 343	83 490	121 322	194 601	119 040	33 957
Total woodland...farms	36 067	148	637	1 309	2 829	2 543	808
acres	2 753 255	64 343	174 402	269 759	421 901	308 924	85 057
Woodland pastured...farms	16 743	48	197	465	1 051	912	301
acres	562 028	6 934	21 525	30 703	67 189	48 898	13 544
Woodland not pastured...farms	28 259	125	537	1 099	2 387	2 148	704
acres	2 191 227	57 409	152 877	239 056	354 712	260 026	71 513

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]							
All farms	number	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
	$1,000	27 053	8 236	21 881	7 408	-4 906	-31 016
Average per farm	dollars	7 880	4 360	3 183	863	-577	-1 846
Farms with net gains[2]	number	2 789	1 404	5 179	5 640	4 500	3 888
Average net gain	dollars	12 408	8 379	6 031	3 097	1 477	644
Gain of—							
Less than $1,000		93	98	324	824	1 668	3 006
$1,000 to $9,999		1 017	759	4 036	4 816	2 832	882
$10,000 to $49,999		1 679	547	817	-	-	-
$50,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms with net losses	number	644	481	1 696	2 753	4 004	12 911
Average net loss	dollars	11 727	7 337	5 515	3 653	2 886	2 596
Loss of—							
Less than $1,000		40	54	245	590	1 270	4 519
$1,000 to $9,999		377	307	1 202	1 977	2 614	7 909
$10,000 to $49,999		212	118	243	185	119	480
$50,000 or more		15	2	6	1	1	3
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Government payments	farms	1 489	741	2 333	1 951	1 426	1 754
	$1,000	4 838	2 333	4 726	2 633	1 515	1 670
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	586	428	1 410	2 159	1 872	3 427
	$1,000	3 938	2 165	4 876	5 620	3 433	5 531
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	240	178	500	591	534	875
	$1,000	1 977	1 007	1 690	1 941	1 210	1 124
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	255	206	801	1 314	1 173	2 078
	$1,000	814	506	1 814	1 887	1 580	2 953
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	112	28	246	406	196	441
	$1,000	973	236	1 194	1 544	455	1 049
Other farm-related income sources	farms	63	65	77	73	111	264
	$1,000	174	416	181	248	188	404
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total	farms	354	158	422	288	161	108
	$1,000	1 559	657	1 198	514	180	72
Corn	farms	297	125	336	219	124	77
	$1,000	1 060	393	750	336	108	42
Wheat	farms	56	23	65	36	22	12
	$1,000	60	27	32	21	13	4
Soybeans	farms	16	18	42	31	21	17
	$1,000	55	86	100	42	24	8
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	4	1	4	-	2	2
	$1,000	3	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton	farms	17	10	23	10	4	1
	$1,000	63	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	36	15	59	41	23	15
	$1,000	318	82	231	104	32	16
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms	3 274	1 799	6 468	8 004	7 915	15 094
	acres	358 474	158 305	428 344	365 416	281 761	383 426
Harvested cropland	farms	3 191	1 766	6 269	7 542	7 172	12 555
	acres	227 957	95 959	239 093	173 951	117 876	136 339
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres		1 598	1 075	4 659	6 578	6 795	12 407
50 to 99 acres		862	401	1 074	840	338	133
100 to 199 acres		514	232	476	120	35	14
200 to 499 acres		211	58	60	4	4	1
500 to 999 acres		6	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland:							
Pasture or grazing only	farms	1 001	550	2 207	3 296	3 716	7 237
	acres	51 561	25 898	96 936	115 043	107 746	152 457
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	508	310	939	1 012	834	1 482
	acres	12 382	6 799	15 476	15 471	11 147	19 038
On which all crops failed	farms	280	154	522	568	507	1 260
	acres	6 180	3 279	8 430	7 082	5 547	16 018
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	151	113	362	379	309	474
	acres	5 457	2 727	6 163	4 501	3 581	3 968
Idle	farms	1 520	784	2 556	2 562	2 055	3 561
	acres	54 937	23 643	62 246	49 368	35 864	55 606
Total woodland	farms	2 027	1 155	4 164	5 367	5 207	10 021
	acres	182 491	102 415	292 336	292 609	245 911	377 450
Woodland pastured	farms	772	483	1 908	2 667	2 765	5 222
	acres	36 851	20 442	70 642	79 039	66 720	106 475
Woodland not pastured	farms	1 687	972	3 380	4 128	3 865	7 352
	acres	145 640	81 973	221 694	213 570	179 191	270 975

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured farms	11 244	44	163	344	730	579	184
acres	473 683	29 463	46 891	28 157	58 145	41 921	10 059
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	39 149	198	762	1 567	3 325	2 798	920
acres	504 511	20 769	33 512	30 316	59 613	47 503	15 314
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs farms	11 239	87	371	886	2 060	1 845	576
acres	422 605	18 447	53 425	91 389	128 788	65 474	14 143
Conservation reserve program farms	959	11	33	52	120	95	33
acres	31 388	1 761	3 292	3 805	5 171	3 813	1 301
Value of land and buildings[1] farms	59 288	274	1 084	2 177	4 473	4 157	1 506
$1,000	11 844 606	510 901	1 127 941	1 373 173	2 047 978	1 347 270	344 572
Average per farm dollars	199 781	1 864 602	1 040 536	630 764	457 853	324 097	228 496
Average per acre dollars	1 263	1 550	1 343	1 133	1 148	1 184	1 132
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999	11 565	15	64	148	224	202	88
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	9	60	105	194	282	143
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	10	39	86	266	266	138
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	12	67	185	424	516	245
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	14	69	150	387	442	248
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	61	302	584	1 489	1 656	534
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	45	201	463	1 026	648	92
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	40	130	344	391	114	18
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	46	121	103	69	29	2
$5,000,000 or more	48	22	31	9	3	2	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms	59 188	274	1 084	2 177	4 471	4 157	1 508
$1,000	1 799 492	111 187	213 300	225 977	344 393	211 966	62 709
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	7 694	-	10	37	83	70	8
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	2	18	67	141	195	115
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	4	48	231	431	618	256
$20,000 to $49,999	13 576	23	205	522	1 145	1 644	737
$50,000 to $99,999	5 498	41	215	384	1 303	1 101	243
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	83	287	544	1 034	396	108
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	56	211	375	329	130	41
$500,000 or more	122	65	90	17	5	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	50 028	264	1 047	2 083	4 271	3 899	1 441
number	94 151	1 986	5 202	7 690	13 099	10 245	3 157
Wheel tractors farms	52 269	241	1 006	2 075	4 251	3 935	1 454
number	121 125	1 421	4 838	8 856	16 947	13 068	4 365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	36 345	157	656	1 258	2 740	2 736	978
number	56 045	405	1 387	2 420	5 372	4 985	1 803
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	33 754	202	841	1 767	3 774	3 464	1 202
number	65 080	1 016	3 451	6 436	11 575	8 083	2 562
Grain and bean combines farms	11 829	87	391	979	2 019	1 580	542
number	13 617	136	540	1 245	2 395	1 780	706
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	473	10	46	109	133	84	27
number	606	20	77	145	166	96	44
Mower conditioners farms	10 782	54	228	538	1 011	815	297
number	11 965	66	310	645	1 175	914	383
Pickup balers farms	12 521	56	241	574	1 076	847	322
number	13 954	72	311	722	1 311	994	372
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer farms	46 980	149	643	1 501	3 546	3 640	1 354
acres on which used	3 362 202	157 665	429 477	607 983	832 322	453 675	113 804
Lime farms	12 877	75	296	664	1 467	1 143	356
acres on which used	568 022	41 213	90 958	107 774	133 804	67 699	12 720
tons	578 825	43 209	84 553	101 964	126 828	70 735	12 144
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms	24 458	118	483	1 115	2 741	2 955	1 085
acres on which used	1 451 995	98 924	240 222	302 699	393 840	205 595	51 961
Nematodes in crops farms	10 839	55	236	571	1 648	1 735	613
acres on which used	404 368	15 086	50 730	78 220	122 973	62 574	15 041
Diseases in crops and orchards farms	7 505	41	167	328	890	867	330
acres on which used	243 372	14 475	40 913	47 701	68 037	33 576	8 974
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms	24 298	119	544	1 193	2 684	2 575	859
acres on which used	2 254 489	119 614	326 956	456 601	620 418	325 678	65 578
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms	3 653	29	105	240	540	509	157
acres on which used	137 014	4 647	17 939	32 545	37 870	15 454	4 463

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.							
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	480	291	1 139	1 646	1 750	3 938
	acres	31 957	16 905	54 243	54 693	44 292	86 420
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2 073	1 195	4 301	5 442	5 573	11 193
	acres	33 812	15 084	48 101	61 958	56 786	102 512
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:							
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	1 093	531	1 488	1 080	653	656
	acres	22 606	8 791	18 915	9 919	5 202	3 953
Conservation reserve program	farms	54	36	147	92	106	191
	acres	1 947	744	2 762	1 578	2 717	4 258
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	3 433	1 885	6 875	8 393	8 504	16 799
	$1,000	712 027	315 657	1 012 378	1 061 139	907 517	1 594 954
Average per farm	dollars	207 407	167 457	147 255	126 431	106 716	94 943
Average per acre	dollars	1 150	1 118	1 218	1 342	1 453	1 678
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $39,999		284	271	1 145	1 799	2 225	5 115
$40,000 to $69,999		380	288	1 148	1 638	1 729	3 820
$70,000 to $99,999		394	250	1 144	1 226	1 391	2 500
$100,000 to $149,999		630	328	1 174	1 480	1 269	2 343
$150,000 to $199,999		417	285	691	894	675	1 216
$200,000 to $499,999		1 085	392	1 347	1 126	1 073	1 533
$500,000 to $999,999		199	53	196	174	133	233
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		37	13	17	47	8	36
$2,000,000 to $4,999 999		7	3	12	9	1	3
$5,000,000 or more		-	2	1	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	3 433	1 877	6 875	8 393	8 476	16 737
	$1,000	113 148	58 045	150 159	153 774	115 641	150 380
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999		149	87	688	1 313	1 914	3 335
$5,000 to $9,999		267	206	1 388	1 889	2 170	9 648
$10,000 to $19,999		823	515	2 020	2 376	2 446	2 352
$20,000 to $49,999		1 487	767	2 002	2 223	1 707	1 137
$50,000 to $99,999		521	212	655	467	181	216
$100,000 to $199,999		163	65	111	114	56	47
$200,000 to $499,999		21	20	11	11	2	2
$500,000 or more		2	5	-	-	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	3 183	1 644	6 024	7 210	6 670	12 556
	number	6 169	2 921	10 041	10 757	9 052	15 818
Wheel tractors	farms	3 157	1 707	6 200	7 521	7 297	13 666
	number	8 938	4 208	14 019	14 675	12 138	19 073
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2 224	1 147	4 366	5 252	5 442	9 546
	number	3 967	1 816	7 221	8 032	7 071	11 971
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2 570	1 426	4 127	4 623	3 821	6 139
	number	4 971	2 392	6 798	6 643	5 067	7 102
Grain and bean combines	farms	1 027	411	1 504	1 339	1 103	934
	number	1 219	460	1 637	1 445	1 207	983
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	25	8	27	2	-	12
	number	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms	650	392	1 450	1 773	1 682	1 946
	number	735	451	1 571	1 952	1 792	2 037
Pickup balers	farms	696	359	1 483	2 279	2 131	2 513
	number	603	429	1 681	2 458	2 286	2 587
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]							
Commercial fertilizer	farms	3 131	1 705	6 202	7 244	6 689	11 325
	acres on which used	196 892	83 423	216 335	176 003	112 818	139 470
Lime	farms	864	535	1 604	1 665	1 616	2 667
	acres on which used	28 868	14 704	34 462	29 089	21 717	26 227
	tons	28 660	16 993	38 481	38 593	26 541	33 333
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	2 439	1 244	3 622	3 550	2 277	2 947
	acres on which used	84 823	34 197	61 239	39 864	19 078	18 477
Nematodes in crops	farms	1 266	688	1 879	1 182	594	427
	acres on which used	27 633	8 604	22 465	9 129	4 720	2 279
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	708	394	1 012	993	712	1 104
	acres on which used	11 355	4 953	9 896	7 369	4 835	5 761
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	2 035	1 188	3 608	3 563	2 622	3 447
	acres on which used	136 208	54 170	115 130	73 265	41 724	38 761
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	404	199	560	379	265	295
	acres on which used	12 744	4 055	6 811	2 260	1 343	1 530

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators		59 284	274	1 084	2 177	4 857	4 271	1 455
Full owners		34 664	149	522	927	1 607	1 252	492
Part owners		18 874	107	483	1 110	2 732	2 383	696
Tenants		5 746	18	79	140	518	636	267
White		55 981	270	1 070	2 155	4 746	4 131	1 372
Full owners		32 772	147	513	915	1 568	1 224	472
Part owners		17 871	107	480	1 100	2 669	2 298	650
Tenants		5 338	16	77	140	509	609	250
Black and other races		3 303	4	14	22	111	140	83
Full owners		1 892	2	9	12	39	28	20
Part owners		1 003	-	3	10	63	85	46
Tenants		408	2	2	-	9	27	17
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms	53 643	257	1 007	2 042	4 341	3 643	1 192
	acres	6 056 394	248 430	483 690	541 153	806 584	629 189	182 700
Owned land in farms	farms	53 538	256	1 005	2 037	4 339	3 635	1 188
	acres	5 670 207	221 114	447 394	522 095	777 029	577 731	172 980
Land rented or leased from others	farms	24 801	128	569	1 256	3 264	3 028	964
	acres	3 826 334	110 746	395 511	695 554	1 082 815	589 512	132 714
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	24 620	125	562	1 250	3 250	3 019	963
	acres	3 777 498	108 579	392 367	690 165	1 076 791	584 187	131 285
Land rented or leased to others	farms	8 994	56	170	263	455	478	182
	acres	435 023	29 483	39 440	24 447	35 579	56 783	11 169
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated		40 702	157	744	1 649	3 601	3 020	975
Not on farm operated		11 905	97	232	307	738	840	323
Not reported		6 677	20	108	221	518	411	157
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		30 687	232	955	1 888	4 167	3 536	1 163
Other		28 597	42	129	289	690	735	292
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None		23 261	193	769	1 428	3 069	2 392	746
Any		31 914	66	228	572	1 407	1 545	586
1 to 99 days		5 454	16	72	182	498	589	185
100 to 199 days		4 758	12	38	82	256	283	131
200 days or more		21 702	38	118	308	653	673	270
Not reported		4 109	15	87	177	381	334	123
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		2 749	10	34	70	167	162	55
3 or 4 years		3 098	13	47	95	157	195	85
5 to 9 years		6 979	41	154	257	501	439	156
10 years or more		31 990	170	671	1 308	2 975	2 595	859
Average years on present farm		20.4	18.1	18.4	19.8	20.5	21.1	21.1
Not reported		14 468	40	178	447	1 057	880	300
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		700	2	6	22	54	71	25
25 to 34 years		5 621	24	122	276	638	543	191
35 to 44 years		11 113	75	295	541	1 185	942	298
45 to 49 years		6 155	49	176	292	642	455	145
50 to 54 years		6 788	44	171	313	612	538	184
55 to 59 years		7 403	32	124	286	703	639	175
60 to 64 years		7 492	32	113	255	555	551	201
65 to 69 years		6 084	9	52	113	285	281	131
70 years and over		7 928	7	25	79	183	251	105
Average age		53.3	48.5	48.0	48.6	48.7	49.8	50.5
Operators by sex:								
Male		55 392	267	1 047	2 089	4 605	4 088	1 382
Female		3 892	7	37	88	252	183	73
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		57	-	2	1	5	3	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	116	645	1 599	3 881	3 555	1 231
	acres	7 260 157	82 219	338 378	749 222	1 382 280	925 628	254 606
Partnership	farms	5 238	39	186	338	701	557	171
	acres	1 322 080	53 283	184 051	246 935	320 324	178 698	37 275
Corporation:								
Family held	farms	1 219	98	212	211	235	119	38
	acres	664 658	128 511	219 167	187 565	138 010	38 553	9 832
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	2	2	3	2	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	1 209	96	210	208	233	118	38
Other than family held	farms	136	19	34	21	24	8	8
	acres	114 409	(D)	68 597	24 403	7 045	2 184	1 061
More than 10 stockholders	farms	30	8	11	5	7	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	106	11	23	16	17	6	7
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	2	7	8	16	32	7
	acres	86 401	(D)	29 568	4 135	6 161	16 855	1 471

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR						
All operators	3 362	1 851	6 664	8 344	8 461	16 758
Full owners	1 249	824	3 497	5 350	5 903	13 041
Part owners	1 541	764	2 376	2 245	1 884	2 660
Tenants	572	263	791	749	674	1 057
White	3 175	1 758	6 279	7 726	7 861	15 708
Full owners	1 204	790	3 324	4 955	5 535	12 272
Part owners	1 450	722	2 216	2 090	1 729	2 467
Tenants	521	246	739	681	597	969
Black and other races	187	93	385	618	600	1 050
Full owners	45	34	173	395	368	769
Part owners	91	42	160	155	155	193
Tenants	51	17	52	68	77	88
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned farms	2 799	1 591	5 884	7 615	7 803	15 726
acres	397 392	222 765	640 023	671 265	574 231	907 402
Owned land in farms farms	2 790	1 588	5 873	7 595	7 787	15 701
acres	374 031	199 557	595 080	627 543	535 115	841 672
Land rented or leased from others farms	2 120	1 033	3 193	3 032	2 588	3 754
acres	240 551	99 669	231 012	149 891	96 016	113 089
Rented or leased land in farms farms	2 113	1 027	3 167	2 994	2 558	3 717
acres	232 703	93 152	227 944	147 133	93 635	108 136
Land rented or leased to others farms	510	316	1 200	1 621	1 393	2 406
acres	31 209	29 725	48 011	46 480	41 497	70 683
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Operators by place of residence:						
On farm operated	2 291	1 282	4 360	5 598	5 709	11 473
Not on farm operated	765	399	1 608	1 797	1 696	3 200
Not reported	306	170	696	949	1 056	2 085
Operators by principal occupation:						
Farming	2 460	1 188	3 833	3 738	3 171	4 588
Other	902	663	2 831	4 606	5 290	12 170
Operators by days of work off farm:						
None	1 579	767	2 535	2 736	2 636	4 604
Any	1 490	954	3 624	4 976	5 272	11 260
1 to 99 days	389	204	695	768	690	1 182
100 to 199 days	336	202	642	777	691	1 320
200 days or more	765	548	2 287	3 431	3 891	8 758
Not reported	293	130	505	632	553	894
Operators by years on present farm:						
2 years or less	158	96	313	395	412	887
3 or 4 years	157	96	329	446	481	1 010
5 to 9 years	352	204	789	943	1 004	2 180
10 years or more	1 967	1 074	3 697	4 467	4 296	8 081
Average years on present farm	21.0	20.8	21.0	21.1	20.6	19.3
Not reported	728	381	1 536	2 093	2 268	4 600
Operators by age group:						
Under 25 years	68	23	105	99	89	138
25 to 34 years	432	229	602	668	604	1 316
35 to 44 years	580	318	1 139	1 344	1 400	3 071
45 to 49 years	328	204	661	805	785	1 662
50 to 54 years	385	194	725	924	922	1 820
55 to 59 years	438	254	838	1 013	948	1 985
60 to 64 years	493	265	928	1 041	1 098	1 992
65 to 69 years	319	195	747	1 039	1 063	1 859
70 years and over	319	169	919	1 411	1 552	2 915
Average age	51.7	51.9	53.9	55.1	55.7	54.9
Operators by sex:						
Male	3 177	1 735	6 276	7 779	7 864	15 350
Female	185	116	388	565	597	1 408
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	8	1	6	5	5	21
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	2 915	1 592	5 938	7 602	7 758	15 682
acres	513 599	251 189	720 275	686 109	569 878	868 993
Partnership farms	372	220	623	636	587	847
acres	77 097	33 841	81 750	64 809	43 652	53 648
Corporation:						
Family held farms	57	30	68	55	61	133
acres	12 496	6 835	10 628	15 443	10 671	15 458
More than 10 stockholders farms	-	-	-	-	2	-
10 or less stockholders farms	57	30	68	55	59	133
Other than family held farms	3	4	7	10	8	9
acres	576	137	6 768	2 556	290	782
More than 10 stockholders farms	-	-	-	3	1	-
10 or less stockholders farms	3	4	7	7	7	9
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	15	5	28	41	47	87
acres	2 966	707	3 583	5 759	4 269	10 927

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	5 253	12	65	152	348	228	43
10 to 49 acres	18 088	42	196	372	611	400	197
50 to 69 acres	6 700	13	68	115	194	200	94
70 to 99 acres	6 556	16	84	123	217	252	120
100 to 139 acres	5 756	16	64	104	257	392	217
140 to 179 acres	3 668	16	45	76	263	424	170
180 to 219 acres	2 591	16	47	42	241	394	158
220 to 259 acres	1 832	10	27	68	244	352	82
260 to 499 acres	4 914	31	112	269	1 153	1 041	237
500 to 999 acres	2 676	23	131	451	937	482	120
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	30	126	295	345	90	16
2,000 acres or more	312	49	119	110	47	16	1
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7 051	4	18	101	302	363	136
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	19	92	416	1 860	2 294	819
Cotton (0131)	158	-	3	9	25	21	6
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	7	59	329	1 673	2 086	734
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	12	30	78	162	187	79
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	7	10	13	39	65	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	1	4	8	49	85	34
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	15	42	51	95	95	45
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	9	69	147	293	254	89
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	78	211	263	379	370	168
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	1	2	9	33	103	59
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	7	51	243	440	213	37
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	131	579	922	1 373	497	86
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	2	4	4	13	33	19
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	1	4	9	14	2	1
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	70	327	770	1 635	1 223	395
number	784 136	26 941	68 055	96 716	120 562	65 187	18 914
Farms with—							
1 to 9	8 284	2	39	81	214	183	72
10 to 49	12 981	27	107	249	654	591	207
50 to 99	2 208	15	61	114	277	272	71
100 to 199	983	9	42	96	368	128	25
200 to 499	469	4	32	223	117	48	19
500 or more	60	13	46	7	5	1	1
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	62	289	709	1 495	1 116	344
number	430 768	12 818	33 707	53 066	66 895	35 140	9 776
Beef cows farms	20 630	54	239	473	1 071	921	309
number	320 641	6 960	15 556	16 243	28 281	25 499	8 148
Farms with—							
1 to 9	10 443	7	52	123	311	306	106
10 to 49	9 189	25	118	257	631	484	156
50 to 99	748	11	39	58	89	77	29
100 to 199	204	7	17	31	30	39	15
200 to 499	39	-	8	3	10	14	3
500 or more	7	4	5	1	-	1	-
Milk cows farms	2 336	9	61	258	488	240	46
number	110 127	5 858	18 151	36 823	38 614	9 641	1 628
Farms with—							
1 to 4	1 099	-	2	6	27	20	7
5 to 9	70	-	-	1	2	1	-
10 to 49	360	1	1	3	35	155	31
50 to 99	383	1	4	18	293	59	6
100 to 199	342	-	10	199	124	5	2
200 to 499	76	3	38	31	7	-	-
500 or more	6	4	6	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	45	235	620	1 240	900	275
number	202 589	9 138	22 788	33 208	36 404	16 902	4 768
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	52	265	574	1 184	971	309
number	150 799	4 985	11 560	10 442	17 263	13 145	4 370
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	69	308	741	1 556	1 153	383
number	395 732	17 877	36 604	43 052	52 464	35 730	11 125
$1,000	134 389	7 962	14 941	15 174	18 477	12 792	4 146
Calves farms	15 773	42	215	508	1 056	756	236
number	176 013	2 698	8 710	16 364	22 180	13 443	4 139
$1,000	39 689	487	1 495	2 782	4 218	3 108	997
Cattle farms	16 243	57	236	573	1 204	883	286
number	219 719	15 179	27 894	26 688	30 284	22 287	6 986
$1,000	94 700	7 474	13 446	12 392	14 258	9 684	3 149
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	10	42	84	176	169	53
number	29 327	3 255	5 327	4 041	4 148	3 501	1 098
$1,000	13 698	1 458	2 510	2 127	2 192	1 561	528

See footnotes at end of table.

able 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

or meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
ARMS BY SIZE						
to 9 acres	117	105	460	690	928	2 117
0 to 49 acres	540	284	1 521	2 483	3 194	8 290
0 to 69 acres	316	195	797	1 172	1 303	2 246
0 to 99 acres	386	239	980	1 337	1 126	1 692
00 to 139 acres	455	288	924	1 048	834	1 173
40 to 179 acres	350	212	598	606	424	500
80 to 219 acres	277	132	406	368	234	292
20 to 259 acres	197	102	286	207	132	135
60 to 499 acres	527	220	552	350	221	232
00 to 999 acres	169	61	125	76	58	66
,000 to 1,999 acres	25	9	11	4	7	10
,000 acres or more	3	4	4	3	-	5
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION						
Cash grains (011)	341	214	800	1 080	1 202	2 494
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	1 887	1 019	3 418	3 443	2 600	3 095
Cotton (0131)	17	8	28	28	7	6
Tobacco (0132)	1 691	915	3 109	3 058	2 179	2 078
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	179	96	281	357	414	1 011
Vegetables and melons (016)	79	46	178	223	195	304
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	68	28	109	124	135	420
Horticultural specialties (018)	126	85	211	210	160	190
General farms, primarily crop (019)	178	77	255	187	91	1 131
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	482	306	1 519	2 874	3 835	7 828
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	260	166	1 039	2 221	3 126	6 537
Dairy farms (024)	54	18	33	19	7	17
Poultry and eggs (025)	111	35	51	21	20	67
Animal specialties (027)	32	23	89	150	202	988
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	-	1	13	14	224
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	998	592	2 371	3 720	4 245	8 709
number	43 103	22 179	84 240	94 630	78 198	92 352
Farms with—						
1 to 9	183	124	493	778	1 120	4 997
10 to 49	493	307	1 264	2 488	2 970	3 651
50 to 99	216	108	468	425	145	51
100 to 199	91	50	137	27	10	9
200 to 499	15	3	9	2	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	872	522	2 138	3 332	3 812	7 571
number	23 122	12 014	47 250	53 149	44 486	52 163
Beef cows ... farms	810	492	2 084	3 260	3 711	7 260
number	21 237	11 501	46 496	52 489	44 045	51 146
Farms with—						
1 to 9	257	165	684	1 129	1 702	5 608
10 to 49	419	265	1 166	2 048	1 988	1 637
50 to 99	106	54	185	80	18	13
100 to 199	28	8	28	3	3	2
200 to 499	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	93	62	148	197	209	534
number	1 885	513	754	660	441	1 017
Farms with—						
1 to 4	27	41	108	166	188	507
5 to 9	4	1	9	11	18	23
10 to 49	58	19	31	20	3	4
50 to 99	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	690	429	1 680	2 514	2 851	5 276
number	9 394	4 793	18 002	19 843	16 483	19 984
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	820	466	1 938	3 001	3 247	6 041
number	10 587	5 372	18 988	21 638	17 229	20 205
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	957	568	2 278	3 645	4 194	6 899
number	28 921	13 457	48 290	54 387	40 075	31 627
$1,000	10 462	4 834	16 282	17 159	11 786	8 336
Calves ... farms	622	361	1 535	2 595	3 060	4 829
number	10 985	5 853	22 372	29 295	22 582	20 090
$1,000	2 628	1 502	5 870	7 484	5 401	4 205
Cattle ... farms	741	443	1 767	2 802	3 116	4 192
number	17 936	7 604	25 918	25 092	17 493	11 537
$1,000	7 834	3 333	10 412	9 675	6 385	4 131
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	123	79	255	367	375	584
number	1 813	1 008	2 589	2 518	1 747	1 537
$1,000	803	520	1 136	1 043	705	573

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
LIVESTOCK—Con.							
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	6 921	91	270	445	769	664	238
number	2 547 127	1 108 965	1 488 817	434 585	339 051	118 801	26 847
Farms with—							
1 to 24	3 417	1	6	39	119	163	83
25 to 49	906	1	4	26	75	67	27
50 to 99	734	-	3	21	75	112	35
100 to 199	505	-	3	26	63	116	49
200 to 499	504	1	8	54	168	159	39
500 or more	855	88	246	279	269	47	3
Used or to be used for breeding farms	4 963	68	184	322	612	509	188
number	310 197	115 501	158 494	53 865	46 315	18 654	4 937
Other farms	6 386	90	268	432	737	636	214
number	2 236 930	993 464	1 330 323	380 720	292 736	100 147	21 910
Hogs and pigs sold farms	6 290	93	275	450	776	662	230
number	5 180 960	2 109 274	2 931 286	959 877	700 947	277 550	52 578
$1,000	515 327	237 094	321 639	91 192	58 393	19 539	4 376
Feeder pigs farms	1 981	17	43	111	181	191	88
number	1 129 081	238 648	362 814	238 039	249 924	138 102	20 003
$1,000	44 203	10 936	16 986	9 268	,8 322	4 090	710
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	5 172	70	197	327	629	532	187
number	509 104	209 971	280 989	84 871	70 310	30 803	6 595
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	4 866	69	195	317	604	509	180
number	254 185	104 834	140 399	41 478	35 016	15 541	3 269
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	4 505	70	195	321	583	492	188
number	254 919	105 137	140 570	43 393	35 294	15 262	3 326
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	542	2	12	17	26	26	7
number	15 820	(D)	694	412	1 191	1 300	190
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	458	2	11	15	20	26	7
number	9 876	(D)	(D)	(D)	667	995	138
Sheep and lambs sold farms	423	2	11	14	19	23	9
number	10 794	(D)	449	256	695	955	688
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	408	2	10	12	19	23	8
number	12 235	(D)	564	377	756	1 231	224
pounds of wool	78 141	(D)	2 478	2 556	4 616	8 754	1 252
Horses and ponies inventory farms	6 811	15	63	143	271	265	95
number	29 946	93	320	513	976	1 524	409
Horses and ponies sold farms	1 305	1	12	12	30	51	18
number	4 660	(D)	43	53	222	894	86
Goats inventory farms	1 091	5	10	24	38	48	17
number	8 558	37	86	197	358	833	217
Goats sold farms	333	1	2	5	12	15	4
number	3 049	(D)	(D)	(D)	83	253	187
POULTRY							
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	3 330	36	117	142	449	213	71
number	20 070 337	5 497 846	9 368 315	3 109 900	5 015 899	1 477 720	452 097
Farms with—							
1 to 399	2 418	-	2	12	43	72	41
400 to 3,199	35	-	-	1	3	3	2
3,200 to 9,999	339	-	2	5	193	88	4
10,000 to 19,999	297	-	5	60	169	32	16
20,000 to 49,999	158	3	38	58	34	18	8
50,000 to 99,999	54	7	41	6	7	-	-
100,000 or more	29	26	29	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	3 138	36	113	136	415	164	47
number	15 887 006	5 077 387	8 550 346	2 630 596	3 841 495	600 021	36 758
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	490	9	20	19	55	56	28
number	4 183 331	420 459	817 968	479 304	1 174 404	877 699	415 339
Hens and pullets sold farms	1 179	37	120	142	448	183	45
number	26 449 977	3 962 689	8 934 256	4 496 903	7 921 017	3 024 568	745 650
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2 153	24	237	606	877	315	37
number	408 721 082	15 688 611	108 378 431	163 129 614	115 438 649	19 063 672	1 381 417
Farms with—							
1 to 1,999	20	-	-	1	4	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	271	1	4	4	23	137	37
60,000 to 99,999	348	1	6	4	161	177	-
100,000 or more	1 514	22	227	597	689	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	160	6	9	6	14	9	3
number	804 972	603 574	658 834	74 000	60 214	8 243	5
Turkeys sold farms	577	66	248	206	90	10	2
number	43 289 339	13 401 367	30 377 532	10 463 440	2 336 141	87 066	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
LIVESTOCK—Con.						
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	492	270	868	897	761	1 249
number	41 415	14 016	34 440	22 757	12 400	13 998
Farms with—						
1 to 24	151	110	443	569	585	1 149
25 to 49	87	59	170	185	129	77
50 to 99	94	53	163	114	43	21
100 to 199	105	35	79	25	4	-
200 to 499	49	12	11	4	-	-
500 or more	6	1	2	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms	411	204	686	649	523	684
number	7 701	2 706	7 277	4 713	2 995	2 540
Other farms	456	254	800	787	671	1 131
number	33 714	11 310	27 163	18 044	9 405	11 458
Hogs and pigs sold farms	475	257	803	816	681	865
number	83 667	28 922	68 144	42 903	21 476	13 610
$1,000	6 395	2 564	5 457	3 339	1 562	870
Feeder pigs farms	151	79	257	294	272	333
number	39 495	9 505	30 564	21 055	11 563	8 017
$1,000	1 475	435	1 293	872	466	276
Litters of pigs farrowed between—						
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	418	213	696	670	556	737
number	11 387	3 749	8 966	5 768	3 199	2 487
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	409	199	654	629	512	658
number	5 752	1 991	4 627	3 052	1 696	1 364
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	371	188	609	576	449	535
number	5 635	1 758	4 339	2 716	1 503	1 123
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	23	14	65	85	87	180
number	767	1 233	2 357	2 493	2 268	2 915
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	18	12	60	74	77	138
number	367	(D)	1 486	1 485	1 402	1 927
Sheep and lambs sold farms	18	13	58	74	65	119
number	397	737	1 920	1 716	1 494	1 487
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	16	10	56	67	60	127
number	386	979	1 942	1 878	1 679	2 219
pounds of wool	2 042	6 792	11 064	13 827	9 749	15 011
Horses and ponies inventory farms	260	149	624	876	1 035	3 030
number	1 464	791	2 691	3 442	4 029	13 787
Horses and ponies sold farms	58	27	136	217	256	490
number	283	205	581	775	650	868
Goats inventory farms	39	27	101	152	164	471
number	262	343	873	1 148	1 164	3 077
Goats sold farms	12	10	32	52	61	128
number	94	267	349	460	385	898
POULTRY						
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	158	65	235	398	413	1 069
number	466 093	71 485	57 903	12 709	15 227	22 989
Farms with—						
1 to 399	104	49	222	394	412	1 067
400 to 3,199	6	7	7	4	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	33	7	6	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999	13	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	127	61	225	394	407	1 049
number	143 499	33 615	13 371	9 639	8 767	18 899
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	45	7	34	43	56	127
number	322 594	37 870	44 532	3 070	6 460	4 090
Hens and pullets sold farms	76	21	40	28	29	47
number	867 349	151 952	242 722	43 497	17 534	2 529
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	32	7	21	5	12	4
number	882 604	108 369	312 298	12 155	13 766	107
Farms with—						
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	3	7	4
2,000 to 59,999	32	7	20	2	5	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	4	9	18	21	12	55
number	3 209	30	80	70	54	233
Turkeys sold farms	4	1	4	1	2	9
number	10 910	(D)	73	(D)	(D)	99

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
		$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed farms	21 000	105	441	1 076	2 547	2 469	839
acres	1 056 000	53 266	135 605	205 211	293 885	159 124	36 905
bushels	71 795 021	4 683 476	10 970 101	15 192 087	19 983 506	9 963 576	2 332 771
Irrigated farms	420	11	43	43	71	52	10
acres	18 750	3 150	6 674	3 877	4 571	1 980	170
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12 397	7	60	163	401	575	301
25 to 99 acres	5 728	32	116	251	941	1 389	465
100 to 249 acres	2 073	16	99	343	938	464	69
250 to 499 acres	617	20	92	236	240	40	4
500 acres or more	185	30	74	83	27	1	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	2 459	17	83	284	493	279	60
acres	126 457	6 197	19 939	37 389	38 177	11 688	1 980
tons, green	1 337 362	72 135	219 431	392 752	390 507	128 229	18 846
Irrigated farms	35	1	6	9	6	3	1
acres	1 674	(D)	682	533	227	33	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	814	13	32	59	133	86	31
acres	25 121	2 273	3 933	3 699	5 574	3 105	1 307
bushels	1 037 447	118 397	184 952	149 343	254 543	130 898	51 128
Irrigated farms	11	3	3	-	2	2	-
acres	299	248	248	-	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat for grain farms	7 747	58	247	575	1 359	1 159	348
acres	378 744	21 278	55 707	76 505	103 981	54 066	12 251
bushels	15 091 015	959 466	2 449 394	3 309 895	4 215 653	2 015 594	450 384
Irrigated farms	64	3	6	4	13	1	2
acres	1 322	390	565	72	419	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4 203	8	38	96	308	458	175
25 to 99 acres	2 560	13	73	207	717	563	145
100 to 249 acres	745	13	70	185	264	127	26
250 to 499 acres	175	12	35	62	65	8	2
500 acres or more	64	12	31	25	5	3	-
Barley for grain farms	1 216	11	35	113	169	133	55
acres	37 132	1 959	5 108	7 729	8 337	4 833	1 569
bushels	2 071 248	106 805	296 898	474 134	468 979	275 923	83 762
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	31	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats for grain farms	2 587	9	39	112	327	282	93
acres	39 813	1 054	2 394	5 043	9 450	4 799	1 472
bushels	2 293 375	82 720	178 694	335 709	552 661	271 441	92 103
Irrigated farms	19	-	-	1	2	2	1
acres	393	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton farms	981	14	66	165	253	172	44
acres	94 186	3 886	20 631	27 506	27 242	10 694	1 573
bales	93 720	4 195	21 685	28 560	27 089	9 127	1 500
Irrigated farms	43	2	8	14	8	9	-
acres	2 189	(D)	370	1 090	442	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	315	-	4	16	36	50	19
25 to 99 acres	364	4	11	46	113	87	23
100 to 249 acres	216	5	24	67	83	33	2
250 to 499 acres	65	2	14	30	19	2	-
500 acres or more	21	3	13	6	2	-	-
Tobacco farms	22 260	63	319	727	2 340	2 603	907
acres	239 343	4 670	19 314	33 173	73 392	45 372	10 745
pounds	478 051 423	10 527 896	41 957 266	70 001 534	152 377 114	91 577 253	20 963 168
Irrigated farms	4 042	17	90	195	664	717	205
acres	59 285	1 218	5 145	8 629	19 919	12 064	2 582
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	-	5	6	13	13	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	1	6	12	35	29	22
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	2	7	14	39	25	18
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	-	12	41	46	59	43
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	4	17	50	116	312	227
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	18	67	106	511	1 688	569
25.0 acres or more	2 830	38	205	498	1 580	477	26
Soybeans for beans farms	17 409	91	423	1 008	2 457	2 367	791
acres	1 273 278	80 768	153 164	243 582	362 162	199 347	45 705
bushels	31 368 069	1 834 634	4 210 064	6 619 808	8 977 457	4 682 856	1 064 482
Irrigated farms	159	4	8	13	25	14	5
acres	4 097	247	642	976	1 013	398	25
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7 917	14	53	132	245	440	227
25 to 99 acres	6 034	17	102	211	907	1 214	436
100 to 249 acres	2 355	11	101	308	869	585	115
250 to 499 acres	768	19	81	231	306	118	11
500 acres or more	335	30	88	126	110	10	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain or seed farms	1 740	928	2 850	2 753	2 116	3 241
acres	63 150	28 494	57 071	36 722	21 239	20 594
bushels	3 979 786	1 652 389	3 484 638	2 154 128	1 145 518	936 521
Irrigated farms	35	10	46	37	29	44
acres	316	53	434	272	229	174
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	801	527	2 076	2 344	1 959	3 190
25 to 99 acres	838	378	739	404	156	51
100 to 249 acres	96	23	35	5	1	-
250 to 499 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	183	92	261	275	190	259
acres	4 422	2 320	4 023	2 817	1 844	1 858
tons, green	53 644	21 605	46 254	29 177	18 813	18 104
Irrigated farms	1	3	2	2	1	1
acres	(D)	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	61	54	87	92	77	102
acres	1 848	1 126	1 441	1 147	961	980
bushels	51 830	46 423	68 873	42 614	27 793	29 050
Irrigated farms	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres	-	-	10	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	709	362	957	781	559	691
acres	21 208	8 940	19 468	13 670	7 120	5 828
bushels	808 574	320 133	693 322	441 453	221 774	164 839
Irrigated farms	4	3	13	9	4	5
acres	28	12	68	64	13	32
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	435	239	695	611	493	655
25 to 99 acres	242	105	246	161	65	36
100 to 249 acres	32	18	15	7	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain farms	94	44	174	146	95	158
acres	2 274	963	2 590	1 943	729	1 057
bushels	115 544	54 824	130 191	96 963	33 170	38 860
Irrigated farms	-	-	1	1	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats for grain farms	196	111	337	340	310	440
acres	2 858	1 485	4 380	3 026	2 318	2 588
bushels	158 906	82 103	247 136	159 219	105 617	109 786
Irrigated farms	-	-	1	6	2	4
acres	-	-	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
Cotton farms	67	31	92	55	26	10
acres	2 188	1 049	2 163	875	212	53
bales	2 106	841	1 908	695	175	34
Irrigated farms	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	35	16	60	45	24	10
25 to 99 acres	29	13	30	10	2	-
100 to 249 acres	3	2	2	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	2 104	1 107	3 746	3 620	2 517	2 270
acres	17 959	7 127	16 861	9 297	3 993	2 110
pounds	34 689 984	13 199 996	29 800 155	15 188 516	5 759 179	2 537 258
Irrigated farms	529	242	711	422	173	94
acres	4 599	1 506	3 201	1 202	336	101
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	27	13	62	222	563	1 414
1.0 to 1.9 acres	38	38	286	1 016	1 254	657
2.0 to 2.9 acres	75	56	644	1 265	436	111
3.0 to 4.9 acres	228	233	1 465	836	198	56
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1 026	634	1 096	250	59	30
10.0 to 24.9 acres	690	125	179	29	7	2
25.0 acres or more	20	8	14	2	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	1 652	812	2 480	2 144	1 470	1 805
acres	80 871	30 147	70 934	44 117	23 922	19 327
bushels	1 856 525	678 021	1 532 119	934 704	484 590	327 443
Irrigated farms	19	3	25	15	14	18
acres	320	28	308	134	90	163
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	640	381	1 471	1 475	1 182	1 671
25 to 99 acres	786	380	923	655	286	134
100 to 249 acres	207	48	86	14	2	-
250 to 499 acres	18	3	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms	$500,000 or more		$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999	$40,000 to $49,999
			$1,000,000 or more	Total				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes	farms	712	10	23	22	44	39	21
	acres	17 281	6 559	9 974	2 390	3 186	884	263
	cwt	2 647 540	1 029 826	1 550 560	389 303	436 521	157 941	30 309
Irrigated	farms	62	3	4	2	3	3	4
	acres	1 056	(D)	656	(D)	206	17	1
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		582	-	-	4	8	15	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	-	-	1	5	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	1	3	6	16	15	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	-	2	10	15	-	1
250.0 acres or more		19	9	16	1	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	1 017	11	51	75	182	147	66
	acres	34 411	7 920	15 676	6 515	6 722	2 360	721
	bushels	7 929 718	2 353 392	4 313 208	1 348 404	1 265 491	471 314	127 196
Irrigated	farms	137	5	20	11	23	16	10
	acres	3 602	1 120	2 418	206	558	168	66
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	21	104	288	542	509	206
	acres	144 682	4 323	17 538	38 015	42 005	22 450	5 661
	pounds	379 952 977	12 792 167	47 962 421	106 927 024	112 445 127	55 909 632	14 283 436
Irrigated	farms	140	10	28	34	37	18	1
	acres	9 268	1 165	3 486	2 868	1 975	623	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 625	1	20	38	95	170	105
25 to 99 acres		978	7	26	81	283	305	97
100 to 249 acres		363	6	32	130	158	33	4
250 to 499 acres		68	6	22	39	6	1	-
500 acres or more		4	1	4	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	60	262	621	1 273	972	321
	acres	456 360	4 297	20 929	37 229	53 887	36 195	10 140
	tons, dry	795 954	11 590	62 540	80 218	116 446	69 678	18 006
Irrigated	farms	221	7	17	14	19	15	5
	acres	2 872	179	544	399	335	393	66
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15 463	18	100	245	636	515	190
25 to 99 acres		4 595	25	100	246	485	379	107
100 to 249 acres		603	12	43	116	140	63	20
250 to 499 acres		64	5	16	12	8	14	4
500 acres or more		8	-	3	2	2	1	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	15 927	50	212	479	956	751	247
	acres	314 274	3 230	13 704	19 030	32 019	23 109	6 451
	tons, dry	536 381	8 837	43 733	40 196	67 769	43 146	11 846
Irrigated	farms	136	5	14	7	9	8	5
	acres	1 693	112	384	137	139	237	73
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 023	24	86	134	334	329	100
	acres	57 586	11 621	18 481	8 677	10 398	6 182	1 695
Irrigated	farms	940	16	48	66	144	126	35
	acres	24 181	8 647	12 195	3 197	3 214	1 978	638
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 434	1	9	14	56	72	29
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 155	1	13	47	151	174	44
25.0 to 99.9 acres		341	8	26	40	111	77	27
100.0 to 249.9 acres		69	4	21	29	15	4	-
250.0 acres or more		24	10	17	4	1	2	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 749	2	11	30	97	148	56
	acres	25 390	(D)	2 031	1 209	4 590	5 231	1 288
Irrigated	farms	178	1	3	4	6	20	5
	acres	1 446	(D)	248	24	81	367	20
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		981	-	2	13	36	56	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres		513	-	2	10	20	27	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	-	2	2	25	48	24
100.0 to 249.9 acres		40	2	2	4	13	17	-
250.0 acres or more		7	-	3	1	3	-	-
Apples	farms	1 188	-	3	12	63	85	37
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	17 972	-	753	620	3 868	4 396	1 034
	pounds	253 273 855	-	21 920 800	15 386 230	75 674 394	68 899 201	15 384 158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		$25,000 to $39,999	$20,000 to $24,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	Less than $2,500
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.							
Irish potatoes	farms	44	28	84	134	120	153
	acres	170	45	102	139	69	60
	cwt	30 105	6 016	14 315	16 027	10 084	6 359
Irrigated	farms	10	2	8	9	8	9
	acres	12	(D)	4	4	8	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		38	25	79	125	120	153
5.0 to 24.9 acres		3	3	5	9	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	115	49	115	102	54	61
	acres	1 046	291	688	270	68	53
	bushels	196 002	57 213	90 418	41 581	10 122	6 769
Irrigated	farms	12	4	12	17	5	7
	acres	79	32	31	31	4	5
Peanuts for nuts	farms	320	147	424	275	151	72
	acres	8 158	2 485	5 431	1 974	721	244
	pounds	18 554 551	6 250 804	11 608 185	4 163 443	1 397 053	351 301
Irrigated	farms	6	-	11	4	-	1
	acres	158	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		195	115	394	271	151	71
25 to 99 acres		122	32	27	4	-	1
100 to 249 acres		3	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	829	526	2 157	3 180	3 533	7 059
	acres	27 089	15 258	57 800	61 608	55 782	80 443
	tons, dry	49 034	27 649	96 852	98 044	81 242	96 245
Irrigated	farms	7	6	17	28	27	66
	acres	213	20	116	211	173	383
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		485	322	1 364	2 336	2 866	6 402
25 to 99 acres		289	177	711	812	645	644
100 to 249 acres		49	26	80	31	22	13
250 to 499 acres		6	1	2	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	648	405	1 718	2 502	2 774	5 235
	acres	19 612	11 402	43 435	46 606	41 125	57 781
	tons, dry	36 172	21 352	71 595	72 796	59 148	68 628
Irrigated	farms	4	4	9	18	18	40
	acres	165	14	57	142	113	232
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	258	132	407	453	346	444
	acres	3 266	1 328	3 155	2 153	1 188	1 063
Irrigated	farms	93	45	117	125	65	76
	acres	1 157	366	665	445	173	154
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		83	55	167	279	260	410
5.0 to 24.9 acres		140	69	226	173	86	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres		35	8	14	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	104	57	185	215	230	616
	acres	2 037	928	2 315	1 521	1 095	3 145
Irrigated	farms	15	8	17	25	23	52
	acres	169	85	117	121	48	147
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		28	21	86	129	159	434
5.0 to 24.9 acres		45	21	68	76	63	166
25.0 to 99.9 acres		30	14	31	9	8	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres		1	1	-	1	-	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms	64	40	126	151	169	436
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	1 270	724	1 627	1 020	734	1 927
	pounds	19 785 988	9 401 814	15 542 214	6 813 421	3 099 022	1 366 613

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ... number	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
percent	100.0	11.9	35.3	.3	30.2	4.8	2.0	1.8
Land in farms ... acres	9 447 705	1 631 988	3 676 472	67 071	2 977 357	632 044	103 080	86 397
Average size of farm ... acres	159	231	176	425	166	220	88	81
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... farms	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
$1,000	3 541 419	176 136	876 148	12 079	737 038	127 031	40 714	26 487
Average per farm ... dollars	59 737	24 980	41 835	76 451	41 150	44 200	34 709	24 894
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	7 358	1 027	890	-	419	471	100	286
$1,000 to $2,499	9 400	1 467	2 205	6	1 659	540	204	134
$2,500 to $4,999	8 461	1 202	2 600	7	2 179	414	195	135
$5,000 to $9,999	8 344	1 080	3 443	28	3 058	357	223	124
$10,000 to $19,999	6 664	800	3 418	28	3 109	281	178	109
$20,000 to $24,999	1 851	214	1 019	8	915	96	46	28
$25,000 to $39,999	3 362	341	1 887	17	1 691	179	79	68
$40,000 to $49,999	1 455	136	819	6	734	79	21	34
$50,000 to $99,999	4 271	363	2 294	21	2 086	187	65	85
$100,000 to $249,999	4 857	302	1 860	25	1 673	162	39	49
$250,000 to $499,999	2 177	101	416	9	329	78	13	8
$500,000 to $999,999	810	14	73	3	52	18	3	3
$1,000,000 or more	274	4	19	-	7	12	7	1
Grains ... farms	22 619	6 919	10 352	115	8 981	1 256	230	49
$1,000	334 526	146 284	116 615	2 051	98 119	16 445	1 564	81
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	1 427	669	448	10	378	60	3	-
$1,000	177 810	102 362	40 453	832	32 359	7 262	(D)	-
Corn for grain ... farms	15 072	4 696	7 323	70	6 249	1 004	139	28
$1,000	128 749	56 530	47 229	595	39 372	7 262	615	31
Wheat ... farms	6 985	2 215	3 107	29	2 856	222	40	11
$1,000	37 918	18 619	10 357	97	9 175	1 085	157	13
Soybeans ... farms	16 759	5 231	7 919	101	6 895	923	147	11
$1,000	161 616	69 882	57 498	1 339	48 290	7 870	758	29
Sorghum for grain ... farms	427	181	130	1	97	32	6	2
$1,000	1 152	647	256	(D)	142	(D)	6	(D)
Barley ... farms	580	247	130	4	111	15	7	1
$1,000	1 892	1 139	197	13	157	27	10	(D)
Oats ... farms	1 106	370	401	3	362	36	7	3
$1,000	2 026	911	674	(D)	611	(D)	6	5
Other grains ... farms	403	71	188	1	171	16	10	1
$1,000	1 173	557	404	(D)	372	(D)	12	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	978	72	512	158	113	241	5	1
$1,000	31 119	1 611	14 681	8 196	1 928	4 557	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	182	10	79	45	10	24	1	-
$1,000	19 957	853	9 155	6 550	707	1 898	(D)	-
Tobacco ... farms	22 213	587	18 236	32	17 906	298	125	23
$1,000	700 234	9 503	599 710	819	589 334	9 558	3 340	336
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	4 173	48	3 590	6	3 534	50	13	1
$1,000	481 040	4 658	415 517	451	408 160	6 906	2 354	(D)
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	5 228	400	2 412	4	854	1 554	63	43
$1,000	14 125	1 094	6 953	38	1 669	5 246	67	42
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	19	1	9	-	1	8	-	-
$1,000	1 771	(D)	595	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	3 022	154	832	4	697	131	1 173	103
$1,000	53 827	1 464	8 789	(D)	5 579	(D)	31 351	817
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	194	9	28	-	15	13	101	2
$1,000	33 656	868	3 839	-	1 443	2 396	22 262	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	1 494	31	199	1	169	29	89	889
$1,000	28 118	88	608	(D)	570	(D)	582	24 734
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	148	-	1	-	1	-	2	136
$1,000	19 252	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	17 644
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	1 525	9	57	-	48	9	32	21
$1,000	113 817	62	496	-	162	334	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	286	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
$1,000	100 143	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other crops ... farms	4 280	247	2 496	33	1 112	1 351	153	17
$1,000	161 222	4 468	103 958	869	18 153	84 935	2 482	58
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	779	20	436	7	82	347	7	-
$1,000	119 414	2 274	78 832	636	7 452	70 743	2 161	-
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	4 292	40	118	-	92	26	22	7
$1,000	1 240 193	637	910	-	874	36	466	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	3 425	6	7	-	7	-	3	-
$1,000	1 228 828	559	554	-	554	-	450	-
Dairy products ... farms	1 284	3	23	-	22	1	2	-
$1,000	198 563	21	64	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	937	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	191 635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ... farms	22 682	869	3 763	14	3 323	426	127	74
$1,000	134 389	5 303	12 230	55	10 664	1 511	292	216
Sales of $50,000 or more ... farms	281	10	8	-	5	3	-	-
$1,000	32 648	2 381	564	-	383	201	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557	286
	percent	2.2	4.7	30.8	22.9	1.9	6.3	2.6	.5
Land in farms	acres	62 686	835 496	2 083 522	1 487 731	415 030	400 063	81 620	71 351
Average size of farm	acres	48	302	114	110	367	106	52	249
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms	1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557	286
	$1,000	113 075	182 697	613 397	78 718	216 625	1 270 707	14 394	11 039
Average per farm	dollars	86 316	65 932	33 638	5 807	191 365	337 774	9 245	38 598
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)		10	1 092	2 988	2 507	11	44	695	215
$1,000 to $2,499		180	39	4 840	4 030	6	23	293	9
$2,500 to $4,999		160	91	3 835	3 126	7	20	202	14
$5,000 to $9,999		210	187	2 874	2 221	19	21	150	13
$10,000 to $19,999		211	255	1 519	1 039	33	51	89	1
$20,000 to $24,999		85	77	306	166	18	35	23	-
$25,000 to $39,999		126	178	482	260	54	111	32	4
$40,000 to $49,999		45	89	168	59	37	86	19	1
$50,000 to $99,999		95	254	370	103	213	497	33	2
$100,000 to $249,999		95	293	379	33	440	1 373	13	14
$250,000 to $499,999		51	147	263	9	243	922	4	9
$500,000 to $999,999		27	60	133	1	44	448	2	3
$1,000,000 or more		15	9	78	1	7	131	2	1
Grains	farms	27	1 530	2 343	938	299	813	20	37
	$1,000	225	35 392	16 143	1 941	3 143	9 446	21	1 613
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	173	73	2	11	40	-	9
	$1,000	(D)	20 520	8 437	(D)	715	3 447	-	1 407
Corn for grain	farms	20	1 170	994	385	71	596	10	25
	$1,000	126	14 276	4 972	613	802	3 594	13	560
Wheat	farms	9	479	725	276	155	227	1	16
	$1,000	(D)	3 426	2 951	398	726	1 296	(D)	348
Soybeans	farms	12	1 286	1 405	383	160	556	8	24
	$1,000	72	17 287	9 723	683	1 311	4 382	6	667
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	31	58	26	3	15	-	1
	$1,000	-	104	95	29	(D)	25	-	(D)
Barley	farms	2	32	101	60	35	20	-	5
	$1,000	(D)	70	160	98	227	54	-	32
Oats	farms	3	82	167	127	17	32	2	2
	$1,000	1	126	182	109	50	71	(D)	(D)
Other grains	farms	-	46	58	28	8	20	-	1
	$1,000	-	102	59	11	(D)	24	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	318	48	4	-	21	-	1
	$1,000	-	13 378	937	31	-	394	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	85	5	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	-	9 415	359	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco	farms	34	1 283	1 328	817	144	436	9	28
	$1,000	220	52 750	17 248	2 783	1 711	14 792	8	615
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	328	83	1	6	98	-	6
	$1,000	-	38 464	9 476	(D)	(D)	9 541	-	458
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	40	300	1 540	1 217	97	234	71	28
	$1,000	56	1 276	2 300	1 668	1 015	1 067	86	150
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	1
	$1,000	-	274	-	-	410	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	37	392	252	111	9	58	5	7
	$1,000	(D)	8 625	1 051	128	230	1 209	(D)	125
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	40	3	-	1	9	-	1
	$1,000	-	5 183	236	-	(D)	780	-	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	23	96	123	81	9	23	10	2
	$1,000	(D)	1 131	359	128	62	312	5	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	762	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	1 310	37	39	21	3	11	2	4
	$1,000	111 901	516	225	45	54	144	(D)	19
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	279	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	99 332	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops	farms	5	943	295	51	4	116	-	4
	$1,000	11	42 115	5 566	58	46	2 315	-	203
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	270	34	-	-	11	-	1
	$1,000	-	31 516	3 587	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms	10	49	229	103	20	3 756	17	24
	$1,000	48	3 390	9 278	45	1 389	1 221 727	5	2 341
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	20	33	-	9	3 338	-	9
	$1,000	-	3 247	9 020	-	1 290	1 211 434	-	2 274
Dairy products	farms	1	7	66	42	1 125	25	2	30
	$1,000	(D)	217	1 669	753	191 825	2 134	(D)	2 631
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	2	8	4	895	12	-	20
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	375	185 985	1 801	-	2 494
Cattle and calves	farms	63	646	14 754	12 922	1 115	1 129	79	63
	$1,000	191	4 812	83 094	70 276	16 559	10 211	160	1 320
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	13	161	124	61	19	-	9
	$1,000	-	1 296	17 891	13 278	5 334	4 165	-	1 017

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)—Con.								
Hogs and pigs farms	6 290	387	1 284	6	1 126	152	51	9
$1,000	515 327	3 512	10 768	42	9 668	1 057	183	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1 192	17	41	-	37	4	-	-
$1,000	477 273	1 940	3 922	-	3 559	363	-	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	464	27	57	2	41	14	1	4
$1,000	752	16	54	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	2 261	67	292	2	206	84	30	32
$1,000	15 208	75	312	(D)	228	(D)	19	12
Sales of $50,000 or more farms	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	8 589	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	59 288	6 969	21 341	158	18 250	2 933	1 289	1 085
$1,000	2 779 353	164 628	621 488	10 889	510 791	99 807	28 186	20 354
Average per farm dollars	46 879	23 623	29 122	68 920	27 989	34 029	21 867	18 760
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	13 173	516	1 856	28	1 580	248	128	52
$1,000	323 978	1 572	4 394	54	3 781	559	137	34
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 625	459	1 646	18	1 414	214	124	52
$5,000 to $24,999	2 957	44	189	10	149	30	4	-
$25,000 to $99,999	2 116	12	20	-	16	4	-	-
$100,000 or more	475	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	24 926	1 042	4 087	26	3 444	617	224	130
$1,000	921 654	2 416	6 575	48	5 688	839	448	75
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	18 198	992	3 882	26	3 275	581	215	129
$5,000 to $24,999	2 079	33	164	-	131	33	6	1
$25,000 to $99,999	2 182	14	39	-	36	3	1	-
$100,000 or more	2 467	3	2	-	2	-	2	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	12 284	399	1 443	7	1 195	241	77	47
$1,000	758 243	977	2 408	21	2 178	209	336	12
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	7 003	373	1 377	7	1 132	238	73	47
$5,000 to $24,999	1 238	20	42	-	39	3	1	-
$25,000 to $79,999	1 588	5	23	-	23	-	1	-
$80,000 or more	2 455	1	1	-	1	-	2	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	38 327	6 469	18 073	158	15 929	1 986	1 073	335
$1,000	68 811	13 064	28 061	590	19 450	8 021	1 295	280
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	27 324	4 295	12 829	67	11 716	1 046	905	268
$1,000 to $4,999	8 039	1 567	3 983	61	3 312	610	119	63
$5,000 to $24,999	2 667	554	1 164	28	867	269	40	3
$25,000 or more	297	53	97	2	34	61	9	1
Commercial fertilizer farms	46 980	5 916	20 915	158	18 250	2 507	1 164	862
$1,000	179 396	32 005	84 453	1 525	69 412	13 516	2 948	1 331
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	38 695	4 692	16 515	84	14 427	2 004	1 089	808
$5,000 to $24,999	6 882	908	3 804	59	3 361	384	55	51
$25,000 to $49,999	1 054	227	473	12	381	80	10	2
$50,000 or more	349	89	123	3	81	39	10	1
Agricultural chemicals farms	39 867	5 731	18 570	147	16 354	2 069	1 127	950
$1,000	107 655	17 988	53 295	1 651	41 489	10 155	2 641	3 604
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	34 673	4 893	15 824	61	14 098	1 665	1 038	783
$5,000 to $24,999	4 515	724	2 439	70	2 050	319	71	150
$25,000 to $49,999	496	84	247	11	180	56	10	11
$50,000 or more	183	30	60	5	26	29	8	6
Petroleum products farms	56 379	6 715	20 874	154	17 886	2 834	1 272	1 007
$1,000	143 686	13 050	70 437	757	62 065	7 615	1 865	1 215
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	48 823	6 072	16 748	111	14 156	2 481	1 221	976
$5,000 to $24,999	6 927	598	3 841	40	3 496	305	41	29
$25,000 to $49,999	500	40	239	2	200	37	4	2
$50,000 or more	129	5	46	1	34	11	6	-
Gasoline and gasohol farms	44 085	4 671	17 033	100	14 791	2 142	1 086	839
$1,000	45 963	4 178	20 530	228	17 871	2 431	852	666
Diesel fuel farms	38 029	5 452	14 594	141	12 386	2 067	773	601
$1,000	47 450	6 677	20 986	361	17 344	3 281	708	407
Natural gas farms	2 708	219	1 501	4	1 373	124	33	18
$1,000	6 027	194	3 395	15	3 134	246	10	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms	36 065	3 918	15 509	121	13 634	1 754	699	581
$1,000	44 226	2 002	25 526	153	23 716	1 658	296	135

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)—Con.									
Hogs and pigs	farms	1	546	3 737	222	31	228	4	12
	$1,000	(D)	19 016	472 472	404	505	6 840	39	1 960
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	106	985	-	2	34	-	7
	$1,000	-	13 729	450 163	-	(D)	5 212	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	8	12	306	119	17	22	8	2
	$1,000	2	10	588	128	49	21	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	24	48	635	453	12	61	1 046	34
	$1,000	23	67	468	329	36	94	14 046	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 589	-
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	1 239	2 930	18 102	13 787	1 147	3 412	1 478	296
	$1,000	73 032	147 946	483 540	87 007	159 248	1 055 571	15 966	9 393
Average per farm	dollars	58 945	50 494	26 712	6 311	138 839	309 370	10 803	31 732
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	45	564	5 601	3 360	559	3 340	463	49
	$1,000	37	4 243	89 752	11 808	9 401	211 007	2 516	884
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		44	374	4 137	2 771	212	189	352	36
$5,000 to $24,999		1	146	987	538	214	1 264	102	6
$25,000 to $99,999		-	40	281	44	125	1 629	4	5
$100,000 or more		-	4	196	7	8	258	5	2
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	98	1 182	12 450	8 853	1 119	3 366	1 119	109
	$1,000	81	8 308	178 179	10 768	56 875	662 116	3 838	2 742
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		91	931	10 759	8 538	91	59	967	82
$5,000 to $24,999		7	173	982	274	351	209	145	8
$25,000 to $99,999		-	59	396	39	535	1 122	4	12
$100,000 or more		-	19	313	2	142	1 976	3	7
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	49	495	4 723	2 983	1 111	3 364	539	37
	$1,000	39	4 429	48 202	3 296	43 584	654 990	1 112	2 155
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		49	391	3 990	2 880	134	59	495	15
$5,000 to $24,999		-	67	435	88	413	210	43	7
$25,000 to $79,999		-	19	172	13	420	939	1	8
$80,000 or more		-	18	126	2	144	2 156	-	7
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	687	2 065	7 262	4 914	991	1 093	166	113
	$1,000	6 787	9 484	5 206	1 485	2 695	1 662	36	239
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $999		366	948	6 439	4 648	318	701	164	91
$1,000 to $4,999		189	642	654	256	510	301	2	9
$5,000 to $24,999		88	406	151	10	161	89	-	11
$25,000 or more		44	69	18	-	2	2	-	2
Commercial fertilizer	farms	925	2 456	11 880	9 252	1 004	1 157	565	136
	$1,000	1 730	19 529	21 044	10 833	10 997	4 413	375	571
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		869	1 646	11 140	8 931	382	880	558	116
$5,000 to $24,999		42	590	644	311	509	260	7	12
$25,000 to $49,999		10	146	65	9	99	17	-	5
$50,000 or more		4	74	31	1	14	-	-	3
Agricultural chemicals	farms	1 099	2 149	7 461	5 103	904	1 395	339	142
	$1,000	1 837	14 708	7 067	2 303	3 190	2 900	117	308
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		1 030	1 509	7 202	5 065	698	1 230	338	128
$5,000 to $24,999		51	489	224	37	200	155	1	11
$25,000 to $49,999		14	88	26	1	5	9	-	2
$50,000 or more		4	63	9	-	1	1	-	1
Petroleum products	farms	1 209	2 647	16 920	12 894	1 141	3 165	1 211	218
	$1,000	5 770	11 902	17 044	6 596	5 992	15 213	832	364
Farms with expenses of—									
$1 to $4,999		1 037	2 026	16 394	12 830	688	2 259	1 203	199
$5,000 to $24,999		133	513	462	64	438	848	8	16
$25,000 to $49,999		26	89	46	-	13	39	-	2
$50,000 or more		13	19	18	-	2	19	-	1
Gasoline and gasohol	farms	1 018	2 102	12 730	9 508	1 000	2 460	995	151
	$1,000	1 582	3 430	7 409	3 453	2 438	4 219	566	112
Diesel fuel	farms	554	1 955	10 394	7 777	998	2 054	523	131
	$1,000	1 304	4 991	5 825	2 404	2 789	3 415	176	172
Natural gas	farms	67	124	282	117	61	391	11	1
	$1,000	732	284	338	58	84	978	(D)	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms	789	1 842	8 306	5 750	1 055	2 663	609	94
	$1,000	2 152	3 197	3 472	681	680	6 602	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity ... farms	36 010	3 488	14 284	119	12 611	1 554	433	524
$1,000	49 161	2 005	15 610	161	13 885	1 564	461	433
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	24 917	2 979	9 827	74	8 556	1 197	365	410
$1,000 to $4,999	9 215	473	3 906	39	3 565	302	55	103
$5,000 to $24,999	1 767	35	543	6	486	51	10	10
$25,000 or more	111	1	8	-	4	4	3	1
Hired farm labor ... farms	26 952	1 985	12 953	90	11 612	1 251	490	516
$1,000	287 037	13 317	101 223	1 332	84 291	15 600	5 270	4 516
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 832	1 488	8 582	38	7 626	918	377	288
$5,000 to $24,999	6 560	368	3 401	33	3 166	202	82	192
$25,000 to $99,999	2 232	120	906	19	778	109	21	32
$100,000 or more	328	9	64	-	42	22	10	4
Contract labor ... farms	7 109	502	2 736	34	2 381	341	273	271
$1,000	42 089	1 033	13 296	141	9 608	3 548	2 441	2 460
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	3 153	302	1 146	7	976	163	130	89
$1,000 to $4,999	2 307	167	937	18	810	109	78	110
$5,000 to $24,999	1 366	24	583	9	527	47	53	51
$25,000 or more	283	9	70	-	48	22	12	21
Repair and maintenance ... farms	46 551	5 345	17 186	125	14 757	2 304	1 081	811
$1,000	129 943	14 285	46 987	603	38 768	7 617	1 806	1 338
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	40 183	4 648	14 627	91	12 605	1 931	1 023	757
$5,000 to $24,999	5 730	639	2 369	32	2 014	323	49	52
$25,000 to $49,999	465	45	158	2	119	37	5	2
$50,000 or more	173	13	32	-	19	13	4	-
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	19 512	3 047	8 080	68	6 826	1 186	310	208
$1,000	32 864	5 686	13 674	794	10 360	2 521	497	253
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	12 482	1 851	4 894	10	4 223	661	241	96
$1,000 to $4,999	5 646	945	2 579	17	2 166	396	55	106
$5,000 to $24,999	1 284	239	570	30	422	118	10	6
$25,000 or more	100	12	37	11	15	11	4	-
Interest expense ... farms	23 735	2 722	9 657	92	8 417	1 143	504	436
$1,000	130 580	13 959	43 920	700	35 631	7 588	2 226	1 543
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	17 175	1 977	7 186	63	6 323	800	430	337
$5,000 to $24,999	5 598	639	2 212	28	1 898	288	60	94
$25,000 to $99,999	900	101	248	2	191	55	11	5
$100,000 or more	62	5	11	1	5	5	3	-
Secured by real estate ... farms	17 290	1 918	6 616	47	5 749	820	296	379
$1,000	99 788	10 216	31 661	393	26 183	5 086	1 798	1 356
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 684	589	1 971	13	1 734	224	110	58
$1,000 to $4,999	7 425	773	2 811	13	2 442	356	134	235
$5,000 to $24,999	4 478	476	1 657	19	1 436	202	42	83
$25,000 or more	703	80	177	2	137	38	10	3
Not secured by real estate ... farms	10 497	1 304	4 672	70	4 067	535	270	130
$1,000	30 792	3 744	12 258	307	9 449	2 502	428	187
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	4 943	599	2 077	18	1 835	224	187	77
$1,000 to $4,999	4 065	504	1 962	40	1 731	191	62	45
$5,000 to $24,999	1 333	187	508	10	482	96	19	7
$25,000 or more	156	14	45	2	19	24	2	1
Cash rent ... farms	18 588	2 709	8 512	116	7 336	1 060	424	233
$1,000	116 952	16 591	66 447	1 415	58 589	8 463	1 186	560
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	13 288	2 024	5 328	37	4 604	687	388	212
$5,000 to $9,999	2 094	276	1 208	27	1 060	121	14	12
$10,000 to $24,999	2 097	257	1 332	36	1 129	167	13	9
$25,000 or more	1 109	152	644	16	543	85	9	-
Property taxes ... farms	56 178	6 367	20 016	149	17 060	2 807	1 132	1 029
$1,000	50 725	6 588	17 166	207	14 075	2 884	711	777
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	55 188	6 205	19 696	142	16 819	2 735	1 124	1 016
$5,000 to $9,999	745	122	261	5	204	52	5	11
$10,000 to $24,999	197	32	45	2	30	13	3	1
$25,000 or more	48	8	14	-	7	7	-	1
All other farm production expenses ... farms	51 596	5 857	18 999	151	16 435	2 413	1 067	831
$1,000	194 822	11 067	55 949	912	45 720	9 317	4 254	1 933
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	44 960	5 332	16 198	99	13 960	2 139	990	727
$5,000 to $24,999	5 464	466	2 520	48	2 246	226	60	94
$25,000 to $49,999	663	41	202	2	173	27	5	7
$50,000 or more	489	18	79	2	56	21	12	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1] —Con.								
Total farm production expenses—Con.								
Electricity farms	819	1 778	9 200	6 199	1 115	3 257	1 019	93
$1,000	1 853	2 917	9 397	1 744	4 493	11 266	571	153
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	485	1 057	7 918	5 883	183	736	887	70
$1,000 to $4,999	260	574	936	310	638	2 128	127	15
$5,000 to $24,999	65	140	309	6	284	360	4	7
$25,000 or more	9	7	37	-	10	33	1	1
Hired farm labor farms	673	1 437	5 455	3 811	814	2 176	410	43
$1,000	25 644	19 523	44 116	3 950	21 691	48 704	1 326	1 708
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	357	797	4 653	3 691	201	703	362	24
$5,000 to $24,999	159	422	488	101	327	1 076	37	8
$25,000 to $99,999	108	193	239	18	259	337	9	8
$100,000 or more	49	25	75	1	27	60	2	3
Contract labor farms	327	384	1 271	866	225	949	163	8
$1,000	1 853	2 524	3 208	659	1 041	13 954	204	75
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	136	102	846	645	70	210	120	2
$1,000 to $4,999	124	159	349	216	95	250	37	1
$5,000 to $24,999	57	101	64	5	51	373	5	4
$25,000 or more	10	22	12	-	9	116	1	1
Repair and maintenance farms	992	2 264	13 500	10 048	1 070	3 042	1 074	186
$1,000	3 744	10 972	23 790	9 008	9 504	15 567	1 303	647
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	833	1 724	12 699	9 823	488	2 194	1 026	164
$5,000 to $24,999	131	439	699	221	504	785	47	16
$25,000 to $49,999	19	79	55	3	62	36	1	3
$50,000 or more	9	22	47	1	16	27	-	3
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	259	1 223	4 471	3 172	452	1 125	277	60
$1,000	553	3 901	4 336	1 713	1 762	1 947	106	149
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	182	540	3 599	2 782	172	622	250	35
$1,000 to $4,999	53	480	759	375	191	433	26	19
$5,000 to $24,999	21	188	98	14	81	66	1	4
$25,000 or more	3	15	15	1	8	4	-	2
Interest expense farms	495	1 303	4 927	3 109	769	2 338	480	104
$1,000	3 740	9 974	23 174	7 434	8 433	21 469	1 510	631
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	385	819	3 992	2 742	364	1 218	397	70
$5,000 to $24,999	75	386	788	359	309	927	79	29
$25,000 to $99,999	31	90	130	8	91	184	4	5
$100,000 or more	4	8	17	-	5	9	-	-
Secured by real estate farms	321	961	3 760	2 412	560	2 048	352	79
$1,000	2 992	7 409	18 391	6 459	6 610	17 547	1 271	535
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	92	242	1 112	791	78	314	89	29
$1,000 to $4,999	167	358	1 833	1 279	170	743	183	18
$5,000 to $24,999	36	292	711	338	233	842	77	29
$25,000 or more	26	69	104	4	79	149	3	3
Not secured by real estate farms	251	579	1 904	1 093	365	747	242	33
$1,000	748	2 564	4 783	974	1 823	3 922	239	96
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $999	137	193	1 100	758	115	263	170	25
$1,000 to $4,999	70	221	657	327	143	331	67	3
$5,000 to $24,999	36	149	118	7	100	120	4	5
$25,000 or more	8	16	29	1	7	33	1	-
Cash rent farms	169	1 252	3 660	2 472	762	689	160	18
$1,000	731	14 990	7 939	2 235	3 929	4 061	307	213
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	137	664	3 390	2 412	514	469	153	9
$5,000 to $9,999	17	204	123	42	141	94	2	3
$10,000 to $24,999	9	197	91	17	87	95	4	3
$25,000 or more	6	187	56	1	20	31	1	3
Property taxes farms	1 123	2 817	17 568	13 449	1 132	3 348	1 360	286
$1,000	964	3 436	13 419	9 095	2 294	4 144	1 006	217
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	1 090	2 703	17 382	13 380	1 073	3 266	1 352	281
$5,000 to $9,999	24	76	135	59	44	59	5	3
$10,000 to $24,999	8	33	41	10	10	19	3	2
$25,000 or more	1	5	10	-	5	4	-	-
All other farm production expenses farms	1 108	2 558	15 099	11 252	1 146	3 390	1 282	259
$1,000	17 711	11 534	35 870	7 377	16 951	37 148	1 919	488
Farms with expenses of—								
$1 to $4,999	889	2 065	14 347	11 109	561	2 391	1 239	241
$5,000 to $24,999	127	401	560	137	369	817	36	14
$25,000 to $49,999	30	58	95	3	131	91	1	2
$50,000 or more	62	34	97	3	85	91	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]									
All farms	number	59 288	6 969	21 341	158	18 250	2 933	1 289	1 085
	$1,000	688 217	11 561	250 797	1 696	224 053	25 047	10 474	5 784
Average per farm	dollars	11 608	1 659	11 752	10 735	12 277	8 540	8 125	5 331
Farms with net gains[2]	number	35 169	2 576	16 546	99	14 855	1 592	817	497
Average net gain	dollars	22 662	12 327	16 400	24 335	15 976	19 858	14 367	16 717
Gain of—									
Less than $1,000		6 162	746	2 217	7	1 844	366	154	119
$1,000 to $9,999		15 944	1 076	8 036	64	7 213	759	468	219
$10,000 to $49,999		9 419	606	5 035	15	4 667	353	156	124
$50,000 or more		3 644	148	1 258	13	1 131	114	39	35
Farms with net losses	number	24 119	4 393	4 795	59	3 395	1 341	472	588
Average net loss	dollars	4 510	4 597	4 287	12 084	3 910	4 8[illegible]7	2 679	4 292
Loss of—									
Less than $1,000		6 833	1 221	1 400	13	1 093	294	177	145
$1,000 to $9,999		15 046	2 719	2 977	17	2 046	914	271	388
$10,000 to $49,999		2 072	417	390	28	238	124	23	53
$50,000 or more		168	36	28	1	18	9	1	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Government payments	farms	16 624	3 216	7 631	121	6 413	1 097	182	101
	$1,000	91 619	26 209	35 264	1 958	26 341	6 965	416	464
Other farm-related income[1]	farms	12 447	1 695	4 457	23	3 645	789	401	264
	$1,000	48 263	6 095	18 607	160	14 940	3 507	1 074	1 037
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	4 321	656	1 686	11	1 296	379	185	67
	$1,000	20 345	2 703	9 432	110	7 659	1 663	310	324
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	6 639	1 013	2 349	13	1 999	337	170	143
	$1,000	13 266	2 265	4 369	39	3 527	803	336	454
Forest products and Christmas trees	farms	1 766	166	508	3	403	102	86	59
	$1,000	10 485	841	3 994	(D)	(D)	631	241	249
Other farm-related income sources	farms	1 013	71	315	1	235	79	54	24
	$1,000	4 166	286	812	(D)	(D)	410	187	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms	3 642	834	1 991	64	1 619	308	29	1
	$1,000	48 830	20 802	16 480	1 184	11 299	1 [illegible]7	200	(D)
Corn	farms	3 025	760	1 591	33	1 304	254	23	-
	$1,000	34 165	16 056	10 951	247	8 186	2 517	143	-
Wheat	farms	553	121	333	5	310	18	3	-
	$1,000	1 650	768	596	13	521	62	1	-
Soybeans	farms	407	163	158	2	128	28	5	-
	$1,000	6 299	3 621	989	(D)	780	(D)	56	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms	35	12	11	-	8	3	-	-
	$1,000	143	118	16	-	9	6	-	-
Cotton	farms	220	16	124	48	22	54	-	-
	$1,000	3 068	166	1 608	913	216	479	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms	380	10	269	4	201	64	-	1
	$1,000	3 506	75	2 320	(D)	1 586	(D)	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms	54 972	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
	acres	5 716 256	1 222 282	2 251 325	52 012	1 798 775	400 538	61 327	39 901
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
	acres	3 779 164	971 565	1 511 930	40 417	1 179 394	292 119	43 762	27 132
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres		36 024	4 077	14 638	49	12 714	1 875	1 023	903
50 to 99 acres		5 544	1 099	2 447	28	2 065	354	72	104
100 to 199 acres		3 919	755	1 877	30	1 563	284	39	44
200 to 499 acres		3 203	648	1 468	22	1 203	243	26	13
500 to 999 acres		1 027	297	425	23	310	92	9	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		327	142	73	4	49	20	3	-
2,000 acres or more		64	33	15	2	7	6	1	-
Cropland:									
Pasture or grazing only	farms	21 876	1 294	5 584	25	4 770	789	219	194
	acres	782 535	35 914	173 017	572	148 710	23 735	3 971	4 029
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms	6 969	740	3 480	30	3 117	333	143	121
	acres	175 765	24 483	89 533	1 490	77 504	10 539	2 891	1 [illegible]
On which all crops failed	farms	4 340	598	1 779	12	1 525	242	164	39
	acres	87 525	11 971	40 398	292	32 499	7 607	1 430	440
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	2 254	185	1 172	7	1 074	91	69	25
	acres	57 193	8 133	29 222	491	25 782	2 949	1 101	266
Idle	farms	19 888	3 170	9 686	104	8 375	1 207	405	264
	acres	834 074	170 216	407 225	8 750	334 886	63 589	8 172	6 345
Total woodland	farms	36 067	3 679	12 571	87	10 707	1 777	590	617
	acres	2 753 255	310 256	1 100 646	12 114	911 026	177 506	31 621	33 704
Woodland pastured	farms	16 743	995	4 533	13	3 925	595	167	141
	acres	562 028	45 646	160 039	1 358	140 012	18 669	4 209	5 152
Woodland not pastured	farms	28 259	3 211	10 535	79	8 969	1 487	504	546
	acres	2 191 227	264 610	940 607	10 756	771 014	158 837	27 412	28 552

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT[1]								
All farms number	1 239	2 930	18 102	13 787	1 147	3 412	1 478	296
$1,000	37 214	36 656	120 532	-6 075	53 922	164 841	-4 397	831
Average per farm dollars	30 036	12 511	6 659	-441	47 012	48 312	-2 975	2 809
Farms with net gains[2] number	988	1 326	8 318	5 752	997	2 797	277	30
Average net gain dollars	38 744	33 645	18 617	3 253	55 777	62 510	12 857	69 032
Gain of—								
Less than $1,000	106	41	2 587	2 069	12	93	81	6
$1,000 to $9,999	434	525	4 314	3 343	94	645	128	5
$10,000 to $49,999	292	507	853	317	516	1 263	61	6
$50,000 or more	156	253	564	23	375	796	7	13
Farms with net losses number	251	1 604	9 784	8 035	150	615	1 201	266
Average net loss dollars	4 241	4 961	3 508	3 085	11 249	16 260	6 626	4 660
Loss of—								
Less than $1,000	83	408	3 117	2 645	12	56	145	69
$1,000 to $9,999	149	1 060	6 122	4 949	98	299	779	184
$10,000 to $49,999	17	117	523	435	30	220	271	11
$50,000 or more	2	19	22	6	10	40	6	2
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Government payments farms	40	1 242	3 038	1 900	444	624	52	54
$1,000	28	12 082	9 193	3 504	4 384	2 806	101	671
Other farm-related income[1] farms	251	674	3 578	2 683	209	574	291	53
$1,000	1 194	3 784	9 633	5 842	884	5 137	730	87
Customwork and other agricultural services farms	30	296	1 049	759	78	200	71	3
$1,000	92	1 485	3 053	1 685	211	2 533	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments farms	55	282	2 104	1 588	70	277	137	39
$1,000	77	631	3 952	2 341	187	689	262	43
Forest products and Christmas trees farms	154	119	561	439	18	53	40	2
$1,000	903	1 334	2 169	1 624	98	550	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources farms	29	67	191	136	92	82	77	11
$1,000	122	333	458	191	388	1 365	202	2
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total farms	-	400	244	58	17	109	11	6
$1,000	-	6 972	3 050	110	125	1 035	110	(D)
Corn farms	-	343	197	40	14	92	-	5
$1,000	-	4 159	2 121	76	97	611	-	27
Wheat farms	-	44	31	10	2	19	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	50	21	(D)	50	-	-
Soybeans farms	-	42	26	4	3	9	-	1
$1,000	-	805	641	(D)	(D)	138	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms	-	2	7	5	-	3	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton farms	-	66	9	-	-	5	-	-
$1,000	-	1 125	111	-	-	59	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms	-	52	24	7	1	12	11	-
$1,000	-	699	123	8	(D)	(D)	110	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms	1 310	2 771	15 715	12 023	1 106	2 547	1 052	240
acres	24 895	571 282	998 657	641 088	284 933	202 203	30 012	29 439
Harvested cropland farms	1 310	2 634	12 431	9 436	1 060	1 863	416	163
acres	13 823	424 582	449 124	215 408	200 072	115 097	5 719	16 358
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	1 253	1 488	10 604	8 454	191	1 320	397	130
50 to 99 acres	35	284	1 046	699	196	240	15	6
100 to 199 acres	13	304	443	213	278	154	3	9
200 to 499 acres	7	329	238	62	334	131	1	8
500 to 999 acres	2	148	71	8	54	14	-	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	72	25	-	6	4	-	2
2,000 acres or more	-	9	4	-	1	-	-	1
Cropland:								
Pasture or grazing only farms	160	1 013	10 484	8 743	774	1 195	802	157
acres	3 589	32 852	401 078	344 496	61 401	39 605	18 298	8 781
In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms	106	382	1 453	1 051	138	271	101	34
acres	1 399	13 859	27 356	17 976	4 996	7 191	1 587	781
On which all crops failed farms	31	427	970	587	97	153	68	14
acres	171	9 956	14 871	8 642	3 836	3 536	761	155
In cultivated summer fallow farms	20	97	546	416	51	69	11	9
acres	128	4 706	9 806	6 705	2 166	1 464	61	140
Idle farms	285	1 293	3 375	2 106	250	910	165	65
acres	5 785	85 327	96 422	47 861	12 462	35 310	3 586	3 224
Total woodland farms	566	1 748	12 327	9 720	864	2 148	764	193
acres	26 261	220 244	750 980	573 316	87 615	136 098	31 215	24 615
Woodland pastured farms	128	746	8 017	6 739	547	957	380	132
acres	2 502	30 128	240 128	206 311	23 519	29 508	7 626	13 571
Woodland not pastured farms	496	1 411	8 571	6 515	845	1 709	521	110
acres	23 759	190 116	510 852	367 005	64 096	106 590	23 589	11 044

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item			Field crops, except cash grains (013)					
	Total	Cash grains (011)	Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms..	11 244	730	3 145	10	2 666	469	130	119
acres..	473 683	43 987	132 605	1 018	106 700	24 887	2 514	2 661
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms..	39 149	4 080	13 470	90	11 513	1 867	740	688
acres..	504 511	55 463	191 896	1 927	160 856	29 113	7 618	10 131
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:								
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms..	11 239	2 658	5 795	115	4 857	823	108	17
acres..	422 605	118 830	190 301	7 023	149 926	33 352	1 728	180
Conservation reserve program ..... farms..	959	162	441	4	371	66	25	12
acres..	31 388	5 952	12 813	183	9 941	2 680	460	405
Value of land and buildings[1] ..... farms..	59 288	6 969	21 341	158	18 250	2 933	1 289	1 085
$1,000..	11 844 606	1 673 287	4 383 552	74 547	3 578 287	730 718	171 726	180 659
Average per farm ..... dollars..	199 781	240 104	205 405	471 816	196 071	249 137	133 224	166 506
Average per acre ..... dollars..	1 263	1 036	1 209	1 054	1 219	1 180	1 601	1 845
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $39,999	11 565	1 462	4 375	15	3 948	412	325	175
$40,000 to $69,999	9 787	1 297	3 566	3	3 101	462	275	206
$70,000 to $99,999	7 700	895	2 616	19	2 250	347	167	167
$100,000 to $149,999	8 661	848	2 852	12	2 313	527	221	138
$150,000 to $199,999	5 474	568	1 856	5	1 548	303	70	140
$200,000 to $499,999	11 121	1 140	4 062	41	3 489	532	196	192
$500,000 to $999,999	3 418	451	1 397	53	1 105	239	25	53
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	1 155	213	479	8	389	82	6	12
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	359	85	125	1	101	23	3	2
$5,000,000 or more	48	10	13	1	6	6	1	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms..	59 188	6 921	21 326	157	18 236	2 933	1 289	1 085
$1,000..	1 799 492	225 733	694 081	10 576	572 538	110 967	28 580	23 865
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	7 694	793	2 534	2	2 217	315	214	170
$5,000 to $9,999	16 104	2 138	4 675	16	3 942	717	375	332
$10,000 to $19,999	12 116	1 183	4 469	29	3 884	556	312	192
$20,000 to $49,999	13 576	1 554	5 525	51	4 709	765	266	244
$50,000 to $99,999	5 498	657	2 426	27	2 100	299	91	115
$100,000 to $199,999	2 925	391	1 231	18	1 031	182	19	20
$200,000 to $499,999	1 153	192	437	12	342	83	9	12
$500,000 or more	122	13	29	2	11	16	3	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms..	50 028	5 699	18 550	152	15 939	2 459	1 105	863
number..	94 151	11 251	36 031	316	31 096	4 619	2 007	1 573
Wheel tractors ..... farms..	52 289	6 293	19 280	138	16 536	2 606	1 147	994
number..	121 125	14 985	50 216	387	43 404	6 425	2 365	1 936
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms..	36 345	3 872	14 137	63	12 473	1 601	854	665
number..	56 045	5 660	24 245	97	21 552	2 596	1 229	958
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms..	33 754	4 727	12 966	123	11 032	1 811	627	591
number..	65 080	9 325	25 971	290	21 852	3 829	1 136	978
Grain and bean combines ..... farms..	11 829	2 594	5 056	66	4 237	753	126	36
number..	13 617	2 951	5 893	73	4 781	1 039	126	36
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms..	473	24	229	74	76	79	4	-
number..	606	30	303	120	93	90	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms..	10 782	824	2 941	24	2 134	783	191	139
number..	11 965	936	3 306	26	2 395	887	219	153
Pickup balers ..... farms..	12 521	861	3 478	4	2 698	776	163	66
number..	13 954	955	3 853	4	2 933	916	181	67
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]								
Commercial fertilizer ..... farms..	46 980	5 916	20 915	158	18 250	2 507	1 164	862
acres on which used..	3 362 202	791 809	1 316 005	40 529	1 033 486	241 990	40 574	22 779
Lime ..... farms..	12 877	1 556	4 628	53	3 604	971	341	329
acres on which used..	568 022	125 594	197 867	7 665	131 514	58 688	9 516	4 687
tons..	578 825	131 221	174 271	6 651	124 161	43 459	8 413	4 727
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms..	24 458	2 809	14 193	138	12 662	1 393	940	693
acres on which used..	1 451 995	350 651	673 166	31 000	490 966	151 200	22 881	19 020
Nematodes in crops ..... farms..	10 839	871	7 842	63	7 222	557	252	59
acres on which used..	404 388	54 167	244 937	4 456	198 092	42 389	7 374	470
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms..	7 505	418	4 203	56	3 548	599	336	639
acres on which used..	243 372	16 492	130 354	3 636	82 652	44 066	10 691	16 492
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms..	24 298	4 403	10 368	126	8 849	1 393	511	505
acres on which used..	2 254 489	673 117	861 596	33 515	645 752	182 329	19 899	10 109
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ..... farms..	3 653	209	2 261	113	1 565	283	64	238
acres on which used..	137 014	14 621	74 059	15 658	42 998	15 403	712	5 160

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE--Con.									
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms	122	477	4 938	4 138	356	615	496	116
	acres	2 941	17 729	196 882	170 951	28 487	21 737	10 815	13 325
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	826	1 777	12 510	9 223	811	2 970	1 082	195
	acres	8 589	26 241	137 003	102 376	13 995	40 025	9 578	3 972
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:									
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	7	1 042	1 016	312	145	423	5	23
	acres	70	60 495	30 165	4 259	5 897	13 482	61	1 396
Conservation reserve program	farms	4	61	172	128	14	49	7	12
	acres	159	2 418	4 422	3 608	1 096	2 617	295	751
Value of land and buildings[1]	farms	1 239	2 930	18 102	13 787	1 147	3 412	1 478	296
	$1,000	207 138	863 234	2 854 537	2 101 766	554 873	693 840	190 630	71 130
Average per farm	dollars	167 182	294 619	157 692	152 445	483 760	203 353	128 978	240 304
Average per acre	dollars	3 836	1 025	1 362	1 378	1 334	1 834	2 341	1 112
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $39,999		419	306	3 449	2 202	72	573	344	65
$40,000 to $69,999		171	460	3 076	2 344	28	358	267	83
$70,000 to $99,999		143	344	2 792	2 184	32	377	155	12
$100,000 to $149,999		190	545	2 919	2 458	82	555	278	33
$150,000 to $199,999		83	228	1 748	1 458	154	452	165	10
$200,000 to $499,999		167	606	3 255	2 572	376	849	223	55
$500,000 to $999,999		43	258	665	456	283	186	31	26
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		11	132	136	84	99	47	13	7
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		8	43	54	26	20	13	2	4
$5,000,000 or more		4	8	8	3	1	2	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	1 239	2 929	18 068	13 753	1 147	3 410	1 478	296
	$1,000	49 251	131 580	350 830	209 007	100 475	168 945	20 258	5 895
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999		244	231	3 026	2 392	9	162	299	12
$5,000 to $9,999		263	904	6 236	5 231	45	366	550	220
$10,000 to $19,999		304	458	3 990	2 981	130	724	328	26
$20,000 to $49,999		214	645	3 334	2 353	319	1 239	220	16
$50,000 to $99,999		108	295	994	619	242	494	66	10
$100,000 to $199,999		78	235	361	156	266	300	15	9
$200,000 to $499,999		21	145	102	19	127	106	-	2
$500,000 or more		7	16	25	2	9	19	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	1 067	2 571	14 466	10 812	1 106	3 093	1 278	230
	number	2 441	5 467	22 476	15 569	3 617	7 207	1 700	381
Wheel tractors	farms	907	2 665	15 603	11 824	1 103	3 054	978	245
	number	1 835	7 370	28 246	20 088	4 880	7 579	1 258	455
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	734	1 789	10 714	8 199	666	2 079	688	147
	number	1 129	2 869	14 564	10 821	1 199	3 189	797	206
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	396	1 812	8 921	6 488	1 035	2 101	425	153
	number	706	4 501	13 682	9 267	3 681	4 390	461	249
Grain and bean combines	farms	84	859	2 070	1 132	367	592	20	25
	number	91	1 090	2 282	1 227	410	681	20	37
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	171	31	9	-	13	-	1
	number	-	221	32	10	-	14	-	(D)
Mower conditioners	farms	115	565	4 383	3 680	787	667	148	22
	number	175	698	4 705	3 923	880	715	149	27
Pickup balers	farms	104	583	5 591	4 784	835	698	95	47
	number	106	640	6 148	5 254	1 091	765	95	53
AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]									
Commercial fertilizer	farms	925	2 456	11 880	9 252	1 004	1 157	565	136
	acres on which used	10 417	388 741	489 426	289 630	194 780	86 921	8 569	12 181
Lime	farms	316	905	3 748	2 987	494	279	247	34
	acres on which used	2 637	80 964	91 473	56 146	33 549	14 527	4 177	3 029
	tons	3 872	66 145	111 752	75 590	46 289	24 318	4 901	2 916
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—									
Insects on hay and other crops	farms	793	1 571	2 481	1 426	417	485	42	34
	acres on which used	5 598	217 818	92 720	18 152	39 973	27 608	466	2 094
Nematodes in crops	farms	87	803	611	272	72	234	-	8
	acres on which used	575	59 189	18 235	2 086	8 180	9 318	-	1 923
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	472	611	664	470	24	117	16	5
	acres on which used	3 098	44 973	14 670	4 614	1 695	4 706	32	169
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture	farms	661	1 489	4 512	2 899	751	916	106	76
	acres on which used	7 438	286 712	211 753	72 536	101 499	70 403	1 916	10 047
Chemicals for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit	farms	112	400	245	145	33	79	9	3
	acres on which used	343	33 080	5 288	1 352	1 373	2 278	26	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR								
All operators	59 284	7 051	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	1 173	1 064
Full owners	34 664	3 468	10 202	57	8 598	1 547	623	785
Part owners	18 874	2 615	7 885	79	6 848	958	376	211
Tenants	5 746	968	2 856	22	2 465	369	174	68
White	55 981	6 406	19 562	152	16 702	2 708	1 085	1 052
Full owners	32 772	3 120	9 534	55	8 009	1 470	576	775
Part owners	17 871	2 401	7 392	78	6 412	902	350	209
Tenants	5 338	885	2 636	19	2 281	336	159	68
Black and other races	3 303	645	1 381	6	1 209	166	88	12
Full owners	1 892	348	668	2	589	77	47	10
Part owners	1 003	214	493	1	436	56	26	2
Tenants	408	83	220	3	184	33	15	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned farms	53 643	6 109	18 130	136	15 479	2 515	1 000	996
acres	6 056 394	909 808	2 044 935	27 821	1 638 943	378 171	74 314	80 374
Owned land in farms farms	53 538	6 083	18 087	136	15 446	2 505	999	996
acres	5 670 207	858 389	1 922 945	27 068	1 539 592	356 285	69 504	74 314
Land rented or leased from others farms	24 801	3 609	10 800	101	9 365	1 334	553	279
acres	3 826 334	786 699	1 769 374	40 222	1 448 891	280 261	33 889	12 093
Rented or leased land in farms farms	24 620	3 583	10 741	101	9 313	1 327	550	279
acres	3 777 498	773 599	1 753 527	40 003	1 437 765	275 759	33 576	12 083
Land rented or leased to others farms	8 994	1 409	3 247	23	2 780	444	162	113
acres	435 023	64 519	137 837	972	110 477	26 388	5 123	6 070
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	40 702	4 399	13 600	79	11 683	1 838	803	796
Not on farm operated	11 905	1 832	4 852	59	4 067	726	258	209
Not reported	6 677	820	2 491	20	2 161	310	112	59
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	30 687	3 319	12 767	112	11 258	1 397	619	504
Other	28 597	3 732	8 176	46	6 653	1 477	554	560
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	23 261	2 350	8 996	76	7 828	1 092	454	396
Any	31 914	4 200	10 386	69	8 725	1 592	638	614
1 to 99 days	5 454	745	2 378	18	2 121	239	137	102
100 to 199 days	4 758	564	1 858	12	1 608	238	109	93
200 days or more	21 702	2 891	6 150	39	4 996	1 115	392	419
Not reported	4 109	501	1 561	13	1 358	190	81	54
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2 749	435	953	14	800	139	91	48
3 or 4 years	3 098	378	914	16	722	176	96	66
5 to 9 years	6 979	750	2 145	22	1 707	416	157	203
10 years or more	31 990	3 691	11 468	79	9 912	1 477	593	602
Average years on present farm	20.4	19.9	20.9	17.1	21.1	19.8	18.6	17.6
Not reported	14 468	1 797	5 463	27	4 770	666	236	145
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	700	91	324	6	285	33	21	7
25 to 34 years	5 621	739	2 185	25	1 859	301	102	99
35 to 44 years	11 113	1 422	3 879	35	3 315	529	238	185
45 to 49 years	6 155	724	2 198	11	1 895	292	116	105
50 to 54 years	6 788	815	2 444	16	2 136	292	137	149
55 to 59 years	7 403	846	2 747	19	2 391	337	137	140
60 to 64 years	7 492	868	2 698	17	2 321	360	138	155
65 to 69 years	6 084	677	1 991	14	1 647	330	116	103
70 years and over	7 928	869	2 477	15	2 062	400	168	121
Average age	53.3	52.5	52.6	49.6	52.5	53.5	53.2	53.3
Operators by sex:								
Male	55 392	6 735	19 605	153	16 729	2 723	1 116	998
Female	3 892	316	1 338	5	1 182	151	57	66
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)	57	4	19	-	16	1	2	3
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms	52 398	6 237	18 506	124	15 871	2 511	1 067	919
acres	7 260 157	1 184 469	2 923 161	49 214	2 417 058	456 889	83 377	66 315
Partnership farms	5 238	638	2 051	23	1 774	254	84	103
acres	1 322 080	252 951	503 857	10 558	424 087	69 212	13 292	14 034
Corporation:								
Family held farms	1 219	132	256	7	175	74	19	31
acres	664 658	127 487	201 646	4 457	108 654	88 535	5 778	3 653
More than 10 stockholders farms	10	2	3	-	2	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders farms	1 209	130	253	7	173	73	19	31
Other than family held farms	136	14	30	4	17	9	1	6
acres	114 409	58 733	21 271	2 842	12 273	6 156	(D)	1 851
More than 10 stockholders farms	30	2	5	-	4	1	1	2
10 or less stockholders farms	106	12	25	4	13	8	-	4
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms	293	30	100	-	74	26	2	5
acres	86 401	8 348	26 537	-	15 285	11 252	(D)	544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
				Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR									
All operators		1 310	2 771	18 235	13 555	1 132	3 762	1 557	286
Full owners		974	1 413	12 701	9 775	253	2 827	1 192	226
Part owners		175	1 078	4 653	3 258	789	818	221	53
Tenants		161	280	881	522	90	117	144	7
White		1 301	2 608	17 368	13 328	1 126	3 676	1 532	265
Full owners		967	1 340	12 064	9 591	252	2 762	1 176	206
Part owners		174	1 010	4 484	3 221	784	801	214	52
Tenants		160	258	820	516	90	113	142	7
Black and other races		9	163	867	227	6	86	25	21
Full owners		7	73	637	184	1	65	16	20
Part owners		1	68	169	37	5	17	7	1
Tenants		1	22	61	6	-	4	2	-
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned	farms	1 152	2 493	17 377	13 045	1 043	3 648	1 415	280
	acres	56 095	451 652	1 758 325	1 305 784	230 499	313 296	75 681	61 415
Owned land in farms	farms	1 149	2 491	17 354	13 033	1 042	3 645	1 413	279
	acres	53 527	431 253	1 617 174	1 214 116	228 204	287 106	70 085	57 706
Land rented or leased from others	farms	338	1 369	5 600	3 812	879	948	365	61
	acres	9 328	406 694	480 488	278 603	187 312	114 863	11 777	13 817
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	336	1 358	5 534	3 780	879	935	365	60
	acres	9 159	404 243	466 348	273 615	186 826	112 957	11 535	13 645
Land rented or leased to others	farms	116	440	2 674	1 866	61	564	132	76
	acres	2 737	22 850	155 291	96 656	2 781	28 096	5 838	3 881
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated		880	1 944	13 194	9 907	948	2 759	1 192	187
Not on farm operated		344	540	3 015	2 218	85	440	266	64
Not reported		86	287	2 026	1 430	99	563	99	35
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		589	1 587	7 041	4 658	1 024	2 684	452	101
Other		721	1 184	11 194	8 897	108	1 078	1 105	185
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None		499	1 223	6 126	4 213	860	1 922	336	99
Any		733	1 346	11 010	8 555	187	1 470	1 165	165
1 to 99 days		113	258	1 272	941	58	278	90	23
100 to 199 days		122	179	1 394	1 053	30	238	146	25
200 days or more		498	909	8 344	6 561	99	954	929	117
Not reported		78	202	1 099	787	85	370	56	22
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		90	109	624	382	26	200	162	11
3 or 4 years		163	138	855	579	41	195	238	14
5 to 9 years		303	265	2 081	1 518	121	519	365	30
10 years or more		576	1 586	10 152	7 843	735	1 909	534	144
Average years on present farm		13.0	21.8	21.9	22.5	24.6	17.4	10.9	21.6
Not reported		178	653	4 523	3 233	209	939	238	87
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		16	34	134	71	13	49	9	2
25 to 34 years		198	267	1 204	749	96	483	227	21
35 to 44 years		343	504	2 908	2 041	226	857	509	42
45 to 49 years		146	282	1 762	1 286	132	472	193	25
50 to 54 years		153	299	1 975	1 445	147	467	165	37
55 to 59 years		140	364	2 207	1 627	165	494	133	30
60 to 64 years		117	373	2 366	1 774	157	460	117	43
65 to 69 years		98	260	2 322	1 846	103	297	91	26
70 years and over		99	388	3 357	2 716	93	183	113	60
Average age		48.8	53.5	56.0	57.0	52.2	49.5	47.8	56.6
Operators by sex:									
Male		1 180	2 613	17 139	12 689	1 105	3 380	1 264	257
Female		130	158	1 096	866	27	382	293	29
Operators of Spanish origin (see text)		4	3	14	12	-	4	4	-
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	928	2 414	16 656	12 598	773	3 271	1 371	256
	acres	37 765	578 546	1 727 386	1 306 844	236 431	306 729	67 284	48 694
Partnership	farms	156	264	1 212	785	255	342	114	19
	acres	11 510	133 890	205 614	122 510	111 912	58 135	5 463	11 422
Corporation:									
Family held	farms	184	75	241	95	95	116	63	7
	acres	10 991	106 513	110 552	39 803	53 131	32 749	5 736	6 422
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	163	74	239	95	95	115	63	7
Other than family held	farms	16	6	30	10	2	24	7	-
	acres	1 289	13 277	14 441	9 627	(D)	2 028	(D)	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms	1	3	5	-	-	11	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	15	3	25	10	2	13	7	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	26	12	96	67	7	9	2	4
	acres	1 131	3 270	25 529	8 947	(D)	422	(D)	4 813

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	5 253	142	1 697	3	1 639	55	162	123
10 to 49 acres	18 088	2 081	5 652	23	4 799	830	545	439
50 to 69 acres	6 700	799	2 253	8	1 896	349	126	116
70 to 99 acres	6 556	784	2 297	4	1 980	313	101	137
100 to 139 acres	5 756	722	2 115	27	1 791	297	67	97
140 to 179 acres	3 668	470	1 370	13	1 163	194	51	46
180 to 219 acres	2 591	381	1 010	8	869	133	40	28
220 to 259 acres	1 832	259	751	7	636	108	17	22
260 to 499 acres	4 914	660	2 123	12	1 832	279	35	45
500 to 999 acres	2 676	431	1 202	35	969	198	20	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	938	242	368	12	261	95	4	5
2,000 acres or more	312	80	105	6	76	23	5	-
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7 051	7 051	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	-	20 943	158	17 911	2 874	-	-
Cotton (0131)	158	-	158	158	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	-	17 911	-	17 911	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	-	2 874	-	-	2 874	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	-	-	-	-	-	1 173	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 064
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	24 985	1 153	4 766	13	4 130	623	169	123
number	784 136	30 577	86 777	336	75 698	10 743	1 989	1 652
Farms with—								
1 to 9	8 284	532	2 121	2	1 786	333	102	77
10 to 49	12 981	493	2 319	10	2 061	248	60	38
50 to 99	2 208	82	235	1	207	27	7	8
100 to 199	983	34	75	-	63	12	-	-
200 to 499	469	10	16	-	13	3	-	-
500 or more	60	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms	22 200	991	4 205	12	3 673	520	141	102
number	430 768	16 627	48 172	201	42 127	5 844	1 182	863
Beef cows farms	20 630	967	3 992	12	3 474	506	132	95
number	320 641	16 491	47 446	201	41 452	5 793	1 150	850
Farms with—								
1 to 9	10 443	571	2 361	4	2 010	347	87	67
10 to 49	9 189	331	1 521	8	1 373	140	44	27
50 to 99	748	46	86	-	73	13	1	1
100 to 199	204	14	20	-	15	5	-	-
200 to 499	39	3	4	-	3	1	-	-
500 or more	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms	2 336	46	402	-	374	28	15	11
number	110 127	136	726	-	675	51	32	13
Farms with—								
1 to 4	1 099	43	385	-	358	27	14	11
5 to 9	70	2	10	-	10	-	1	-
10 to 49	360	1	7	-	6	1	-	-
50 to 99	383	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms	16 710	721	2 968	6	2 565	397	93	77
number	202 569	6 574	19 030	74	16 440	2 516	425	400
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms	18 816	837	3 374	9	2 949	416	118	91
number	150 799	7 376	19 575	61	17 131	2 383	382	389
Cattle and calves sold farms	22 682	869	3 763	14	3 323	426	127	74
number	395 732	14 593	38 808	188	34 016	4 604	965	690
$1,000	134 389	5 303	12 230	55	10 664	1 511	292	216
Calves farms	15 773	527	2 543	9	2 262	272	72	43
number	176 013	4 599	20 457	112	18 030	2 315	517	314
$1,000	39 689	1 056	4 950	30	4 399	521	119	79
Cattle farms	16 243	580	2 435	6	2 159	270	90	51
number	219 719	9 994	18 351	76	15 986	2 289	448	376
$1,000	94 700	4 248	7 280	26	6 265	989	173	137
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms	2 307	141	419	4	364	51	16	9
number	29 327	1 542	3 380	(D)	2 865	(D)	81	52
$1,000	13 698	710	1 546	(D)	1 272	(D)	38	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	521	45	1 535	680	7	650	355	16
10 to 49 acres	474	735	6 004	4 450	50	1 284	748	76
50 to 69 acres	86	302	2 407	1 962	35	390	154	32
70 to 99 acres	69	278	2 323	1 862	51	397	105	14
100 to 139 acres	56	246	1 956	1 602	80	297	84	36
140 to 179 acres	38	182	1 136	906	99	202	44	30
180 to 219 acres	19	143	727	579	102	111	20	10
220 to 259 acres	8	88	476	368	101	90	10	10
260 to 499 acres	26	310	1 110	832	355	207	25	18
500 to 999 acres	10	251	411	240	206	102	7	30
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	123	115	59	39	27	4	9
2,000 acres or more	1	68	35	15	7	5	1	5
FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2 771	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	-	-	18 235	13 555	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	13 555	13 555	-	-	-	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	-	-	1 132	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	-	-	-	-	3 762	-	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 557	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	286
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	83	1 098	14 870	12 867	1 130	1 270	160	165
number	1 113	27 446	392 360	336 986	188 653	47 201	1 529	4 839
Farms with—								
1 to 9	44	570	4 293	3 539	23	287	117	118
10 to 49	35	374	8 748	7 736	148	708	37	21
50 to 99	4	100	1 316	1 157	245	193	5	13
100 to 199	-	38	390	336	374	64	1	7
200 to 499	-	12	109	88	304	13	-	5
500 or more	-	2	14	11	36	5	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	66	918	13 291	11 607	1 120	1 108	113	145
number	590	14 222	212 702	184 627	108 219	24 715	743	2 733
Beef cows ... farms	62	893	13 080	11 464	127	1 078	105	99
number	585	13 814	210 399	183 078	4 680	23 364	723	1 139
Farms with—								
1 to 9	41	507	6 239	5 371	37	378	84	71
10 to 49	20	327	6 204	5 549	63	611	20	21
50 to 99	1	45	478	414	14	70	1	5
100 to 199	-	12	132	108	11	13	-	2
200 to 499	-	2	23	20	2	5	-	-
500 or more	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-
Milk cows ... farms	4	46	557	420	1 112	62	11	70
number	5	408	2 303	1 549	103 539	1 351	20	1 594
Farms with—								
1 to 4	4	39	487	367	18	37	11	50
5 to 9	-	3	37	31	15	1	-	1
10 to 49	-	2	24	17	305	14	-	7
50 to 99	-	1	5	3	364	8	-	5
100 to 199	-	1	3	1	330	2	-	6
200 to 499	-	-	1	1	74	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms	46	674	10 043	8 753	1 024	867	90	107
number	194	6 733	85 056	72 647	72 181	10 357	377	1 242
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms	60	795	11 665	10 113	668	1 004	101	103
number	329	6 491	94 602	79 712	8 253	12 129	409	864
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	63	646	14 754	12 922	1 115	1 129	79	63
number	569	13 041	237 532	206 272	57 118	29 134	496	2 786
$1,000	191	4 812	83 094	70 276	16 559	10 211	160	1 320
Calves ... farms	39	401	10 327	9 516	891	835	55	40
number	259	4 964	103 055	95 919	29 491	11 288	225	844
$1,000	70	1 297	25 738	24 011	3 344	2 828	58	150
Cattle ... farms	47	469	10 758	9 192	975	734	51	53
number	310	8 077	134 477	110 353	27 627	17 846	271	1 942
$1,000	122	3 515	57 357	46 265	13 214	7 383	101	1 170
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms	6	115	1 456	323	57	71	8	9
number	8	1 682	17 449	1 421	2 000	2 830	40	263
$1,000	3	797	8 310	596	975	1 107	22	170

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
LIVESTOCK—Con.									
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	6 921	485	1 647	6	1 463	178	63	15
	number	2 547 127	27 391	70 975	211	63 515	7 249	1 208	134
Farms with—									
1 to 24		3 417	326	1 098	2	983	113	50	13
25 to 49		906	71	215	2	185	28	6	2
50 to 99		734	34	167	2	145	20	4	-
100 to 199		505	23	83	-	76	7	3	-
200 to 499		504	16	66	-	58	8	-	-
500 or more		855	15	18	-	16	2	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	4 963	315	1 047	5	909	133	39	6
	number	310 197	3 728	12 073	60	10 765	1 248	280	23
Other	farms	6 386	435	1 525	6	1 354	165	55	14
	number	2 236 930	23 663	58 902	151	52 750	6 001	928	111
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 290	387	1 284	6	1 126	152	51	9
	number	5 180 960	39 963	118 801	558	106 749	11 494	2 089	(D)
	$1,000	515 327	3 512	10 768	42	9 668	1 057	183	(D)
Feeder pigs	farms	1 981	118	402	3	356	43	17	2
	number	1 129 081	13 427	33 276	274	30 524	2 478	638	(D)
	$1,000	44 203	548	1 378	9	1 281	88	23	(D)
Litters of pigs farrowed between—									
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms	5 172	334	1 103	5	960	138	41	6
	number	509 104	4 770	15 045	87	13 527	1 431	312	28
Dec. 1 and May 31	farms	4 866	303	1 003	5	868	130	38	6
	number	254 185	2 467	7 842	42	7 052	746	162	17
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms	4 505	263	889	5	770	114	34	5
	number	254 919	2 303	7 203	45	6 475	683	150	11
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory	farms	542	29	73	2	55	16	1	6
	number	15 820	446	1 186	(D)	884	(D)	(D)	67
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	458	27	62	2	47	13	-	3
	number	9 876	(D)	804	(D)	612	(D)	-	5
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	423	26	50	2	36	12	1	3
	number	10 794	252	813	(D)	608	(D)	(D)	68
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms	408	21	52	2	37	13	-	1
	number	12 235	288	984	(D)	717	(D)	-	(D)
	pounds of wool	78 141	1 840	6 335	(D)	4 466	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	6 811	350	1 686	7	1 314	365	63	92
	number	29 946	1 058	5 271	31	3 409	1 831	186	285
Horses and ponies sold	farms	1 305	29	142	1	95	46	8	3
	number	4 660	75	275	(D)	191	(D)	11	15
Goats inventory	farms	1 091	79	229	3	189	37	20	13
	number	8 558	645	1 358	16	1 115	227	131	62
Goats sold	farms	333	15	55	1	43	11	5	3
	number	3 049	130	504	(D)	353	(D)	16	14
POULTRY									
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	3 330	194	791	-	687	104	55	29
	number	20 070 337	36 972	75 478	-	73 265	2 213	1 123	565
Farms with—									
1 to 399		2 418	190	784	-	680	104	55	29
400 to 3,199		35	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		339	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		297	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		158	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	3 138	193	781	-	679	102	53	29
	number	15 887 006	7 792	41 071	-	36 937	2 134	1 058	534
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms	490	15	81	-	73	8	8	4
	number	4 183 331	29 180	34 407	-	34 328	79	65	31
Hens and pullets sold	farms	1 179	7	30	-	28	2	6	1
	number	26 449 977	35 630	66 161	-	(D)	(D)	127	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2 153	4	12	-	11	1	3	-
	number	408 721 082	128 870	374 887	-	(D)	(D)	245 350	-
Farms with—									
1 to 1,999		20	1	5	-	5	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		271	2	5	-	4	1	1	-
60,000 to 99,999		348	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
100,000 or more		1 514	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms	160	4	43	-	39	4	1	3
	number	804 972	12 024	3 337	-	3 328	9	(D)	7
Turkeys sold	farms	577	3	3	-	3	-	1	-
	number	43 289 339	26 002	3 218	-	3 218	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
LIVESTOCK—Con.								
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1	562	3 779	387	44	251	20	54
number	(D)	109 644	2 286 048	3 856	3 276	36 153	(D)	12 134
Farms with—								
1 to 24	1	165	1 548	353	33	118	19	46
25 to 49	-	79	481	23	7	45	-	-
50 to 99	-	92	412	7	-	25	-	-
100 to 199	-	77	294	3	2	22	1	-
200 to 499	-	94	311	1	-	15	-	2
500 or more	-	55	733	-	2	26	-	6
Used or to be used for breeding farms	1	445	2 889	147	21	183	2	15
number	(D)	15 012	272 108	576	529	4 631	(D)	1 808
Other farms	-	530	3 495	353	39	224	20	49
number	-	94 632	2 013 940	3 280	2 747	31 522	159	10 326
Hogs and pigs sold farms	1	546	3 737	222	31	228	4	12
number	(D)	194 466	4 732 670	5 489	4 623	69 313	358	18 400
$1,000	(D)	19 016	472 472	404	505	6 840	39	1 960
Feeder pigs farms	-	93	1 250	71	10	84	2	3
number	-	31 922	1 034 186	2 564	1 066	13 398	(D)	1 070
$1,000	-	1 363	40 261	102	46	537	(D)	41
Litters of pigs farrowed between— Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms	1	460	2 995	167	22	191	3	16
number	(D)	22 193	457 556	690	606	6 375	(D)	2 208
Dec. 1 and May 31 farms	1	446	2 850	139	19	181	3	16
number	(D)	11 214	227 888	366	327	3 164	(D)	1 093
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms	-	420	2 693	121	19	170	-	12
number	-	10 979	229 668	324	279	3 211	-	1 115
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory farms	9	12	339	152	17	33	13	10
number	85	272	11 822	2 597	1 215	447	206	(D)
Ewes 1 year old or older farms	6	11	298	125	16	23	9	3
number	47	(D)	7 414	1 631	(D)	345	158	23
Sheep and lambs sold farms	6	12	283	107	15	20	5	2
number	27	161	8 434	2 116	553	352	107	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms	8	10	274	104	14	18	8	2
number	58	200	9 333	1 920	790	372	181	(D)
pounds of wool	356	1 746	60 557	13 551	4 110	2 089	923	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms	66	409	2 362	1 947	121	260	1 305	97
number	210	1 700	7 313	5 993	396	885	12 334	308
Horses and ponies sold farms	6	16	219	176	5	26	827	24
number	13	33	533	443	17	79	3 537	72
Goats inventory farms	13	42	525	326	16	56	80	18
number	52	458	4 699	1 987	107	462	460	124
Goats sold farms	3	9	203	113	3	16	14	7
number	10	142	1 839	784	22	99	175	98
POULTRY								
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	27	149	1 000	615	28	934	61	62
number	607	140 183	200 898	24 726	88 771	19 519 238	1 477	5 025
Farms with—								
1 to 399	27	144	984	612	21	63	61	60
400 to 3,199	-	-	7	1	-	23	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	-	1	2	2	3	328	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	2	3	-	2	288	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	1	3	-	2	151	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	1	-	-	52	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms	26	142	977	601	27	787	61	62
number	526	48 014	128 932	10 665	58 201	15 594 958	1 152	4 768
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms	5	18	135	72	7	199	8	10
number	81	92 169	71 966	14 061	30 570	3 924 280	325	257
Hens and pullets sold farms	-	10	73	37	9	1 035	2	6
number	-	187 252	227 920	14 000	63 845	25 855 962	(D)	13 042
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	18	27	6	5	2 076	-	8
number	-	1 941 600	2 720 610	533	537 000	401 984 415	-	788 350
Farms with—								
1 to 1,999	-	-	9	6	-	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	5	4	-	1	250	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	-	3	3	-	2	336	-	1
100,000 or more	-	10	11	-	2	1 486	-	3
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms	1	8	55	26	2	32	7	4
number	(D)	23	190	88	(D)	789 086	21	14
Turkeys sold farms	2	4	19	3	1	539	2	3
number	(D)	20 034	563 492	46	(D)	42 469 779	(D)	171 640

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
			Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	21 000	5 056	9 230	80	7 977	1 173	241	58
acres	1 056 000	337 618	428 036	4 474	359 646	63 916	4 722	404
bushels	71 795 021	28 263 430	25 145 111	304 368	21 136 218	3 704 525	347 304	22 460
Irrigated farms	420	72	176	1	142	33	11	6
acres	18 750	4 122	4 980	(D)	(D)	2 510	131	70
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12 397	2 796	5 156	33	4 515	608	189	57
25 to 99 acres	5 728	1 428	2 825	33	2 421	371	43	1
100 to 249 acres	2 073	508	992	11	829	152	8	-
250 to 499 acres	617	226	217	3	179	35	1	-
500 acres or more	185	98	40	-	33	7	-	-
Corn for silage or green chop farms	2 459	103	516	2	375	139	18	11
acres	126 457	3 506	8 918	(D)	5 243	(D)	110	44
tons, green	1 337 362	34 593	96 302	(D)	59 053	(D)	1 332	572
Irrigated farms	35	1	7	-	7	-	-	-
acres	1 674	(D)	55	-	55	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	814	219	226	1	183	42	9	4
acres	25 121	8 919	5 265	(D)	3 728	(D)	103	(D)
bushels	1 037 447	408 433	175 934	(D)	107 174	(D)	4 916	(D)
Irrigated farms	11	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	299	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	7 747	2 272	3 453	30	3 176	247	46	13
acres	378 744	170 181	117 987	1 159	105 005	11 823	1 260	(D)
bushels	15 091 015	7 265 597	4 199 804	38 821	3 706 530	454 453	53 118	(D)
Irrigated farms	64	12	39	-	37	2	1	-
acres	1 322	235	386	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4 203	959	2 025	12	1 880	133	27	11
25 to 99 acres	2 560	836	1 165	15	1 068	82	17	2
100 to 249 acres	745	330	226	3	198	25	2	-
250 to 499 acres	175	102	32	-	26	6	-	-
500 acres or more	64	45	5	-	4	1	-	-
Barley for grain farms	1 216	283	224	4	196	24	9	1
acres	37 132	13 045	3 245	127	2 699	419	123	(D)
bushels	2 071 248	738 409	169 724	7 740	142 647	19 337	7 611	(D)
Irrigated farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	31	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Oats for grain farms	2 587	515	879	3	798	78	18	5
acres	39 813	11 359	12 315	69	11 246	1 000	117	67
bushels	2 293 375	734 999	651 143	5 056	592 261	53 826	5 783	3 850
Irrigated farms	19	5	6	-	6	-	-	-
acres	393	253	99	-	99	-	-	-
Cotton farms	981	74	513	158	114	241	5	1
acres	94 186	4 893	45 418	23 349	7 008	15 061	(D)	(D)
bales	93 720	5 110	44 318	23 600	5 980	14 738	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	43	3	16	2	1	13	-	-
acres	2 189	230	801	(D)	(D)	486	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	315	29	190	41	54	95	2	1
25 to 99 acres	364	29	181	56	33	92	2	-
100 to 249 acres	216	12	101	32	23	46	1	-
250 to 499 acres	65	4	33	21	4	8	-	-
500 acres or more	21	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	22 260	599	18 245	32	17 911	302	126	25
acres	239 343	4 553	203 037	270	199 503	3 265	1 105	150
pounds	478 051 423	7 213 000	407 338 879	540 129	399 977 615	6 821 135	2 444 563	285 955
Irrigated farms	4 042	38	3 559	2	3 518	39	39	3
acres	59 285	427	52 664	(D)	52 000	(D)	637	72
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2 340	103	1 672	1	1 628	43	22	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3 393	100	2 695	7	2 650	38	22	4
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2 690	81	2 220	3	2 184	33	16	4
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3 217	73	2 687	5	2 636	44	25	4
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3 817	118	3 182	5	3 117	60	20	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3 973	79	3 359	8	3 301	50	14	2
25.0 acres or more	2 830	45	2 430	3	2 393	34	7	1
Soybeans for beans farms	17 409	5 318	8 233	101	7 187	945	155	13
acres	1 273 278	500 533	510 539	10 025	438 906	61 608	6 073	291
bushels	31 368 069	13 314 495	11 418 732	248 963	9 632 183	1 537 586	151 205	5 790
Irrigated farms	159	43	74	-	63	11	1	-
acres	4 097	1 131	1 375	-	1 099	276	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7 917	2 352	3 716	35	3 228	453	89	7
25 to 99 acres	6 034	1 807	2 956	32	2 602	322	45	6
100 to 249 acres	2 355	655	1 185	21	1 036	128	20	-
250 to 499 acres	768	292	315	11	271	33	1	-
500 acres or more	335	212	61	2	50	9	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms	30	1 585	3 630	1 674	280	769	44	77
acres	589	125 032	106 624	13 227	16 710	31 547	280	4 438
bushels	65 612	7 816 640	6 745 445	646 268	1 061 525	1 986 488	13 760	327 246
Irrigated farms	3	70	69	26	3	6	1	3
acres	(D)	5 992	2 958	101	205	127	(D)	155
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	691	2 856	1 584	94	432	43	58
25 to 99 acres	4	509	532	82	127	250	1	8
100 to 249 acres	1	268	164	8	52	77	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	89	61	-	7	10	-	6
500 acres or more	-	28	17	-	-	-	-	2
Corn for silage or green chop farms	5	104	685	563	883	105	5	24
acres	42	3 023	13 786	10 184	90 722	4 584	35	1 687
tons, green	280	40 495	142 378	111 846	939 565	60 303	320	21 222
Irrigated farms	1	1	5	4	18	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	260	1 301	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for grain or seed farms	-	51	222	96	41	35	2	5
acres	-	1 863	5 734	1 090	2 078	688	(D)	408
bushels	-	77 195	231 459	39 898	91 591	31 133	(D)	14 626
Irrigated farms	-	-	6	1	-	3	-	-
acres	-	-	216	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain farms	9	558	965	423	166	246	2	17
acres	263	34 989	31 566	5 609	7 162	11 949	(D)	3 163
bushels	9 671	1 359 033	1 283 824	192 763	303 488	482 624	(D)	127 500
Irrigated farms	-	6	5	1	-	1	-	-
acres	-	(D)	433	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	277	692	372	69	127	2	7
25 to 99 acres	1	184	187	45	79	87	-	2
100 to 249 acres	1	71	70	6	16	25	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	20	11	-	2	5	-	3
500 acres or more	-	6	5	-	-	2	-	1
Barley for grain farms	2	63	386	191	195	40	3	10
acres	(D)	951	6 803	2 359	10 497	1 021	11	1 415
bushels	(D)	49 178	349 733	119 993	620 960	57 898	325	75 965
Irrigated farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Oats for grain farms	4	168	768	514	130	72	20	8
acres	17	2 340	8 063	4 668	4 125	1 105	163	142
bushels	1 110	129 697	445 521	239 117	235 610	74 450	6 192	5 020
Irrigated farms	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton farms	-	318	48	4	-	21	-	1
acres	-	39 390	2 830	172	-	1 294	-	(D)
bales	-	39 933	2 899	103	-	1 133	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	20	1	-	-	3	-	-
acres	-	1 111	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	68	18	2	-	6	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	124	19	1	-	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	86	10	1	-	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	27	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	34	1 266	1 346	831	144	436	11	28
acres	81	17 787	6 384	1 352	713	5 285	6	242
pounds	150 530	36 477 708	12 267 026	2 115 357	1 227 885	10 202 878	6 876	436 121
Irrigated farms	10	173	137	66	13	66	1	3
acres	(D)	3 102	1 106	163	106	1 119	(D)	30
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	12	57	414	351	20	20	9	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres	6	136	348	266	24	51	1	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres	6	139	151	89	27	41	1	4
3.0 to 4.9 acres	5	169	163	79	30	59	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	4	256	118	39	19	92	-	5
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	287	95	5	22	111	-	3
25.0 acres or more	-	222	57	2	2	62	-	4
Soybeans for beans farms	13	1 324	1 578	507	165	568	15	27
acres	561	126 489	77 296	7 804	11 724	33 831	106	5 835
bushels	16 124	3 272 853	1 933 038	145 354	248 650	863 588	1 877	141 717
Irrigated farms	1	17	19	9	-	2	1	1
acres	(D)	1 163	285	42	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	451	967	414	40	257	15	13
25 to 99 acres	2	500	422	85	84	207	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	246	128	7	34	83	-	4
250 to 499 acres	1	94	40	1	7	16	-	2
500 acres or more	-	33	21	-	-	5	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Cash grains (011)	Field crops, except cash grains (013)				Vegetables and melons (016)	Fruits and tree nuts (017)
				Total	Cotton (0131)	Tobacco (0132)	Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.									
Irish potatoes	farms	712	47	351	-	243	108	80	13
	acres	17 281	2 658	10 885	-	467	10 417	201	47
	cwt	2 647 540	374 089	1 719 481	-	59 419	1 660 062	22 919	4 874
Irrigated	farms	62	3	25	-	19	6	18	1
	acres	1 056	(D)	698	-	31	667	20	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		582	21	271	-	225	46	77	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres		37	4	26	-	15	11	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		46	14	25	-	2	23	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres		28	6	19	-	1	18	1	-
250.0 acres or more		19	2	10	-	-	10	-	-
Sweetpotatoes	farms	1 017	37	644	1	429	214	77	8
	acres	34 411	149	27 826	(D)	(D)	20 397	1 091	13
	bushels	7 929 718	16 206	6 349 912	(D)	(D)	4 830 076	326 702	3 070
Irrigated	farms	137	3	75	-	42	33	16	3
	acres	3 602	2	2 273	-	672	1 600	471	5
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	188	1 755	32	662	1 061	30	1
	acres	144 682	8 299	80 157	1 678	19 258	59 221	580	(D)
	pounds	379 952 977	9 598 065	209 202 248	3 787 830	44 508 221	160 906 197	1 699 967	(D)
Irrigated	farms	140	6	63	-	21	42	1	-
	acres	9 268	314	3 876	-	761	3 115	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1 625	140	973	14	436	523	28	1
25 to 99 acres		978	41	549	10	192	347	1	-
100 to 249 acres		363	7	192	8	30	154	-	-
250 to 499 acres		68	-	38	-	3	35	1	-
500 acres or more		4	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	1 112	5 481	11	3 913	1 557	177	136
	acres	456 360	23 657	101 559	145	55 303	46 111	2 068	1 426
	tons, dry	795 954	50 935	171 872	453	78 683	92 736	3 104	1 846
Irrigated	farms	221	9	69	-	45	24	7	3
	acres	2 872	122	754	-	409	345	49	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		15 463	879	4 328	10	3 349	969	159	125
25 to 99 acres		4 595	204	1 035	1	518	516	16	11
100 to 249 acres		603	25	103	-	44	59	2	-
250 to 499 acres		64	3	14	-	2	12	-	-
500 acres or more		8	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)	farms	15 927	738	3 914	8	2 739	1 167	129	99
	acres	314 274	14 968	68 037	87	35 200	32 750	1 497	1 048
	tons, dry	536 381	38 725	115 062	264	49 948	64 850	2 406	1 286
Irrigated	farms	136	2	42	-	25	17	4	1
	acres	1 693	(D)	485	-	212	273	40	(D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	3 023	154	832	4	697	131	1 173	103
	acres	57 586	2 282	12 330	10	8 088	4 232	28 220	815
Irrigated	farms	940	17	275	-	245	30	356	49
	acres	24 181	295	4 530	-	3 046	1 485	13 217	394
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		1 434	95	398	3	340	55	513	64
5.0 to 24.9 acres		1 155	39	325	1	281	43	486	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres		341	12	91	-	69	22	136	9
100.0 to 249.9 acres		69	8	15	-	6	9	23	-
250.0 acres or more		24	-	3	-	1	2	15	-
Land in orchards	farms	1 749	65	256	2	200	54	87	865
	acres	25 390	314	984	(D)	682	(D)	287	20 727
Irrigated	farms	178	6	24	-	16	8	19	90
	acres	1 446	18	105	-	83	22	51	1 051
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		981	49	206	1	160	45	67	287
5.0 to 24.9 acres		513	13	47	1	39	7	20	344
25.0 to 99.9 acres		208	3	2	-	1	1	-	192
100.0 to 249.9 acres		40	-	1	-	-	1	-	36
250.0 acres or more		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Apples	farms	1 186	32	124	-	93	31	48	654
Bearing and nonbearing	acres	17 972	33	238	-	188	50	161	16 641
	pounds	253 273 855	(D)	453 773	-	395 022	58 751	621 080	246 009 341

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53. **Summary by Standard Industrial Classification of Farm: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Horticultural specialties (018)	General farms, primarily crop (019)	Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		Dairy farms (024)	Poultry and eggs (025)	Animal specialties (027)	General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)
			Total	Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)				
CROPS HARVESTED—Con.								
Irish potatoes farms	4	62	139	107	3	2	7	4
acres	3	2 958	522	33	(D)	(D)	1	1
cwt	544	465 463	59 300	4 375	(D)	(D)	160	107
Irrigated farms	1	7	7	3	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	330	6	1	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	46	136	107	3	2	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sweetpotatoes farms	1	185	48	15	1	14	-	2
acres	(D)	4 732	216	8	(D)	313	-	(D)
bushels	(D)	1 110 560	52 912	1 325	(D)	57 516	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	29	7	3	-	4	-	-
acres	-	724	54	1	-	75	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	2	750	205	10	2	102	-	3
acres	(D)	49 352	6 781	69	(D)	3 161	-	305
pounds	(D)	130 342 182	19 384 773	154 672	(D)	7 956 382	-	1 675 000
Irrigated farms	1	52	13	-	-	4	-	-
acres	(D)	3 965	794	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	279	140	10	1	60	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	303	47	-	1	35	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	142	15	-	-	7	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	25	3	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	116	1 357	9 377	8 588	927	1 086	345	119
acres	1 421	25 156	201 634	174 677	67 541	24 445	5 125	2 328
tons, dry	2 270	38 597	312 658	264 960	154 287	49 101	6 337	4 947
Irrigated farms	5	17	82	57	13	9	6	1
acres	160	113	957	419	458	132	86	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	97	1 111	7 431	6 471	203	756	284	90
25 to 99 acres	18	216	2 215	1 926	499	300	57	24
100 to 249 acres	1	28	212	175	195	28	4	5
250 to 499 acres	-	1	17	14	27	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) farms	79	993	8 010	7 013	688	912	284	81
acres	1 042	18 320	154 042	134 511	30 794	19 327	3 937	1 262
tons, dry	1 740	29 049	237 832	202 340	65 844	38 684	5 228	2 525
Irrigated farms	3	8	60	37	4	7	5	-
acres	111	48	728	248	85	98	82	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms	37	392	253	111	9	58	5	7
acres	185	10 317	1 503	202	102	1 691	8	135
Irrigated farms	19	130	61	30	2	26	2	3
acres	106	4 142	406	59	(D)	1 038	(D)	37
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	26	117	188	107	7	17	5	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	183	57	4	1	23	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	69	7	-	1	13	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	18	1	-	-	4	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
Land in orchards farms	40	70	287	204	11	40	26	2
acres	253	1 268	983	591	65	446	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms	12	4	15	7	-	5	2	1
acres	66	40	34	14	-	80	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	30	52	236	172	6	25	21	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	8	12	47	30	5	12	5	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	4	3	2	-	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples farms	25	32	219	166	9	22	20	1
Bearing and nonbearing acres	69	190	465	365	44	104	(D)	(D)
pounds	690 353	3 483 296	1 138 779	975 492	222 470	648 142	5 790	(D)

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less then $1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Farms	number	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	99 826	57 431	75 237	85 095	113 845	20 826
Average size of farm	acres	159	122	97	146	269	95	74
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	176 587	141 340	185 846	226 649	109 037	104 957
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	1 446	1 427	1 315	898	1 144	1 333
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	30 403	22 728	23 151	24 653	38 009	12 822	24 893
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		5 253	61	49	42	17	139	38
10 to 49 acres		18 088	234	215	123	59	411	119
50 to 179 acres		22 680	356	247	208	134	466	106
180 to 499 acres		9 337	142	69	114	68	143	12
500 to 999 acres		2 676	27	11	23	24	17	4
1,000 acres or more		1 250	1	3	4	14	6	1
Total cropland	farms	54 972	762	515	479	277	1 123	275
	acres	5 716 256	54 479	29 546	36 398	36 881	48 264	8 115
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	acres	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
Irrigated land	farms	6 445	140	20	24	5	49	17
	acres	137 858	1 555	243	182	39	185	101
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 541 419	28 169	30 823	15 876	44 614	17 797	4 495
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	34 310	51 890	30 886	141 183	15 057	16 054
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1 436 988	6 333	2 245	939	3 305	3 496	4 045
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	2 104 430	21 836	28 577	14 936	41 308	14 301	451
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		16 758	299	219	170	91	437	95
$2,500 to $4,999		8 461	153	68	85	51	266	51
$5,000 to $9,999		8 344	109	65	72	36	207	48
$10,000 to $24,999		8 515	107	63	68	42	148	51
$25,000 to $49,999		4 817	46	29	29	10	55	23
$50,000 to $99,999		4 271	32	41	34	17	30	2
$100,000 or more		8 118	75	109	56	69	39	10
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		30 687	332	272	269	170	499	138
Other		28 597	489	322	245	146	683	142
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		31 914	505	343	274	175	682	178
200 days or more		21 702	390	267	180	123	481	114
Average age of operator	years	53.3	54.0	52.7	54.2	52.6	55.7	53.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	2 779 353	21 401	25 843	11 812	38 745	13 220	2 675
Average per farm	dollars	46 879	26 067	43 508	22 980	122 612	11 194	9 553
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	24 985	487	409	378	191	679	101
	number	784 136	18 625	15 020	21 522	7 878	18 400	1 799
Beef cows	farms	20 630	400	344	237	168	500	78
	number	320 641	5 618	5 453	5 157	4 242	7 203	808
Milk cows	farms	2 336	61	54	114	8	85	13
	number	110 127	4 920	3 201	6 520	315	1 385	17
Cattle and calves sold	farms	22 682	452	365	386	190	698	91
	number	395 732	7 700	6 519	9 374	3 858	13 302	1 201
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	6 921	66	18	9	39	24	3
	number	2 547 127	5 329	1 207	31	6 494	825	8
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 290	52	16	5	38	8	-
	number	5 180 960	14 553	4 238	146	15 399	1 189	-
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	542	10	7	23	1	14	6
	number	15 820	147	303	1 735	(D)	523	191
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	3 330	55	83	15	10	55	17
	number	20 070 337	384 482	901 135	242	(D)	763	238
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2 153	12	56	5	7	44	-
	number	408 721 082	2 355 261	9 760 099	648 500	2 048 182	5 669 882	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	202	75	16	71	22	7
	acres	1 056 000	3 740	1 145	291	5 818	64	(D)
	bushels	71 795 021	146 608	58 688	15 015	420 143	3 757	4 115
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	126	20	4	46	2	-
	acres	378 744	2 826	298	(D)	2 532	(D)	-
	bushels	15 091 015	96 115	10 137	2 491	96 843	(D)	-
Cotton	farms	981	-	-	-	3	-	-
	acres	94 186	-	-	-	67	-	-
	bales	93 720	-	-	-	51	-	-
Tobacco	farms	22 260	192	59	173	1	695	73
	acres	239 343	1 803	554	244	(D)	975	145
	pounds	478 051 423	3 455 833	916 820	405 822	(D)	1 568 757	251 954
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	99	26	-	64	2	-
	acres	1 273 278	2 791	559	-	8 281	(D)	-
	bushels	31 368 069	54 611	7 122	-	212 216	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	1	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	144 682	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
	pounds	379 952 977	(D)	1 145	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	462	357	359	132	719	102
	acres	456 360	11 761	8 540	10 240	3 828	11 333	1 351
	tons, dry	795 954	18 215	14 591	17 368	8 805	16 097	2 210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Farms	number	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
Land in farms	acres	156 433	171 926	130 650	48 310	103 876	34 833	76 984
Average size of farm	acres	248	305	182	154	87	95	158
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	247 148	306 145	159 692	175 313	170 749	155 691	234 121
Average per acre	dollars	1 016	1 004	1 006	1 150	2 117	1 358	1 338
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars	48 432	55 425	30 403	30 335	13 832	19 168	31 828
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		37	43	42	34	190	41	25
10 to 49 acres		161	133	225	91	552	135	129
50 to 179 acres		222	181	248	126	334	142	211
180 to 499 acres		125	124	136	39	99	38	89
500 to 999 acres		48	47	52	18	16	10	27
1,000 acres or more		37	36	16	5	9	-	7
Total cropland	farms	606	532	694	294	1 136	327	442
	acres	132 302	94 977	80 039	27 303	39 565	16 125	48 877
Harvested cropland	farms	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
	acres	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
Irrigated land	farms	29	40	35	15	94	23	13
	acres	357	6 687	1 150	361	354	460	208
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	49 348	50 497	36 533	10 235	19 307	16 756	29 744
Average per farm	dollars	78 330	89 534	50 811	32 698	16 090	45 780	60 950
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	32 877	28 824	22 883	6 952	6 778	3 486	3 120
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	16 472	21 673	13 651	3 282	12 529	13 270	26 623
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		88	63	180	90	590	169	192
$2,500 to $4,999		78	47	80	50	264	64	99
$5,000 to $9,999		68	56	108	50	145	45	71
$10,000 to $24,999		101	118	127	47	104	33	55
$25,000 to $49,999		90	76	81	29	35	12	28
$50,000 to $99,999		77	83	55	23	20	11	22
$100,000 or more		128	121	88	24	42	32	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		384	393	394	154	447	134	201
Other		246	171	325	159	753	232	287
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		314	242	357	177	705	231	287
200 days or more		191	156	227	116	501	159	207
Average age of operator	years	50.5	52.8	53.8	52.6	55.3	54.5	56.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	37 521	40 680	27 558	8 237	15 309	15 167	25 387
Average per farm	dollars	59 557	72 128	38 381	26 317	12 757	41 439	52 023
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	62	48	173	54	694	242	342
	number	1 733	1 851	5 696	1 284	20 161	5 858	12 797
Beef cows	farms	50	44	140	46	549	208	299
	number	(D)	(D)	2 347	601	6 900	2 826	6 762
Milk cows	farms	4	1	19	4	109	16	29
	number	(D)	(D)	918	4	4 625	685	1 277
Cattle and calves sold	farms	49	45	139	44	626	217	323
	number	757	816	4 524	1 487	8 185	3 458	5 802
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	114	152	176	118	27	18	27
	number	75 748	27 945	22 914	12 422	475	(D)	4 051
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	108	160	159	110	15	12	23
	number	149 676	63 555	59 965	23 798	638	(D)	5 140
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	5	-	-	1	29	7	9
	number	27	-	-	(D)	710	206	185
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	20	19	54	24	68	28	14
	number	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	1 378	43 015	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	48	2	-	-	19	2
	number	-	11 848 520	(D)	-	-	5 284 022	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	454	446	478	205	81	76	110
	acres	41 351	29 674	25 924	6 621	625	2 329	3 498
	bushels	4 168 292	1 659 842	2 143 457	472 426	44 111	157 627	210 210
Wheat for grain	farms	183	21	47	12	3	6	70
	acres	18 551	1 442	1 272	341	(D)	204	3 437
	bushels	805 724	58 692	47 288	9 442	390	8 646	133 747
Cotton	farms	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	1 971	-	-	-	-	-
	bales	(D)	2 053	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	250	298	340	112	654	3	-
	acres	3 701	2 738	3 642	1 539	1 314	5	-
	pounds	7 875 584	5 617 912	6 818 264	3 039 984	1 965 741	6 415	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	476	368	358	139	-	13	77
	acres	62 806	16 768	18 105	8 305	-	360	5 285
	bushels	1 672 302	449 758	393 043	186 520	-	7 213	113 877
Peanuts for nuts	farms	30	420	159	5	-	-	1
	acres	717	20 275	3 464	55	-	-	(D)
	pounds	1 469 208	52 296 044	9 538 112	152 800	-	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	19	8	104	30	671	216	307
	acres	366	212	2 351	786	10 905	4 266	10 682
	tons, dry	891	(D)	5 682	(D)	18 150	7 428	18 485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Farms	number	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
Land in farms	acres	35 158	49 683	65 541	130 334	67 408	112 674	27 100
Average size of farm	acres	96	487	537	184	119	117	101
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	160 391	512 941	893 730	173 071	176 150	160 661	147 494
Average per acre	dollars	1 252	(D)	1 669	953	1 588	1 275	1 533
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm	dollars	18 523	73 887	52 075	22 495	23 606	24 693	20 808
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		33	6	9	64	32	79	25
10 to 49 acres		136	26	44	138	209	299	99
50 to 179 acres		152	21	31	270	232	406	104
180 to 499 acres		40	16	26	178	72	155	30
500 to 999 acres		6	13	8	45	18	15	7
1,000 acres or more		1	20	4	12	4	7	2
Total cropland	farms	340	95	117	680	529	772	237
	acres	14 584	45 111	(D)	52 003	40 648	49 260	9 779
Harvested cropland	farms	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
	acres	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
Irrigated land	farms	36	6	18	206	20	42	19
	acres	341	83	493	2 302	261	601	244
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	9 441	10 174	11 101	14 533	13 094	88 302	10 794
Average per farm	dollars	25 656	99 741	90 989	20 555	23 093	91 886	40 425
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	2 622	8 508	9 273	11 214	2 556	4 055	910
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 819	1 666	1 828	3 318	10 538	84 247	9 883
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500		161	14	34	175	275	221	140
$2,500 to $4,999		64	10	13	99	100	165	51
$5,000 to $9,999		40	8	20	141	73	122	25
$10,000 to $24,999		41	16	13	132	57	110	26
$25,000 to $49,999		14	9	10	84	13	47	7
$50,000 to $99,999		24	16	10	52	17	48	6
$100,000 or more		24	29	22	24	32	248	12
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming		124	73	68	375	218	475	117
Other		244	29	54	332	349	486	150
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any		248	38	61	410	347	526	146
200 days or more		188	23	40	262	263	378	90
Average age of operator	years	53.3	53.6	52.0	52.7	56.0	53.8	57.8
Total farm production expenses¹	$1,000	7 269	9 529	9 683	11 025	9 388	73 428	8 688
Average per farm	dollars	19 751	93 419	79 372	15 594	16 558	76 408	32 540
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	230	17	24	322	400	652	181
	number	5 726	661	(D)	7 687	13 595	27 222	4 324
Beef cows	farms	201	13	23	271	336	562	131
	number	2 815	333	(D)	3 685	5 464	12 608	1 582
Milk cows	farms	19	-	1	27	27	42	21
	number	611	-	(D)	823	2 143	3 016	426
Cattle and calves sold	farms	212	14	20	285	354	639	167
	number	3 301	455	(D)	3 899	6 315	15 920	2 296
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	21	32	16	73	27	114	20
	number	562	8 196	882	3 951	2 551	12 559	465
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	11	28	15	35	23	112	8
	number	3 976	15 132	2 261	6 292	6 089	30 169	1 298
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2	4	1	4	2	13	3
	number	(D)	49	(D)	15	(D)	282	28
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	25	2	5	43	17	53	26
	number	37 769	(D)	113	757	35 299	752 623	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	21	1	-	-	2	225	-
	number	2 569 206	(D)	-	-	(D)	38 340 199	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed	farms	77	79	55	182	88	123	64
	acres	960	13 756	12 078	1 942	2 328	2 891	903
	bushels	56 760	979 917	1 333 986	76 247	123 910	108 980	78 518
Wheat for grain	farms	20	45	6	185	85	47	-
	acres	452	7 788	(D)	2 485	2 885	1 044	-
	bushels	15 776	413 084	84 048	83 694	108 559	36 241	-
Cotton	farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
	bales	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	21	-	32	467	-	47	28
	acres	213	-	638	4 284	-	871	47
	pounds	485 994	-	1 373 550	7 473 775	-	1 800 778	57 270
Soybeans for beans	farms	25	85	61	97	84	51	2
	acres	842	22 609	13 333	1 754	4 421	1 780	(D)
	bushels	18 100	642 217	418 513	23 154	86 140	41 218	(D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
	pounds	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	220	3	14	309	360	458	159
	acres	3 985	(D)	(D)	6 403	8 053	11 355	3 248
	tons, dry	8 201	(D)	241	8 830	12 747	20 173	4 763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Farms number	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
Land in farms acres	50 446	(D)	107 269	180 427	89 149	99 997	47 369	(D)
Average size of farm acres	229	(D)	129	135	220	191	447	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	255 655	174 582	145 863	164 271	236 195	181 675	581 764	960 250
Average per acre dollars	1 140	1 886	1 164	1 085	1 082	964	1 300	(D)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm dollars	50 970	25 185	19 173	27 145	42 213	25 553	63 375	69 750
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	20	7	47	115	33	70	17	1
10 to 49 acres	59	73	271	417	91	130	13	1
50 to 179 acres	77	72	362	540	147	184	21	-
180 to 499 acres	39	28	107	187	94	86	26	-
500 to 999 acres	13	4	36	59	21	39	14	-
1,000 acres or more	12	-	7	16	20	15	15	2
Total cropland farms	201	172	754	1 294	384	473	94	4
acres	36 763	9 317	68 521	118 289	65 560	66 576	39 236	(D)
Harvested cropland farms	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
acres	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
Irrigated land farms	20	8	47	38	24	89	14	2
acres	2 229	15	487	462	451	2 788	746	(D)
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	16 145	6 056	32 341	50 716	37 605	23 685	12 499	(D)
Average per farm dollars	73 388	32 911	38 965	38 018	92 624	45 200	117 912	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	11 119	323	7 137	42 515	20 514	14 836	7 015	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	5 027	5 732	25 203	8 202	17 091	8 849	5 484	-
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	21	87	370	247	65	163	24	-
$2,500 to $4,999	19	30	142	144	46	74	9	-
$5,000 to $9,999	25	27	122	202	52	64	9	-
$10,000 to $24,999	52	16	64	298	70	80	12	1
$25,000 to $49,999	29	7	34	169	36	51	14	1
$50,000 to $99,999	22	5	29	149	48	40	13	-
$100,000 or more	52	12	69	125	89	52	25	2
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	146	85	312	736	261	221	70	4
Other	74	99	518	598	145	303	36	-
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	101	99	537	692	180	298	47	1
200 days or more	67	53	398	445	104	227	20	1
Average age of operator years	50.1	55.3	55.0	52.1	54.0	53.4	50.2	51.5
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	13 280	4 667	26 514	36 773	27 753	18 092	11 579	(D)
Average per farm dollars	60 363	25 365	31 945	27 566	68 357	34 395	109 238	(D)
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	37	141	546	214	65	152	15	-
number	1 068	4 900	19 727	5 242	1 851	4 240	319	-
Beef cows farms	33	117	480	176	50	125	14	-
number	(D)	2 146	10 005	(D)	687	2 172	165	-
Milk cows farms	2	20	32	14	8	10	-	-
number	(D)	645	1 153	(D)	301	263	-	-
Cattle and calves sold farms	32	128	534	160	61	118	13	-
number	438	2 236	11 303	2 069	790	2 360	240	-
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	50	10	30	305	79	105	24	-
number	20 154	487	3 321	28 052	58 686	29 074	22 841	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	56	5	26	311	74	107	24	-
number	36 367	1 496	6 757	68 065	107 863	56 013	48 283	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	6	4	7	1	2	2	-	-
number	103	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory farms	10	16	48	82	23	27	3	-
number	(D)	159 566	518 377	14 446	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	7	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
number	1 083 450	-	3 105 078	-	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed farms	152	27	69	936	301	227	59	2
acres	8 681	177	888	32 842	18 756	14 159	9 832	(D)
bushels	600 643	14 850	33 567	3 031 118	1 547 449	719 149	645 466	(D)
Wheat for grain farms	20	-	101	56	45	75	32	2
acres	1 229	-	5 623	1 729	3 217	4 155	6 180	(D)
bushels	55 219	-	170 858	66 919	132 368	161 277	312 149	(D)
Cotton farms	89	-	26	-	-	17	-	-
acres	(D)	-	2 093	-	-	1 416	-	-
bales	3 923	-	1 283	-	-	1 066	-	-
Tobacco farms	24	41	2	830	228	137	-	-
acres	237	63	(D)	9 095	4 132	2 158	-	-
pounds	544 211	119 864	(D)	18 940 762	8 609 392	4 492 283	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms	127	-	89	716	267	243	61	2
acres	7 719	-	7 046	32 135	23 357	20 958	19 016	(D)
bushels	231 916	-	87 700	736 613	618 678	443 568	524 152	(D)
Peanuts for nuts farms	147	-	1	31	4	9	1	1
acres	5 170	-	(D)	1 005	53	210	(D)	(D)
pounds	16 543 538	-	(D)	3 204 216	141 342	508 724	(D)	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms	12	122	439	113	23	112	10	1
acres	276	3 119	9 852	1 581	417	3 275	175	(D)
tons, dry	(D)	5 639	12 815	3 622	981	9 410	375	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Farms ....number	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
Land in farms ....acres	96 307	79 231	234 541	24 115	182 498	55 132	124 620	40 937
Average size of farm ....acres	92	127	153	103	406	75	187	122
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ....dollars	164 769	191 571	161 737	206 000	385 187	177 479	253 496	230 458
Average per acre ....dollars	1 776	1 413	1 037	2 000	994	2 579	1 406	1 943
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ....dollars	20 097	25 644	31 037	24 412	63 457	19 504	34 426	22 405
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	67	37	143	27	33	70	43	29
10 to 49 acres	419	192	488	85	84	291	177	98
50 to 179 acres	429	279	546	92	121	312	263	132
180 to 499 acres	109	94	265	22	103	56	139	66
500 to 999 acres	14	11	65	5	60	5	25	9
1,000 acres or more	4	10	24	3	48	1	19	2
Total cropland ....farms	1 005	565	1 372	213	418	698	633	312
acres	56 981	46 078	151 389	12 055	126 314	29 476	61 915	24 846
Harvested cropland ....farms	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
acres	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
Irrigated land ....farms	98	45	50	26	69	72	236	22
acres	929	723	846	294	7 932	735	4 326	65
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	16 572	17 661	214 865	3 734	56 237	8 139	39 051	7 291
Average per farm ....dollars	15 904	28 349	140 343	15 956	125 250	11 073	58 635	21 699
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4 885	2 795	41 340	3 149	35 908	5 271	19 832	1 549
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	11 687	14 866	173 525	585	20 329	2 868	19 218	5 741
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	464	269	207	97	38	323	154	160
$2,500 to $4,999	164	96	137	34	36	128	79	67
$5,000 to $9,999	177	78	198	27	34	107	86	50
$10,000 to $24,999	126	59	254	35	61	111	118	24
$25,000 to $49,999	45	22	137	15	71	35	81	11
$50,000 to $99,999	31	39	143	19	60	13	62	3
$100,000 or more	35	60	455	7	149	18	86	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	414	252	949	109	340	315	379	129
Other	628	371	582	125	109	420	287	207
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	656	379	707	124	160	452	350	214
200 days or more	503	281	478	79	91	303	229	158
Average age of operator ....years	55.2	52.9	52.4	56.9	50.7	55.5	52.5	55.9
Total farm production expenses[1] $1,000	14 599	13 792	180 872	3 219	44 538	6 759	28 006	5 819
Average per farm ....dollars	14 010	22 173	118 062	13 814	99 194	9 196	41 988	17 319
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	669	445	242	102	76	374	190	220
number	17 371	18 292	5 780	1 876	2 855	7 787	8 183	8 480
Beef cows ....farms	569	360	202	89	66	317	160	180
number	6 300	6 832	(D)	1 030	(D)	3 749	3 356	2 486
Milk cows ....farms	64	65	8	3	2	25	7	28
number	3 150	3 728	(D)	82	(D)	594	1 260	2 208
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	578	403	212	88	73	334	181	202
number	7 395	7 935	2 602	871	1 519	3 944	3 602	3 438
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	135	32	435	18	104	33	69	25
number	9 368	7 200	275 705	340	48 988	246	17 780	1 513
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	114	27	436	13	101	27	59	22
number	18 565	12 929	437 423	558	106 003	645	29 288	5 837
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	15	6	6	6	1	12	4	4
number	303	48	140	80	(D)	171	233	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ....farms	55	43	70	9	30	49	33	18
number	(D)	196 455	744 556	132	73 066	13 125	748 408	446
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	4	6	121	-	19	1	7	-
number	662 500	1 436 500	21 271 047	-	6 095 712	(D)	2 064 047	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ....farms	388	97	1 073	23	342	183	140	40
acres	5 491	3 742	46 811	569	31 044	2 161	2 976	364
bushels	266 806	212 551	3 591 692	32 007	1 282 802	95 885	135 261	15 689
Wheat for grain ....farms	160	73	173	18	120	70	166	23
acres	3 048	2 909	8 075	532	7 538	789	5 072	923
bushels	109 188	130 057	302 044	17 194	259 920	25 721	183 140	32 947
Cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	77	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	-	8 348	-	(D)	(D)
bales	-	-	-	-	7 139	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ....farms	205	57	718	77	294	227	389	1
acres	1 330	437	7 705	1 056	5 987	1 694	5 543	(D)
pounds	2 234 714	724 375	15 171 985	1 924 243	12 394 761	3 002 768	11 091 039	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms	141	53	810	19	291	73	254	26
acres	3 701	3 648	40 785	646	26 000	1 231	14 030	957
bushels	65 729	68 251	1 020 133	15 902	564 881	18 330	252 742	17 831
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	1	2	8	-	227	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	31	-	12 132	(D)	-	-
pounds	(D)	(D)	89 512	-	27 079 596	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ....farms	649	400	110	93	21	407	168	211
acres	13 649	11 691	2 139	2 622	590	7 477	6 390	6 364
tons, dry	21 194	21 839	4 989	3 801	(D)	9 800	10 217	10 090

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Farms ... number	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
Land in farms ... acres	68 992	7 533	160 107	117 207	126 369	208 333	138 906	79 672
Average size of farm ... acres	275	51	189	230	111	487	159	87
Value of land and buildings¹:								
Average per farm ... dollars	306 227	78 870	198 305	292 861	230 703	409 414	204 265	146 389
Average per acre ... dollars	1 051	1 670	1 041	1 369	2 106	849	1 434	1 908
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment¹:								
Average per farm ... dollars	75 604	9 537	30 773	50 216	25 763	85 147	32 337	16 667
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	27	33	79	27	85	31	47	166
10 to 49 acres	39	68	175	71	450	84	257	326
50 to 179 acres	81	37	320	186	423	86	356	302
180 to 499 acres	66	8	201	161	142	104	165	102
500 to 999 acres	23	1	55	56	30	62	39	10
1,000 acres or more	15	-	17	9	11	61	11	6
Total cropland ... farms	224	140	813	482	1 077	399	838	846
acres	48 821	2 591	62 026	88 564	70 528	131 190	79 292	28 098
Harvested cropland ... farms	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
acres	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
Irrigated land ... farms	9	2	279	51	190	33	194	80
acres	2 112	(D)	4 256	1 143	2 558	3 393	3 741	287
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	20 610	(D)	24 798	81 125	27 700	69 635	38 120	12 054
Average per farm ... dollars	82 113	(D)	29 277	159 069	24 277	162 700	43 566	13 217
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	10 046	(D)	16 882	28 402	15 870	33 950	29 961	4 544
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	10 564	556	7 916	52 723	11 829	35 636	8 160	7 510
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	31	59	169	38	440	61	206	334
$2,500 to $4,999	32	39	90	17	173	29	96	222
$5,000 to $9,999	29	31	159	31	179	41	125	157
$10,000 to $24,999	41	11	208	97	157	51	156	119
$25,000 to $49,999	33	5	103	90	71	48	99	40
$50,000 to $99,999	21	-	65	95	47	42	84	15
$100,000 or more	64	2	53	142	74	156	109	25
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	168	51	450	390	526	314	447	333
Other	83	96	397	120	615	114	428	579
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	108	89	477	213	670	152	502	547
200 days or more	69	57	309	98	452	94	334	443
Average age of operator ... years	53.4	56.5	53.2	51.0	55.3	51.7	52.6	54.9
Total farm production expenses¹ ... $1,000	16 852	413	18 672	59 314	22 491	55 580	27 333	9 145
Average per farm ... dollars	67 139	2 830	22 044	116 301	19 694	129 861	31 202	10 027
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	49	52	336	41	609	122	305	601
number	1 291	953	11 515	1 177	16 673	11 928	8 181	17 932
Beef cows ... farms	40	43	283	33	511	110	254	497
number	(D)	530	4 901	635	6 021	5 880	3 558	7 620
Milk cows ... farms	1	3	32	-	57	7	8	65
number	(D)	5	1 519	-	3 209	481	790	1 985
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	42	44	319	41	539	118	258	568
number	747	905	5 843	988	7 749	6 011	3 585	9 123
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	99	2	95	70	86	94	133	24
number	23 121	(D)	7 201	185 586	7 521	71 455	22 600	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	101	1	67	71	70	95	133	8
number	40 643	(D)	13 621	377 774	14 753	156 076	42 267	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	3	-	3	1	8	2	1	20
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	654
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	7	14	49	4	52	20	26	52
number	(D)	456	137 335	324	30 008	142 680	(D)	941
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	19	-	-	10	3	28	5	-
number	3 614 881	-	-	3 849 000	(D)	5 076 151	667 000	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	190	21	186	440	294	264	384	75
acres	15 592	41	1 631	33 066	7 063	23 171	10 090	258
bushels	717 559	2 136	68 732	1 348 556	244 666	1 125 500	463 409	19 604
Wheat for grain ... farms	31	-	172	122	221	89	80	-
acres	933	-	2 870	3 713	6 585	5 283	3 819	-
bushels	43 858	-	93 630	167 214	267 830	188 287	145 983	-
Cotton ... farms	38	-	-	-	-	143	26	-
acres	2 204	-	-	-	-	17 796	1 897	-
bales	2 132	-	-	-	-	18 228	2 061	-
Tobacco ... farms	5	109	567	398	367	162	496	476
acres	(D)	197	6 322	7 331	3 861	2 643	7 696	780
pounds	(D)	336 271	11 038 098	15 345 642	7 496 551	5 560 842	15 654 280	1 411 234
Soybeans for beans ... farms	170	-	145	375	168	265	428	-
acres	12 682	-	3 179	18 020	6 758	20 572	24 080	-
bushels	376 047	-	59 400	443 465	119 734	492 721	469 190	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	167	-	-	6	2	254	-	-
acres	6 973	-	-	120	(D)	22 754	-	-
pounds	23 226 831	-	-	311 449	(D)	54 731 418	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	9	46	314	24	597	46	187	459
acres	235	493	9 029	857	12 113	1 795	3 317	6 290
tons, dry	(D)	(D)	13 043	2 214	17 361	2 630	7 008	13 362

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Farms	number	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
Land in farms	acres	59 232	91 744	66 292	102 420	161 518	18 069	234 394	72 273
Average size of farm	acres	100	339	343	628	134	77	137	291
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	248 586	297 074	277 554	595 472	181 890	155 534	196 635	289 383
Average per acre	dollars	2 045	1 020	781	930	1 441	2 534	1 436	1 016
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	40 543	55 563	37 841	84 919	25 306	13 130	28 003	35 336
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		63	20	16	9	76	19	135	15
10 to 49 acres		252	39	63	19	346	98	565	41
50 to 179 acres		207	80	50	31	538	100	654	84
180 to 499 acres		49	70	27	39	190	14	274	65
500 to 999 acres		16	43	11	29	49	2	67	28
1,000 acres or more		5	19	26	36	7	1	18	15
Total cropland	farms	573	248	164	156	1 082	224	1 622	240
	acres	34 416	57 522	49 449	86 596	97 048	6 827	153 885	50 211
Harvested cropland	farms	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
	acres	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
Irrigated land	farms	68	27	12	5	29	31	303	12
	acres	769	2 439	348	52	507	131	5 209	301
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	34 606	24 654	24 560	19 384	56 665	1 851	82 298	15 512
Average per farm	dollars	58 457	90 973	127 252	118 919	46 986	7 910	48 043	62 550
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	25 986	15 669	10 472	15 269	3 767	1 104	59 694	12 683
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 620	8 984	14 088	4 115	52 898	747	22 603	2 830
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		189	17	40	14	431	136	373	30
$2,500 to $4,999		73	23	22	8	179	40	169	33
$5,000 to $9,999		69	25	35	8	162	36	264	36
$10,000 to $24,999		86	54	26	22	119	12	323	45
$25,000 to $49,999		57	45	20	25	52	2	202	22
$50,000 to $99,999		54	40	16	28	79	3	155	34
$100,000 or more		64	67	34	60	184	5	227	48
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		316	190	118	123	582	79	973	162
Other		276	81	75	40	624	155	740	86
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		313	113	94	74	669	148	835	114
200 days or more		210	62	65	29	492	116	540	64
Average age of operator	years	51.6	52.9	52.7	47.1	54.5	55.7	52.8	51.3
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	27 624	20 984	19 100	15 277	45 385	(D)	62 223	11 470
Average per farm	dollars	46 663	77 433	98 963	93 727	37 635	(D)	36 324	46 249
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	193	29	50	17	862	151	554	55
	number	10 552	627	1 673	780	38 687	2 256	12 403	1 371
Beef cows	farms	130	25	45	15	672	122	476	46
	number	1 810	(D)	948	(D)	10 955	1 262	6 478	609
Milk cows	farms	36	1	-	2	142	15	11	4
	number	3 663	(D)	-	(D)	10 270	69	293	5
Cattle and calves sold	farms	177	24	44	13	818	127	497	39
	number	4 822	324	722	1 439	16 524	1 215	5 360	770
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	16	29	43	34	54	12	392	64
	number	211	10 202	6 239	15 817	3 514	69	71 397	9 420
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	13	28	41	32	39	9	402	59
	number	285	25 577	14 281	34 208	11 100	82	137 075	23 408
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	3	1	-	3	18	7	6	1
	number	22	(D)	-	15	357	38	258	(D)
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	23	7	9	5	200	22	61	14
	number	599	253	210	116	1 630 318	404	137 831	231
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	1	28	-	-	7	-	8	-
	number	(D)	5 679 665	-	-	516 000	-	2 006 665	-
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	57	206	86	128	193	40	851	213
	acres	5 071	13 221	8 213	30 417	3 784	595	24 969	15 654
	bushels	523 378	668 189	596 144	3 683 311	188 191	(D)	1 099 133	1 301 484
Wheat for grain	farms	-	29	56	91	121	-	307	24
	acres	-	1 565	5 883	11 887	3 330	-	9 178	724
	bushels	-	51 826	173 574	570 713	127 479	-	318 221	27 729
Cotton	farms	-	33	24	-	-	-	22	-
	acres	-	(D)	4 232	-	-	-	822	-
	bales	-	1 912	5 435	-	-	-	709	-
Tobacco	farms	12	113	75	-	71	22	949	162
	acres	21	1 663	1 322	-	390	66	12 290	2 630
	pounds	36 573	3 137 551	2 725 270	-	703 415	128 499	25 858 269	5 327 099
Soybeans for beans	farms	2	176	102	141	117	-	907	166
	acres	(D)	8 937	20 004	39 624	4 171	-	41 262	14 021
	bushels	(D)	201 887	497 431	1 232 615	68 253	-	766 546	382 712
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	209	-	-	2	-	14	-
	acres	-	13 936	-	-	(D)	-	165	-
	pounds	-	31 858 612	-	-	(D)	-	307 719	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	167	3	47	7	795	128	362	15
	acres	4 226	32	1 352	265	26 376	1 847	6 210	209
	tons, dry	7 880	34	(D)	429	53 161	2 622	11 217	426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Farms	number	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
Land in farms	acres	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
Average size of farm	acres	124	219	124	100	81	78	237	103
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	184 695	276 367	139 133	113 797	167 406	95 520	246 944	295 216
Average per acre	dollars	1 320	1 224	1 247	1 264	2 231	1 319	1 060	2 752
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	26 404	46 745	22 232	16 810	12 601	13 148	45 200	51 289
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		33	44	25	10	20	168	30	39
10 to 49 acres		99	148	145	83	115	491	105	114
50 to 179 acres		153	242	223	107	155	518	237	140
180 to 499 acres		50	150	69	27	28	116	145	49
500 to 999 acres		6	59	13	5	-	10	52	5
1,000 acres or more		4	24	5	-	-	2	22	1
Total cropland	farms	322	622	458	215	298	1 262	565	308
	acres	17 436	105 616	40 418	9 164	10 730	31 902	93 641	20 382
Harvested cropland	farms	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
	acres	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
Irrigated land	farms	134	51	37	14	32	107	32	33
	acres	1 304	949	358	111	293	305	1 366	228
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	13 046	65 163	13 407	4 362	4 457	7 862	47 001	25 227
Average per farm	dollars	37 814	97 696	27 930	18 801	14 017	6 025	79 527	72 491
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	6 921	33 535	3 074	1 265	1 491	5 138	34 641	18 636
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	6 124	31 628	10 333	3 097	2 967	2 724	12 359	6 591
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		71	78	208	118	146	532	41	149
$2,500 to $4,999		44	43	85	51	76	343	32	74
$5,000 to $9,999		68	97	62	19	35	267	72	43
$10,000 to $24,999		59	101	53	14	40	125	139	31
$25,000 to $49,999		49	81	14	7	3	27	90	17
$50,000 to $99,999		34	100	20	10	9	6	81	9
$100,000 or more		20	167	38	13	9	5	136	25
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		187	455	200	103	132	574	424	142
Other		158	212	280	129	186	731	167	206
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		199	290	279	124	191	755	252	201
200 days or more		132	174	215	87	137	499	149	148
Average age of operator	years	51.7	51.0	55.3	55.4	56.4	54.5	53.0	57.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	8 542	51 728	11 394	3 161	2 815	5 792	33 577	17 594
Average per farm	dollars	24 830	77 554	23 689	13 623	8 851	4 438	56 717	50 559
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	150	102	315	142	223	673	86	219
	number	2 988	2 683	11 375	3 580	5 131	10 909	3 848	9 203
Beef cows	farms	128	90	271	112	196	555	80	188
	number	(D)	(D)	4 248	1 278	2 470	5 870	(D)	2 784
Milk cows	farms	3	5	21	16	17	111	1	17
	number	(D)	(D)	1 898	713	603	615	(D)	2 273
Cattle and calves sold	farms	139	86	287	122	212	559	78	206
	number	1 939	1 171	4 380	1 571	2 756	5 364	1 731	4 385
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	32	92	23	14	21	35	129	9
	number	2 310	54 881	4 589	2 959	964	98	26 167	190
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	29	92	19	15	8	6	132	11
	number	6 385	143 782	8 186	5 559	(D)	102	50 627	407
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	1	1	3	5	4	16	-	8
	number	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	94	155	-	139
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	11	26	18	14	30	110	27	8
	number	(D)	372 101	37 630	(D)	612	1 685	(D)	151
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	4	12	20	3	2	-	15	2
	number	582 520	2 754 332	3 175 180	572 245	(D)	-	4 221 080	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	76	520	66	56	55	139	497	32
	acres	886	38 881	2 491	1 352	242	324	26 336	413
	bushels	43 063	2 542 528	150 120	114 981	17 220	21 116	1 625 580	18 566
Wheat for grain	farms	18	115	67	1	-	-	94	27
	acres	284	4 903	2 216	(D)	-	-	3 444	1 229
	bushels	10 845	187 908	85 179	(D)	-	-	127 644	48 851
Cotton	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bales	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	1 407	-
Tobacco	farms	190	405	-	1	43	1 064	365	-
	acres	1 872	7 261	-	(D)	56	2 083	4 541	-
	pounds	3 979 021	14 785 324	-	(D)	99 003	3 213 474	10 478 139	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	103	430	78	11	-	-	452	17
	acres	3 668	27 235	4 306	352	-	-	20 854	648
	bushels	67 179	662 131	89 070	12 975	-	-	589 567	12 387
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	470	-
	acres	-	(D)	3	-	-	-	16 286	-
	pounds	-	(D)	2 190	-	-	-	49 218 302	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	122	55	310	129	201	487	17	194
	acres	1 849	910	9 494	2 001	3 172	5 093	483	5 874
	tons, dry	3 096	(D)	16 269	3 111	4 818	7 004	1 029	10 676

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 1987—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Farms ... number	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
Land in farms ... acres	25 625	41 972	84 109	184 304	8 858	169 414	68 890	81 109
Average size of farm ... acres	73	174	111	266	136	375	158	155
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	60 405	193 141	143 744	356 049	223 954	269 616	183 442	316 426
Average per acre ... dollars	1 178	1 076	1 294	1 300	1 643	768	1 201	1 739
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars	11 903	31 128	23 759	54 491	19 294	57 836	36 649	37 510
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	59	20	76	66	23	34	40	31
10 to 49 acres	146	73	231	184	22	74	125	126
50 to 179 acres	112	89	323	216	13	127	173	233
180 to 499 acres	27	39	106	129	6	102	68	100
500 to 999 acres	7	14	17	56	-	69	25	26
1,000 acres or more	-	6	6	41	1	46	5	6
Total cropland ... farms	336	206	643	623	60	405	413	473
acres	9 473	16 484	33 113	110 991	3 505	108 652	42 971	44 072
Harvested cropland ... farms	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
acres	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
Irrigated land ... farms	15	28	169	150	22	19	14	89
acres	30	871	3 064	11 395	123	1 762	297	1 102
Market value of agricultural products sold ... $1,000	1 963	21 500	62 858	112 707	(D)	53 974	30 412	20 316
Average per farm ... dollars	5 592	89 212	82 817	162 871	(D)	119 411	69 752	38 920
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	1 405	3 355	11 768	56 494	(D)	27 166	13 278	5 444
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	558	18 145	51 090	56 213	167	26 807	17 134	14 872
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	148	79	202	123	10	25	100	189
$2,500 to $4,999	88	34	104	68	14	44	53	74
$5,000 to $9,999	72	26	70	53	13	46	67	66
$10,000 to $24,999	30	27	61	103	12	61	71	69
$25,000 to $49,999	12	13	57	64	10	62	46	29
$50,000 to $99,999	-	15	78	76	3	70	29	35
$100,000 or more	1	47	187	205	3	144	70	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	121	109	401	455	26	309	240	266
Other	230	132	358	237	39	143	196	256
Operators by days worked off farm:								
Any	227	138	395	306	38	177	229	292
200 days or more	159	110	276	203	24	90	157	181
Average age of operator ... years	54.2	54.8	52.6	50.9	57.3	51.1	51.7	55.1
Total farm production expenses[1] ... $1,000	1 428	16 485	47 643	83 238	1 393	45 526	24 766	18 313
Average per farm ... dollars	4 068	68 403	62 771	120 112	21 438	100 944	56 674	34 948
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	146	117	299	164	5	60	82	316
number	2 364	3 702	6 022	7 466	(D)	2 410	1 456	15 793
Beef cows ... farms	119	95	249	137	5	58	69	235
number	1 224	1 764	3 443	(D)	(D)	1 445	(D)	3 877
Milk cows ... farms	10	10	11	6	-	4	5	52
number	66	509	21	(D)	-	16	(D)	4 537
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	137	108	267	147	2	57	74	298
number	1 349	1 606	3 368	3 436	(D)	1 242	797	6 825
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	24	21	96	90	5	106	116	46
number	92	14 090	36 576	43 714	92	34 928	56 401	7 889
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	6	21	97	82	5	103	115	37
number	80	30 214	104 107	88 303	152	68 925	85 585	25 529
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	8	3	4	7	2	1	1	12
number	193	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	532
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory ... farms	22	6	39	57	3	5	27	30
number	317	78 136	151 767	2 703 468	(D)	240	(D)	97 930
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	45	195	40	-	47	2	-
number	-	7 264 043	29 263 731	12 483 750	-	7 270 028	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms	34	52	157	286	15	303	304	80
acres	104	1 756	2 100	11 675	1 023	15 819	12 138	1 508
bushels	7 377	96 823	134 532	456 906	72 540	854 095	1 095 295	47 552
Wheat for grain ... farms	-	23	35	200	1	86	15	100
acres	-	961	859	8 467	(D)	5 532	1 220	3 587
bushels	-	31 456	33 944	276 048	(D)	220 315	43 911	124 036
Cotton ... farms	-	-	-	44	-	155	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	13 002	-	-
bales	-	-	-	2 254	-	14 400	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	232	19	179	373	3	12	201	123
acres	395	380	2 642	9 467	8	179	2 668	1 309
pounds	682 828	796 258	5 355 469	20 433 863	13 200	323 132	5 239 031	2 679 019
Soybeans for beans ... farms	-	28	51	337	12	273	236	52
acres	-	1 501	1 651	24 930	796	15 743	13 320	1 783
bushels	-	32 349	27 180	513 824	23 031	388 639	345 244	27 636
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	-	1	3	53	3	339	7	-
acres	-	(D)	67	3 016	31	25 869	24	-
pounds	-	(D)	121 896	6 005 564	86 800	70 289 138	44 026	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms	147	82	233	104	3	22	44	314
acres	1 830	1 875	4 081	3 080	20	551	616	9 920
tons, dry	2 257	2 699	7 909	5 749	30	1 060	1 693	16 836

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Farms	number	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 350
Land in farms	acres	38 270	81 626	70 240	75 808	117 441	213 831	26 073	154 350
Average size of farm	acres	445	363	179	279	212	282	136	114
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	390 488	514 364	161 860	318 938	216 059	364 144	159 964	145 975
Average per acre	dollars	869	1 298	891	1 077	1 080	1 332	1 263	1 406
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	83 968	70 465	26 988	56 103	24 401	54 330	14 028	27 002
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		5	9	35	25	47	50	3	100
10 to 49 acres		22	40	97	45	96	149	73	402
50 to 179 acres		14	63	138	72	240	244	81	618
180 to 499 acres		20	72	87	82	123	206	29	188
500 to 999 acres		12	21	28	37	32	73	3	38
1,000 acres or more		13	20	8	11	17	35	3	4
Total cropland	farms	79	214	367	243	539	703	177	1 173
	acres	34 708	73 295	41 183	66 354	55 062	162 471	10 318	76 470
Harvested cropland	farms	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
	acres	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
Irrigated land	farms	9	5	20	5	173	74	10	88
	acres	1 298	25	239	(D)	2 257	2 405	165	1 243
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	11 997	22 302	26 727	19 849	18 811	99 593	3 881	87 738
Average per farm	dollars	139 496	99 121	68 007	72 975	33 894	131 563	20 214	64 991
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	10 501	21 009	15 913	11 245	13 671	57 369	903	8 264
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	1 495	1 293	10 814	8 604	5 140	42 224	2 978	79 474
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		14	29	78	20	115	93	78	447
$2,500 to $4,999		11	10	62	29	72	49	37	196
$5,000 to $9,999		4	22	62	26	97	62	35	161
$10,000 to $24,999		13	38	58	46	111	99	24	133
$25,000 to $49,999		7	32	38	37	66	103	6	74
$50,000 to $99,999		9	45	36	57	43	119	5	70
$100,000 or more		28	49	59	57	51	232	7	269
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		67	151	239	192	341	536	69	632
Other		19	74	154	80	214	221	123	718
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		24	95	170	113	281	333	123	743
200 days or more		17	54	116	59	169	185	86	533
Average age of operator	years	52.6	52.3	55.2	50.4	53.5	50.6	56.5	53.4
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	10 204	19 738	20 443	16 265	12 893	74 162	3 088	69 866
Average per farm	dollars	118 649	87 725	52 018	59 797	23 188	98 097	16 084	51 753
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	4	31	51	61	203	129	109	835
	number	(D)	723	1 014	1 695	6 751	3 987	3 003	29 983
Beef cows	farms	4	24	44	53	189	102	96	673
	number	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 571	(D)	1 283	9 877
Milk cows	farms	-	2	3	1	12	1	6	77
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	594	6 186
Cattle and calves sold	farms	4	27	43	55	193	118	105	784
	number	29	358	325	773	3 433	2 500	1 405	13 935
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	10	28	84	87	63	121	3	145
	number	4 744	8 145	18 970	23 833	14 897	110 176	(D)	17 476
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	9	26	81	97	46	133	2	143
	number	8 750	12 467	41 934	51 306	25 495	250 840	(D)	34 488
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	11	2	12	5	3	1	12
	number	-	170	(D)	710	68	145	(D)	231
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	2	8	21	8	18	32	9	115
	number	(D)	149	35 289	191	(D)	1 078 811	103 880	906 417
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	-	4	13	-	10	1	207
	number	-	-	1 380 000	3 215 900	-	2 813 600	(D)	34 628 816
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	59	157	245	195	171	560	16	322
	acres	8 397	20 039	11 012	19 691	5 617	44 704	97	8 080
	bushels	913 604	1 780 751	944 813	1 293 463	226 104	2 307 994	3 360	323 069
Wheat for grain	farms	36	114	25	76	168	183	13	189
	acres	5 400	15 568	1 303	6 203	7 632	9 890	301	6 185
	bushels	261 485	753 640	52 627	310 918	276 256	364 986	8 470	235 888
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	44	-	5	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	2 176	-	(D)	-	-
	bales	-	-	-	2 416	-	2 508	-	-
Tobacco	farms	17	-	127	-	403	470	1	109
	acres	410	-	1 317	-	4 211	13 226	(D)	1 157
	pounds	852 280	-	2 789 967	-	8 359 826	26 283 154	(D)	2 372 907
Soybeans for beans	farms	64	189	180	216	79	548	10	174
	acres	15 244	37 553	13 541	29 191	4 025	51 955	182	6 054
	bushels	461 625	1 224 799	379 319	928 939	79 172	1 284 797	2 954	126 864
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	3	12	94	-	197	-	1
	acres	-	80	508	2 498	-	5 291	-	(D)
	pounds	-	(D)	1 315 722	7 473 735	-	12 895 232	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	2	5	26	7	191	37	99	694
	acres	(D)	54	250	188	5 286	1 311	2 722	15 704
	tons, dry	(D)	(D)	445	(D)	7 817	5 287	4 807	26 287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Farms	number	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
Land in farms	acres	54 858	305 481	137 426	107 542	58 090	263 626	60 004	96 668
Average size of farm	acres	256	207	130	131	115	178	488	169
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	164 154	180 795	156 781	151 953	129 306	181 640	357 122	179 135
Average per acre	dollars	729	869	1 156	1 292	982	1 043	723	1 121
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	33 795	33 003	22 097	25 156	14 696	30 970	65 680	32 975
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		13	113	111	45	15	102	6	26
10 to 49 acres		53	441	240	250	141	443	33	180
50 to 179 acres		84	511	490	361	256	532	32	239
180 to 499 acres		44	259	176	128	78	268	22	78
500 to 999 acres		14	102	31	33	13	101	11	31
1,000 acres or more		6	50	8	6	-	31	19	18
Total cropland	farms	190	1 422	1 025	757	465	1 361	119	510
	acres	28 270	218 704	60 851	68 990	28 356	182 141	44 877	70 235
Harvested cropland	farms	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
	acres	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
Irrigated land	farms	51	49	346	47	22	210	5	15
	acres	1 737	568	4 606	645	61	7 920	288	398
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	22 117	72 630	23 059	28 689	5 333	187 333	25 129	36 985
Average per farm	dollars	103 351	49 207	21 836	34 860	10 603	126 833	204 301	64 659
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	5 622	59 407	19 005	6 070	893	59 103	8 393	6 854
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	16 495	13 223	4 054	22 619	4 440	128 230	16 736	30 131
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		49	267	283	393	239	213	24	202
$2,500 to $4,999		25	172	148	143	98	155	15	103
$5,000 to $9,999		18	204	203	100	92	194	18	75
$10,000 to $24,999		27	287	196	74	42	264	14	58
$25,000 to $49,999		16	197	110	24	14	168	10	42
$50,000 to $99,999		23	160	67	23	8	166	16	27
$100,000 or more		56	189	49	66	10	317	26	65
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		109	893	540	312	170	903	76	235
Other		105	583	516	511	333	574	47	337
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		105	712	635	500	315	692	61	337
200 days or more		80	406	413	386	225	440	41	275
Average age of operator	years	50.7	52.6	52.7	55.3	56.2	52.4	52.9	53.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	18 598	51 604	15 872	22 351	4 792	139 387	21 145	30 725
Average per farm	dollars	86 909	34 985	15 016	27 158	9 527	94 435	171 908	53 715
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	70	215	413	617	360	259	27	400
	number	2 222	3 775	8 820	23 021	8 460	9 686	618	13 895
Beef cows	farms	68	178	357	519	335	215	19	352
	number	1 275	2 029	3 892	7 373	4 603	3 868	316	6 359
Milk cows	farms	4	19	27	65	16	11	3	26
	number	10	39	962	5 680	514	820	5	1 788
Cattle and calves sold	farms	70	157	344	550	343	240	22	382
	number	1 267	1 668	3 870	10 580	4 642	5 295	274	6 828
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	21	226	65	37	16	429	24	48
	number	10 747	64 379	924	2 532	2 619	451 274	26 990	6 139
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	20	194	35	27	14	431	19	44
	number	28 811	109 080	1 507	6 655	4 108	901 377	44 847	9 630
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	-	-	4	8	4	5	-	10
	number	-	-	24	215	112	161	-	591
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	8	104	44	39	27	34	4	24
	number	(D)	3 100	46 435	84 175	46 113	176 298	61	592 972
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	42	1	-	5	7	32	3	1
	number	6 175 785	(D)	-	574 548	505 350	5 637 811	258 000	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	53	1 021	253	173	70	928	54	145
	acres	3 593	54 245	2 676	3 390	953	44 916	5 267	12 860
	bushels	228 515	4 348 627	118 780	192 247	44 726	2 797 560	388 154	956 450
Wheat for grain	farms	24	367	256	171	16	229	17	116
	acres	2 467	19 896	5 140	5 220	414	10 667	2 059	9 208
	bushels	64 522	692 188	179 655	197 527	12 012	404 714	77 941	360 170
Cotton	farms	1	51	-	-	4	75	43	-
	acres	(D)	8 372	-	-	(D)	4 652	10 056	-
	bales	(D)	8 207	-	-	(D)	4 752	9 682	-
Tobacco	farms	54	870	662	2	9	707	30	-
	acres	740	12 232	6 376	(D)	7	8 133	738	-
	pounds	1 559 932	24 230 478	11 901 851	(D)	9 706	16 479 781	1 452 000	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	29	1 099	199	153	29	880	82	163
	acres	4 057	81 613	4 820	6 234	1 080	56 294	13 740	21 299
	bushels	107 302	1 952 961	75 086	135 527	12 263	1 287 947	371 193	556 390
Peanuts for nuts	farms	4	11	-	5	-	26	-	-
	acres	85	176	-	6	-	398	-	-
	pounds	142 192	408 000	-	8 747	-	877 120	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	70	111	428	549	296	149	17	321
	acres	2 620	2 789	7 990	14 809	7 747	5 578	960	8 172
	tons, dry	5 974	7 344	9 842	27 396	9 862	23 990	(D)	13 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Farms	number	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
Land in farms	acres	102 204	133 218	7 258	14 315	61 980	170 378	71 442	128 571
Average size of farm	acres	89	101	92	73	517	157	203	128
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	103 150	140 183	152 785	150 837	519 783	266 419	182 449	319 815
Average per acre	dollars	1 253	1 303	1 663	1 985	1 000	1 587	943	2 391
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	17 764	20 829	20 196	18 001	88 411	40 732	42 800	34 620
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		146	108	10	22	5	93	26	107
10 to 49 acres		355	451	34	77	17	413	78	325
50 to 179 acres		534	577	25	82	44	372	152	373
180 to 499 acres		100	147	6	13	25	137	60	150
500 to 999 acres		13	22	4	2	13	40	26	42
1,000 acres or more		5	9	-	-	16	31	10	6
Total cropland	farms	1 122	1 232	71	184	113	896	341	921
	acres	43 306	67 633	2 088	7 932	54 036	124 609	30 856	68 738
Harvested cropland	farms	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
	acres	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
Irrigated land	farms	149	135	11	17	1	34	164	314
	acres	1 007	1 923	102	34	(D)	724	3 096	5 835
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	16 366	44 902	2 048	4 292	19 677	170 687	14 572	48 375
Average per farm	dollars	14 194	34 172	25 928	21 899	163 971	157 171	41 396	48 230
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	12 129	16 900	457	2 332	11 698	14 322	12 631	38 744
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	4 237	28 003	1 592	1 960	7 979	156 365	1 941	9 631
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		277	383	40	68	13	296	61	252
$2,500 to $4,999		170	216	10	35	9	150	38	118
$5,000 to $9,999		280	203	15	37	18	116	59	144
$10,000 to $24,999		296	206	3	25	19	96	69	173
$25,000 to $49,999		82	113	6	18	14	41	49	89
$50,000 to $99,999		36	91	2	6	9	53	32	87
$100,000 or more		12	102	3	7	38	334	44	140
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		533	671	31	72	79	545	210	528
Other		620	643	48	124	41	541	142	475
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		702	763	48	132	61	583	185	589
200 days or more		483	518	32	100	38	415	114	392
Average age of operator	years	52.8	51.8	58.1	53.1	49.9	52.2	52.6	52.2
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	11 258	34 908	1 731	3 153	13 310	150 025	11 059	33 665
Average per farm	dollars	9 764	26 566	21 906	16 087	110 915	138 144	31 417	33 564
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	438	698	47	111	25	570	117	320
	number	7 956	21 225	1 034	3 243	373	16 629	2 771	10 069
Beef cows	farms	360	542	35	88	19	507	102	264
	number	3 514	8 118	(D)	1 843	221	7 956	1 423	3 861
Milk cows	farms	41	68	7	10	5	29	9	22
	number	318	2 756	(D)	69	8	1 327	178	1 580
Cattle and calves sold	farms	362	622	38	98	20	520	106	287
	number	4 843	14 568	644	1 740	176	9 814	1 345	4 909
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	80	63	3	16	33	78	27	91
	number	2 338	4 341	(D)	565	51 242	30 818	(D)	12 641
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	20	46	2	12	34	81	18	79
	number	(D)	5 200	(D)	1 286	136 782	63 494	(D)	20 186
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	12	8	-	5	3	16	1	7
	number	402	418	-	72	87	260	(D)	458
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	66	65	8	14	10	38	8	35
	number	5 435	430 066	240	356	359	704 644	42 579	72 484
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	-	70	-	-	-	147	-	3
	number	-	7 366 189	-	-	-	33 827 340	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	309	356	17	51	88	208	42	149
	acres	2 047	6 536	35	508	19 842	20 491	336	2 658
	bushels	103 794	451 900	2 130	53 142	2 210 471	1 394 993	11 758	104 143
Wheat for grain	farms	91	101	-	-	27	178	102	147
	acres	693	1 829	-	-	7 416	21 081	2 191	3 817
	bushels	24 008	77 593	-	-	387 939	810 116	77 428	124 941
Cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	bales	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco	farms	807	602	18	12	-	-	235	481
	acres	4 620	5 653	39	17	-	-	3 757	9 206
	pounds	8 325 687	10 353 180	52 166	27 947	-	-	7 342 398	18 393 341
Soybeans for beans	farms	96	236	-	-	94	271	140	303
	acres	898	5 355	-	-	23 297	49 540	7 209	14 667
	bushels	12 716	102 352	-	-	725 190	1 229 389	131 045	265 710
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5
	acres	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	83
	pounds	-	-	-	-	252 453	-	-	183 049
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	491	671	29	112	2	375	86	227
	acres	7 717	11 718	502	3 045	(D)	8 222	2 288	4 807
	tons, dry	9 430	16 260	(D)	6 622	(D)	15 492	3 465	8 454

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Farms	number	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
Land in farms	acres	86 459	115 474	54 157	186 285	112 013	144 820	106 305	41 310
Average size of farm	acres	257	429	72	173	93	217	102	57
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	182 282	375 067	135 987	229 592	144 402	304 477	147 896	82 280
Average per acre	dollars	717	939	2 034	1 387	1 603	1 345	1 383	1 442
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars	30 777	67 084	12 181	39 051	26 728	51 410	24 307	11 407
Farms by size:									
1 to 9 acres		23	23	128	122	143	40	66	155
10 to 49 acres		67	68	295	283	441	182	382	314
50 to 179 acres		119	66	256	360	473	217	460	225
180 to 499 acres		88	46	60	219	120	146	110	26
500 to 999 acres		26	31	6	73	17	56	21	3
1,000 acres or more		13	35	2	19	10	25	6	1
Total cropland	farms	317	240	715	971	1 003	637	997	707
	acres	37 570	97 869	21 859	141 654	47 013	102 568	66 811	14 710
Harvested cropland	farms	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
	acres	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
Irrigated land	farms	84	6	36	123	15	109	94	42
	acres	1 668	1 748	176	2 364	90	3 463	1 230	81
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	16 824	54 705	8 496	134 006	132 337	69 558	32 575	4 441
Average per farm	dollars	50 070	203 364	11 374	124 541	109 915	104 441	31 173	6 134
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	8 329	20 299	2 916	35 777	3 633	45 212	11 489	2 769
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	8 495	34 406	5 581	98 229	128 705	24 346	21 086	1 672
Farms by value of sales:									
Less than $2,500		58	33	272	156	383	81	345	317
$2,500 to $4,999		45	30	172	81	156	52	138	181
$5,000 to $9,999		54	30	132	137	120	75	172	151
$10,000 to $24,999		57	32	101	191	74	113	157	56
$25,000 to $49,999		46	39	42	123	51	96	72	12
$50,000 to $99,999		24	21	17	112	90	105	63	-
$100,000 or more		52	84	11	276	330	144	98	7
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming		213	162	316	723	589	450	516	259
Other		123	107	431	353	615	216	529	465
Operators by days worked off farm:									
Any		159	126	460	463	644	278	590	438
200 days or more		97	94	319	272	477	163	415	320
Average age of operator	years	54.6	49.7	53.8	51.5	53.1	51.3	53.5	53.9
Total farm production expenses[1]	$1,000	13 287	42 714	5 742	106 225	105 787	51 598	25 249	2 555
Average per farm	dollars	39 428	159 381	7 687	98 722	87 790	77 592	24 161	3 529
Livestock and poultry:									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	155	63	376	199	793	101	583	306
	number	7 644	2 024	9 800	6 003	23 594	2 101	16 671	4 731
Beef cows	farms	134	55	257	167	637	83	485	240
	number	3 931	1 108	3 356	2 436	10 553	(D)	5 899	2 342
Milk cows	farms	14	4	57	10	57	2	60	51
	number	459	4	481	743	1 568	(D)	3 593	445
Cattle and calves sold	farms	152	57	363	175	737	87	500	241
	number	3 498	1 278	7 562	2 756	12 862	1 021	7 354	2 558
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	61	49	10	165	48	73	43	20
	number	10 364	107 397	(D)	91 977	2 592	27 930	3 984	35
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	48	53	2	167	31	65	23	1
	number	23 435	238 589	(D)	213 154	6 049	64 429	8 789	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	4	1	15	7	6	1	2	7
	number	(D)	(D)	315	96	164	(D)	(D)	176
Chickens 3 months old or older inventory	farms	37	10	46	51	117	19	92	70
	number	110 160	197	871	423 372	1 673 553	593 293	747 881	955
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	10	20	13	98	320	10	15	1
	number	2 264 000	5 734 828	1 466 000	22 058 922	70 261 753	2 293 000	1 884 883	(D)
Selected crops harvested:									
Corn for grain or seed	farms	83	192	29	666	190	436	409	81
	acres	1 568	31 361	211	38 737	4 431	27 279	9 163	154
	bushels	79 264	2 946 641	17 247	1 732 686	238 762	1 058 661	564 754	7 710
Wheat for grain	farms	59	85	1	300	21	250	197	1
	acres	1 890	17 399	(D)	14 531	303	8 449	4 708	(D)
	bushels	53 258	874 926	(D)	527 154	9 301	343 082	171 975	(D)
Cotton	farms	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
	acres	-	458	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bales	-	611	-	-	-	664	-	-
Tobacco	farms	174	33	439	611	69	477	416	554
	acres	2 410	402	646	7 637	731	9 255	3 139	900
	pounds	4 909 195	937 093	1 161 028	15 666 801	1 335 367	19 643 748	5 883 010	1 529 654
Soybeans for beans	farms	95	180	-	676	30	440	333	-
	acres	6 078	37 967	-	43 407	810	26 319	9 293	-
	bushels	110 646	1 102 137	-	980 147	11 575	582 061	166 009	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	80	-	1	-	4	-	-
	acres	-	2 757	-	(D)	-	150	-	-
	pounds	-	8 100 272	-	(D)	-	379 095	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	125	15	368	102	706	39	576	237
	acres	4 533	243	4 730	1 906	12 915	431	9 633	2 483
	tons, dry	6 179	400	7 212	5 131	28 126	712	16 182	3 020

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
	1982	72 792	972	658	568	390	1 504	291
	$1,000, 1987	3 541 419	28 169	30 823	15 876	44 614	17 797	4 495
	1982	3 500 750	31 952	24 067	13 413	35 155	19 007	2 491
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	59 737	34 310	51 890	30 886	141 183	15 057	16 054
	1982	48 093	32 872	36 576	23 615	90 142	12 638	8 561
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	farms	7 358	143	111	61	34	145	34
	$1,000	2 610	37	33	19	13	51	5
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	9 400	156	108	109	57	292	61
	$1,000	15 600	259	176	183	96	490	101
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	8 461	153	68	85	51	266	51
	$1,000	30 155	549	227	303	172	945	175
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	8 344	109	65	72	36	207	48
	$1,000	59 132	768	462	500	259	1 480	342
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	6 664	86	49	52	37	123	42
	$1,000	93 595	1 231	682	733	(D)	1 649	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1 851	21	14	16	5	25	9
	$1,000	40 976	460	310	362	(D)	543	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	3 362	34	17	22	8	38	19
	$1,000	106 519	1 143	536	731	(D)	1 227	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1 455	12	12	7	2	17	4
	$1,000	64 885	545	532	318	(D)	758	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4 271	32	41	34	17	30	2
	$1,000	306 583	2 214	2 986	2 489	(D)	2 136	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4 857	46	78	47	20	32	8
	$1,000	776 148	7 465	12 344	7 003	3 408	4 833	1 234
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2 177	20	24	8	23	4	1
	$1,000	757 372	6 678	8 100	(D)	8 324	1 577	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1 084	9	7	1	26	3	1
	$1,000	1 287 843	6 819	4 436	(D)	30 145	2 108	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000	farms	9 102	145	168	58	56	137	44
	$1,000	3 388	(D)	58	21	23	(D)	12
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	10 743	171	99	90	58	349	70
	$1,000	17 730	280	160	147	97	(D)	117
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	9 958	144	72	122	59	373	76
	$1,000	35 546	509	259	430	211	1 313	270
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	9 720	117	64	99	48	303	46
	$1,000	69 180	853	466	696	357	2 120	330
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	8 555	132	58	60	32	175	25
	$1,000	121 919	1 895	856	863	417	2 332	324
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2 501	32	22	16	10	25	10
	$1,000	55 576	720	490	359	227	548	224
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	4 796	63	27	39	21	60	13
	$1,000	152 079	1 957	850	1 265	677	1 844	409
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	2 152	22	13	10	10	13	-
	$1,000	95 591	943	572	453	444	573	-
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	6 246	64	58	35	31	37	4
	$1,000	447 461	4 350	4 338	2 695	2 172	2 905	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	6 239	56	58	34	25	23	3
	$1,000	971 891	8 548	8 896	4 777	4 133	3 318	504
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1 998	16	17	5	23	6	-
	$1,000	673 838	5 390	(D)	1 706	7 882	(D)	-
$500,000 or more	farms	741	9	2	-	17	2	-
	$1,000	845 731	6 451	(D)	-	18 514	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	39 469	409	204	230	129	802	206
	1982	52 662	608	259	294	225	1 123	186
	$1,000, 1987	1 436 988	6 333	2 245	939	3 305	3 496	4 045
	1982	1 898 109	11 178	3 809	1 861	7 546	5 231	2 091
Grains	farms, 1987	22 619	193	51	4	95	6	4
	1982	33 968	395	113	6	197	11	2
	$1,000, 1987	334 526	754	146	(D)	2 306	(D)	6
	1982	540 981	2 586	483	63	6 251	16	(D)
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	15 072	99	30	3	53	4	4
	1982	21 508	252	63	2	85	8	1
	$1,000, 1987	128 749	206	71	(D)	773	2	6
	1982	250 371	1 324	225	(D)	2 004	13	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	6 985	105	14	1	44	1	-
	1982	10 870	185	18	3	89	1	
	$1,000, 1987	37 918	238	23	(D)	277	(D)	-
	1982	59 695	380	41	(D)	522	(D)	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	16 759	89	18	-	64	2	-
	1982	25 421	216	65	-	158	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	161 616	257	38	-	1 129	(D)	-
	1982	220 366	765	192	-	3 230	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	427	6	1	-	13	-	-
	1982	713	26	4	-	27	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 152	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	2 959	51	(D)	-	193	-	-
Barley	farms, 1987	580	4	6	1	9	-	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	1 892	(D)	9	(D)	57		-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	1 106	30	4	1	16	-	-
	1982	1 313	30	11	2	20	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	2 026	31	(D)	(D)	47	-	-
	1982	2 449	19	9	(D)	72	(D)	-
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	403	-	-	-	1	-	-
	1982	1 424	15	9	-	25	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	1 173	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	5 142	46	(D)	-	229	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
1982	815	724	919	476	1 529	409	580
$1,000, 1987	49 348	50 497	36 533	10 235	19 307	16 756	29 744
1982	52 739	56 788	34 829	12 821	22 579	13 998	23 502
Average per farm dollars, 1987	78 330	89 534	50 811	32 698	16 090	45 780	60 950
1982	64 711	78 437	37 899	26 936	14 767	34 225	40 521
1987 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 farms	30	17	95	44	234	77	98
$1,000	16	11	32	17	101	24	30
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	58	46	85	46	356	92	94
$1,000	106	77	135	77	594	152	154
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	78	47	80	50	264	64	99
$1,000	275	168	292	175	939	233	348
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	68	56	108	50	145	45	71
$1,000	498	385	758	362	1 002	319	485
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	80	90	97	36	86	26	43
$1,000	1 125	1 314	1 349	483	1 145	365	610
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	21	28	30	11	18	7	12
$1,000	469	624	667	247	396	147	261
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	63	53	54	18	30	9	18
$1,000	2 048	1 714	1 785	561	920	267	551
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	27	23	27	11	5	3	10
$1,000	1 191	1 037	1 185	512	(D)	137	427
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	77	83	55	23	20	11	22
$1,000	5 403	6 138	3 937	1 600	(D)	746	1 688
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	83	61	60	15	32	12	10
$1,000	12 724	9 511	9 700	2 381	(D)	2 054	1 707
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	29	39	21	8	6	13	7
$1,000	10 161	13 144	6 745	(D)	(D)	4 653	2 418
$500,000 or more farms	16	21	7	1	4	7	4
$1,000	15 333	16 375	9 947	(D)	5 423	7 659	21 064
1982 value of sales[1]:							
Less than $1,000 farms	37	30	77	66	226	118	149
$1,000	17	(D)	29	26	(D)	(D)	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	76	58	128	68	370	92	139
$1,000	122	94	201	108	636	(D)	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	88	63	118	71	362	67	98
$1,000	325	234	418	250	1 268	234	345
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	106	85	123	72	304	48	63
$1,000	780	626	902	526	2 083	341	438
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	103	94	122	70	137	24	42
$1,000	1 474	1 341	1 773	1 022	1 852	315	607
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	27	43	42	15	18	3	8
$1,000	588	962	936	333	386	64	188
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	81	80	80	37	28	9	20
$1,000	2 667	2 545	2 513	1 192	869	268	605
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	30	26	32	10	8	8	11
$1,000	1 370	1 141	1 424	448	358	359	491
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	116	101	104	37	24	9	24
$1,000	8 272	7 161	7 385	2 822	1 700	(D)	1 694
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	102	96	73	24	41	15	16
$1,000	16 276	14 501	11 482	3 900	5 961	2 559	2 420
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	41	33	17	5	5	11	7
$1,000	13 812	11 046	5 574	(D)	1 461	3 696	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	8	14	3	1	4	4	2
$1,000	7 036	17 032	2 191	(D)	5 845	4 728	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	573	499	597	241	820	145	194
1982	749	632	806	402	1 108	174	242
$1,000, 1987	32 877	28 824	22 883	6 952	6 778	3 486	3 120
1982	40 471	37 823	28 691	10 024	8 147	1 920	2 827
Grains farms, 1987	528	447	470	187	15	43	127
1982	699	564	690	325	19	76	194
$1,000, 1987	18 779	5 519	6 137	1 559	54	364	1 532
1982	19 775	10 653	9 454	2 474	34	691	2 273
Corn for grain farms, 1987	422	377	392	121	14	37	62
1982	499	493	486	154	15	62	68
$1,000, 1987	7 659	3 095	4 092	592	(D)	297	284
1982	8 264	7 721	5 328	864	15	559	437
Wheat farms, 1987	181	20	42	9	1	4	58
1982	197	39	66	33	3	8	93
$1,000, 1987	2 083	123	118	22	(D)	(D)	329
1982	2 003	271	246	151	(D)	23	499
Soybeans farms, 1987	467	358	345	133	-	9	73
1982	635	435	564	295	1	31	129
$1,000, 1987	8 869	2 283	1 902	936	-	36	607
1982	9 125	2 634	3 787	1 434	(D)	99	1 028
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	1	2	2	2	-	-	21
1982	7	4	2	-	-	-	22
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	170
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	175
Barley farms, 1987	2	-	1	-	-	2	18
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	83
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	18	1	10	2	-	1	23
1982	48	-	24	7	-	5	31
$1,000, 1987	144	(D)	10	(D)	-	(D)	59
1982	360	-	(D)	25	-	3	68
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
1982	2	3	10	-	1	4	35
$1,000, 1987	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	38	-	(D)	6	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	1982	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
	$1,000, 1987	9 441	10 174	11 101	14 533	13 094	88 302	10 794
	1982	9 485	12 603	10 216	21 051	13 440	67 975	7 931
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	25 656	99 741	90 989	20 555	23 093	91 886	40 425
	1982	20 664	96 204	63 063	24 197	20 089	66 124	24 631
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000	farms	92	9	22	94	138	89	66
	$1,000	29	4	5	32	38	36	18
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	69	5	12	81	137	132	74
	$1,000	107	7	19	133	225	218	125
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	64	10	13	99	100	165	51
	$1,000	203	36	50	347	364	603	184
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	40	8	20	141	73	122	25
	$1,000	275	53	138	996	515	872	175
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	34	14	7	107	45	91	18
	$1,000	468	(D)	102	1 447	591	1 271	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	7	2	6	25	12	19	8
	$1,000	145	(D)	135	563	248	427	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	11	3	7	58	9	31	6
	$1,000	356	(D)	237	1 781	283	996	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	3	6	3	26	4	16	1
	$1,000	122	(D)	133	1 182	183	729	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	24	16	10	52	17	48	6
	$1,000	1 768	(D)	710	3 648	1 248	3 523	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	14	19	17	19	19	137	8
	$1,000	2 340	2 998	2 824	2 896	3 242	22 318	1 029
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	9	7	3	5	10	80	2
	$1,000	(D)	2 162	(D)	1 508	3 069	26 419	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1	3	2	-	3	31	2
	$1,000	(D)	3 245	(D)	-	3 087	30 890	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]								
Less than $1,000	farms	168	6	16	94	170	122	105
	$1,000	63	2	7	38	58	51	40
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	105	9	33	111	155	176	92
	$1,000	157	17	56	180	261	286	150
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	61	10	26	96	111	149	47
	$1,000	214	30	91	349	379	517	166
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	33	16	22	153	81	129	34
	$1,000	239	119	151	1 138	575	909	243
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	22	15	21	134	51	66	19
	$1,000	323	210	311	1 967	707	880	260
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2	5	4	43	17	12	5
	$1,000	(D)	110	(D)	955	379	262	113
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	13	12	4	82	18	54	7
	$1,000	(D)	354	(D)	2 582	550	1 699	201
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	7	7	2	40	8	24	2
	$1,000	299	309	(D)	1 774	359	1 033	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	20	20	16	79	20	76	2
	$1,000	1 413	1 458	(D)	5 483	1 472	5 885	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	20	17	12	30	29	155	6
	$1,000	3 170	2 773	2 093	4 155	4 898	24 281	885
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	7	10	5	8	7	49	1
	$1,000	(D)	3 452	(D)	2 430	(D)	16 635	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1	4	1	-	2	16	2
	$1,000	(D)	3 766	(D)	-	(D)	15 537	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	151	88	96	544	202	246	106
	1982	168	115	135	719	294	309	126
	$1,000, 1987	2 622	8 508	9 273	11 214	2 556	4 055	910
	1982	2 070	10 748	9 330	17 459	3 591	5 117	660
Grains	farms, 1987	46	87	74	189	120	106	20
	1982	72	111	118	359	218	209	34
	$1,000, 1987	203	6 237	5 041	414	967	452	171
	1982	284	8 416	5 061	1 063	2 685	1 164	286
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	35	69	50	78	40	42	20
	1982	52	95	73	190	102	119	32
	$1,000, 1987	64	1 791	2 519	96	160	124	(D)
	1982	145	3 901	2 634	457	817	592	218
Wheat	farms, 1987	16	45	6	135	70	38	-
	1982	15	66	17	245	124	72	-
	$1,000, 1987	38	(D)	(D)	194	275	80	-
	1982	32	1 259	(D)	395	608	139	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	24	85	61	68	79	49	2
	1982	34	101	105	99	167	86	5
	$1,000, 1987	92	3 419	2 282	114	447	209	(D)
	1982	103	3 225	2 315	179	987	340	68
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	-	-	4	1	2	6	-
	1982	1	2	-	4	10	19	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	7	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	10	48	56	-
Barley	farms, 1987	5	-	-	3	22	8	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	8	-	-	(D)	65	14	-
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	-	2	2	12	12	12	-
	1982	3	2	1	16	24	15	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	9	16	19	-
	1982	1	(D)	(D)	17	47	11	-
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	1982	3	2	-	8	50	13	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	5	179	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
1982	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
$1,000, 1987	16 145	6 056	32 341	50 716	37 605	23 685	12 499	(D)
1982	18 889	5 766	29 093	57 333	37 392	30 905	13 713	272
Average per farm dollars, 1987	73 388	32 911	38 965	38 018	92 624	45 200	117 912	(D)
1982	72 929	25 739	31 182	33 925	66 534	48 138	95 893	45 287
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	10	41	172	105	28	75	11	-
$1,000	6	15	63	40	12	20	5	-
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	11	46	198	142	37	88	13	-
$1,000	18	75	325	235	66	140	20	-
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	19	30	142	144	46	74	9	-
$1,000	71	115	493	528	167	262	36	-
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	25	27	122	202	52	64	9	-
$1,000	159	175	894	1 450	389	448	58	-
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	42	11	55	219	51	57	9	1
$1,000	578	(D)	766	3 105	753	798	126	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	5	9	79	19	23	3	-
$1,000	219	(D)	199	1 778	424	508	71	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	18	5	24	118	26	40	10	1
$1,000	562	(D)	768	3 783	821	1 253	334	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	11	2	10	51	10	11	4	-
$1,000	491	(D)	442	2 241	450	496	(D)	-
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	22	5	29	149	48	40	13	-
$1,000	1 683	(D)	2 217	10 494	3 496	2 804	(D)	-
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	35	6	33	93	63	31	17	1
$1,000	5 574	1 004	5 526	14 160	9 608	5 211	(D)	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	3	25	26	16	13	4	1
$1,000	4 905	1 070	9 014	8 910	5 633	4 566	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	3	11	6	10	8	4	-
$1,000	1 878	2 806	11 633	3 993	15 788	7 179	6 231	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	13	53	204	128	30	77	11	-
$1,000	4	22	74	(D)	8	28	2	-
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	14	46	204	197	58	110	12	1
$1,000	21	73	338	321	91	182	18	(D)
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	24	53	153	185	68	84	19	1
$1,000	88	195	546	644	249	297	74	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	27	22	114	263	62	81	11	1
$1,000	204	142	798	1 908	432	567	81	(D)
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	36	15	83	256	76	45	9	-
$1,000	504	198	1 148	3 739	1 076	633	132	-
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	13	2	28	87	22	37	1	-
$1,000	300	(D)	626	1 935	481	811	(D)	-
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	23	6	26	160	30	51	8	1
$1,000	744	(D)	798	5 068	956	1 623	(D)	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	7	3	12	76	15	17	12	1
$1,000	314	(D)	520	3 368	661	749	522	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	45	8	29	192	80	58	23	-
$1,000	3 236	(D)	2 070	13 403	5 851	4 185	1 680	-
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	42	11	57	121	94	50	28	1
$1,000	6 948	1 610	9 068	17 464	14 875	7 366	4 414	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	11	3	13	19	19	24	10	-
$1,000	3 630	(D)	4 302	6 213	6 863	8 137	(D)	-
$500,000 or more farms	4	2	10	4	8	8	1	-
$1,000	2 895	(D)	8 805	3 124	5 848	6 326	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	188	76	295	1 185	352	382	87	4
1982	222	94	441	1 528	502	505	123	4
$1,000, 1987	11 119	323	7 137	42 515	20 514	14 836	7 015	(D)
1982	13 672	536	7 841	50 922	26 647	22 320	9 985	(D)
Grains farms, 1987	150	3	155	957	306	277	68	2
1982	193	16	353	1 316	439	412	108	2
$1,000, 1987	2 403	(D)	1 156	9 236	6 316	4 350	4 736	(D)
1982	4 952	65	3 959	12 073	7 503	8 560	8 598	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	129	3	36	793	278	175	55	2
1982	139	14	74	841	322	237	89	2
$1,000, 1987	947	(D)	54	5 273	2 862	1 276	1 197	(D)
1982	2 729	62	370	5 443	3 394	3 312	3 579	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	18	-	92	52	45	72	32	2
1982	36	-	162	124	73	109	66	1
$1,000, 1987	138	-	416	163	303	440	822	(D)
1982	382	-	913	570	500	703	1 319	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	127	-	86	696	262	236	60	2
1982	178	3	297	1 126	380	365	100	2
$1,000, 1987	1 303	-	465	3 775	3 132	2 422	2 697	(D)
1982	1 804	3	2 227	5 975	3 590	4 452	3 667	(D)
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	3	-	16	-	-	1	2	1
1982	4	-	27	-	1	3	3	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	38	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	29	-	105	-	(D)	(D)	6	-
Barley farms, 1987	1	-	36	-	-	2	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	144	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	1	-	24	18	5	9	3	-
1982	1	-	18	48	4	18	3	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	26	20	87	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	13	82	(D)	41	6	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	7	-	2	-	-	12	-	1
1982	7	-	72	3	-	9	4	-
$1,000, 1987	6	-	(D)	-	-	104	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	331	2	-	(D)	21	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
1982	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
$1,000, 1987	16 572	17 661	214 865	3 734	56 237	8 139	39 051	7 291
1982	19 701	17 197	207 580	6 859	69 755	11 351	42 459	9 077
Average per farm dollars, 1987	15 904	28 349	140 343	15 956	125 250	11 073	58 635	21 699
1982	16 228	25 289	111 843	22 563	113 422	12 711	48 359	23 516
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	214	132	80	55	14	162	64	79
$1,000	75	45	36	17	5	55	19	24
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	250	137	127	42	24	161	90	81
$1,000	400	221	209	71	38	263	150	127
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	164	96	137	34	36	128	79	67
$1,000	588	330	483	122	127	451	296	227
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	177	78	198	27	34	107	86	50
$1,000	1 222	542	1 436	191	254	735	619	335
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	100	48	199	27	46	101	90	21
$1,000	1 370	632	2 833	365	649	1 401	1 258	298
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	26	11	55	8	15	10	28	3
$1,000	578	231	1 234	172	327	226	621	64
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	12	82	12	45	27	61	8
$1,000	1 041	397	2 587	363	1 407	833	1 965	242
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	10	55	3	26	8	20	3
$1,000	513	449	2 472	131	1 184	358	875	128
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	31	39	143	19	60	13	62	3
$1,000	2 156	2 964	10 159	1 304	4 365	953	4 242	173
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	24	48	200	7	75	18	55	12
$1,000	4 165	7 615	33 648	998	11 888	2 864	8 298	1 947
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	8	12	160	-	50	-	18	7
$1,000	2 489	4 233	57 999	-	17 976	-	6 325	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	-	95	-	24	-	13	2
$1,000	1 976	-	101 770	-	18 018	-	14 381	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	277	157	71	55	11	218	75	117
$1,000	89	53	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	27
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	247	141	179	51	29	175	118	85
$1,000	417	230	300	81	47	275	189	141
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	179	119	177	42	37	119	119	62
$1,000	637	428	647	144	137	413	421	212
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	181	67	218	46	45	144	105	45
$1,000	1 269	488	1 567	307	320	1 044	754	318
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	145	64	219	30	69	114	124	18
$1,000	2 069	913	3 172	393	1 013	1 610	1 758	260
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	29	11	82	11	26	31	43	11
$1,000	642	237	1 831	243	578	696	966	240
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	57	21	167	13	64	36	78	12
$1,000	1 779	707	5 356	421	2 022	1 146	2 551	387
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	23	8	65	14	26	14	43	1
$1,000	1 026	360	2 863	600	1 168	626	1 909	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	35	33	229	26	110	19	79	9
$1,000	2 492	2 364	16 556	1 803	8 048	1 341	5 647	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	28	49	279	11	117	18	61	15
$1,000	4 218	7 609	44 099	1 573	18 494	2 880	9 562	2 533
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	10	8	120	4	61	4	16	7
$1,000	3 430	(D)	40 977	1 266	22 059	1 242	5 557	2 173
$500,000 or more farms	3	2	50	-	19	-	17	4
$1,000	1 634	(D)	90 179	-	15 537	-	13 111	2 154
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	549	251	1 207	137	396	437	513	131
1982	753	302	1 542	187	554	575	741	163
$1,000, 1987	4 885	2 795	41 340	3 149	35 908	5 271	19 832	1 549
1982	8 146	3 906	55 988	5 701	53 584	8 579	27 035	1 409
Grains farms, 1987	273	113	1 073	27	350	138	313	46
1982	475	185	1 409	57	495	230	503	95
$1,000, 1987	998	1 041	12 121	186	6 149	292	2 229	246
1982	1 980	2 016	18 142	496	14 038	686	4 166	520
Corn for grain farms, 1987	142	35	909	10	296	69	82	13
1982	267	103	1 106	31	418	142	139	17
$1,000, 1987	319	353	6 218	54	2 472	111	298	11
1982	786	1 177	10 536	106	7 545	399	827	50
Wheat farms, 1987	108	64	170	12	115	51	141	20
1982	197	84	222	23	194	71	232	34
$1,000, 1987	244	309	737	40	677	58	471	90
1982	354	286	1 138	87	1 787	74	902	108
Soybeans farms, 1987	116	51	799	14	290	52	242	23
1982	264	92	1 041	14	409	105	395	61
$1,000, 1987	326	323	5 115	73	2 948	87	1 337	84
1982	678	486	6 372	(D)	4 567	184	2 248	296
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	6	4	7	-	5	8	12	4
1982	15	2	4	3	9	7	16	6
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5	25	-	14	(D)	(D)	5
1982	27	(D)	3	4	69	4	57	5
Barley farms, 1987	44	4	-	2	4	14	18	8
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	80	(D)	-	(D)	10	15	72	32
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	41	8	8	2	7	36	21	8
1982	49	6	23	3	12	26	20	14
$1,000, 1987	25	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	33	23
1982	22	(D)	69	(D)	33	10	31	9
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	1	18	-	2	1	1	-
1982	70	25	16	9	6	16	25	14
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	113	56	23	63	36	15	102	54

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
1982	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
$1,000, 1987	20 610	(D)	24 798	81 125	27 700	69 635	38 120	12 054
1982	19 180	1 185	32 908	72 254	30 415	63 065	49 373	11 325
Average per farm dollars, 1987	82 113	(D)	29 277	159 069	24 277	162 700	43 566	13 217
1982	68 015	6 018	31 612	107 842	22 463	111 655	42 453	10 858
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	10	12	72	14	226	21	86	112
$1,000	6	5	24	6	81	11	33	41
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	21	47	97	24	214	40	120	222
$1,000	35	82	167	44	350	64	199	384
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	32	39	90	17	173	29	96	222
$1,000	117	144	333	65	604	99	335	780
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	29	31	159	31	179	41	125	157
$1,000	214	228	1 170	214	1 240	278	882	1 093
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	29	9	169	68	123	35	130	102
$1,000	412	(D)	2 378	1 026	1 728	478	1 828	1 327
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	12	2	39	29	34	16	26	17
$1,000	270	(D)	863	643	752	360	598	370
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	21	4	74	65	53	32	77	34
$1,000	667	(D)	2 279	2 028	1 675	1 010	2 455	1 065
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	1	29	25	18	16	22	6
$1,000	542	(D)	1 277	1 113	802	699	992	256
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	21	-	65	95	47	42	84	15
$1,000	1 513	-	4 809	6 538	3 245	3 144	6 101	961
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	37	2	44	79	49	84	82	18
$1,000	5 440	(D)	6 754	11 834	7 312	14 072	12 835	2 391
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	23	-	6	38	21	50	20	8
$1,000	8 558	-	1 695	14 269	6 995	17 267	6 671	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	4	-	3	25	4	22	7	1
$1,000	2 838	-	3 050	43 346	2 916	32 151	5 192	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	9	21	85	10	252	39	114	132
$1,000	3	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	55
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	16	45	108	30	239	39	172	269
$1,000	26	78	(D)	54	(D)	70	290	475
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	26	71	150	30	216	55	135	246
$1,000	95	259	544	117	763	201	484	877
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	29	31	159	39	174	50	135	186
$1,000	214	212	1 121	279	1 227	354	971	1 295
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	42	23	157	60	163	43	132	108
$1,000	614	290	2 285	882	2 326	624	1 959	1 507
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	15	1	37	23	45	21	49	15
$1,000	324	(D)	841	522	999	472	1 099	319
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	33	1	115	110	65	46	87	36
$1,000	1 069	(D)	3 656	3 603	2 026	1 418	2 735	1 075
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	5	2	50	41	37	27	41	15
$1,000	222	(D)	2 255	1 849	1 640	1 212	1 856	664
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	52	1	103	174	84	61	149	13
$1,000	3 679	(D)	7 168	12 374	5 590	4 601	10 911	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	38	1	64	103	61	112	123	18
$1,000	6 189	(D)	9 547	16 513	9 520	17 688	18 772	2 458
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	14	-	9	34	15	53	22	4
$1,000	4 458	-	(D)	12 244	(D)	18 312	7 000	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	3	-	2	15	1	18	4	1
$1,000	2 288	-	(D)	23 810	(D)	15 249	3 243	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	194	118	638	471	695	348	702	606
1982	241	177	859	638	873	478	997	735
$1,000, 1987	10 046	(D)	16 882	28 402	15 870	33 950	29 961	4 544
1982	10 970	(D)	24 802	43 018	20 217	43 496	42 509	5 054
Grains farms, 1987	178	2	238	447	309	298	478	6
1982	227	3	469	600	485	421	830	3
$1,000, 1987	3 318	(D)	605	5 205	1 653	4 950	3 449	16
1982	5 277	(D)	1 650	11 871	2 929	11 077	6 554	(D)
Corn for grain farms, 1987	140	2	57	427	118	207	237	6
1982	183	3	197	549	282	290	415	3
$1,000, 1987	1 191	(D)	63	2 558	350	1 714	598	16
1982	3 126	(D)	511	8 361	1 339	5 613	1 741	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	30	-	142	117	184	85	73	-
1982	57	-	267	148	237	136	181	-
$1,000, 1987	105	-	211	419	605	483	362	-
1982	232	-	518	(D)	599	920	573	-
Soybeans farms, 1987	168	-	123	371	145	261	418	-
1982	209	-	232	421	230	363	730	-
$1,000, 1987	1 952	-	291	2 213	630	2 699	2 371	-
1982	1 896	-	560	2 812	794	4 288	3 988	-
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	7	-	18	1	11	5	6	-
1982	3	-	22	-	27	8	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	28	-	113	(D)	(D)	-
Barley farms, 1987	3	-	2	-	12	1	9	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	22	-	(D)	-	21	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	5	-	13	5	36	6	33	-
1982	2	-	12	-	39	2	48	-
$1,000, 1987	32	-	12	(D)	37	(D)	58	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	2	10	25	-
1982	2	-	9	3	18	22	53	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	40	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	46	182	158	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
1982	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
$1,000, 1987	34 606	24 654	24 560	19 384	56 665	1 851	82 298	15 512
1982	25 872	26 841	18 062	20 899	48 859	1 756	103 459	21 676
Average per farm dollars, 1987	58 457	90 973	127 252	118 919	46 986	7 910	48 043	62 550
1982	42 553	76 907	86 419	110 579	37 411	6 387	45 921	69 030
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	104	6	15	4	210	66	154	9
$1,000	28	3	4	(Z)	69	16	60	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	85	11	25	10	221	70	219	21
$1,000	141	17	36	18	360	116	375	39
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	73	23	22	8	179	40	169	33
$1,000	260	85	81	28	640	144	620	128
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	69	25	35	6	162	36	264	36
$1,000	463	175	258	43	1 140	252	1 911	267
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	59	41	21	18	94	7	252	27
$1,000	811	603	308	252	1 343	(D)	3 560	389
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	27	13	5	4	25	5	71	18
$1,000	599	283	105	89	546	(D)	1 563	398
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	38	31	8	20	36	2	147	13
$1,000	1 157	949	253	643	1 161	(D)	4 592	402
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	19	14	12	5	16	-	55	9
$1,000	848	617	534	230	706	-	2 471	414
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	54	40	16	28	79	3	155	34
$1,000	3 855	2 777	1 248	2 181	6 299	192	11 136	2 376
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	40	35	19	37	140	3	164	29
$1,000	6 038	5 352	3 219	6 698	22 588	(D)	25 396	4 688
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	15	24	12	21	38	2	41	17
$1,000	5 338	8 210	3 967	(D)	12 323	(D)	14 172	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	9	8	3	2	6	-	22	2
$1,000	15 069	5 583	14 546	(D)	9 489	-	16 442	(D)
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	163	6	17	4	267	93	153	11
$1,000	(D)	2	4	1	96	32	(D)	5
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	103	17	24	6	233	73	256	26
$1,000	173	31	37	8	383	119	415	41
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	72	24	25	6	171	48	261	18
$1,000	253	85	93	20	619	166	926	71
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	70	37	26	14	153	20	317	43
$1,000	498	263	190	108	1 076	128	2 260	325
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	60	57	30	19	136	22	288	31
$1,000	811	814	446	270	1 965	312	4 128	430
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	19	17	6	6	46	3	101	18
$1,000	413	384	135	133	1 019	(D)	2 238	395
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	38	38	12	19	56	6	211	22
$1,000	1 224	1 231	377	596	1 797	(D)	6 789	713
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	12	24	5	16	24	1	100	15
$1,000	522	1 059	224	716	1 028	(D)	4 458	688
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	28	41	20	32	94	6	268	64
$1,000	1 831	2 861	1 386	2 485	7 199	(D)	18 970	4 640
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	20	54	28	45	106	3	226	48
$1,000	3 173	8 054	4 577	7 245	17 131	340	33 219	7 743
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	12	32	13	16	15	-	61	16
$1,000	3 998	(D)	4 799	5 104	5 021	-	21 165	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	10	2	3	6	5	-	10	2
$1,000	12 896	(D)	5 793	4 213	11 528	-	8 612	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	428	242	148	152	436	95	1 385	230
1982	383	320	175	177	556	105	1 909	289
$1,000, 1987	25 986	15 669	10 472	15 269	3 767	1 104	59 694	12 683
1982	15 761	22 339	12 673	17 234	5 582	1 011	80 873	19 805
Grains farms, 1987	33	215	110	146	222	5	1 059	212
1982	51	284	145	171	394	7	1 622	266
$1,000, 1987	1 115	2 473	4 312	14 888	1 078	(D)	6 817	4 410
1982	885	5 600	5 319	16 198	2 882	14	13 230	6 631
Corn for grain farms, 1987	29	189	75	123	77	5	599	199
1982	48	258	54	152	190	6	905	230
$1,000, 1987	1 075	1 277	1 238	6 913	210	(D)	1 808	2 441
1982	877	3 664	988	7 667	1 306	(D)	4 974	3 936
Wheat farms, 1987	-	27	54	91	102	-	284	24
1982	-	59	61	103	158	1	463	50
$1,000, 1987	-	131	441	(D)	306	-	808	(D)
1982	-	379	686	1 726	590	(D)	1 449	338
Soybeans farms, 1987	2	176	102	141	105	-	872	166
1982	1	222	136	160	268	1	1 398	187
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 058	2 586	6 525	357	-	3 947	1 897
1982	(D)	1 544	3 604	6 752	862	(D)	6 558	2 349
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	6	-	11	1
1982	-	3	1	2	4	-	15	4
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	18	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	41	(D)
Barley farms, 1987	-	2	2	2	45	-	17	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	-	19	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	42	-	60	-
1982	-	1	4	5	42	-	56	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	24	-	71	-	106	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-	101	-
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	5	-	6	-	3	-	57	-
1982	2	1	11	-	31	-	65	1
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	19	-	(D)	-	112	-
1982	(D)	(D)	36	-	76	-	108	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	345	667	460	232	318	1 305	591	348
1982	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
$1,000, 1987	13 046	65 163	13 407	4 362	4 457	7 862	47 001	25 227
1982	15 456	77 504	11 041	3 424	4 104	11 249	55 194	21 071
Average per farm dollars, 1987	37 814	97 696	27 930	18 801	14 017	6 025	79 527	72 491
1982	33 826	92 376	19 716	12 497	9 566	7 595	75 816	49 116
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	33	26	90	70	64	162	17	55
$1,000	11	10	32	20	23	75	8	18
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	38	52	118	49	82	370	24	94
$1,000	59	91	189	73	133	618	41	152
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	44	43	65	51	76	343	32	74
$1,000	154	155	283	178	261	1 242	119	264
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	68	97	82	19	35	267	72	43
$1,000	471	707	441	128	238	1 863	562	264
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	36	72	45	12	33	112	101	24
$1,000	490	1 036	634	(D)	(D)	1 518	1 420	326
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	23	29	8	2	7	13	38	7
$1,000	505	635	181	(D)	(D)	272	846	154
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	39	54	10	5	2	23	48	13
$1,000	1 189	1 720	325	(D)	(D)	711	1 567	387
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	10	27	4	2	1	4	42	4
$1,000	443	1 178	185	(D)	(D)	176	1 885	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	34	100	20	10	9	6	81	3
$1,000	2 296	7 146	1 433	(D)	(D)	469	5 758	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	14	108	27	10	5	5	91	12
$1,000	2 159	17 155	4 299	1 783	(D)	918	15 053	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	5	34	7	3	3	-	32	9
$1,000	(D)	12 181	2 507	987	1 009	-	11 064	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	1	25	4	-	1	-	13	4
$1,000	(D)	23 151	2 896	-	(D)	-	8 678	17 597
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	60	29	160	111	123	97	13	95
$1,000	26	14	48	39	38	(D)	7	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	63	49	120	54	114	265	40	94
$1,000	101	84	191	85	190	(D)	66	149
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	52	66	82	47	90	424	43	89
$1,000	182	241	292	165	302	1 541	151	307
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	52	94	77	29	52	396	56	51
$1,000	371	701	579	198	354	2 708	435	349
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	67	88	34	9	19	210	124	27
$1,000	1 030	1 304	450	143	247	2 853	1 837	375
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	10	19	16	3	9	32	48	7
$1,000	217	414	350	61	(D)	700	1 078	151
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	53	75	11	3	9	38	90	13
$1,000	1 675	2 363	363	111	(D)	1 158	2 873	401
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	14	30	8	3	1	5	49	10
$1,000	619	1 314	356	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 136	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	55	158	23	5	4	7	97	10
$1,000	3 731	12 050	1 672	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 048	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	28	161	18	7	4	5	112	21
$1,000	4 014	24 735	2 756	1 158	617	764	17 675	3 421
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	3	49	10	3	4	1	45	7
$1,000	(D)	16 418	(D)	971	1 455	(D)	15 098	2 393
$500,000 or more farms	2	18	1	-	-	-	11	3
$1,000	(D)	16 626	(D)	-	-	-	6 790	12 238
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	257	589	234	90	114	1 107	535	150
1982	353	746	281	97	173	1 319	659	182
$1,000, 1987	6 921	33 535	3 074	1 265	1 491	5 138	34 641	18 636
1982	10 480	53 447	2 857	670	1 156	8 921	44 370	14 344
Grains farms, 1987	122	526	111	33	8	15	501	45
1982	237	693	211	47	13	10	620	88
$1,000, 1987	470	8 739	876	165	12	15	6 322	231
1982	1 038	14 716	1 774	226	17	(D)	10 989	720
Corn for grain farms, 1987	38	494	21	30	8	15	444	11
1982	63	602	51	40	12	10	553	32
$1,000, 1987	55	4 886	158	87	12	15	2 967	25
1982	192	9 023	238	207	(D)	9	7 015	142
Wheat farms, 1987	14	112	59	1	-	-	91	26
1982	22	161	97	2	-	-	108	44
$1,000, 1987	25	509	187	(D)	-	-	326	124
1982	46	1 043	306	(D)	-	-	522	144
Soybeans farms, 1987	94	427	74	7	-	-	449	17
1982	201	552	183	11	1	1	526	47
$1,000, 1987	313	3 351	443	72	-	-	2 995	50
1982	704	4 580	1 077	10	(D)	(D)	3 379	401
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	9	-	2	-	-	-	7	9
1982	3	6	2	1	-	-	10	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	30	8
1982	2	25	(D)	(D)	-	-	59	9
Barley farms, 1987	2	2	21	-	-	-	-	6
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	65	-	-	-	-	15
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	23	4	16	2	-	-	3	7
1982	23	12	19	-	-	-	3	9
$1,000, 1987	51	(D)	19	(D)	-	-	(D)	8
1982	39	29	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	11
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	11	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	41	5	39	1	-	-	1	11
$1,000, 1987	19	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	55	16	133	(D)	-	-	(D)	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
1982	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	599
$1,000, 1987	1 963	21 500	62 858	112 707	(D)	53 974	30 412	20 316
1982	2 929	18 260	44 163	114 845	1 867	54 644	26 935	23 054
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 592	89 212	82 817	162 871	(D)	119 411	69 752	38 920
1982	6 450	63 403	51 293	115 191	23 333	106 518	46 600	38 488
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	45	34	63	62	7	6	37	111
$1,000	18	14	24	22	1	2	15	37
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	103	45	139	61	3	19	63	78
$1,000	174	79	218	99	5	33	108	135
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	88	34	104	68	14	44	53	74
$1,000	307	118	362	244	57	156	193	266
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	72	26	70	53	13	46	67	66
$1,000	516	190	493	393	91	328	492	460
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	27	26	46	69	12	46	53	49
$1,000	(D)	(D)	667	1 022	165	709	758	719
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	3	1	15	34	-	15	18	20
$1,000	(D)	(D)	325	758	-	322	394	441
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	10	9	38	40	7	36	39	23
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 267	1 269	230	1 158	1 252	730
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	4	19	24	3	26	7	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	873	1 083	(D)	1 188	321	278
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	-	15	78	76	3	70	29	35
$1,000	-	(D)	5 629	5 661	(D)	5 155	1 985	2 434
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	1	27	123	92	2	90	38	34
$1,000	(D)	4 398	19 665	13 705	(D)	14 532	5 688	5 269
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	11	54	57	1	46	17	23
$1,000	-	3 799	18 715	20 507	(D)	15 671	5 953	7 730
$500,000 or more farms	-	9	10	56	-	8	15	3
$1,000	-	11 023	14 618	67 942	-	14 721	13 255	1 816
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	47	54	139	55	10	16	32	100
$1,000	20	(D)	57	24	(D)	(D)	16	40
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	110	48	131	78	16	23	82	94
$1,000	190	(D)	217	120	(D)	44	141	157
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	129	39	112	74	12	40	71	78
$1,000	450	135	404	263	45	143	266	265
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	101	29	74	92	15	61	69	73
$1,000	701	202	530	657	100	456	507	517
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	49	24	72	108	8	54	104	68
$1,000	662	363	1 046	1 546	(D)	766	1 453	991
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	5	18	39	1	14	26	12
$1,000	(D)	(D)	395	850	(D)	319	570	261
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	4	51	102	3	36	42	33
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 623	3 218	(D)	1 207	1 352	1 075
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	4	6	21	54	4	23	28	12
$1,000	(D)	263	952	2 416	(D)	1 023	1 231	529
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	3	27	83	137	5	86	59	63
$1,000	(D)	1 943	6 094	9 788	(D)	6 142	4 097	4 314
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	2	33	129	148	4	110	41	44
$1,000	(D)	5 057	20 070	22 213	614	17 787	6 941	6 715
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	-	14	23	64	1	37	19	20
$1,000	-	4 655	6 790	21 714	(D)	12 938	6 064	(D)
$500,000 or more farms	-	4	8	46	-	12	5	2
$1,000	-	5 304	5 985	52 036	-	13 666	4 297	(D)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	275	106	366	526	54	381	357	278
1982	387	151	485	867	62	433	508	362
$1,000, 1987	1 405	3 355	11 768	56 494	(D)	27 166	13 278	5 444
1982	2 239	3 103	13 403	71 552	1 619	30 772	19 706	9 180
Grains farms, 1987	6	46	141	409	23	332	316	131
1982	4	109	301	714	28	398	445	220
$1,000, 1987	6	377	526	4 402	305	4 154	3 769	573
1982	3	1 183	1 584	7 952	345	8 710	6 318	1 919
Corn for grain farms, 1987	6	26	68	229	15	248	259	38
1982	4	62	129	374	11	284	346	102
$1,000, 1987	6	95	149	935	167	1 639	1 894	54
1982	3	417	487	2 608	132	4 266	3 511	603
Wheat farms, 1987	-	20	30	192	1	84	11	89
1982	-	35	63	325	5	124	61	134
$1,000, 1987	-	70	77	695	(D)	532	130	336
1982	-	114	151	1 272	(D)	1 103	349	469
Soybeans farms, 1987	-	26	48	331	12	269	236	45
1982	-	71	182	579	23	350	368	109
$1,000, 1987	-	174	139	2 692	130	1 891	1 727	142
1982	-	583	801	3 756	152	3 296	2 428	719
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	-	5	6	-	11	1	-
1982	-	4	12	3	-	12	1	8
$1,000, 1987	-	-	5	(D)	-	46	(D)	-
1982	-	4	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	15
Barley farms, 1987	-	3	3	7	-	2	-	12
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	1	24	-	(D)	-	26
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	-	5	12	26	1	5	3	15
1982	-	10	10	44	1	-	5	22
$1,000, 1987	-	2	6	32	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
1982	-	12	12	42	(D)	-	(D)	40
Other grains[3] farms, 1987	-	2	33	4	1	3	-	1
1982	-	13	47	34	-	1	-	21
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	149	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	53	120	(D)	-	(D)	-	72

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) farms, 1987	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 350
1982	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
$1,000, 1987	11 997	22 302	26 727	19 849	18 811	99 593	3 881	87 738
1982	11 989	21 849	25 293	24 314	27 890	117 363	3 541	71 464
Average per farm dollars, 1987	139 496	99 121	68 007	72 975	33 894	131 563	20 214	64 991
1982	88 151	86 361	49 208	70 887	37 039	109 685	16 781	46 800
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 farms	4	9	44	7	45	34	41	197
$1,000	1	3	21	3	16	12	12	68
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	10	20	34	13	70	59	37	250
$1,000	12	36	60	22	127	104	56	411
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	11	10	62	29	72	49	37	196
$1,000	42	40	230	109	269	179	132	684
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	4	22	62	26	97	62	35	161
$1,000	30	164	437	181	696	449	238	1 119
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	11	20	48	35	86	79	21	110
$1,000	(D)	252	678	530	1 224	1 146	(D)	1 525
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	2	18	10	11	25	20	3	23
$1,000	(D)	417	224	246	554	444	(D)	509
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	4	22	29	22	48	58	5	47
$1,000	(D)	734	889	719	1 515	1 895	(D)	1 506
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	3	10	9	15	18	45	1	27
$1,000	(D)	446	397	690	807	2 002	(D)	1 197
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	9	45	36	57	43	119	5	70
$1,000	(D)	3 214	2 523	3 860	2 857	8 428	(D)	5 102
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	15	29	34	40	39	139	3	168
$1,000	2 576	4 595	5 595	6 261	6 349	22 249	(D)	28 266
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	7	13	19	12	11	63	3	87
$1,000	2 716	4 418	7 280	4 347	(D)	21 661	1 086	30 304
$500,000 or more farms	6	7	6	5	1	30	1	14
$1,000	5 484	7 984	8 393	2 880	(D)	41 025	(D)	17 046
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 farms	5	9	54	8	52	32	67	240
$1,000	3	6	(D)	2	16	15	26	96
$1,000 to $2,499 farms	20	19	66	28	82	60	51	235
$1,000	32	29	101	44	137	107	80	380
$2,500 to $4,999 farms	16	21	64	21	82	72	32	224
$1,000	55	78	222	75	318	271	110	788
$5,000 to $9,999 farms	16	23	60	27	112	77	19	189
$1,000	101	176	420	212	785	560	129	1 308
$10,000 to $19,999 farms	12	34	67	52	131	111	16	144
$1,000	168	486	917	751	1 957	1 621	217	1 946
$20,000 to $24,999 farms	8	9	22	18	50	30	6	38
$1,000	(D)	200	476	393	1 116	674	(D)	842
$25,000 to $39,999 farms	7	21	43	36	65	106	4	93
$1,000	(D)	674	1 367	1 148	2 038	3 393	(D)	2 847
$40,000 to $49,999 farms	2	14	18	18	38	53	2	32
$1,000	(D)	619	819	811	1 683	2 366	(D)	1 452
$50,000 to $99,999 farms	20	40	58	68	68	213	3	90
$1,000	(D)	2 903	4 144	4 915	4 861	15 134	(D)	6 322
$100,000 to $249,999 farms	18	43	41	46	53	222	8	181
$1,000	2 968	6 933	6 546	6 930	7 955	34 578	1 228	28 763
$250,000 to $499,999 farms	6	14	16	16	18	58	3	53
$1,000	2 112	4 516	5 044	5 357	(D)	19 547	1 130	17 032
$500,000 or more farms	6	6	4	5	2	36	-	8
$1,000	4 574	5 228	4 800	3 676	(D)	39 096	-	9 687
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	75	208	316	230	457	654	86	527
1982	126	230	436	307	665	982	93	758
$1,000, 1987	10 501	21 009	15 913	11 245	13 671	57 369	903	8 264
1982	11 613	19 695	18 449	16 076	23 069	89 906	768	11 316
Grains farms, 1987	66	197	252	223	204	603	18	317
1982	114	220	374	302	367	910	39	583
$1,000, 1987	5 074	12 313	3 780	7 860	1 488	11 682	36	1 781
1982	6 193	13 785	6 868	13 438	2 435	19 870	225	4 606
Corn for grain farms, 1987	57	152	201	178	101	515	4	165
1982	74	159	285	248	200	732	13	377
$1,000, 1987	1 944	3 527	1 719	2 320	328	4 436	(D)	420
1982	2 367	5 302	3 615	5 713	879	10 951	(D)	2 210
Wheat farms, 1987	36	114	25	73	150	183	10	168
1982	55	112	69	92	254	236	18	331
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 968	131	844	665	889	20	545
1982	799	2 017	644	1 760	914	1 577	58	1 066
Soybeans farms, 1987	64	189	178	216	78	543	8	159
1982	106	204	276	279	115	718	33	268
$1,000, 1987	2 424	5 683	1 898	4 671	434	6 304	15	691
1982	3 005	6 136	2 565	5 868	547	7 286	149	1 174
Sorghum for grain farms, 1987	-	22	1	-	7	2	-	15
1982	2	31	1	6	15	1	-	38
$1,000, 1987	-	106	(D)	-	30	(D)	-	11
1982	(D)	266	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	-	70
Barley farms, 1987	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	8
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	8
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats farms, 1987	2	7	4	8	23	10	-	65
1982	4	3	9	4	31	17	-	35
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	-	99
1982	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45
Other grains[2] farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
1982	-	11	1	9	4	1	2	23
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	7
1982	-	57	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... farms, 1987	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
1982	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
$1,000, 1987	22 117	72 630	23 059	28 689	5 333	187 333	25 129	36 985
1982	17 901	87 914	30 718	22 700	7 849	126 516	18 092	34 457
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	103 351	49 207	21 836	34 860	10 603	126 833	204 301	64 659
1982	65 572	45 246	23 886	23 745	12 826	69 592	127 411	50 010
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 ... farms	25	110	149	202	116	73	15	76
$1,000	7	45	40	66	39	33	4	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	24	157	134	191	123	140	9	126
$1,000	39	281	218	319	199	234	15	201
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	25	172	148	143	98	155	15	103
$1,000	86	634	524	509	347	560	58	377
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	18	204	203	100	92	194	18	75
$1,000	123	1 515	1 407	673	636	1 373	122	552
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	23	210	152	61	36	208	9	49
$1,000	340	2 992	2 134	831	454	3 024	137	656
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	4	77	44	13	6	56	5	9
$1,000	93	1 744	977	279	135	1 255	109	195
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	9	133	81	12	10	120	6	28
$1,000	242	4 253	2 520	366	307	3 883	199	913
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	7	64	29	12	4	48	4	14
$1,000	324	2 838	1 297	541	178	2 154	173	623
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	23	160	67	23	8	166	16	27
$1,000	1 611	11 398	4 738	1 635	593	11 897	1 114	1 895
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	28	141	38	33	5	166	15	30
$1,000	4 923	21 069	5 681	5 116	877	26 650	2 584	4 556
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	17	36	11	21	5	77	5	18
$1,000	5 961	12 018	3 523	7 112	1 570	28 247	1 796	6 783
$500,000 or more ... farms	11	12	-	12	-	74	6	17
$1,000	8 367	13 842	-	11 243	-	108 024	16 818	20 206
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000 ... farms	34	129	177	248	183	111	8	112
$1,000	(D)	59	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	2	44
$1,000 to $2,499 ... farms	46	204	154	212	147	176	18	130
$1,000	74	346	(D)	342	233	294	31	218
$2,500 to $4,999 ... farms	37	205	162	156	122	197	18	117
$1,000	126	739	592	544	421	700	64	431
$5,000 to $9,999 ... farms	29	269	211	113	66	233	21	102
$1,000	199	1 972	1 548	792	458	1 648	150	715
$10,000 to $19,999 ... farms	22	302	216	71	44	229	12	65
$1,000	335	4 325	3 021	976	593	3 365	175	908
$20,000 to $24,999 ... farms	6	91	76	17	4	89	2	11
$1,000	(D)	2 055	1 676	382	93	2 015	(D)	255
$25,000 to $39,999 ... farms	11	187	96	20	10	162	11	24
$1,000	(D)	5 884	2 979	603	296	5 255	(D)	770
$40,000 to $49,999 ... farms	8	72	37	17	3	74	3	11
$1,000	(D)	3 212	1 657	775	(D)	3 290	139	479
$50,000 to $99,999 ... farms	31	234	78	38	10	200	14	44
$1,000	(D)	16 565	5 362	2 740	(D)	14 280	(D)	3 088
$100,000 to $249,999 ... farms	30	202	66	40	15	236	17	35
$1,000	5 111	28 609	9 425	6 643	2 236	36 064	2 817	6 127
$250,000 to $499,999 ... farms	9	34	11	18	8	73	11	22
$1,000	3 214	11 355	(D)	6 039	2 586	25 715	3 407	7 391
$500,000 or more ... farms	8	14	1	4	-	37	7	16
$1,000	5 673	12 794	(D)	2 426	-	33 817	9 963	14 031
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	132	1 346	812	374	174	1 235	96	254
1982	190	1 809	1 032	522	245	1 536	118	357
$1,000, 1987	5 622	59 407	19 005	6 070	893	59 103	8 393	6 854
1982	7 031	78 668	26 125	6 665	2 027	67 404	(D)	11 069
Grains ... farms, 1987	62	1 221	313	256	54	1 039	70	197
1982	114	1 662	449	426	128	1 357	88	315
$1,000, 1987	1 156	19 583	1 014	1 631	169	12 601	2 828	6 033
1982	2 555	27 434	1 419	4 205	969	18 725	4 751	10 578
Corn for grain ... farms, 1987	40	928	78	66	31	724	41	110
1982	34	1 211	140	160	59	865	39	166
$1,000, 1987	401	7 919	151	189	53	4 681	752	1 677
1982	407	11 977	364	1 126	375	8 129	1 493	3 874
Wheat ... farms, 1987	22	355	208	141	15	222	17	111
1982	52	523	306	239	38	293	26	183
$1,000 1987	166	1 745	447	470	29	1 048	188	847
1982	331	2 935	534	868	168	1 727	582	1 505
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	29	1 085	175	138	25	869	62	159
1982	91	1 446	221	292	82	1 162	86	270
$1,000, 1987	546	9 835	371	687	70	6 668	1 852	2 929
1982	1 720	12 362	496	1 760	354	8 721	2 628	4 005
Sorghum for grain ... farms, 1987	2	-	9	15	5	5	-	30
1982	5	1	5	24	10	4	-	40
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	30	(D)	27	-	87
1982	(D)	(D)	3	71	(D)	17	-	280
Barley ... farms, 1987	3	-	5	61	5	3	-	52
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	212	6	3	-	299
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats ... farms, 1987	5	27	21	36	7	14	2	19
1982	5	34	13	57	3	11	1	10
$1,000, 1987	14	61	22	41	7	19	(D)	45
1982	(D)	102	8	57	(D)	9	(D)	36
Other grains[2] ... farms, 1987	17	5	4	3	1	50	5	9
1982	21	10	10	84	10	55	8	93
$1,000, 1987	24	23	2	1	(D)	154	(D)	149
1982	68	(D)	13	323	41	122	(D)	878

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	farms, 1987	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
	1982	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
	$1,000, 1987	16 366	44 902	2 048	4 292	19 677	170 687	14 572	48 375
	1982	20 700	47 059	750	3 104	21 591	144 607	18 721	63 405
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 194	34 172	25 928	21 899	163 971	157 171	41 396	48 230
	1982	13 193	29 320	8 423	15 216	153 129	114 495	37 292	49 113
1987 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000	farms	140	178	19	35	4	131	21	117
	$1,000	54	66	8	16	-	47	11	32
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	137	205	21	33	9	165	40	135
	$1,000	231	331	36	56	15	283	68	225
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	170	216	10	35	9	150	38	118
	$1,000	621	754	35	122	32	519	133	421
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	280	203	15	37	18	116	59	144
	$1,000	2 053	1 433	100	265	125	826	421	1 022
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	239	166	3	21	14	74	54	137
	$1,000	3 285	2 356	37	298	190	1 041	790	1 838
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	57	40	-	4	5	22	15	36
	$1,000	1 246	875	-	83	112	478	339	799
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	68	76	3	14	11	31	34	61
	$1,000	2 089	2 438	(D)	409	335	986	1 120	2 030
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	14	37	3	4	3	10	15	28
	$1,000	(D)	1 605	(D)	173	126	442	686	1 268
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	36	91	2	6	9	53	32	87
	$1,000	(D)	6 605	(D)	417	571	3 736	2 222	6 334
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	7	72	1	4	16	121	37	107
	$1,000	(D)	11 491	(D)	704	2 805	20 847	5 400	16 923
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2	24	1	2	13	110	4	20
	$1,000	(D)	7 978	(D)	(D)	4 503	39 874	1 475	6 623
$500,000 or more	farms	3	6	1	1	9	103	3	13
	$1,000	2 281	8 969	(D)	(D)	10 863	101 607	1 907	10 859
1982 value of sales[1]:									
Less than $1,000	farms	186	220	30	46	9	192	41	157
	$1,000	72	76	9	12	5	81	19	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	147	229	28	55	8	181	50	186
	$1,000	248	371	43	91	12	287	80	310
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	183	180	9	33	14	129	50	128
	$1,000	684	655	(D)	115	52	455	179	462
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	373	214	13	21	19	140	79	127
	$1,000	2 696	1 532	(D)	146	144	998	591	905
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	417	272	7	21	11	103	70	125
	$1,000	6 006	3 984	(D)	299	145	1 443	999	1 781
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	80	87	-	7	5	33	23	52
	$1,000	1 754	1 939	-	157	105	732	509	1 155
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	98	134	-	10	8	48	59	97
	$1,000	3 090	4 222	-	314	236	1 531	1 910	3 062
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	21	55	-	1	4	16	27	50
	$1,000	909	2 393	-	(D)	174	702	1 240	2 202
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	53	113	-	4	16	86	49	172
	$1,000	3 474	7 950	-	(D)	1 040	6 321	3 560	12 270
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	9	76	1	3	27	177	48	158
	$1,000	(D)	12 111	(D)	575	4 262	28 957	6 973	23 877
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2	20	1	3	14	97	4	25
	$1,000	(D)	6 134	(D)	1 049	5 193	33 967	(D)	8 385
$500,000 or more	farms	-	5	-	-	6	61	2	12
	$1,000	-	5 691	-	-	10 223	69 134	(D)	7 428
Sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	933	825	40	107	101	442	289	710
	1982	1 346	1 182	46	82	129	641	437	976
	$1,000, 1987	12 129	16 900	457	2 332	11 698	14 322	12 631	38 744
	1982	18 392	26 039	202	1 746	12 068	19 977	16 545	49 519
Grains	farms, 1987	166	363	2	32	100	333	168	376
	1982	270	542	6	26	127	578	252	629
	$1,000, 1987	212	1 465	(D)	86	9 190	11 323	886	1 909
	1982	447	2 277	10	456	9 560	18 346	1 551	3 238
Corn for grain	farms, 1987	95	215	2	30	83	162	15	66
	1982	145	399	6	24	94	218	43	164
	$1,000, 1987	114	766	(D)	81	4 289	2 462	16	128
	1982	253	1 508	10	(D)	4 887	3 978	60	503
Wheat	farms, 1987	62	86	-	-	27	171	86	132
	1982	81	81	-	-	36	299	109	198
	$1,000, 1987	44	172	-	-	1 008	2 140	199	289
	1982	54	100	-	-	673	3 202	325	401
Soybeans	farms, 1987	55	201	-	-	94	266	129	292
	1982	97	237	-	-	113	509	207	533
	$1,000, 1987	50	505	-	-	3 772	6 420	659	1 349
	1982	124	518	-	-	3 991	10 462	1 155	2 200
Sorghum for grain	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	2	41	2	4
	1982	2	18	-	-	1	63	3	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	168	(D)	9
	1982	(D)	49	-	-	(D)	519	7	11
Barley	farms, 1987	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	16
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	4	-	-	-	30	(D)	18
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats	farms, 1987	8	11	-	-	3	30	8	38
	1982	23	13	-	-	1	37	5	28
	$1,000, 1987	2	7	-	-	(D)	103	12	99
	1982	9	9	-	-	(D)	92	1	36
Other grains[2]	farms, 1987	4	4	-	4	2	-	-	17
	1982	7	13	-	2	2	21	5	42
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	-	17
	1982	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)	92	3	88

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ……farms, 1987	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
1982	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
$1,000, 1987	16 824	54 705	8 496	134 006	132 337	69 558	32 575	4 441
1982	20 587	48 935	9 495	127 222	113 508	72 413	36 094	6 434
Average per farm……dollars, 1987	50 070	203 364	11 374	124 541	109 915	104 441	31 173	6 134
1982	43 803	141 022	10 729	94 239	85 217	79 574	27 743	7 472
1987 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000……farms	19	14	79	66	189	34	191	96
$1,000	7	5	34	25	63	14	73	45
$1,000 to $2,499……farms	39	19	193	90	194	47	154	221
$1,000	66	31	324	145	327	84	243	374
$2,500 to $4,999……farms	45	30	172	81	156	52	138	181
$1,000	163	103	599	281	548	198	499	645
$5,000 to $9,999……farms	54	30	132	137	120	75	172	151
$1,000	371	218	928	1 014	824	529	1 206	1 067
$10,000 to $19,999……farms	48	21	76	147	55	90	128	46
$1,000	665	292	1 039	2 121	778	1 331	1 856	(D)
$20,000 to $24,999……farms	9	11	25	44	19	23	29	10
$1,000	202	247	542	994	419	511	627	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999……farms	34	24	30	97	35	58	60	11
$1,000	1 040	748	913	3 009	1 090	1 621	1 876	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999……farms	12	15	12	26	16	38	12	1
$1,000	533	668	(D)	1 177	713	1 672	517	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999……farms	24	21	17	112	90	105	63	-
$1,000	1 742	1 615	(D)	8 006	6 817	7 804	4 725	-
$100,000 to $249,999……farms	31	35	10	154	170	98	70	7
$1,000	5 001	5 718	(D)	24 950	28 529	15 320	10 420	1 068
$250,000 to $499,999……farms	19	34	-	65	112	28	24	-
$1,000	(D)	11 958	-	23 758	39 495	9 429	7 622	-
$500,000 or more……farms	2	15	1	57	48	18	4	-
$1,000	(D)	33 102	(D)	68 526	52 734	30 847	2 910	-
1982 value of sales[1]:								
Less than $1,000……farms	52	21	66	37	283	20	203	64
$1,000	(D)	(D)	30	(D)	105	9	85	19
$1,000 to $2,499……farms	48	21	207	101	229	57	204	191
$1,000	82	36	362	182	372	94	324	330
$2,500 to $4,999……farms	65	28	243	114	128	69	155	228
$1,000	241	102	880	409	450	252	562	811
$5,000 to $9,999……farms	57	50	165	133	91	83	162	224
$1,000	410	345	1 253	972	633	593	1 194	1 518
$10,000 to $19,999……farms	67	46	101	177	71	100	190	108
$1,000	973	671	1 361	2 553	994	1 500	2 702	1 466
$20,000 to $24,999……farms	13	16	17	72	31	34	57	21
$1,000	288	359	370	1 595	692	753	1 275	467
$25,000 to $39,999……farms	36	28	31	137	52	79	105	12
$1,000	1 154	875	972	4 239	1 635	2 561	3 302	369
$40,000 to $49,999……farms	21	10	11	73	32	74	43	5
$1,000	908	443	(D)	3 256	1 433	3 329	1 899	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999……farms	53	40	12	190	122	168	94	1
$1,000	2 636	2 885	(D)	13 886	8 912	11 814	6 503	(D)
$100,000 to $249,999……farms	41	50	9	214	192	179	66	6
$1,000	6 896	8 626	1 209	34 136	31 516	27 975	10 022	(D)
$250,000 to $499,999……farms	13	23	2	72	74	39	20	1
$1,000	4 247	7 947	(D)	23 172	24 628	12 881	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more……farms	3	13	1	29	27	8	2	-
$1,000	1 731	26 412	(D)	41 688	42 138	10 652	(D)	-
Sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops……farms, 1987	236	212	545	861	291	602	705	615
1982	371	298	676	1 190	401	858	976	760
$1,000, 1987	8 329	20 299	2 916	35 777	3 633	45 212	11 489	2 769
1982	12 719	21 500	4 247	60 308	4 630	61 532	20 379	4 610
Grains……farms, 1987	127	198	7	773	106	519	466	5
1982	231	283	4	1 091	198	765	692	10
$1,000, 1987	865	13 529	24	9 317	457	5 906	2 412	1
1982	1 776	17 081	(D)	20 116	1 135	12 701	4 892	13
Corn for grain……farms, 1987	30	164	6	581	82	413	313	5
1982	68	226	3	864	167	612	471	10
$1,000, 1987	110	5 479	(D)	3 026	364	2 072	1 029	1
1982	179	7 792	(D)	10 732	911	6 036	3 211	13
Wheat……farms, 1987	45	84	-	287	20	243	165	-
1982	112	114	-	403	22	336	248	-
$1,000, 1987	127	2 183	-	1 291	23	893	435	-
1982	351	2 843	-	2 306	41	1 299	504	-
Soybeans……farms, 1987	93	179	-	663	21	432	290	-
1982	177	253	-	894	67	558	406	-
$1,000, 1987	578	5 848	-	4 869	58	2 915	813	-
1982	1 138	6 343	-	6 863	172	3 237	1 077	-
Sorghum for grain……farms, 1987	9	1	-	1	-	1	3	-
1982	12	9	-	6	-	-	24	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	61	44	-	19	-	-	40	-
Barley……farms, 1987	8	-	-	8	5	1	21	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	16	-	-	(D)	9	(D)	107	-
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats……farms, 1987	14	5	1	22	1	20	29	-
1982	11	4	1	30	2	40	16	-
$1,000, 1987	22	15	(D)	47	(D)	26	20	-
1982	16	9	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	5	-
Other grains[2]……farms, 1987	1	3	-	29	3	2	6	-
1982	12	8	-	47	10	3	20	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	32	51	-	124	(D)	(D)	55	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	978	-	-	-	3	-	-
1982	618	-	-	-	6	-	-
$1,000, 1987	31 119	-	-	-	19	-	-
1982	25 845	-	-	-	67	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	22 213	192	59	172	1	689	73
1982	29 424	289	116	242	9	1 051	92
$1,000, 1987	700 234	4 892	1 153	551	(D)	2 252	357
1982	1 049 716	8 009	2 660	1 269	898	4 695	496
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	5 228	91	89	70	37	141	22
1982	4 004	83	56	63	25	149	11
$1,000, 1987	14 125	236	264	180	203	200	21
1982	11 849	193	108	158	193	189	9
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	3 022	22	7	3	4	30	15
1982	3 893	42	11	13	21	31	23
$1,000, 1987	53 827	67	78	(D)	30	216	79
1982	43 058	133	14	333	51	71	94
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	1 494	17	27	1	7	14	16
1982	1 151	10	19	2	7	9	11
$1,000, 1987	28 118	53	585	(D)	(D)	34	195
1982	14 361	29	447	(D)	55	19	132
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	1 525	15	4	10	3	38	94
1982	1 243	18	3	4	6	19	69
$1,000, 1987	113 817	321	18	104	(D)	724	3 372
1982	63 377	210	(D)	29	27	178	1 356
Other crops farms, 1987	4 280	6	4	1	1	11	8
1982	5 973	11	2	10	3	16	5
$1,000, 1987	161 222	10	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	15
1982	148 921	18	(D)	(D)	4	62	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	31 330	520	463	403	251	736	95
1982	35 592	595	486	461	247	918	138
$1,000, 1987	2 104 430	21 836	28 577	14 936	41 308	14 301	451
1982	1 602 642	20 774	20 258	11 552	27 609	13 776	400
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	4 292	48	147	6	62	50	1
1982	4 562	53	133	9	46	54	2
$1,000, 1987	1 240 193	7 566	20 908	796	37 841	6 929	(D)
1982	880 724	7 022	14 781	577	23 929	6 301	(D)
Dairy products farms, 1987	1 284	46	38	91	7	36	-
1982	1 719	59	44	108	9	70	-
$1,000, 1987	198 563	10 363	5 289	10 476	(D)	1 763	-
1982	211 428	10 143	3 981	8 051	650	2 089	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	22 682	452	365	386	190	698	91
1982	25 272	520	398	451	186	874	131
$1,000, 1987	134 389	2 378	2 075	3 497	1 309	5 429	443
1982	110 348	2 303	1 125	2 846	928	5 296	380
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	6 290	52	16	5	38	8	-
1982	9 436	85	31	5	52	15	6
$1,000, 1987	515 327	1 377	274	7	1 534	121	-
1982	389 617	1 255	344	6	2 089	37	7
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	464	9	4	22	2	14	6
1982	373	5	1	14	1	12	12
$1,000, 1987	752	9	7	80	(D)	31	5
1982	380	7	(D)	32	(D)	19	7
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	2 281	40	31	16	11	27	6
1982	1 743	29	15	17	9	34	6
$1,000, 1987	15 208	143	25	80	8	29	(D)
1982	10 146	44	26	39	13	35	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	7 051	80	11	1	61	2	1
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20 943	214	78	90	13	483	75
Cotton (0131)	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	17 911	179	38	70	1	451	63
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	2 874	35	40	20	12	32	12
Vegetables and melons (016)	1 173	6	2	3	3	11	8
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1 064	6	26	-	6	8	13
Horticultural specialties (018)	1 310	13	2	9	3	32	91
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2 771	42	22	20	5	38	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	18 235	347	261	281	155	516	69
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13 555	286	238	261	129	481	64
Dairy farms (024)	1 132	40	32	90	6	31	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 762	36	141	5	58	43	-
Animal specialties (027)	1 557	33	17	12	1	12	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	286	4	2	3	5	6	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	816	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	152	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	250	298	340	112	652	3	-
1982	328	367	417	196	993	2	-
$1,000, 1987	11 580	7 917	10 243	4 692	2 705	10	-
1982	18 360	12 601	14 774	6 969	5 600	(D)	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	9	10	24	12	157	54	80
1982	10	7	36	9	127	69	54
$1,000, 1987	43	24	(D)	38	377	76	223
1982	49	80	283	42	285	137	92
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	25	10	18	19	37	8	13
1982	21	9	27	13	41	12	16
$1,000, 1987	120	87	187	227	300	18	(D)
1982	155	141	(D)	35	145	30	12
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	7	2	36	11	45	16	6
1982	9	2	43	10	37	15	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 290	56	249	221	83
1982	40	(D)	1 143	157	77	53	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	10	4	10	12	34	39	14
1982	10	2	4	10	29	27	16
$1,000, 1987	1 771	(D)	(D)	163	3 083	2 795	1 217
1982	1 149	(D)	(D)	177	1 994	984	387
Other crops farms, 1987	45	419	159	11	7	-	1
1982	73	530	205	24	15	10	7
$1,000, 1987	557	14 107	2 838	217	11	-	(D)
1982	942	14 188	2 576	171	12	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	146	227	284	147	691	252	359
1982	222	315	320	188	790	272	428
$1,000, 1987	16 472	21 673	13 651	3 282	12 529	13 270	26 623
1982	12 269	18 966	6 138	2 798	14 431	12 078	20 575
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	6	48	25	6	9	30	12
1982	21	42	18	11	26	44	18
$1,000, 1987	(D)	14 447	3 353	(D)	(D)	10 758	(D)
1982	(D)	6 137	148	(D)	(D)	9 478	15 112
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	58	13	22
1982	5	-	8	1	81	9	32
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	2 087	-	8 538	916	2 392
1982	692	-	(D)	(D)	9 149	870	3 149
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	49	45	139	44	626	217	323
1982	65	55	138	57	736	224	391
$1,000, 1987	281	(D)	1 640	528	2 502	1 243	1 836
1982	712	253	1 019	257	3 368	722	1 425
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	108	160	159	110	15	12	23
1982	166	259	217	146	25	25	51
$1,000, 1987	15 576	6 955	6 522	2 522	65	(D)	534
1982	10 518	12 576	2 715	2 150	129	975	866
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	26	4	8
1982	2	-	1	-	14	2	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	(D)	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	8	3	11	7	59	25	29
1982	20	1	12	8	58	16	23
$1,000, 1987	8	(D)	49	(D)	136	45	216
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	27	122
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	290	34	162	64	3	25	64
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	214	301	277	105	554	16	28
Cotton (0131)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	205	113	246	99	511	3	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	9	186	31	6	43	13	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	3	11	9	16	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	5	2	33	3	27	16	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	7	2	7	8	27	38	12
General farms, primarily crop (019)	12	106	55	7	34	14	32
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	86	69	146	103	434	202	284
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	16	10	47	21	382	166	253
Dairy farms (024)	1	-	7	-	51	7	22
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	48	9	2	1	27	10
Animal specialties (027)	5	-	8	11	46	12	28
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	4	1	7	6	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.							
Total sales (see text)-Con.							
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.							
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	21	-	32	467	-	46	28
1982	31	-	42	605	-	72	52
$1,000, 1987	655	-	2 130	10 480	-	2 497	93
1982	1 129	-	3 154	16 221	-	3 362	147
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	58	-	4	64	75	111	44
1982	67	1	6	41	66	57	36
$1,000, 1987	139	-	(D)	202	167	285	(D)
1982	111	(D)	(D)	89	147	167	45
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	10	1	27	17	18	19	10
1982	17	5	16	26	22	11	25
$1,000, 1987	18	(D)	548	30	52	86	416
1982	9	(D)	482	41	38	(D)	110
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	10	-	15	2	19	8	1
1982	3	-	5	6	9	8	5
$1,000, 1987	13	-	76	(D)	173	20	(D)
1982	(Z)	-	15	4	37	8	13
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	39	1	5	2	15	11	21
1982	24	2	3	-	18	10	8
$1,000, 1987	1 592	(D)	348	(D)	1 187	673	166
1982	532	(D)	(D)	-	660	401	57
Other crops farms, 1987	3	7	16	7	5	5	1
1982	6	14	15	23	12	5	5
$1,000, 1987	3	(D)	1 118	10	10	(D)	(D)
1982	5	1 754	494	41	24	(D)	1
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	247	38	37	307	391	842	181
1982	332	51	56	347	478	869	198
$1,000, 1987	6 819	1 666	1 828	3 318	10 538	84 247	9 883
1982	7 415	1 855	886	3 593	9 849	62 858	7 271
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	28	1	-	5	10	272	10
1982	33	3	6	11	22	273	15
$1,000, 1987	3 744	(D)	-	(D)	3 554	70 379	(D)
1982	3 968	(Z)	(D)	3	2 664	49 465	4 943
Dairy products farms, 1987	10	-	-	11	20	34	8
1982	19	-	4	15	33	47	6
$1,000, 1987	1 247	-	-	1 344	4 141	5 430	680
1982	1 887	-	6	1 769	4 452	6 694	444
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	212	14	20	285	354	639	167
1982	293	16	32	304	429	655	176
$1,000, 1987	1 167	221	(D)	1 333	2 012	5 107	664
1982	998	249	(D)	1 144	1 786	3 377	1 640
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	11	28	15	35	23	112	8
1982	27	39	25	68	50	172	21
$1,000, 1987	401	1 441	235	626	614	2 973	105
1982	449	1 601	128	642	608	3 141	201
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	2	4	1	3	3	13	2
1982	-	5	2	8	-	11	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	37	(D)
1982	-	3	(D)	21	-	14	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	19	2	4	10	29	57	15
1982	14	4	3	10	33	34	10
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	216	320	43
1982	113	2	(D)	13	338	168	41
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	16	74	29	22	64	27	12
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	43	2	36	470	29	70	41
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	17	-	25	447	-	39	19
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	26	2	11	23	29	31	22
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	-	11	9	9	9	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	4	-	7	3	17	3	1
Horticultural specialties (018)	38	1	4	1	14	9	20
General farms, primarily crop (019)	28	-	3	19	37	20	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	182	23	23	167	339	507	143
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	166	2	11	148	298	421	129
Dairy farms (024)	8	-	-	8	19	26	7
Poultry and eggs (025)	24	-	-	-	8	260	8
Animal specialties (027)	16	2	9	5	27	26	6
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	-	-	3	4	4	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)-Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	89	-	24	-	-	17	-	-
	1982	63	-	19	1	-	13	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 228	-	461	-	-	355	-	-
	1982	1 304	-	736	(D)	-	370	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	24	39	2	829	226	137	-	-
	1982	33	60	-	935	269	186	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	174	(D)	28 219	12 815	6 661	-	-
	1982	1 334	317	-	34 314	18 285	10 851	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	3	36	95	35	9	48	6	1
	1982	3	15	60	35	11	38	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	71	169	142	29	282	33	(D)
	1982	(D)	22	251	(D)	101	246	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	74	5	43	34	12	44	16	-
	1982	89	21	58	60	14	75	24	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 079	34	336	336	57	2 057	100	-
	1982	1 215	94	203	362	77	788	172	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	3	4	32	27	9	9	16	-
	1982	2	3	21	31	6	7	12	-
	$1,000, 1987	7	23	882	230	753	166	111	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	397	258	337	87	60	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	5	2	15	13	7	24	3	2
	1982	3	3	23	11	10	26	2	1
	$1,000, 1987	897	(D)	4 091	664	495	350	(D)	(D)
	1982	303	(D)	2 239	591	202	221	(D)	(D)
Other crops	farms, 1987	149	2	9	164	8	21	6	1
	1982	170	7	13	295	19	37	13	-
	$1,000, 1987	4 702	(D)	(D)	3 688	51	616	(D)	(D)
	1982	4 558	9	56	3 166	140	1 199	1 051	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	99	137	598	427	126	234	36	-
	1982	102	168	622	478	141	259	44	3
	$1,000, 1987	5 027	5 732	25 203	8 202	17 091	8 849	5 484	-
	1982	5 217	5 229	21 252	6 411	10 745	8 585	3 727	(D)
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	14	10	58	9	8	10	1	-
	1982	9	13	54	21	14	24	7	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 358	3 747	18 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	2 219	2 844	11 952	(D)	4 010	1 126	(D)	-
Dairy products	farms, 1987	-	8	13	3	5	3	-	-
	1982	-	15	30	6	5	5	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	1 099	2 178	531	521	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	1 460	5 222	964	(D)	697	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	32	128	534	160	61	118	13	-
	1982	27	156	560	194	58	126	10	2
	$1,000, 1987	192	681	4 186	744	276	886	98	-
	1982	110	492	3 024	844	295	942	39	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	56	5	26	311	74	107	24	-
	1982	78	17	38	331	81	149	30	1
	$1,000, 1987	3 475	118	576	6 781	10 653	5 565	5 001	-
	1982	2 885	424	802	4 373	5 601	5 691	3 411	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	-
	1982	1	5	8	-	1	2	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	3	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	5	13	31	14	4	41	1	-
	1982	2	8	27	19	5	25	2	3
	$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	13	4	288	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	6	248	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		22	1	83	286	111	143	54	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		78	41	50	742	191	123	4	-
Cotton (0131)		5	-	12	-	-	3	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		3	22	-	708	188	100	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		70	19	38	34	3	20	4	-
Vegetables and melons (016)		10	3	29	10	3	28	5	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		1	3	29	6	11	6	8	-
Horticultural specialties (018)		4	2	12	12	7	19	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)		49	7	33	70	10	23	2	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		44	108	498	189	62	140	27	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		9	102	456	31	16	57	8	-
Dairy farms (024)		-	7	12	3	4	2	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)		9	6	53	6	4	5	1	-
Animal specialties (027)		2	5	22	8	2	33	2	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	1	9	2	1	2	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	77	-	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	53	-	4	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 587	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	2 548	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	205	57	716	77	294	226	389	1
1982	294	80	799	128	373	347	524	-
$1,000, 1987	2 985	1 051	22 511	2 530	18 118	4 094	16 363	(D)
1982	5 246	1 351	34 427	4 913	27 386	7 478	22 304	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms, 1987	154	90	45	28	7	124	45	61
1982	104	68	48	26	10	89	32	59
$1,000, 1987	193	213	257	146	(D)	178	228	110
1982	207	169	556	113	(D)	125	132	125
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms, 1987	68	12	119	15	26	35	33	16
1982	75	16	130	25	23	48	44	21
$1,000, 1987	203	104	3 110	57	717	114	109	29
1982	175	58	1 321	52	124	48	135	46
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms, 1987	14	12	19	10	3	23	4	8
1982	18	3	22	1	2	21	5	5
$1,000, 1987	47	(D)	607	17	(D)	77	13	71
1982	45	(D)	677	(D)	(D)	41	(D)	14
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms, 1987	23	15	25	12	11	26	9	18
1982	21	19	15	10	5	20	7	14
$1,000, 1987	434	334	768	202	442	511	(D)	1 020
1982	407	303	370	113	242	156	113	649
Other crops ... farms, 1987	31	2	18	5	230	7	5	5
1982	53	4	51	9	285	29	14	8
$1,000, 1987	25	(D)	1 968	11	7 869	5	11	(D)
1982	85	(D)	495	(D)	9 215	45	126	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms, 1987	678	444	826	116	180	399	254	235
1982	710	476	934	144	237	413	300	260
$1,000, 1987	11 687	14 866	173 525	585	20 329	2 868	19 218	5 741
1982	11 555	13 291	151 592	1 158	16 171	2 772	15 424	7 668
Poultry and poultry products ... farms, 1987	16	31	357	3	31	17	28	9
1982	41	36	385	5	22	24	29	10
$1,000, 1987	1 508	4 749	129 388	1	9 076	(D)	13 427	(D)
1982	1 967	3 780	114 209	(D)	5 120	(D)	8 128	(D)
Dairy products ... farms, 1987	42	58	2	3	2	13	5	19
1982	47	64	2	6	3	17	5	34
$1,000, 1987	5 695	6 222	(D)	114	(D)	990	2 164	3 959
1982	5 462	6 207	(D)	591	(D)	1 021	(D)	4 980
Cattle and calves ... farms, 1987	578	403	212	88	73	334	181	202
1982	610	438	219	109	105	348	199	231
$1,000, 1987	2 463	2 782	925	328	592	1 221	1 124	1 138
1982	1 923	1 883	662	386	751	914	974	1 545
Hogs and pigs ... farms, 1987	114	27	436	13	101	27	59	22
1982	166	41	522	29	149	35	107	34
$1,000, 1987	1 697	1 051	42 986	(D)	10 421	55	2 474	274
1982	2 110	1 397	36 481	100	10 145	130	4 743	430
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms, 1987	14	3	6	5	1	10	3	4
1982	5	3	2	4	-	8	3	1
$1,000, 1987	10	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
1982	3	(D)	(D)	2	-	6	1	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms, 1987	60	27	19	16	10	52	16	38
1982	30	14	17	17	6	49	9	25
$1,000, 1987	314	59	18	93	16	176	22	123
1982	90	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	87	47	311	10	48	43	63	19
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	234	84	476	88	209	258	376	22
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132)	186	52	466	74	182	215	359	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	48	32	10	14	26	43	17	21
Vegetables and melons (016)	35	6	26	8	4	13	13	9
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	8	12	8	7	1	14	2	9
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	14	20	11	7	24	6	18
General farms, primarily crop (019)	64	21	60	13	88	40	19	15
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	501	332	288	72	62	275	138	190
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	377	298	48	60	10	233	91	168
Dairy farms (024)	38	58	2	3	1	9	5	19
Poultry and eggs (025)	8	27	333	-	22	7	27	2
Animal specialties (027)	44	21	6	21	7	50	12	27
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	1	1	1	-	2	5	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	38	-	-	-	-	143	26	-
1982	22	-	-	-	-	90	9	-
$1,000, 1987	683	-	-	-	-	6 236	683	-
1982	246	-	-	-	-	4 141	341	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	4	108	567	398	366	162	496	475
1982	4	173	703	495	503	216	568	652
$1,000, 1987	(D)	472	15 648	22 636	10 565	8 184	23 013	2 009
1982	314	767	22 711	30 319	16 059	12 517	32 801	3 466
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	3	10	62	14	148	21	59	108
1982	-	9	58	12	119	18	44	75
$1,000, 1987	9	7	202	105	245	175	116	213
1982	-	11	182	113	204	120	92	103
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	25	2	31	12	82	38	41	54
1982	26	5	31	8	90	56	55	56
$1,000, 1987	152	(D)	298	63	363	274	284	622
1982	54	8	114	59	174	449	191	648
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	2	2	11	5	35	5	9	36
1982	3	4	3	2	24	3	12	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	71	(D)	119	(D)	40	1 191
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	(D)	(D)	497
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	-	7	3	3	48	3	9	24
1982	1	3	2	4	37	5	8	16
$1,000, 1987	-	71	(D)	(D)	2 880	(D)	203	470
1982	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	741	(D)	(D)	323
Other crops farms, 1987	167	2	7	15	28	258	52	13
1982	202	8	17	16	43	351	88	14
$1,000, 1987	5 398	(D)	(D)	322	43	14 009	2 172	24
1982	5 057	15	56	612	72	15 104	2 209	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	146	56	381	119	634	213	384	597
1982	170	54	438	148	709	278	489	628
$1,000, 1987	10 564	556	7 916	52 723	11 829	35 686	8 160	7 510
1982	8 210	(D)	8 106	29 236	10 198	19 589	6 864	6 271
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	23	2	7	22	25	33	14	5
1982	17	6	24	10	36	42	21	14
$1,000, 1987	5 589	(D)	1 979	11 651	1 155	15 770	1 117	2
1982	(D)	(D)	1 933	2 901	889	7 524	422	2
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	2	17	-	33	4	6	25
1982	-	-	21	3	39	4	7	30
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	2 579	-	6 227	732	1 368	3 469
1982	-	-	2 574	(D)	5 870	754	(D)	2 900
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	42	44	319	41	539	118	258	568
1982	54	44	356	49	597	135	314	595
$1,000, 1987	401	246	1 899	322	2 505	2 650	1 059	3 163
1982	378	127	1 505	504	2 131	1 304	968	2 339
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	101	1	67	71	70	95	133	8
1982	139	3	95	107	121	145	212	10
$1,000, 1987	4 560	(D)	1 367	40 741	1 584	16 531	3 979	(D)
1982	4 380	3	2 051	25 621	1 039	9 991	4 175	353
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	4	-	1	1	8	1	1	19
1982	4	1	2	1	11	6	7	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2	4	29
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	5	14	25	4	81	6	35	38
1982	1	6	17	3	67	11	26	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	354	(D)	(D)	520
1982	(D)	238	42	(D)	259	14	(D)	649
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	36	-	17	55	98	25	126	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	69	103	566	358	383	171	470	331
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	101	551	354	332	53	442	309
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	67	2	15	4	51	102	21	22
Vegetables and melons (016)	6	-	6	-	34	10	17	27
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	-	3	1	13	1	7	30
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	6	3	2	42	2	8	22
General farms, primarily crop (019)	30	1	21	6	56	92	27	22
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	66	28	180	66	400	91	187	426
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	11	27	153	6	336	37	109	406
Dairy farms (024)	-	2	16	-	29	4	6	22
Poultry and eggs (025)	21	-	5	20	10	29	6	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	7	14	2	70	2	14	25
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	6	-	6	1	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	33	24	-	-	-	22	-
1982	-	23	13	-	-	-	9	-
$1,000, 1987	-	509	1 582	-	-	-	225	-
1982	-	297	1 331	-	-	-	92	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	12	113	75	-	70	22	947	162
1982	22	173	76	-	87	35	1 124	195
$1,000, 1987	51	4 427	4 052	-	1 020	177	37 480	8 165
1982	85	7 319	5 736	-	1 799	250	54 044	12 995
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	72	2	23	3	208	25	116	7
1982	39	7	12	3	125	21	74	-
$1,000, 1987	292	(D)	104	(D)	692	35	348	18
1982	85	36	39	(D)	468	9	172	-
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	102	24	17	6	19	12	137	3
1982	96	16	15	14	31	29	180	9
$1,000, 1987	1 669	331	78	275	57	121	1 106	15
1982	1 121	129	42	985	69	334	1 166	45
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	262	4	3	4	7	14	36	1
1982	211	1	2	2	3	5	26	3
$1,000, 1987	10 492	6	(D)	14	(D)	49	212	(D)
1982	5 157	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	79	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	42	1	7	2	17	29	33	1
1982	37	2	2	1	19	19	20	1
$1,000, 1987	11 996	(D)	301	(D)	809	614	3 794	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	288	382	1 643	(D)
Other crops farms, 1987	20	209	4	-	11	1	223	2
1982	27	275	11	1	21	7	365	9
$1,000, 1987	370	7 915	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9 712	(D)
1982	(D)	8 948	42	(D)	(D)	15	10 445	130
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	209	80	83	47	973	147	826	92
1982	225	106	71	53	1 023	176	1 055	106
$1,000, 1987	8 620	8 984	14 088	4 115	52 898	747	22 603	2 830
1982	10 111	4 502	5 388	3 666	43 277	745	22 586	1 870
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	11	29	5	-	193	3	35	6
1982	14	18	6	-	187	8	38	3
$1,000 1987	2	7 118	(D)	-	29 586	(D)	6 655	(D)
1982	6	3 072	(D)	-	21 695	2	4 694	(Z)
Dairy products farms, 1987	24	-	-	2	129	1	4	-
1982	37	-	1	3	143	3	8	-
$1,000, 1987	6 502	-	-	(D)	17 180	(D)	(D)	-
1982	8 399	-	(D)	(D)	16 879	(D)	586	-
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	177	24	44	13	818	127	497	39
1982	201	34	34	16	882	164	555	47
$1,000, 1987	1 967	128	233	550	4 990	342	1 858	245
1982	1 549	158	163	491	3 957	334	1 948	146
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	13	28	41	32	39	9	402	59
1982	16	70	33	37	66	8	649	67
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 735	1 649	3 449	1 063	6	13 230	2 112
1982	25	1 269	1 297	2 327	689	102	15 018	1 719
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	13	3	6	2
1982	4	1	-	1	6	5	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2	(D)	-	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	38	5	13	6	47	20	37	7
1982	17	2	12	1	31	7	35	3
$1,000, 1987	119	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	276	8
1982	130	(D)	114	(D)	51	(D)	322	(D)
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	7	22	53	127	90	2	229	61
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	34	166	52	1	121	30	807	133
Cotton (0131)	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	5	38	36	-	47	18	740	132
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	29	126	6	1	74	12	67	1
Vegetables and melons (016)	58	2	3	-	5	7	48	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	280	-	2	4	4	10	16	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	33	1	5	2	15	28	27	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	13	36	15	2	44	12	93	9
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	115	19	42	24	587	121	450	38
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	96	4	24	2	543	113	202	7
Dairy farms (024)	22	-	-	-	114	1	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	25	2	-	186	1	18	2
Animal specialties (027)	22	-	17	1	30	14	23	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	8	-	2	2	10	8	-	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 1987..	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	454	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	-
Tobacco..........farms, 1987..	189	404	-	1	42	1 061	365	-
1982..	234	503	-	7	72	1 288	420	-
$1,000, 1987..	5 877	22 445	-	(D)	150	4 563	15 201	-
1982..	9 025	37 507	-	53	248	8 667	21 935	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds ....farms, 1987..	32	18	98	34	41	93	3	64
1982..	24	15	53	30	44	56	11	57
$1,000, 1987..	55	(D)	257	52	65	86	(D)	165
1982..	31	198	146	34	125	80	56	67
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ....farms, 1987..	15	34	31	6	29	29	12	19
1982..	13	29	36	12	51	41	14	36
$1,000, 1987..	102	445	522	59	970	168	109	59
1982..	47	65	408	60	655	96	(D)	156
Fruits, nuts, and berries ....farms, 1987..	7	12	41	13	5	12	3	4
1982..	-	7	18	15	10	3	1	1
$1,000, 1987..	18	157	1 282	198	22	13	9	(D)
1982..	-	36	276	165	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops..........farms, 1987..	13	13	11	19	13	16	6	31
1982..	11	15	14	5	11	8	4	30
$1,000, 1987..	342	415	89	784	263	280	(D)	18 169
1982..	183	385	208	(D)	73	27	74	13 367
Other crops..........farms, 1987..	14	17	12	4	5	11	471	1
1982..	28	28	16	7	14	26	580	3
$1,000, 1987..	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	12	12 118	(D)
1982..	156	541	46	(D)	13	36	10 923	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 1987..	178	207	327	154	227	601	220	241
1982..	208	273	343	178	273	614	313	309
$1,000, 1987..	6 124	31 628	10 333	3 097	2 967	2 724	12 359	6 591
1982..	4 978	24 056	8 184	2 754	2 948	2 328	10 824	6 727
Poultry and poultry products ....farms, 1987..	11	50	25	8	9	8	21	5
1982..	21	54	35	8	14	13	24	12
$1,000, 1987..	4 741	18 804	4 485	1 085	(D)	2	5 975	311
1982..	3 535	13 481	2 110	987	(D)	(D)	4 667	241
Dairy products ....farms, 1987..	1	2	16	9	7	10	-	18
1982..	5	3	24	7	11	11	-	27
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	940	-	4 782
1982..	228	773	3 945	852	1 267	889	-	4 907
Cattle and calves..........farms, 1987..	139	86	287	122	212	559	78	206
1982..	155	105	309	149	253	584	97	268
$1,000, 1987..	672	422	1 280	463	882	1 646	593	1 263
1982..	477	348	1 196	355	1 061	1 330	449	1 314
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 1987..	29	92	19	15	8	6	132	11
1982..	57	142	35	17	15	14	228	31
$1,000, 1987..	643	11 792	660	470	(D)	13	5 774	37
1982..	731	9 379	905	499	(D)	31	5 678	99
Sheep, lambs, and wool..........farms, 1987..	1	1	4	6	3	12	-	6
1982..	-	3	2	2	6	8	-	7
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4	6	-	7
1982..	-	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	1
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)..........farms, 1987..	15	11	28	16	20	56	3	36
1982..	7	12	19	22	17	31	5	31
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	23	(D)	40	198	118	16	191
1982..	8	70	27	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	164
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	25	154	55	14	3	1	51	26
Field crops, except cash grains (013)..........	185	336	38	17	42	946	251	32
Cotton (0131)..........	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)..........	180	331	-	1	30	931	140	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	5	5	37	16	12	15	111	32
Vegetables and melons (016)..........	6	9	16	4	23	11	3	13
Fruits and tree nuts (017)..........	4	7	37	15	6	6	1	2
Horticultural specialties (018)..........	11	9	10	19	13	10	5	29
General farms, primarily crop (019)..........	7	13	34	12	8	20	182	6
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)..........	79	80	233	120	201	279	78	184
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)..........	66	21	211	98	186	271	14	166
Dairy farms (024)..........	-	2	16	9	7	9	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025)..........	10	48	24	6	1	1	16	4
Animal specialties (027)..........	14	9	17	11	12	13	3	33
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)..........	2	-	-	5	2	9	1	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	44	-	155	-	-
1982	-	-	-	34	-	123	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	782	-	4 736	-	-
1982	-	-	-	593	-	3 815	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	232	19	179	372	3	12	199	123
1982	347	29	216	630	5	19	257	176
$1,000, 1987	947	1 132	8 233	30 958	(D)	534	7 825	3 785
1982	1 959	1 630	10 906	46 500	342	974	12 066	6 755
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	37	15	57	30	-	9	18	85
1982	23	14	54	20	1	8	14	69
$1,000, 1987	32	(D)	226	76	-	(D)	77	260
1982	22	(D)	163	131	(D)	(D)	(D)	134
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	2	34	59	77	13	10	14	17
1982	14	27	51	107	13	11	27	29
$1,000, 1987	(D)	291	285	4 871	166	86	150	47
1982	70	52	182	7 655	111	29	104	28
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	18	27	17	14	3	1	6	5
1982	26	9	6	11	2	1	12	4
$1,000, 1987	171	1 004	244	58	(D)	(D)	7	11
1982	96	70	4	36	(D)	(D)	71	11
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	19	7	27	19	16	3	7	13
1982	6	8	19	22	24	3	10	14
$1,000, 1987	240	(D)	1 999	678	924	58	1 413	761
1982	78	108	489	719	624	(D)	(D)	292
Other crops farms, 1987	5	7	20	115	8	342	13	4
1982	11	6	22	157	10	392	30	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	210	255	14 668	22	17 549	37	6
1982	12	(D)	76	7 966	168	17 017	121	40
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	156	163	499	299	14	193	199	355
1982	163	186	519	351	18	222	229	386
$1,000, 1987	558	18 145	51 090	56 213	167	26 807	17 134	14 872
1982	689	15 157	30 760	43 293	247	23 871	7 229	13 875
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	2	50	225	93	2	50	19	8
1982	7	58	205	84	2	50	13	19
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13 415	39 355	45 813	(D)	19 394	7 191	1 491
1982	(Z)	11 082	25 231	32 132	(D)	13 953	(D)	1 631
Dairy products farms, 1987	1	5	-	2	-	1	2	43
1982	3	7	-	1	-	1	1	48
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 082	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
1982	228	1 065	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 676
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	137	108	267	147	2	57	74	298
1982	147	107	276	174	5	62	81	334
$1,000, 1987	415	524	1 008	1 121	(D)	437	240	2 311
1982	359	461	857	767	14	479	227	1 809
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	6	21	97	82	5	103	115	37
1982	10	47	161	134	6	135	150	61
$1,000, 1987	10	3 073	10 137	8 881	15	6 948	9 431	1 787
1982	(D)	2 524	4 017	10 047	(D)	9 299	6 006	1 376
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	9
1982	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	32
1982	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	16	12	42	19	6	3	16	35
1982	8	11	41	19	8	7	7	32
$1,000, 1987	17	(D)	(D)	47	16	(D)	(D)	328
1982	8	23	655	(D)	28	(D)	18	369
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	27	38	75	16	29	120	38
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	208	21	183	338	6	275	165	148
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	201	14	151	311	2	1	158	120
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	7	7	32	26	4	259	7	28
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	18	22	14	10	-	4	10
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	16	14	9	5	2	-	4	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	19	6	25	17	15	3	6	11
General farms, primarily crop (019)	6	7	12	26	-	27	21	13
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	92	89	229	111	6	70	87	204
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	82	74	167	56	2	10	19	154
Dairy farms (024)	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	43
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	46	214	85	2	47	14	4
Animal specialties (027)	6	7	24	18	8	-	11	43
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	2	1	3	2	-	1	3	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	44	-	5	-	-
1982	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	759	-	873	-	-
1982	-	-	-	141	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	17	-	127	-	403	468	1	107
1982	21	-	164	-	570	672	4	177
$1,000, 1987	1 233	-	4 248	-	12 003	39 475	(D)	3 365
1982	1 875	-	5 992	-	20 519	65 268	(D)	4 189
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms, 1987	-	3	14	2	49	18	36	158
1982	3	2	14	3	43	21	27	99
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	95	60	395
1982	8	(D)	19	(D)	76	(D)	72	219
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms, 1987	10	45	21	30	6	37	9	24
1982	14	47	29	26	14	56	16	27
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3 435	285	626	11	302	58	100
1982	490	2 621	313	340	22	243	83	39
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms, 1987	1	7	15	4	5	9	31	15
1982	2	5	16	3	5	10	21	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	30	1 052	(D)	17	22	385	29
1982	(D)	(D)	700	5	(D)	62	357	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms, 1987	1	3	13	-	2	12	6	30
1982	2	3	13	1	2	10	3	26
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 362	-	(D)	1 204	(D)	2 588
1982	(D)	(D)	1 510	(D)	(D)	1 251	(D)	2 219
Other crops .... farms, 1987	9	37	19	95	3	210	-	4
1982	15	38	26	124	10	254	3	7
$1,000, 1987	3 511	4 733	(D)	1 985	(D)	3 718	-	7
1982	3 033	2 952	3 046	2 142	11	3 097	6	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms, 1987	15	51	137	147	225	255	125	1 052
1982	27	78	168	165	248	324	137	1 133
$1,000, 1987	1 495	1 293	10 814	8 604	5 140	42 224	2 978	79 474
1982	376	2 154	6 844	8 238	4 821	27 457	2 773	60 148
Poultry and poultry products .... farms, 1987	1	2	28	13	3	31	7	306
1982	-	2	23	20	4	28	6	313
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 006	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 451	59 171
1982	-	(D)	4 234	2 910	(D)	11 297	1 232	42 732
Dairy products .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	7	2	4	39
1982	-	-	2	-	8	8	10	53
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	930	(D)	838	12 251
1982	-	-	(D)	-	835	2 463	574	10 014
Cattle and calves .... farms, 1987	4	27	43	55	193	118	105	784
1982	11	43	49	60	205	140	114	802
$1,000, 1987	13	154	116	281	1 084	1 032	428	4 432
1982	45	209	97	184	775	655	291	3 709
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	9	26	81	97	46	133	2	143
1982	19	45	116	111	60	195	5	264
$1,000, 1987	981	1 130	4 086	4 200	2 590	22 345	(D)	3 427
1982	331	1 883	2 162	5 131	2 346	12 991	9	3 531
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms, 1987	-	13	2	12	2	3	1	10
1982	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	8
$1,000, 1987	-	9	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
1982	-	5	(D)	5	4	(D)	(D)	2
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms, 1987	1	4	13	6	13	21	23	66
1982	-	6	8	6	11	18	17	58
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	304	4	21	917	259	187
1982	-	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	47	666	160
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	52	146	138	137	27	123	6	157
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	17	16	109	14	387	418	15	117
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	11	-	94	-	378	401	-	80
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	16	15	10	9	15	15	37
Vegetables and melons (016)	2	13	11	7	3	11	4	11
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	2	6	9	1	3	3	36	5
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	3	11	-	1	10	5	25
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	12	7	28	16	43	7	48
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	7	25	71	70	105	110	92	597
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	3	16	9	78	24	86	481
Dairy farms (024)	-	1	1	-	5	1	5	37
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	2	21	13	1	21	4	298
Animal specialties (027)	1	1	14	2	5	17	17	51
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	1	51	-	-	4	74	43	-
1982	-	29	-	-	8	32	33	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 675	-	-	81	1 601	3 144	-
1982	-	2 863	-	-	248	1 176	4 724	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	54	869	662	1	8	707	30	-
1982	78	1 085	840	2	14	748	36	-
$1,000, 1987	2 340	35 270	16 913	(D)	13	24 293	2 155	-
1982	3 434	46 440	24 021	(D)	80	32 981	2 092	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	30	44	104	141	74	66	8	76
1982	26	55	68	113	62	47	10	49
$1,000, 1987	116	286	196	434	122	329	86	445
1982	124	379	116	263	113	295	(D)	97
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	28	71	47	39	34	358	16	6
1982	42	129	45	50	44	486	16	7
$1,000, 1987	1 179	758	118	762	234	14 557	145	(D)
1982	467	785	63	1 121	365	9 239	127	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	5	9	26	9	25	26	4	4
1982	4	7	23	11	9	21	2	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	31	136	135	148	477	(D)	3
1982	31	7	67	89	62	233	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	7	12	15	22	10	24	1	9
1982	5	19	12	21	15	16	8	12
$1,000, 1987	359	584	538	3 097	117	687	(D)	348
1982	147	362	395	941	168	540	262	387
Other crops farms, 1987	8	25	12	6	6	108	1	1
1982	14	51	27	17	24	138	4	4
$1,000, 1987	56	221	90	(D)	11	4 557	(D)	(D)
1982	274	398	45	(D)	21	4 215	5	8
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	135	325	395	597	369	676	40	442
1982	151	467	435	651	418	861	49	491
$1,000, 1987	16 495	13 223	4 054	22 619	4 440	128 230	16 736	30 131
1982	10 870	9 245	4 593	16 035	5 822	59 114	(D)	23 367
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	60	14	11	31	15	98	4	44
1982	47	29	24	42	24	91	2	39
$1,000, 1987	13 [illegible]28	(D)	(D)	7 695	1 855	32 211	(D)	23 511
1982	8 223	11	(D)	4 220	2 017	21 248	(D)	14 777
Dairy products farms, 1987	-	-	12	56	7	7	-	19
1982	2	2	19	64	16	7	-	20
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 865	10 573	536	1 928	-	3 186
1982	(D)	(D)	2 170	8 291	1 290	2 313	-	4 091
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	70	157	344	550	343	240	22	382
1982	94	181	371	599	384	277	26	448
$1,000, 1987	490	524	1 311	3 633	1 485	1 794	93	2 330
1982	549	459	1 066	2 505	1 283	1 183	397	(D)
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	20	194	35	27	14	431	19	44
1982	43	309	60	69	29	615	28	68
$1,000, 1987	2 047	12 323	124	552	517	92 211	4 861	1 006
1982	2 066	8 711	767	974	1 175	34 115	4 859	2 241
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	-	-	1	7	4	5	-	10
1982	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	8	6	6	-	27
1982	-	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	10	24	27	40	29	21	1	20
1982	9	16	24	23	20	15	7	15
$1,000, 1987	31	(D)	231	158	40	80	(D)	70
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	55	256	(D)	20
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	20	482	51	128	26	309	29	127
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	47	717	663	52	42	471	44	18
Cotton (0131)	-	21	-	-	2	27	26	-
Tobacco (0132)	31	686	634	-	4	408	14	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	16	10	29	52	36	36	4	18
Vegetables and melons (016)	15	18	17	19	22	137	8	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	5	11	1	22	11	1	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	12	12	16	10	11	1	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)	9	57	44	52	24	143	12	11
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	47	168	210	450	323	304	21	328
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	31	56	181	376	300	54	7	277
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	9	50	5	5	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025)	54	3	3	18	14	79	4	39
Animal specialties (027)	10	11	29	34	14	6	3	13
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	3	3	7	3	1	1	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.								
Total sales (see text)-Con.								
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.								
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	807	602	18	12	-	-	235	481
1982	1 193	884	21	10	-	-	336	649
$1,000, 1987	11 472	14 496	80	44	-	-	10 928	27 810
1982	17 696	22 994	106	37	-	-	14 494	40 810
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms, 1987	129	129	10	47	-	89	19	62
1982	60	117	10	30	1	59	12	46
$1,000, 1987	176	232	10	127	-	174	67	(D)
1982	69	247	21	44	(D)	165	16	131
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms, 1987	27	28	4	13	2	13	7	67
1982	46	44	3	20	-	18	19	92
$1,000, 1987	61	225	(D)	130	(D)	134	(D)	234
1982	68	330	(D)	169	-	187	34	290
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms, 1987	33	44	2	8	3	17	4	22
1982	31	34	1	3	1	5	3	13
$1,000, 1987	135	132	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	40	246
1982	49	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms, 1987	6	18	14	26	-	30	3	53
1982	7	11	10	15	-	20	4	44
$1,000, 1987	48	329	228	1 902	-	2 604	(D)	7 489
1982	40	77	42	1 027	-	1 105	(D)	3 751
Other crops farms, 1987	7	11	4	3	27	-	6	28
1982	21	31	7	7	30	4	8	37
$1,000, 1987	25	21	2	(D)	2 434	-	20	822
1982	23	52	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	1 186
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 1987	424	727	46	128	46	809	124	405
1982	455	735	43	141	52	890	146	493
$1,000, 1987	4 237	28 003	1 592	1 960	7 979	156 365	1 941	9 631
1982	2 308	21 020	547	1 359	9 523	124 630	2 176	13 885
Poultry and poultry products farms, 1987	17	107	3	6	2	304	7	14
1982	25	104	2	4	3	293	3	31
$1,000, 1987	65	17 472	(Z)	(D)	(D)	144 372	652	2 150
1982	435	12 223	(D)	(Z)	(D)	109 121	(D)	2 445
Dairy products farms, 1987	11	27	2	2	-	19	3	16
1982	12	39	2	3	2	30	9	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 243	(D)	(D)	-	2 547	319	3 231
1982	409	4 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 337	583	6 770
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	362	622	38	98	20	520	106	287
1982	392	636	37	111	20	572	110	334
$1,000, 1987	1 955	4 433	162	720	50	3 074	439	1 657
1982	1 106	2 387	90	637	72	2 378	557	1 720
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	20	46	2	12	34	81	18	79
1982	45	65	7	21	36	130	42	145
$1,000, 1987	(D)	528	(D)	74	7 921	6 161	(D)	2 018
1982	236	1 599	12	(D)	9 276	8 632	683	2 515
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms, 1987	12	7	-	3	3	13	1	7
1982	5	6	-	4	3	4	2	5
$1,000, 1987	26	22	-	3	3	7	(D)	14
1982	1	4	-	(D)	2	5	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms, 1987	45	48	10	34	1	60	9	78
1982	28	32	3	27	1	41	7	67
$1,000, 1987	(D)	306	(D)	1 079	(D)	206	6	560
1982	120	126	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	417
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	35	77	-	9	75	219	33	70
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	823	584	17	18	14	34	236	494
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	783	550	12	6	-	-	229	463
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	40	34	5	12	14	34	7	31
Vegetables and melons (016)	8	6	2	8	-	9	3	31
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	17	27	-	4	1	9	1	18
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	10	10	24	-	28	2	48
General farms, primarily crop (019)	33	48	2	11	1	11	7	23
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	187	407	38	94	29	410	62	214
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	148	356	33	71	5	348	51	154
Dairy farms (024)	9	23	1	2	-	17	3	15
Poultry and eggs (025)	5	97	-	1	-	297	5	6
Animal specialties (027)	28	25	7	22	-	45	-	82
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	4	10	2	3	-	7	-	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD—Con.									
Total sales (see text)-Con.									
Sales by commodity or commodity group-Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops-Con.									
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
	1982	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	197	-	-	-	232	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	174	33	436	611	69	477	415	554
	1982	270	45	611	747	117	652	592	725
	$1,000, 1987	7 130	1 314	1 580	23 719	1 638	29 407	8 361	2 232
	1982	10 652	1 723	3 338	37 041	2 409	44 402	14 402	4 393
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms, 1987	21	2	86	52	124	10	133	38
	1982	15	4	57	37	114	6	80	32
	$1,000, 1987	46	(D)	84	155	297	17	423	28
	1982	25	16	41	113	217	30	186	46
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms, 1987	26	16	21	66	7	48	20	5
	1982	28	13	26	87	10	46	24	13
	$1,000, 1987	63	1 174	189	986	52	1 599	185	3
	1982	55	(D)	71	979	43	727	388	22
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms, 1987	4	2	10	9	33	8	7	16
	1982	1	4	9	6	27	6	15	15
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	12	48	1 058	61	18	44
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	(D)	22
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms, 1987	7	3	50	13	9	14	13	46
	1982	6	5	33	15	7	12	10	23
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	948	473	124	5 604	80	447
	1982	(D)	42	711	556	72	(D)	156	103
Other crops	farms, 1987	5	96	21	28	4	39	6	10
	1982	14	113	31	44	7	49	16	8
	$1,000, 1987	9	3 795	78	1 079	5	2 384	10	15
	1982	50	1 757	69	1 491	35	1 948	(D)	10
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 1987	206	118	397	461	1 014	169	585	259
	1982	220	135	459	504	1 078	195	623	302
	$1,000, 1987	8 495	34 406	5 581	98 229	128 705	24 346	21 086	1 672
	1982	7 868	27 435	5 248	66 914	108 879	10 881	15 715	1 823
Poultry and poultry products	farms, 1987	25	21	15	175	431	23	95	2
	1982	16	24	25	146	477	20	84	14
	$1,000, 1987	4 010	7 155	1 791	74 391	121 447	16 464	11 541	(D)
	1982	1 503	(D)	2 288	51 702	103 123	6 924	7 117	4
Dairy products	farms, 1987	5	-	15	7	29	1	44	6
	1982	9	2	12	10	41	2	53	17
	$1,000, 1987	995	-	559	1 250	2 250	(D)	6 282	767
	1982	1 576	(D)	335	1 102	2 070	(D)	5 730	1 063
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	152	57	363	175	737	87	500	241
	1982	159	53	427	184	800	108	540	279
	$1,000, 1987	1 126	569	3 089	1 124	4 346	319	2 281	846
	1982	783	407	2 558	990	3 048	425	1 971	715
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	48	53	2	167	31	65	23	1
	1982	75	79	9	243	48	89	45	7
	$1,000, 1987	2 206	26 670	(D)	21 442	537	7 471	919	(D)
	1982	3 984	21 248	15	13 098	572	3 195	853	8
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms, 1987	3	-	13	6	5	-	2	6
	1982	2	3	10	2	4	2	4	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	4	12	-	(D)	8
	1982	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms, 1987	13	9	35	11	61	12	36	29
	1982	7	10	22	10	29	8	20	22
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	12	92	18	112	(D)	(D)	50
	1982	8	(D)	44	20	59	(D)	44	33
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		20	115	3	179	35	84	147	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		158	35	369	479	76	456	389	513
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)		155	7	341	486	42	449	352	503
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		3	28	28	13	34	7	37	10
Vegetables and melons (016)		8	2	10	22	3	18	12	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		-	2	4	3	28	5	7	4
Horticultural specialties (018)		5	2	45	11	8	9	11	37
General farms, primarily crop (019)		16	32	14	41	40	12	45	8
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		102	55	254	163	533	58	289	137
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		70	18	237	38	479	22	259	121
Dairy farms (024)		4	-	12	4	22	-	34	5
Poultry and eggs (025)		20	18	13	163	424	15	65	-
Animal specialties (027)		2	7	17	9	27	9	22	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		1	1	6	2	8	-	4	9

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

[2] Data for 1982 include market value of barley sold.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	59 288	821	594	514	316	1 181	280
	$1,000, 1987	2 779 353	21 401	25 843	11 812	38 745	13 220	2 675
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	46 879	26 067	43 508	22 980	122 612	11 194	9 553
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	13 173	212	221	169	112	285	30
	1982	15 953	226	233	143	139	367	35
	$1,000, 1987	323 978	1 861	3 489	1 746	4 244	2 279	83
	1982	229 516	1 849	2 527	896	2 951	2 137	151
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	24 926	427	359	303	235	498	94
	1982	30 193	440	427	324	234	787	127
	$1,000, 1987	921 654	7 678	14 125	3 724	23 280	5 214	67
	1982	702 666	7 222	12 000	3 081	16 730	5 863	52
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	12 284	176	240	108	118	201	8
	1982	11 989	133	207	158	146	263	22
	$1,000, 1987	758 243	6 616	13 522	2 985	22 854	4 518	2
	1982	582 683	5 795	11 622	1 720	15 973	5 309	11
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	38 327	512	254	218	114	676	137
	1982	47 053	534	215	277	174	812	73
	$1,000, 1987	68 811	287	140	146	218	196	251
	1982	63 473	312	79	91	317	94	66
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	46 980	642	359	351	182	949	217
	1982	57 984	740	486	449	265	1 130	232
	$1,000, 1987	179 396	1 313	906	665	718	572	205
	1982	238 315	1 448	656	445	1 907	453	89
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	39 867	427	328	233	125	745	189
	1982	42 611	478	240	152	183	546	122
	$1,000, 1987	107 655	606	426	250	427	240	235
	1982	111 631	474	266	97	897	109	101
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	56 379	764	564	480	306	1 100	256
	1982	72 076	957	658	553	379	1 479	264
	$1,000, 1987	143 686	1 248	758	614	690	625	257
	1982	235 621	1 742	1 056	702	1 281	829	(D)
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	44 085	680	431	423	231	877	221
	1982	61 844	801	558	478	309	1 287	226
	$1,000, 1987	45 983	398	246	358	264	309	130
	1982	74 441	668	360	433	495	423	86
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	38 029	507	359	293	188	560	159
	1982	44 953	574	425	278	240	804	124
	$1,000, 1987	47 450	344	224	194	222	172	90
	1982	68 889	468	245	183	401	172	36
Natural gas	farms, 1987	2 708	13	48	1	5	11	6
	1982	2 189	35	13	-	4	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	6 027	40	73	(D)	8	4	2
	1982	4 791	10	21	-	14	-	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	36 065	421	318	246	159	405	144
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	44 226	465	214	(D)	195	140	36
	1982	87 499	596	430	86	372	234	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	36 010	569	428	283	206	414	121
	1982	40 703	549	419	201	202	600	28
	$1,000, 1987	49 161	533	504	287	544	162	59
	1982	41 413	347	297	168	214	119	34
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	26 952	352	178	236	116	514	90
	1982	31 866	364	210	279	120	572	88
	$1,000, 1987	287 037	2 174	1 164	921	2 801	628	444
	1982	245 364	1 785	1 016	885	1 571	892	362
Contract labor	farms, 1987	7 109	83	111	62	44	100	63
	1982	4 042	34	27	26	17	66	21
	$1,000, 1987	42 089	115	365	91	384	118	121
	1982	20 747	99	103	20	(D)	165	75
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	46 551	600	483	376	293	788	208
	$1,000, 1987	129 943	1 174	907	623	1 252	530	284
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	19 512	240	203	101	75	274	55
	1982	23 861	198	160	110	116	339	40
	$1,000, 1987	32 864	178	190	69	78	175	38
	1982	35 936	139	111	59	254	128	31
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	23 735	283	252	180	184	341	66
	1982	27 720	280	231	132	167	240	44
	$1,000, 1987	130 580	1 336	1 015	964	1 184	763	96
	1982	206 549	2 244	1 150	542	1 755	634	185
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	17 290	208	169	106	137	285	39
	$1,000, 1987	99 788	1 102	848	816	973	666	70
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	10 497	113	123	99	69	97	48
	$1,000, 1987	30 792	234	167	148	211	97	26
Cash rent	farms, 1987	18 588	228	124	112	61	226	49
	$1,000, 1987	116 952	530	254	308	415	282	59
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	56 178	798	584	502	302	1 104	268
	$1,000, 1987	50 725	700	363	354	426	607	113
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	51 596	729	488	488	286	991	203
	$1,000, 1987	194 822	1 669	1 238	1 050	2 084	829	364

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarru
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	630	564	718	313	1 200	366	486
	$1,000, 1987	37 521	40 680	27 555	8 237	15 309	15 167	25 387
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	59 557	72 128	38 381	26 317	12 757	41 439	52 023
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	98	101	65	57	233	72	90
	1982	90	113	126	60	265	111	166
	$1,000, 1987	2 024	3 523	1 778	597	996	3 568	2 055
	1982	866	1 396	694	247	771	3 613	2 322
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	136	146	198	67	530	222	249
	1982	157	250	231	196	681	234	349
	$1,000, 1987	5 677	11 861	4 632	754	2 649	5 410	11 234
	1982	3 572	9 591	1 838	832	3 771	4 836	10 800
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	70	67	92	22	172	111	169
	1982	73	129	85	70	200	132	109
	$1,000, 1987	2 626	9 964	2 849	295	2 066	5 127	10 802
	1982	1 883	5 157	1 129	360	2 543	4 360	10 120
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	558	540	563	220	643	106	212
	1982	676	617	762	358	846	197	227
	$1,000, 1987	2 217	2 183	1 007	250	493	136	306
	1982	1 623	1 766	1 043	275	166	203	228
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	567	462	620	260	1 026	253	320
	1982	690	576	738	411	1 254	319	381
	$1,000, 1987	4 330	3 231	2 543	895	1 169	404	1 035
	1982	5 005	4 286	3 478	1 269	1 112	405	1 140
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	539	464	586	235	792	149	222
	1982	662	616	625	313	703	191	171
	$1,000, 1987	2 711	2 892	1 867	581	358	175	325
	1982	2 699	2 741	1 956	716	250	176	380
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	623	559	692	305	1 145	352	423
	1982	815	717	915	470	1 515	403	561
	$1,000, 1987	2 790	2 276	1 896	924	880	449	679
	1982	4 483	(D)	3 499	1 415	1 196	535	982
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	490	443	504	254	825	251	325
	1982	703	595	703	355	1 255	344	474
	$1,000, 1987	707	597	586	276	320	158	221
	1982	1 324	961	1 106	449	574	209	375
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	537	415	493	223	693	261	280
	1982	559	415	633	312	721	235	312
	$1,000, 1987	1 052	952	720	244	265	145	386
	1982	1 560	1 140	1 143	(D)	438	112	443
Natural gas	farms, 1987	45	33	36	-	11	8	4
	1982	21	12	27	-	-	4	6
	$1,000, 1987	93	76	58	-	42	13	6
	1982	96	(D)	13	-	-	24	30
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	463	414	435	170	483	140	249
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	938	651	532	404	253	135	66
	1982	1 503	1 286	1 237	(D)	184	190	133
Electricity	farms, 1987	458	383	425	233	417	179	241
	1982	511	413	465	331	464	177	192
	$1,000, 1987	732	690	476	200	313	186	308
	1982	676	609	493	254	303	134	161
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	332	351	352	109	399	75	111
	1982	399	387	474	191	471	85	96
	$1,000, 1987	4 823	3 106	3 824	1 081	2 543	1 699	1 415
	1982	4 055	3 655	2 770	1 025	2 335	714	973
Contract labor	farms, 1987	83	42	133	39	112	52	14
	1982	34	18	70	16	101	15	30
	$1,000, 1987	468	224	565	265	110	646	(D)
	1982	304	206	487	55	139	152	18
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	538	443	577	249	863	282	360
	$1,000, 1987	2 403	2 028	1 711	559	1 126	461	750
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	302	320	305	56	161	77	138
	1982	336	323	422	127	207	92	132
	$1,000, 1987	772	614	477	73	90	42	(D)
	1982	583	799	626	208	235	41	186
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	316	361	303	119	365	73	158
	1982	470	351	425	178	257	83	111
	$1,000, 1987	2 413	2 514	1 894	754	849	368	600
	1982	3 933	3 467	2 379	764	1 322	585	922
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	224	220	214	102	250	53	136
	$1,000, 1987	1 764	1 817	1 468	670	701	249	517
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	171	223	125	54	153	41	39
	$1,000, 1987	650	697	426	84	148	120	83
Cash rent	farms, 1987	272	331	232	94	167	52	112
	$1,000, 1987	2 866	2 400	1 605	459	402	110	382
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	570	506	666	292	1 127	349	468
	$1,000, 1987	499	769	684	213	939	230	462
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	572	527	625	272	895	292	399
	$1,000, 1987	2 796	2 371	2 598	630	2 392	1 283	3 590

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	$1,000, 1987	7 269	9 529	9 683	11 025	9 388	73 428	8 688
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	19 751	93 419	79 372	15 594	16 558	76 408	32 540
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	86	26	13	124	116	475	49
	1982	122	16	25	135	200	502	89
	$1,000, 1987	757	404	(D)	251	1 321	17 868	1 443
	1982	555	471	34	423	1 453	10 803	441
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	184	42	27	247	275	725	102
	1982	200	47	51	303	368	734	161
	$1,000, 1987	2 506	558	279	925	1 905	38 418	4 235
	1982	2 765	420	164	1 558	2 160	29 506	2 787
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	80	10	-	72	131	498	38
	1982	55	11	28	112	101	361	62
	$1,000, 1987	2 336	103	-	437	1 532	37 076	1 148
	1982	2 573	187	22	1 044	1 547	28 264	2 670
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	174	83	94	540	232	417	117
	1982	203	109	126	649	268	414	120
	$1,000, 1987	119	962	558	177	193	248	62
	1982	97	889	719	298	225	295	41
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	298	83	100	612	486	560	175
	1982	335	102	129	789	542	510	197
	$1,000, 1987	353	1 568	1 586	1 265	901	1 170	185
	1982	573	1 912	1 816	1 238	2 063	1 388	82
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	218	86	112	517	244	412	119
	1982	203	88	123	500	239	358	92
	$1,000, 1987	169	995	1 111	477	213	372	71
	1982	168	1 037	1 237	401	306	341	49
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	330	95	119	670	560	884	246
	1982	459	131	158	870	669	1 016	322
	$1,000, 1987	339	528	689	1 495	432	1 315	235
	1982	558	962	1 086	2 329	934	2 186	292
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	256	77	101	618	467	720	167
	1982	347	120	132	755	592	866	234
	$1,000, 1987	109	173	160	498	203	592	66
	1982	168	347	(D)	750	380	780	116
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	210	75	76	386	276	525	162
	1982	254	86	120	555	403	532	186
	$1,000, 1987	145	285	296	322	168	350	127
	1982	186	450	503	452	396	479	148
Natural gas	farms, 1987	7	-	5	80	12	33	2
	1982	18	-	1	78	14	26	-
	$1,000, 1987	27	-	9	133	13	68	(D)
	1982	35	-	(D)	70	6	17	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	191	82	79	506	330	605	103
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	58	69	225	542	48	304	(D)
	1982	168	(D)	311	1 057	153	910	28
Electricity	farms, 1987	164	85	90	480	251	586	70
	1982	209	87	98	553	359	634	111
	$1,000, 1987	159	76	164	322	209	820	155
	1982	118	68	111	345	236	756	104
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	81	51	46	447	156	306	103
	1982	127	59	63	434	147	334	116
	$1,000, 1987	876	995	1 771	1 472	1 275	4 498	718
	1982	420	974	1 680	2 080	766	2 331	594
Contract labor	farms, 1987	40	10	17	88	53	91	18
	1982	8	12	9	16	7	63	50
	$1,000, 1987	277	(D)	(D)	75	76	714	70
	1982	20	67	97	17	2	381	41
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	223	87	111	567	475	771	195
	$1,000, 1987	421	735	1 648	1 056	634	1 765	463
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	63	57	47	235	164	212	47
	1982	68	45	52	216	128	284	95
	$1,000, 1987	39	149	439	305	79	231	28
	1982	64	179	427	205	79	170	29
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	137	50	53	268	173	356	59
	1982	73	60	54	437	141	358	101
	$1,000, 1987	363	(D)	314	950	433	1 766	130
	1982	161	748	(D)	1 751	541	1 648	347
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	118	28	38	236	131	293	43
	$1,000, 1987	294	(D)	260	804	325	1 503	102
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	52	35	25	99	60	126	25
	$1,000, 1987	69	(D)	53	146	109	263	28
Cash rent	farms, 1987	57	55	47	307	164	240	40
	$1,000, 1987	80	1 095	320	704	186	353	42
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	363	87	118	664	561	934	261
	$1,000, 1987	296	199	259	430	372	700	141
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	310	97	103	622	471	836	216
	$1,000, 1987	516	454	390	1 121	1 160	3 189	711

See footnotes at end of table.

best copy available

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	526	106	4
	$1,000, 1987	13 280	4 667	26 514	36 773	27 753	18 092	11 579	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	60 363	25 365	31 945	27 566	68 357	34 395	109 238	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	43	35	262	207	32	143	17	-
	1982	63	46	255	222	65	121	26	1
	$1,000, 1987	459	1 349	3 652	1 486	2 475	1 636	2 141	-
	1982	422	1 209	2 508	1 355	1 078	1 764	1 357	(D)
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	61	86	535	330	85	251	21	-
	1982	103	114	426	388	113	187	44	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 884	1 457	11 489	2 281	6 814	2 713	1 946	-
	1982	2 718	1 013	8 098	1 962	4 018	2 381	1 395	(D)
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	16	44	241	94	26	148	10	-
	1982	51	42	137	194	56	81	17	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 357	1 322	10 689	417	4 401	1 567	271	-
	1982	995	970	7 580	1 236	3 026	1 186	1 016	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	202	60	266	1 130	343	396	75	3
	1982	207	107	340	1 363	468	488	121	2
	$1,000, 1987	818	26	918	1 481	735	628	455	(D)
	1982	779	28	510	1 443	659	672	694	(D)
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	200	144	532	1 193	370	418	80	4
	1982	191	185	661	1 438	480	505	118	4
	$1,000, 1987	1 568	225	1 203	5 079	2 287	2 214	1 179	(D)
	1982	2 024	234	2 088	5 924	3 172	3 374	1 876	(D)
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	206	108	296	1 158	368	397	89	4
	1982	187	114	381	1 247	426	460	109	4
	$1,000, 1987	1 141	47	487	3 060	1 325	968	752	(D)
	1982	1 201	41	1 070	3 419	1 436	1 406	881	(D)
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	219	183	739	1 298	393	518	98	4
	1982	253	217	923	1 690	562	642	144	6
	$1,000, 1987	851	205	1 257	3 740	1 773	1 256	490	25
	1982	1 617	212	1 679	6 632	3 255	2 531	(D)	(D)
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	189	114	595	973	346	424	76	3
	1982	242	154	865	1 392	515	531	130	4
	$1,000, 1987	331	124	445	1 168	552	439	175	(D)
	1982	572	110	793	1 977	946	875	315	(D)
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	131	126	385	1 026	258	381	83	1
	1982	140	167	409	1 250	435	382	102	2
	$1,000, 1987	314	49	418	1 260	565	471	243	(D)
	1982	655	78	529	1 900	711	979	623	(D)
Natural gas	farms, 1987	3	6	15	70	13	42	6	1
	1982	17	-	11	49	34	17	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	5	8	187	136	81	50	4	(D)
	1982	12	-	72	39	154	30	(D)	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	129	106	398	944	295	301	70	2
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	200	24	206	1 176	574	297	68	(D)
	1982	378	24	285	2 715	1 444	646	252	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	138	83	422	978	300	314	73	4
	1982	183	106	402	1 097	374	324	86	3
	$1,000, 1987	218	106	441	901	585	374	102	(D)
	1982	230	167	263	1 188	433	351	113	1
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	98	65	268	651	242	281	62	3
	1982	117	55	212	888	281	275	64	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 481	331	1 839	4 274	3 990	1 777	1 531	(D)
	1982	1 109	272	1 378	4 376	2 569	2 988	1 085	(D)
Contract labor	farms, 1987	39	23	76	171	45	73	24	-
	1982	13	20	48	87	37	59	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	222	43	339	504	481	527	59	-
	1982	125	4	116	294	247	373	39	-
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	186	154	660	1 049	356	390	61	4
	$1,000, 1987	902	150	1 066	2 474	1 288	1 079	448	(D)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	144	34	201	674	199	186	36	1
	1982	140	32	206	714	225	284	48	2
	$1,000, 1987	375	25	136	1 001	367	307	168	(D)
	1982	487	16	243	1 017	357	342	107	(D)
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	110	57	285	712	171	239	57	3
	1982	139	74	245	768	309	286	67	4
	$1,000, 1987	1 124	171	1 030	3 238	1 339	1 342	415	(D)
	1982	1 580	269	1 715	4 530	2 525	2 087	936	(D)
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	85	49	199	545	109	190	36	2
	$1,000, 1987	835	136	725	2 408	990	1 215	273	(D)
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	62	16	132	352	80	69	27	2
	$1,000, 1987	288	35	305	829	349	127	142	(D)
Cash rent	farms, 1987	101	64	194	563	160	164	47	3
	$1,000, 1987	825	68	489	2 965	2 093	1 300	855	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	188	184	804	1 261	376	487	100	3
	$1,000, 1987	289	118	625	1 135	429	571	229	(D)
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	203	156	698	1 200	392	451	104	4
	$1,000, 1987	1 125	326	1 544	3 153	1 773	1 402	809	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 042	622	1 532	233	449	735	667	336
	$1,000, 1987	14 599	13 792	180 872	3 219	44 538	6 759	28 006	5 819
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	14 010	22 173	118 062	13 814	99 194	9 196	41 988	17 319
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	277	115	549	41	91	120	90	61
	1982	332	185	515	69	131	167	99	107
	$1,000, 1987	1 113	1 232	30 451	54	1 952	442	2 522	288
	1982	902	1 609	18 841	133	2 627	262	2 355	550
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	549	380	699	115	143	274	233	157
	1982	544	418	670	131	250	298	267	200
	$1,000, 1987	3 596	4 927	93 142	128	9 509	740	8 101	1 451
	1982	3 061	3 999	84 801	298	7 635	476	7 866	1 681
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	244	251	480	29	72	156	120	58
	1982	174	143	426	45	97	64	64	104
	$1,000, 1987	2 089	3 900	83 743	44	7 775	550	7 343	989
	1982	2 066	3 314	76 231	121	4 290	285	6 291	1 068
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	682	297	1 278	133	394	428	507	133
	1982	703	257	1 560	144	513	587	549	125
	$1,000, 1987	412	214	1 626	97	1 945	149	512	127
	1982	428	256	2 004	71	2 040	215	513	102
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	887	420	1 204	168	401	589	533	245
	1982	989	525	1 471	215	513	712	721	280
	$1,000, 1987	1 482	1 137	5 855	324	3 967	705	1 793	500
	1982	1 788	967	8 831	485	5 641	879	2 778	644
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	591	183	1 208	140	401	399	502	147
	1982	509	201	1 311	159	514	416	568	97
	$1,000, 1987	517	274	2 675	120	3 403	261	1 228	143
	1982	366	279	3 685	154	3 286	231	1 214	144
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	977	559	1 469	227	431	666	643	319
	1982	1 209	676	1 829	304	602	893	854	376
	$1,000, 1987	1 043	662	6 157	371	2 912	733	2 066	337
	1982	1 589	803	9 408	712	5 145	1 093	4 002	469
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	742	398	1 157	172	388	478	536	215
	1982	1 073	577	1 471	294	545	738	784	355
	$1,000, 1987	390	277	2 025	177	891	266	671	132
	1982	691	331	2 599	206	1 431	337	1 370	236
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	653	364	1 041	132	350	482	381	185
	1982	719	359	1 350	126	469	563	451	138
	$1,000, 1987	407	252	1 619	71	993	203	592	121
	1982	430	275	2 148	134	1 713	211	931	179
Natural gas	farms, 1987	43	5	117	8	72	38	20	2
	1982	7	16	53	6	69	19	9	1
	$1,000, 1987	38	6	209	10	245	34	54	(D)
	1982	51	7	63	3	220	8	16	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	598	333	1 153	110	376	417	501	178
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	208	127	2 303	113	782	231	749	(D)
	1982	417	190	4 577	370	1 780	538	1 684	(D)
Electricity	farms, 1987	567	372	1 063	139	401	485	450	145
	1982	562	411	1 196	177	476	510	529	145
	$1,000, 1987	376	383	2 354	125	1 072	248	538	163
	1982	319	217	2 111	118	790	140	522	168
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	288	246	870	125	358	317	409	99
	1982	301	204	1 018	128	435	387	429	96
	$1,000, 1987	1 438	1 035	11 696	501	6 285	670	3 360	695
	1982	1 308	721	9 761	772	5 591	889	3 340	654
Contract labor	farms, 1987	32	71	296	28	46	71	80	3
	1982	13	16	123	1	44	59	54	-
	$1,000, 1987	91	(D)	1 595	114	421	77	285	(D)
	1982	48	35	729	(D)	291	115	240	-
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	803	495	1 257	208	392	592	566	263
	$1,000, 1987	1 142	677	4 721	348	2 432	727	1 489	463
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	174	136	875	48	249	140	224	47
	1982	329	101	964	86	335	218	256	71
	$1,000, 1987	94	(D)	1 606	42	656	117	329	141
	1982	141	62	2 106	65	1 060	95	258	129
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	205	157	853	95	320	174	290	78
	1982	240	198	1 010	71	375	210	450	73
	$1,000, 1987	817	709	5 849	211	2 513	532	1 594	328
	1982	1 412	978	8 671	373	4 267	559	3 643	379
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	150	117	655	89	201	104	223	50
	$1,000, 1987	671	599	3 951	195	1 823	456	1 362	287
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	88	69	358	15	168	78	105	51
	$1,000, 1987	146	110	1 898	16	690	77	232	41
Cash rent	farms, 1987	302	194	635	60	279	148	261	64
	$1,000, 1987	392	602	3 748	199	3 693	228	1 720	(D)
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 029	586	1 493	215	410	704	625	331
	$1,000, 1987	343	399	1 676	228	725	505	661	276
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	883	562	1 423	212	445	580	567	269
	$1,000, 1987	1 444	1 078	7 722	357	3 053	627	1 807	763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Total farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	251	146	847	510	1 142	428	876	912
$1,000, 1987..	16 852	413	18 672	59 314	22 491	55 580	27 333	9 145
Average per farm ....dollars, 1987..	67 139	2 830	22 044	116 301	19 694	129 861	31 202	10 027
Livestock and poultry purchased ....farms, 1987..	86	16	135	88	242	82	170	135
1982..	98	20	169	67	321	136	269	239
$1,000, 1987..	1 580	30	1 239	8 370	1 434	6 914	485	435
1982..	1 497	28	1 190	7 605	540	2 023	1 394	753
Feed for livestock and poultry ....farms, 1987..	108	24	257	108	513	186	343	332
1982..	146	66	365	139	645	204	474	564
$1,000, 1987..	4 865	48	2 475	22 035	3 156	11 214	2 613	1 618
1982..	3 502	397	2 550	11 041	2 663	7 842	2 160	1 929
Commercially mixed formula feeds ....farms, 1987..	60	13	109	54	244	81	127	156
1982..	50	25	143	79	203	96	198	149
$1,000, 1987..	4 238	(D)	1 634	11 671	2 051	5 615	926	1 211
1982..	2 344	9	1 723	3 664	1 391	5 061	1 273	1 304
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ....farms, 1987..	226	100	632	470	709	345	675	555
1982..	250	124	755	589	935	413	866	531
$1,000, 1987..	1 124	6	347	1 072	752	2 691	667	204
1982..	739	9	290	941	449	2 193	638	144
Commercial fertilizer[1] ....farms, 1987..	222	135	728	436	919	374	807	782
1982..	241	162	917	611	1 131	463	963	832
$1,000, 1987..	1 613	52	1 395	3 239	2 078	4 191	3 288	598
1982..	2 294	74	1 716	4 003	2 396	4 666	4 148	543
Agricultural chemicals[1] ....farms, 1987..	232	87	588	487	713	365	719	621
1982..	240	132	622	603	702	454	839	472
$1,000, 1987..	1 412	12	626	1 923	1 040	3 674	1 926	425
1982..	1 228	22	588	1 652	865	4 029	1 817	273
Petroleum products ....farms, 1987..	249	132	807	494	1 084	416	861	866
1982..	282	197	1 041	670	1 352	559	1 163	1 026
$1,000, 1987..	886	32	1 954	2 564	2 014	2 901	2 627	529
1982..	1 410	91	3 089	3 939	2 988	4 332	4 454	690
Gasoline and gasohol ....farms, 1987..	195	90	734	395	918	324	685	665
1982..	265	151	984	530	1 269	434	987	809
$1,000, 1987..	239	15	625	585	721	946	751	248
1982..	561	65	1 073	1 052	1 039	1 152	1 330	371
Diesel fuel ....farms, 1987..	199	88	488	394	668	338	586	496
1982..	181	124	492	507	890	390	611	659
$1,000, 1987..	457	11	432	896	590	1 242	753	158
1982..	498	16	414	1 010	724	1 579	1 098	223
Natural gas ....farms, 1987..	13	4	30	32	26	14	93	8
1982..	8	-	25	109	7	29	29	-
$1,000, 1987..	27	2	64	94	40	34	200	2
1982..	24	-	80	215	(D)	31	19	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ....farms, 1987..	215	57	578	441	691	333	597	375
1982..	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987..	163	4	832	989	663	679	923	122
1982..	326	10	1 541	1 662	(D)	1 570	2 006	96
Electricity ....farms, 1987..	169	35	590	457	769	320	610	346
1982..	184	41	592	504	771	389	747	342
$1,000, 1987..	225	8	457	1 082	650	1 065	809	196
1982..	247	24	403	804	581	868	648	132
Hired farm labor ....farms, 1987..	117	54	552	390	512	298	461	380
1982..	118	130	610	405	615	363	643	331
$1,000, 1987..	1 073	25	3 501	7 013	2 825	6 678	3 520	1 411
1982..	778	180	3 677	4 388	2 992	5 282	4 627	725
Contract labor ....farms, 1987..	14	6	99	58	89	51	179	138
1982..	8	22	8	47	42	65	114	25
$1,000, 1987..	47	7	494	657	171	307	898	586
1982..	3	36	29	266	71	207	755	93
Repair and maintenance ....farms, 1987..	193	96	706	443	900	383	789	614
$1,000, 1987..	849	39	1 364	2 379	1 557	2 740	1 808	678
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] ....farms, 1987..	156	15	266	314	353	219	336	167
1982..	163	32	326	387	400	221	449	181
$1,000, 1987..	364	5	202	674	338	1 159	335	100
1982..	379	2	290	927	264	952	469	74
Interest paid[3] ....farms, 1987..	96	30	384	319	395	254	463	227
1982..	119	26	398	435	440	330	562	180
$1,000, 1987..	625	54	907	1 919	1 996	2 523	2 164	467
1982..	1 043	22	1 853	3 103	1 880	4 851	3 677	852
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	77	26	230	221	311	182	361	151
$1,000, 1987..	489	43	597	1 311	1 696	1 790	1 747	338
Not secured by real estate ....farms, 1987..	41	12	217	168	168	122	179	80
$1,000, 1987..	136	11	311	609	300	733	417	129
Cash rent ....farms, 1987..	112	14	319	208	340	241	351	178
$1,000, 1987..	1 144	14	1 562	2 363	1 048	4 233	2 971	382
Property taxes paid ....farms, 1987..	240	139	763	482	1 093	404	854	861
$1,000, 1987..	308	46	705	646	1 135	659	718	499
All other farm production expenses ....farms, 1987..	239	114	740	471	983	419	779	714
$1,000, 1987..	738	35	1 443	3 377	2 297	4 630	2 502	1 014

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
	$1,000, 1987	27 624	20 984	19 100	15 277	45 385	(D)	62 223	11 470
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	46 663	77 433	98 963	93 727	37 633	(D)	36 324	46 249
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	93	50	34	25	385	9	287	49
	1982	75	55	50	8	488	116	468	30
	$1,000, 1987	1 131	1 205	(D)	806	7 449	(D)	2 606	385
	1982	352	480	626	464	4 655	129	3 204	208
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	209	91	59	35	768	84	722	89
	1982	252	66	66	51	865	156	1 010	48
	$1,000, 1987	2 628	5 327	(D)	1 104	16 893	86	9 550	683
	1982	2 860	2 170	2 161	1 088	14 443	202	8 959	578
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	93	45	24	14	457	25	383	51
	1982	98	37	24	21	405	38	441	35
	$1,000, 1987	1 784	4 726	(D)	423	15 335	30	5 806	582
	1982	1 748	1 988	(D)	506	12 192	146	4 694	203
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	252	213	140	149	521	111	1 364	226
	1982	212	324	124	161	578	102	1 765	271
	$1,000, 1987	1 888	1 233	399	1 163	550	(D)	1 828	510
	1982	324	1 415	288	974	474	36	1 829	553
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	447	248	141	139	867	209	1 487	239
	1982	487	306	174	167	960	217	1 924	287
	$1,000, 1987	1 324	1 837	1 280	2 425	2 475	(D)	6 488	1 617
	1982	1 304	2 747	1 365	3 369	2 741	176	8 663	2 318
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	498	244	127	153	500	165	1 402	214
	1982	405	290	139	179	392	106	1 703	277
	$1,000, 1987	2 605	1 702	773	1 404	588	(D)	3 654	882
	1982	1 586	1 947	1 121	1 929	469	39	3 742	947
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	563	270	174	160	1 137	207	1 673	241
	1982	609	349	209	179	1 298	271	2 245	314
	$1,000, 1987	1 659	1 241	945	1 184	1 404	115	5 083	1 098
	1982	1 874	2 163	(D)	2 252	1 929	123	9 052	2 297
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	481	177	148	120	835	153	1 321	202
	1982	492	308	179	164	1 100	240	1 962	277
	$1,000, 1987	589	342	350	329	555	63	1 648	368
	1982	591	519	310	701	759	69	2 557	726
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	360	206	148	143	723	134	1 251	167
	1982	373	270	145	165	788	111	1 615	225
	$1,000, 1987	404	506	363	615	599	34	1 661	402
	1982	597	788	498	1 200	770	40	2 512	732
Natural gas	farms, 1987	31	16	2	11	41	-	47	1
	1982	3	1	23	4	17	-	28	8
	$1,000, 1987	17	6	(D)	37	56	-	112	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	54	(D)	42	-	50	7
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	398	181	137	136	654	89	1 149	194
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	649	387	(D)	203	194	18	1 662	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	13	3 933	832
Electricity	farms, 1987	281	172	140	136	741	48	1 223	168
	1982	312	226	131	113	782	58	1 557	232
	$1,000, 1987	626	329	304	191	950	26	1 503	236
	1982	427	242	241	146	1 148	40	1 373	305
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	255	146	90	116	404	66	895	117
	1982	261	189	85	114	416	103	1 075	207
	$1,000, 1987	6 089	2 262	2 648	1 642	2 962	(D)	8 700	1 512
	1982	3 925	2 045	1 837	1 521	3 328	337	8 457	2 353
Contract labor	farms, 1987	132	30	25	24	154	26	266	34
	1982	105	4	5	16	103	22	155	16
	$1,000, 1987	1 150	92	130	165	371	103	2 093	71
	1982	597	26	21	108	163	38	2 099	87
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	431	204	134	144	953	148	1 482	193
	$1,000, 1987	1 661	1 086	1 148	1 193	2 266	(D)	3 989	952
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	139	173	69	73	385	16	824	102
	1982	122	177	75	44	350	81	975	121
	$1,000, 1987	264	448	259	267	471	14	1 149	197
	1982	200	569	194	222	397	54	1 252	246
Interest paid[3]	farms 1987	213	123	88	110	506	31	781	142
	1982	239	173	101	142	408	39	1 064	197
	$1,000, 1987	1 399	1 019	638	1 079	2 411	61	3 631	848
	1982	2 006	1 826	975	2 534	2 623	170	6 617	1 382
Interest paid on debt:									
Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	159	65	74	71	421	21	581	93
	$1,000, 1987	1 293	715	532	613	1 987	54	2 513	647
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	84	80	33	68	161	12	372	75
	$1,000, 1987	106	305	106	466	424	6	1 118	201
Cash rent	farms, 1987	229	148	81	88	356	18	728	112
	$1,000, 1987	695	1 726	1 169	1 454	737	(D)	5 548	1 398
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	551	241	180	151	1 174	228	1 624	218
	$1,000, 1987	460	340	258	318	779	105	1 364	207
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	508	260	179	163	1 084	154	1 525	247
	$1,000, 1987	4 045	1 138	949	883	5 080	(D)	5 036	874

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
$1,000, 1987	8 542	51 728	11 394	3 161	2 815	5 792	33 577	17 594
Average per farm dollars, 1987	24 830	77 554	23 689	13 623	8 851	4 438	56 717	50 559
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	85	133	108	60	26	146	77	68
1982	77	156	131	78	90	196	136	106
$1,000, 1987	2 225	4 704	954	232	186	312	1 557	225
1982	(D)	3 983	497	213	333	199	1 298	265
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	143	194	191	118	116	470	137	180
1982	171	261	325	128	191	566	278	254
$1,000, 1987	825	16 569	3 708	1 269	735	563	5 322	1 728
1982	1 426	11 331	2 552	1 100	763	371	5 033	1 577
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	73	95	107	72	61	149	47	47
1982	50	105	93	64	49	114	91	106
$1,000, 1987	596	13 180	3 173	1 159	533	304	4 550	759
1982	1 171	9 375	2 018	838	410	179	3 568	1 107
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	244	602	194	82	98	874	539	146
1982	303	702	251	66	171	944	673	191
$1,000, 1987	149	1 187	242	44	49	108	2 000	273
1982	100	1 216	176	40	50	101	1 933	380
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	314	607	366	167	195	1 183	531	223
1982	374	674	499	206	338	1 268	637	324
$1,000, 1987	651	4 008	970	267	227	716	3 496	387
1982	1 089	5 433	1 137	257	279	517	4 384	1 051
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	244	622	242	147	141	936	533	146
1982	275	653	295	106	170	780	661	161
$1,000, 1987	388	2 571	474	88	97	273	3 199	167
1982	435	2 463	508	119	76	157	3 049	252
Petroleum products farms, 1987	337	656	459	218	268	1 232	581	324
1982	456	833	551	260	422	1 456	728	429
$1,000, 1987	688	3 268	548	120	139	436	2 711	1 707
1982	1 212	6 157	719	240	209	701	4 599	1 669
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	254	539	350	144	181	1 025	458	276
1982	400	745	518	193	323	1 148	618	326
$1,000, 1987	195	900	241	43	72	236	815	419
1982	342	1 642	303	131	136	439	1 438	545
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	199	530	314	138	188	680	407	183
1982	249	593	281	147	203	821	603	298
$1,000, 1987	296	909	198	35	48	139	962	719
1982	217	1 520	239	47	50	184	1 488	630
Natural gas farms, 1987	28	53	13	-	-	34	25	5
1982	42	106	15	-	-	-	22	7
$1,000, 1987	44	211	25	-	-	23	76	277
1982	50	496	19	-	-	-	94	(D)
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	212	548	231	67	81	399	439	189
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	154	1 267	85	42	19	38	858	292
1982	603	2 498	157	63	23	77	1 579	(D)
Electricity farms, 1987	221	523	245	72	73	455	421	191
1982	273	600	240	73	80	483	513	210
$1,000, 1987	206	1 042	202	47	47	92	772	375
1982	198	985	143	57	39	85	733	257
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	153	437	117	36	98	431	333	147
1982	270	584	139	58	153	438	395	171
$1,000, 1987	990	5 661	1 054	251	377	386	3 584	5 344
1982	1 246	6 688	648	183	359	490	4 201	4 095
Contract labor farms, 1987	30	86	51	46	23	70	63	52
1982	19	44	20	24	63	61	23	13
$1,000, 1987	117	490	257	75	74	75	261	228
1982	99	193	58	50	39	134	119	50
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	299	565	401	164	206	807	515	260
$1,000, 1987	537	2 264	567	207	207	570	2 236	452
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	129	340	80	25	32	147	308	65
1982	147	415	147	56	70	174	407	109
$1,000, 1987	48	790	91	25	12	33	780	205
1982	113	864	114	24	31	61	1 019	291
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	166	337	157	30	49	386	317	78
1982	153	449	106	52	69	288	372	95
$1,000, 1987	573	2 183	644	119	137	978	1 831	650
1982	721	3 694	587	211	277	506	3 187	876
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate farms, 1987	116	223	95	30	34	302	201	72
$1,000, 1987	433	1 551	467	97	122	828	1 222	579
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	69	197	86	8	21	136	152	26
$1,000, 1987	140	632	176	22	15	150	609	71
Cash rent farms, 1987	116	287	139	51	73	174	264	93
$1,000, 1987	281	2 838	290	45	59	126	2 540	176
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	315	614	455	225	294	1 219	530	327
$1,000, 1987	371	845	301	107	144	557	703	408
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	296	626	416	169	230	1 007	558	281
$1,000, 1987	493	3 268	1 091	265	326	587	2 585	5 268

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	351	241	759	683	65	451	437	524
	$1,000, 1987	1 428	16 485	47 643	83 238	1 393	45 526	24 766	18 313
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 068	68 403	62 771	120 112	21 438	100 944	56 674	34 948
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	57	103	300	173	7	115	74	137
	1982	67	116	284	160	7	148	120	105
	$1,000, 1987	114	3 702	5 505	7 999	15	10 863	2 618	1 396
	1982	147	2 935	3 205	6 777	44	2 144	667	867
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	136	145	430	265	10	190	169	238
	1982	123	146	497	316	19	209	210	305
	$1,000, 1987	84	7 595	27 817	28 698	45	7 968	8 296	4 562
	1982	249	7 265	17 253	22 164	112	9 228	2 625	3 700
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	29	61	284	156	4	107	74	139
	1982	42	102	217	133	14	137	69	80
	$1,000, 1987	46	7 077	23 177	27 485	(D)	6 421	6 444	3 415
	1982	182	6 763	16 328	20 006	98	7 498	788	2 825
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	213	104	407	519	40	377	380	311
	1982	267	167	483	736	41	412	473	394
	$1,000, 1987	69	127	246	1 999	136	2 266	602	451
	1982	50	114	214	1 309	130	1 993	522	253
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	295	144	508	518	45	372	402	369
	1982	387	190	579	838	47	388	471	442
	$1,000, 1987	150	405	1 028	3 645	105	3 120	1 699	1 549
	1982	163	640	1 337	5 591	165	3 898	2 489	1 424
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	261	96	456	544	51	392	392	312
	1982	225	128	407	731	43	383	437	346
	$1,000, 1987	58	261	527	3 061	61	3 324	772	579
	1982	69	323	474	2 972	80	3 466	1 204	390
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	335	228	725	670	61	432	427	482
	1982	442	288	848	989	80	508	573	592
	$1,000, 1987	111	397	1 648	3 739	96	2 308	1 328	1 160
	1982	219	682	2 460	6 418	(D)	3 403	2 166	1 503
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	267	142	548	570	49	344	325	402
	1982	383	239	724	905	68	450	457	556
	$1,000, 1987	63	167	587	1 098	41	715	477	406
	1982	125	240	807	1 858	80	1 013	516	633
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	177	181	466	504	29	319	310	317
	1982	260	166	395	725	37	396	425	335
	$1,000, 1987	34	121	489	1 258	20	921	383	348
	1982	66	160	609	1 519	45	1 365	855	374
Natural gas	farms, 1987	-	4	42	30	5	35	17	21
	1982	-	6	14	23	2	17	5	11
	$1,000, 1987	-	4	105	47	2	70	41	51
	1982	-	(D)	45	41	(D)	22	16	5
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	138	137	474	509	47	357	273	344
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	15	105	468	1 335	33	602	426	356
	1982	28	(D)	999	3 001	22	1 003	780	491
Electricity	farms, 1987	89	134	482	541	43	351	269	325
	1982	100	138	469	779	54	326	310	343
	$1,000, 1987	19	245	731	1 423	40	699	397	516
	1982	41	200	441	1 070	47	671	262	359
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	129	65	356	463	26	226	192	197
	1982	168	76	377	639	36	269	262	223
	$1,000, 1987	191	1 467	2 641	10 575	370	4 295	2 809	2 514
	1982	261	699	2 309	7 565	302	3 575	2 001	2 054
Contract labor	farms, 1987	21	15	84	153	14	42	73	54
	1982	22	25	53	111	3	26	30	18
	$1,000, 1987	47	95	858	1 824	24	(D)	344	101
	1982	33	32	75	1 789	(D)	58	189	44
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	225	170	615	581	56	382	374	428
	$1,000, 1987	155	635	1 488	3 346	128	2 496	1 033	1 358
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	63	82	197	313	11	274	206	168
	1982	82	83	211	429	18	237	257	188
	$1,000, 1987	11	85	197	773	14	712	331	162
	1982	(D)	100	173	1 076	24	593	326	240
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	76	77	339	369	32	245	226	195
	1982	80	104	326	565	19	323	266	211
	$1,000, 1987	127	516	1 475	3 954	59	1 895	1 096	865
	1982	324	597	2 003	6 477	84	3 327	1 268	1 523
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	60	71	233	285	14	191	145	163
	$1,000, 1987	115	337	1 142	3 027	35	1 328	784	705
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	24	12	133	183	21	105	126	47
	$1,000, 1987	12	178	332	927	24	567	312	160
Cash rent	farms, 1987	30	54	156	328	18	266	185	191
	$1,000, 1987	47	106	649	4 642	50	2 290	1 095	587
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	344	223	742	641	58	420	419	518
	$1,000, 1987	131	212	446	816	45	(D)	324	602
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	248	169	707	636	56	434	420	445
	$1,000, 1987	114	639	2 388	6 744	206	2 530	2 024	1 910

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	86	225	393	272	556	756	192	1 350
$1,000, 1987	10 204	19 738	20 443	16 265	12 893	74 162	3 088	69 866
Average per farm dollars, 1987	118 649	87 725	52 018	59 797	23 188	98 097	16 084	51 753
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	8	14	50	96	84	103	56	562
1982	9	31	69	72	84	157	45	605
$1,000, 1987	315	(D)	1 692	1 040	907	4 810	381	11 820
1982	(D)	370	596	824	501	3 327	347	7 167
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	14	52	142	129	207	209	87	835
1982	22	75	187	121	244	263	105	869
$1,000, 1987	594	405	4 893	3 992	1 544	17 284	946	37 398
1982	(D)	746	3 436	3 545	1 131	12 361	829	28 650
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	6	25	67	60	53	107	50	526
1982	2	20	75	37	103	98	26	385
$1,000, 1987	(D)	50	4 314	3 156	733	10 229	773	34 482
1982	(D)	128	2 795	2 243	820	8 957	742	25 596
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	70	206	291	221	379	633	24	567
1982	120	229	437	305	560	942	99	754
$1,000, 1987	808	1 733	518	961	287	2 184	14	798
1982	640	1 474	751	1 089	334	2 647	46	875
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	67	197	316	233	486	639	145	809
1982	113	228	420	265	697	936	166	961
$1,000, 1987	1 453	3 126	1 373	1 964	1 236	5 517	254	1 841
1982	1 636	3 882	2 165	3 769	2 034	8 337	326	2 256
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	76	202	319	220	399	694	63	545
1982	109	217	344	267	526	882	86	607
$1,000, 1987	766	1 770	1 024	1 179	547	4 207	140	715
1982	811	1 779	982	1 675	803	4 395	129	634
Petroleum products farms, 1987	86	212	374	257	545	746	185	1 286
1982	132	253	499	343	748	1 042	209	1 518
$1,000, 1987	609	1 477	1 050	806	1 527	4 419	146	1 777
1982	995	1 629	1 657	(D)	2 927	9 017	197	3 216
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	67	149	291	213	494	610	118	942
1982	125	239	433	330	691	889	180	1 299
$1,000, 1987	151	527	387	299	509	1 204	60	619
1982	355	673	510	642	1 000	2 300	94	1 301
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	68	174	238	190	296	607	130	886
1982	89	143	347	234	447	806	151	876
$1,000, 1987	333	750	337	376	313	1 314	63	562
1982	422	730	609	879	499	2 452	72	795
Natural gas farms, 1987	3	15	30	3	54	31	1	43
1982	6	1	33	3	98	63	-	94
$1,000, 1987	17	19	26	(D)	94	196	(D)	50
1982	2	(D)	14	(D)	88	205	-	84
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	67	177	232	196	410	605	91	836
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	109	181	300	(D)	610	1 704	(D)	546
1982	215	(D)	524	232	1 340	4 060	30	1 036
Electricity farms, 1987	74	174	257	221	384	575	63	817
1982	91	151	301	180	516	808	70	956
$1,000, 1987	125	(D)	352	(D)	404	1 625	55	1 155
1982	98	166	285	198	319	1 786	49	751
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	51	104	145	120	338	539	74	380
1982	45	104	209	146	485	730	67	343
$1,000, 1987	1 852	2 275	3 108	914	1 913	10 103	303	4 714
1982	991	1 164	2 757	870	2 856	11 395	199	2 744
Contract labor farms, 1987	13	49	58	33	45	114	47	126
1982	8	18	7	18	13	121	6	85
$1,000, 1987	511	559	1 065	(D)	187	576	68	614
1982	122	302	(D)	52	101	860	19	140
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	74	186	318	234	452	650	146	1 027
$1,000, 1987	555	1 212	1 151	1 201	884	3 986	148	2 302
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	34	115	207	133	172	319	34	341
1982	50	96	175	164	316	571	54	396
$1,000, 1987	172	739	347	474	137	1 075	43	352
1982	132	301	292	402	253	1 413	39	354
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	44	122	170	158	253	386	41	535
1982	73	148	210	172	393	683	56	484
$1,000, 1987	518	1 929	900	862	1 153	3 958	198	2 198
1982	990	1 386	2 013	1 713	1 919	6 367	462	2 574
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	25	88	117	102	190	260	33	385
$1,000, 1987	359	1 424	605	528	880	2 608	179	1 779
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	33	53	84	87	158	213	10	216
$1,000, 1987	160	505	295	335	273	1 350	19	419
Cash rent farms, 1987	47	143	149	162	189	285	24	275
$1,000, 1987	876	1 981	795	1 256	784	5 036	35	513
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	80	212	348	264	523	694	192	1 298
$1,000, 1987	151	453	304	297	400	1 306	116	953
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	81	211	327	249	462	719	137	1 134
$1,000, 1987	897	1 751	1 871	1 050	982	8 078	242	2 716

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Total farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	214	1 475	1 057	823	503	1 476	123	572
$1,000, 1987	18 598	51 604	15 872	22 351	4 792	139 387	21 145	30 725
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	86 909	34 985	15 016	27 158	9 527	94 435	171 908	53 715
Livestock and poultry purchased .... farms, 1987	58	153	108	195	58	353	13	142
1982	88	194	192	210	137	382	32	171
$1,000, 1987	3 295	801	282	1 878	540	15 094	(D)	4 068
1982	1 868	321	208	1 056	717	8 941	837	2 373
Feed for livestock and poultry .... farms, 1987	104	293	282	425	259	596	29	339
1982	179	402	356	552	385	779	46	368
$1,000, 1987	8 568	4 924	1 270	7 399	1 342	53 706	(D)	14 501
1982	5 243	3 684	954	4 597	2 293	24 969	2 311	10 422
Commercially mixed formula feeds .... farms, 1987	61	152	106	175	97	287	14	191
1982	80	160	82	214	126	358	24	124
$1,000, 1987	7 951	1 334	952	5 790	1 070	25 248	(D)	12 196
1982	4 819	1 340	376	3 806	1 884	16 715	1 910	9 687
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .... farms, 1987	117	1 378	781	352	186	1 216	102	272
1982	164	1 560	886	510	260	1 388	101	287
$1,000, 1987	253	2 515	418	399	83	2 482	312	617
1982	254	2 268	289	503	115	2 306	379	735
Commercial fertilizer[1] .... farms, 1987	142	1 312	915	595	378	1 263	97	374
1982	192	1 673	1 158	759	455	1 420	120	503
$1,000, 1987	666	6 833	1 696	1 620	573	7 345	1 028	1 984
1982	1 027	9 223	1 886	3 120	777	9 554	1 631	3 642
Agricultural chemicals[1] .... farms, 1987	131	1 219	812	305	164	1 217	96	299
1982	159	1 426	811	353	144	1 330	90	344
$1,000, 1987	307	4 179	910	372	99	3 700	912	902
1982	382	4 713	734	731	127	3 746	1 436	1 519
Petroleum products .... farms, 1987	197	1 430	1 011	763	462	1 432	117	525
1982	265	1 924	1 269	950	602	1 801	142	683
$1,000, 1987	615	4 686	2 144	1 061	280	5 457	723	1 082
1982	1 213	7 905	3 104	1 706	444	8 868	(D)	1 891
Gasoline and gasohol .... farms, 1987	166	955	876	559	310	998	91	324
1982	243	1 579	1 159	792	494	1 570	113	569
$1,000, 1987	248	1 276	718	384	135	1 572	198	458
1982	536	2 000	1 030	566	206	2 997	323	599
Diesel fuel .... farms, 1987	60	982	684	479	314	1 146	68	359
1982	126	1 234	724	655	322	1 212	89	463
$1,000, 1987	187	1 666	485	406	99	1 965	349	433
1982	304	2 684	618	754	169	2 519	582	883
Natural gas .... farms, 1987	15	64	155	3	5	84	14	12
1982	3	77	88	5	-	46	13	20
$1,000, 1987	39	77	240	(D)	5	180	47	36
1982	39	172	148	114	-	111	186	22
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. .... farms, 1987	132	1 025	821	436	204	1 039	73	295
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	141	1 667	701	(D)	42	1 740	130	154
1982	334	3 049	1 308	272	70	3 240	(D)	387
Electricity .... farms, 1987	114	895	723	360	223	936	88	305
1982	132	966	785	417	234	1 126	94	318
$1,000, 1987	274	1 134	456	539	83	2 536	210	293
1982	156	825	440	345	66	1 528	191	282
Hired farm labor .... farms, 1987	104	719	625	211	95	797	53	159
1982	93	1 064	719	209	133	904	79	170
$1,000, 1987	1 803	6 919	2 548	3 020	171	16 264	2 411	1 310
1982	1 200	6 652	2 582	1 759	363	8 368	1 675	1 614
Contract labor .... farms, 1987	57	184	58	42	19	288	26	28
1982	4	81	49	41	15	254	5	3
$1,000, 1987	197	691	166	461	28	2 395	84	570
1982	26	194	124	57	27	2 086	40	(D)
Repair and maintenance .... farms, 1987	172	1 078	859	606	341	1 201	84	411
$1,000, 1987	766	3 339	1 465	1 486	299	5 650	767	1 123
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] .... farms, 1987	59	653	306	156	80	715	56	159
1982	101	831	318	266	144	947	55	181
$1,000, 1987	123	1 897	167	230	85	1 362	633	155
1982	45	1 483	127	206	72	1 840	357	243
Interest paid[3] .... farms, 1987	97	631	395	204	125	703	57	190
1982	120	920	474	252	140	874	72	240
$1,000, 1987	531	3 426	1 141	1 018	380	5 955	763	1 580
1982	1 032	4 782	1 685	2 178	641	7 472	1 490	2 241
Interest paid on debt:								
Secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	78	435	282	165	91	519	51	150
$1,000, 1987	458	2 633	910	915	361	4 928	651	1 204
Not secured by real estate .... farms, 1987	35	285	168	70	37	313	19	88
$1,000, 1987	73	793	230	102	19	1 027	112	375
Cash rent .... farms, 1987	47	592	261	194	123	654	59	111
$1,000, 1987	234	5 082	845	335	59	4 934	712	807
Property taxes paid .... farms, 1987	204	1 354	1 005	801	493	1 329	117	550
$1,000, 1987	201	1 334	775	548	339	1 583	234	431
All other farm production expenses .... farms, 1987	198	1 282	942	659	397	1 337	118	508
$1,000, 1987	764	3 842	1 589	1 986	431	10 903	1 137	1 303

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Total farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
	$1,000, 1987	11 258	34 908	1 731	3 153	13 310	150 025	11 059	33 665
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	9 764	26 566	21 906	16 087	110 915	138 144	31 417	33 564
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 1987	160	353	18	62	23	429	26	140
	1982	189	383	17	63	29	456	39	250
	$1,000, 1987	846	5 881	362	332	948	28 472	116	607
	1982	312	4 235	26	78	967	21 250	347	1 009
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms, 1987	333	547	37	103	46	655	127	388
	1982	382	647	47	114	55	741	125	522
	$1,000, 1987	1 194	9 725	330	255	1 989	85 900	639	3 063
	1982	571	8 355	158	273	1 873	65 824	1 091	5 476
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms, 1987	159	218	10	24	10	379	34	187
	1982	94	209	17	31	19	388	42	156
	$1,000, 1987	457	9 191	157	7	226	83 985	451	1 908
	1982	424	7 421	(D)	149	1 006	63 962	551	3 433
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms, 1987	798	807	36	63	95	442	244	643
	1982	1 133	991	40	84	115	630	340	863
	$1,000, 1987	176	561	16	40	1 223	1 066	302	703
	1982	280	525	(D)	285	842	1 347	207	861
Commercial fertilizer[1]	farms, 1987	997	1 088	63	149	94	556	327	810
	1982	1 444	1 301	66	172	108	787	459	1 024
	$1,000, 1987	1 113	2 374	49	195	2 005	3 078	961	2 778
	1982	1 332	2 590	(D)	309	2 365	6 299	1 141	3 649
Agricultural chemicals[1]	farms, 1987	826	817	50	103	100	499	237	751
	1982	1 072	922	46	100	102	620	372	801
	$1,000, 1987	470	1 004	56	70	1 061	1 941	581	1 694
	1982	423	814	(D)	71	1 036	2 036	584	1 718
Petroleum products	farms, 1987	1 137	1 241	73	174	109	1 034	347	971
	1982	1 569	1 567	88	201	139	1 247	502	1 265
	$1,000, 1987	1 561	2 215	41	127	638	2 804	1 426	3 188
	1982	2 532	3 879	40	(D)	1 224	4 041	2 240	5 761
Gasoline and gasohol	farms, 1987	874	901	52	155	92	844	329	812
	1982	1 378	1 252	73	186	116	1 095	445	1 159
	$1,000, 1987	523	657	24	(D)	178	879	461	1 013
	1982	765	967	18	100	357	1 348	693	1 691
Diesel fuel	farms, 1987	789	874	41	114	74	631	216	611
	1982	924	1 051	34	125	104	688	324	775
	$1,000, 1987	317	575	12	(D)	285	945	317	809
	1982	462	762	9	93	575	1 319	400	1 185
Natural gas	farms, 1987	103	83	–	1	7	61	17	11
	1982	70	72	1	6	5	21	19	14
	$1,000, 1987	121	135	–	(D)	11	153	34	109
	1982	74	123	(D)	40	(D)	138	16	124
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	farms, 1987	831	775	34	67	88	640	271	688
	1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 1987	600	848	5	(D)	163	827	593	1 256
	1982	1 231	2 028	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 237	1 130	2 760
Electricity	farms, 1987	768	862	27	73	87	671	244	731
	1982	974	992	34	105	104	731	333	894
	$1,000, 1987	326	714	14	35	150	1 242	338	1 039
	1982	301	586	8	57	162	937	243	1 229
Hired farm labor	farms, 1987	577	612	28	56	66	400	224	584
	1982	842	784	31	53	69	364	328	694
	$1,000, 1987	1 164	2 981	236	442	1 583	7 822	2 307	7 367
	1982	2 069	3 922	(D)	290	1 386	3 796	2 164	7 834
Contract labor	farms, 1987	84	155	7	28	21	147	55	169
	1982	56	119	2	3	2	39	73	101
	$1,000, 1987	134	746	71	80	70	1 857	396	789
	1982	42	313	(D)	3	(D)	144	555	473
Repair and maintenance	farms, 1987	914	1 054	51	152	111	895	298	797
	$1,000, 1987	1 015	1 817	66	242	721	3 048	970	2 322
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2]	farms, 1987	310	469	12	38	56	269	106	344
	1982	394	471	15	42	64	387	152	514
	$1,000, 1987	187	354	10	38	284	449	91	369
	1982	158	383	10	26	318	451	141	668
Interest paid[3]	farms, 1987	422	491	17	29	66	538	180	412
	1982	561	680	11	56	88	503	231	558
	$1,000, 1987	769	2 051	147	88	910	4 830	680	2 154
	1982	1 138	3 418	47	269	3 397	5 506	777	3 609
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate	farms, 1987	246	392	10	28	48	466	105	301
	$1,000, 1987	530	1 663	139	79	626	4 019	475	1 731
Not secured by real estate	farms, 1987	217	202	8	4	41	177	98	150
	$1,000, 1987	240	388	9	9	284	811	205	423
Cash rent	farms, 1987	217	347	26	41	54	228	156	320
	$1,000, 1987	561	1 055	39	71	681	1 795	916	2 798
Property taxes paid	farms, 1987	1 064	1 277	73	189	118	1 075	328	977
	$1,000, 1987	572	916	42	109	234	1 337	249	807
All other farm production expenses	farms, 1987	1 034	1 164	66	174	110	1 009	315	900
	$1,000, 1987	1 170	2 516	252	1 031	814	4 385	1 089	3 787

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Total farm production expenses farms, 1987	337	268	747	1 076	1 205	665	1 045	724
$1,000, 1987	13 287	42 714	5 742	106 225	105 787	51 598	25 249	2 555
Average per farm dollars, 1987	39 428	159 381	7 687	98 722	87 790	77 592	24 161	3 529
Livestock and poultry purchased farms, 1987	74	80	184	287	611	55	262	84
1982	24	83	218	327	730	108	275	131
$1,000, 1987	1 280	7 523	851	17 930	16 876	7 208	2 993	188
1982	900	3 565	953	15 010	26 247	1 035	1 987	206
Feed for livestock and poultry farms, 1987	163	111	292	396	803	117	438	263
1982	161	119	342	500	994	158	454	307
$1,000, 1987	3 147	13 671	1 334	47 119	67 963	9 131	8 152	367
1982	2 720	11 991	1 573	29 750	55 068	3 202	6 831	420
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms, 1987	78	63	130	237	550	72	269	54
1982	28	53	101	279	591	76	268	63
$1,000, 1987	2 523	5 692	1 133	42 029	67 500	7 178	7 618	117
1982	1 576	6 244	1 444	26 471	54 360	2 584	5 945	168
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms, 1987	245	220	416	899	372	554	626	517
1982	324	286	480	1 082	382	804	899	503
$1,000, 1987	273	1 617	85	1 401	209	1 400	483	55
1982	277	1 367	61	1 523	193	1 152	635	69
Commercial fertilizer[1] farms, 1987	243	219	654	881	534	593	816	659
1982	408	254	690	1 121	615	810	1 105	747
$1,000, 1987	982	3 230	423	4 934	838	4 344	2 174	307
1982	981	3 862	314	7 560	706	4 926	2 790	304
Agricultural chemicals[1] farms, 1987	240	230	531	865	517	565	618	570
1982	290	275	384	1 064	325	771	757	351
$1,000, 1987	599	1 882	212	2 536	592	2 714	829	88
1982	483	1 833	64	2 457	251	2 741	907	83
Petroleum products farms, 1987	330	241	707	1 022	1 145	627	925	683
1982	463	337	866	1 350	1 331	910	1 283	848
$1,000, 1987	1 051	1 455	301	3 948	2 405	3 328	1 487	194
1982	1 713	(D)	470	7 724	2 444	4 901	3 371	425
Gasoline and gasohol farms, 1987	274	215	572	822	799	517	727	453
1982	377	286	730	1 258	1 087	819	1 074	736
$1,000, 1987	365	453	178	1 138	558	838	487	115
1982	739	758	275	2 065	672	1 311	1 107	254
Diesel fuel farms, 1987	154	188	465	777	769	477	728	450
1982	205	267	411	915	742	672	914	374
$1,000, 1987	214	597	87	1 227	522	1 016	482	61
1982	345	1 080	126	1 944	365	1 386	889	110
Natural gas farms, 1987	35	16	1	33	50	143	108	5
1982	31	28	19	43	20	123	38	-
$1,000, 1987	51	69	(D)	118	125	443	147	(Z)
1982	21	37	1	107	36	286	56	-
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. farms, 1987	239	195	287	844	665	510	513	224
1982	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 1987	421	335	(D)	1 465	1 201	1 031	372	18
1982	608	(D)	68	3 609	1 370	1 918	1 319	61
Electricity farms, 1987	177	208	324	808	729	515	694	226
1982	228	248	232	964	822	687	773	261
$1,000, 1987	296	423	86	1 685	1 318	919	497	47
1982	283	319	70	1 528	1 020	688	493	47
Hired farm labor farms, 1987	198	141	298	631	458	404	475	236
1982	282	141	264	798	437	529	592	327
$1,000, 1987	1 822	4 432	357	8 224	5 525	7 433	1 816	177
1982	1 583	2 869	407	7 621	2 754	7 195	2 874	469
Contract labor farms, 1987	45	32	69	157	151	81	98	88
1982	26	43	44	114	53	18	56	29
$1,000, 1987	90	525	113	1 360	1 609	1 339	442	72
1982	45	79	35	597	120	142	353	25
Repair and maintenance farms, 1987	290	240	535	890	860	543	875	421
$1,000, 1987	821	1 502	445	3 195	1 832	2 219	1 467	241
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment[2] farms, 1987	99	135	92	475	303	259	346	113
1982	90	147	136	718	316	445	492	177
$1,000, 1987	130	538	34	940	227	622	326	32
1982	64	420	39	1 322	199	930	602	65
Interest paid[3] farms, 1987	154	171	258	483	517	263	365	114
1982	196	215	133	703	399	440	456	136
$1,000, 1987	733	1 949	583	3 458	2 385	2 225	1 364	207
1982	1 044	5 875	272	4 860	3 269	3 485	1 966	282
Interest paid on debt: Secured by real estate farms, 1987	126	102	171	311	425	186	238	73
$1,000, 1987	567	1 401	519	2 247	2 122	1 718	1 046	124
Not secured by real estate farms, 1987	62	92	114	265	152	118	201	57
$1,000, 1987	166	548	65	1 212	262	507	318	83
Cash rent farms, 1987	122	131	114	417	235	304	311	73
$1,000, 1987	828	1 631	95	2 757	469	3 597	804	90
Property taxes paid farms, 1987	336	251	729	925	1 203	591	1 021	690
$1,000, 1987	295	493	316	870	763	779	808	234
All other farm production expenses farms, 1987	309	255	620	968	1 043	607	894	519
$1,000, 1987	938	1 845	508	5 867	2 776	4 340	1 606	256

[1] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[2] Data for 1987 exclude cost of custom applications for commercial fertilizer and agricultural chemicals.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ... farms, 1987	59 288	821	594	514	316	1 181	280
$1,000, 1987	688 217	5 783	4 758	3 806	5 239	3 974	2 004
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	11 608	7 044	8 010	7 404	16 580	3 365	7 155
Farms with net gains[2] ... number, 1987	35 169	412	282	305	151	836	167
$1,000, 1987	796 984	7 614	6 260	4 495	6 110	4 825	2 426
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	22 662	18 479	22 200	14 739	40 466	5 772	14 529
Farms with net losses ... number, 1987	24 119	409	312	209	165	345	113
$1,000, 1987	108 767	1 831	1 502	690	871	851	423
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	4 510	4 476	4 815	3 301	5 279	2 468	3 742
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ... farms, 1987	16 624	148	45	107	89	155	27
$1,000, 1987	91 619	366	179	351	747	82	10
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	5 511	2 472	3 967	3 276	8 391	530	354
Amount received in cash ... farms, 1987	12 822	107	30	76	63	113	23
$1,000, 1987	44 004	149	95	232	344	27	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received ... farms, 1987	13 706	110	22	39	75	52	5
$1,000, 1987	47 615	217	83	118	403	55	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ... farms, 1987	12 447	138	110	79	64	311	119
$1,000, 1987	48 263	317	479	276	267	1 198	671
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	3 877	2 294	4 353	3 499	4 166	3 851	5 639
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ... farms, 1987	4 321	32	48	23	13	58	36
1982	3 537	37	31	19	28	43	10
$1,000, 1987	20 345	73	245	79	52	128	62
1982	13 466	48	35	26	64	32	16
Rental of farmland ... farms, 1987	6 639	85	33	42	40	140	17
$1,000, 1987	13 266	149	33	29	(D)	109	7
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ... farms, 1987	1 766	11	28	13	13	115	67
$1,000, 1987	10 485	28	85	63	111	909	554
Other farm-related income sources ... farms, 1987	1 013	19	13	25	2	19	13
$1,000, 1987	4 166	67	115	106	(D)	52	48
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ... farms, 1987	3 642	14	3	2	10	4	-
1982	1 997	13	-	1	30	8	1
$1,000, 1987	48 830	11	(D)	(D)	192	26	-
1982	40 579	19	-	(D)	1 113	48	(D)
Corn ... farms, 1987	3 025	8	2	-	9	-	-
$1,000, 1987	34 165	2	(D)	-	108	-	-
Wheat ... farms, 1987	553	6	-	-	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	1 650	3	-	-	12	-	-
Soybeans ... farms, 1987	407	1	1	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	6 299	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ... farms, 1987	35	-	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 1987	143	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	220	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	3 068	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ... farms, 1987	380	2	-	2	-	4	-
$1,000, 1987	3 506	(D)	-	(D)	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
NET CASH RETURN							
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] farms, 1987	630	564	718	313	1 200	366	488
$1,000, 1987	11 077	8 368	9 981	1 405	2 478	1 358	5 407
Average per farm dollars, 1987	17 583	14 837	13 902	4 489	2 065	3 711	11 061
Farms with net gains[2] number, 1987	428	410	466	181	664	164	215
$1,000, 1987	12 337	9 307	10 612	2 044	4 396	2 056	6 416
Average per farm dollars, 1987	28 824	22 699	22 773	11 294	6 620	12 537	29 844
Farms with net losses number, 1987	202	154	252	132	536	202	273
$1,000, 1987	1 259	939	631	639	1 918	698	1 009
Average per farm dollars, 1987	6 234	6 095	2 503	4 842	3 577	3 455	3 697
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received farms, 1987	325	366	272	90	97	74	96
$1,000, 1987	2 991	1 835	1 317	326	417	126	457
Average per farm dollars, 1987	9 203	5 012	4 843	3 623	4 299	1 706	4 759
Amount received in cash farms, 1987	281	301	236	64	68	55	70
$1,000, 1987	1 426	923	646	145	327	59	150
Value of commodity certificates received farms, 1987	302	328	237	84	39	47	66
$1,000, 1987	1 565	912	672	181	90	67	307
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME							
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] farms, 1987	133	131	204	75	242	52	90
$1,000, 1987	706	1 113	767	82	335	152	194
Average per farm dollars, 1987	5 310	8 497	3 759	1 093	1 385	2 927	2 160
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] farms, 1987	45	64	74	1	75	16	14
1982	43	61	55	16	24	33	27
$1,000, 1987	452	557	448	(D)	115	59	16
1982	240	468	168	48	13	107	24
Rental of farmland farms, 1987	87	61	143	65	142	9	47
$1,000, 1987	216	161	186	65	150	(D)	88
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees farms, 1987	10	6	16	20	39	26	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	66	72
Other farm-related income sources farms, 1987	1	6	20	-	22	1	21
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	23	(D)	18
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total farms, 1987	108	125	63	27	5	3	6
1982	42	55	39	13	6	1	3
$1,000, 1987	2 737	1 899	760	280	6	16	66
1982	1 223	1 565	435	214	9	(D)	116
Corn farms, 1987	101	112	53	24	1	3	2
$1,000, 1987	2 316	1 058	596	216	(D)	16	(D)
Wheat farms, 1987	15	2	2	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans farms, 1987	14	10	9	4	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	298	89	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey farms, 1987	3	28	8	1	4	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	661	93	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	$1,000, 1987	1 209	547	1 638	3 504	1 740	10 261	2 147
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 287	5 360	13 427	4 957	3 069	10 677	8 041
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	174	56	81	414	175	599	139
	$1,000, 1987	1 847	1 200	1 807	4 475	2 992	12 121	2 527
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 616	21 432	22 307	10 810	17 099	20 235	18 177
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	194	46	41	293	392	362	128
	$1,000, 1987	638	654	169	971	1 252	1 860	380
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 287	14 207	4 115	3 313	3 195	5 139	2 967
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 1987	45	60	31	189	85	101	50
	$1,000, 1987	433	1 065	615	315	255	323	56
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	9 631	17 753	19 851	1 666	2 996	3 199	1 119
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	30	53	29	129	53	71	42
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	501	302	154	77	162	25
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	25	57	29	150	62	66	22
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	564	313	160	177	161	31
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	56	9	38	161	114	190	54
	$1,000, 1987	169	24	366	321	151	676	76
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 014	2 625	9 627	1 994	1 327	3 557	1 412
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	33	2	20	65	57	70	18
	1982	21	13	4	26	17	29	9
	$1,000, 1987	106	(D)	267	102	80	300	8
	1982	17	29	(D)	32	25	55	5
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	26	6	10	86	43	74	27
	$1,000, 1987	29	4	(D)	162	17	57	25
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	9	1	8	1	8	31	18
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	24	138	37
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	8	-	1	20	15	22	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	31	181	6
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 1987	-	16	11	39	7	1	2
	1982	1	3	2	28	5	10	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	971	(D)	149	46	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	20	115	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	-	16	10	14	6	-	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	848	(D)	14	(D)	-	(D)
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	1	-	28	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	17	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	1	8	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	118	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	526	106	4
	$1,000, 1987	1 474	1 428	4 886	12 832	9 011	4 160	840	134
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 701	7 762	5 887	9 619	22 195	7 909	7 926	33 540
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	115	84	353	857	260	233	50	4
	$1,000, 1987	2 330	1 633	6 758	14 346	9 781	5 741	1 901	134
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	20 259	19 441	19 143	16 740	37 621	24 639	38 026	33 540
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	105	100	477	477	146	293	56	-
	$1,000, 1987	855	205	1 872	1 514	770	1 581	1 061	-
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 147	2 048	3 924	3 174	5 277	5 396	18 949	-
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	144	39	227	548	238	165	52	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 061	71	1 152	2 008	1 424	900	935	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 367	1 816	5 074	3 664	5 981	5 457	17 984	(D)
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	126	28	135	408	187	131	46	2
	$1,000, 1987	536	41	546	816	700	439	406	(D)
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	123	20	175	491	216	144	44	2
	$1,000, 1987	525	30	606	1 192	723	461	530	(D)
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	42	36	104	314	118	93	25	2
	$1,000, 1987	266	32	222	934	412	185	220	(D)
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 341	893	2 132	2 976	3 489	1 990	8 792	(D)
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	25	18	27	79	22	47	14	-
	1982	29	10	38	74	26	40	12	1
	$1,000, 1987	170	20	100	475	106	118	128	-
	1982	180	8	86	258	94	137	43	(D)
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	24	18	49	208	100	36	12	1
	$1,000, 1987	75	12	82	296	227	54	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	1	-	18	6	9	17	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	21	118	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	2	-	19	23	10	3	4	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	18	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	49	1	8	151	75	37	16	1
	1982	20	1	16	38	26	21	4	-
	$1,000, 1987	1 027	(D)	39	1 257	863	574	537	(D)
	1982	509	(D)	496	634	507	257	120	-
Corn	farms, 1987	29	1	2	151	75	28	16	-
	$1,000, 1987	471	(D)	(D)	1 193	801	230	(D)	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	1	-	7	-	4	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	29	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	7	-	1	11	5	12	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	145	-	(D)	(D)	40	188	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms 1987	30	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	181	-	(D)	-	-	129	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	7	-	-	5	2	2	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ...farms, 1987..	1 042	622	1 532	233	449	735	667	336
$1,000, 1987..	2 915	3 050	28 947	435	11 147	433	10 689	802
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987..	2 797	4 904	18 895	1 867	24 826	590	16 026	2 387
Farms with net gains[2] ...number, 1987..	405	304	1 076	119	326	334	427	114
$1,000, 1987..	4 633	4 317	32 745	1 121	12 546	1 844	11 739	1 453
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987..	11 439	14 200	30 432	9 416	38 486	5 521	27 492	12 745
Farms with net losses ...number, 1987..	637	318	456	114	123	401	240	222
$1,000, 1987..	1 718	1 266	3 797	686	1 400	1 411	1 050	651
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987..	2 698	3 982	8 328	6 014	11 379	3 518	4 374	2 931
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ...farms, 1987..	132	68	726	32	301	66	190	70
$1,000, 1987..	342	458	2 997	41	2 777	113	570	163
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987..	2 588	6 742	4 128	1 296	9 226	1 715	2 998	2 326
Amount received in cash ...farms, 1987..	87	44	612	22	259	42	129	42
$1,000, 1987..	146	139	1 422	12	1 274	60	172	55
Value of commodity certificates received ...farms, 1987..	81	51	659	21	271	46	163	53
$1,000, 1987..	195	320	1 575	29	1 503	53	398	108
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ...farms, 1987..	165	99	347	26	110	157	159	73
$1,000, 1987..	313	296	1 286	27	1 058	393	442	231
Average per farm ...dollars, 1987..	1 895	2 994	3 706	1 049	9 618	2 503	2 779	3 164
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ...farms, 1987..	59	15	137	7	46	46	34	46
1982..	49	15	92	15	61	35	37	20
$1,000, 1987..	113	180	749	(D)	408	202	122	164
1982..	51	25	637	32	429	30	142	33
Rental of farmland ...farms, 1987..	72	82	192	20	52	60	126	24
$1,000, 1987..	50	52	410	14	235	83	258	20
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ...farms, 1987..	17	1	29	1	7	33	1	14
$1,000, 1987..	42	(D)	116	(D)	272	41	(D)	32
Other farm-related income sources ...farms, 1987..	32	2	8	5	24	25	9	10
$1,000, 1987..	108	(D)	11	5	143	68	(D)	15
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ...farms, 1987..	9	8	148	3	117	8	35	2
1982..	6	2	39	1	91	6	33	2
$1,000, 1987..	13	100	1 200	1	1 408	16	191	(D)
1982..	44	(D)	867	(D)	2 041	(D)	196	(D)
Corn ...farms, 1987..	6	4	139	1	98	6	17	-
$1,000, 1987..	3	(D)	1 060	(D)	756	8	29	-
Wheat ...farms, 1987..	2	1	8	2	19	3	20	1
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	73	(D)	93	(D)
Soybeans ...farms, 1987..	2	2	14	-	7	-	7	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	113	-	35	-	60	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ...farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cotton ...farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	1
$1,000, 1987..	-	-	-	-	452	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ...farms, 1987..	2	2	9	-	16	1	3	-
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	18	-	92	(D)	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	251	146	847	510	1 142	428	876	912
	$1,000, 1987	3 331	572	5 355	20 771	4 190	11 717	9 116	3 048
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	13 271	3 918	6 323	40 727	3 669	27 377	10 407	3 342
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	164	103	514	366	516	272	516	598
	$1,000, 1987	3 757	(D)	7 022	21 834	6 996	13 585	10 603	3 968
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	22 908	(D)	13 662	59 656	13 557	49 946	20 548	6 635
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	87	43	333	144	626	156	360	314
	$1,000, 1987	426	(D)	1 667	1 063	2 805	1 868	1 486	920
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 896	(D)	5 005	7 384	4 481	11 973	4 128	2 929
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	155	12	225	414	161	235	268	84
	$1,000, 1987	1 006	(D)	264	2 643	385	3 043	851	254
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 489	(D)	1 175	6 385	2 394	12 951	3 177	3 023
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	139	12	151	371	98	191	185	63
	$1,000, 1987	508	(D)	106	1 271	140	1 610	366	197
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	133	1	178	388	119	218	230	30
	$1,000, 1987	498	(D)	158	1 372	245	1 434	485	57
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	72	34	193	97	247	151	251	162
	$1,000, 1987	334	58	576	609	647	954	796	207
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 641	1 704	2 982	6 279	2 618	6 315	3 171	1 281
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	45	15	33	47	115	72	74	54
	1982	46	5	43	45	72	53	71	23
	$1,000, 1987	147	24	134	254	347	481	345	93
	1982	169	1	94	337	105	318	230	29
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	13	14	144	50	105	56	182	108
	$1,000, 1987	10	(D)	366	324	178	202	360	71
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	4	5	18	3	18	27	16	23
	$1,000, 1987	95	18	43	(D)	58	181	(D)	43
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	19	2	15	2	39	13	8	5
	$1,000, 1987	82	(D)	32	(D)	64	90	(D)	1
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	44	1	35	175	18	100	50	2
	1982	16	-	29	57	14	102	20	8
	$1,000, 1987	523	(D)	67	1 073	103	1 575	463	(D)
	1982	94	-	103	1 390	17	2 424	162	47
Corn	farms, 1987	37	-	14	173	6	82	35	-
	$1,000, 1987	381	-	(D)	997	5	598	53	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	22	13	9	9	4	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	23	(D)	11	10	3	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	1	-	-	11	-	17	5	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	36	-	180	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	-	29	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	37	-	-	-	-	368	158	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	6	1	5	4	6	30	5	2
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	87	420	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
	$1,000, 1987	7 211	3 102	5 185	4 160	10 229	448	20 074	4 074
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	12 180	11 446	26 865	25 523	8 482	1 916	11 718	16 429
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	281	182	94	115	596	106	1 035	176
	$1,000, 1987	8 864	3 777	5 633	4 524	12 428	624	22 487	4 333
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	31 545	20 751	59 930	39 338	20 853	5 886	21 727	24 621
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	311	89	99	48	610	128	678	72
	$1,000, 1987	1 653	675	449	364	2 199	176	2 413	259
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	5 316	7 583	4 531	7 578	3 605	1 372	3 560	3 597
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	87	191	82	97	203	41	672	182
	$1,000, 1987	527	1 160	1 142	2 653	1 053	38	1 811	1 373
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	6 058	6 073	13 929	27 346	5 189	934	2 695	7 542
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	44	155	67	91	106	28	514	157
	$1,000, 1987	112	599	601	1 595	546	13	775	609
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	57	171	73	89	150	18	595	162
	$1,000, 1987	415	561	541	1 058	507	25	1 036	764
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	101	73	43	39	174	60	447	69
	$1,000, 1987	254	230	196	371	1 127	147	1 528	193
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 518	3 150	4 566	9 516	6 476	2 445	3 419	2 804
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	57	37	29	28	76	13	119	30
	1982	14	36	15	26	72	7	104	13
	$1,000, 1987	169	130	78	271	493	12	499	116
	1982	31	223	62	544	183	7	303	155
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	37	34	15	11	75	24	328	21
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	42	(D)	49	106	20	741	44
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	21	2	14	3	14	20	29	19
	$1,000, 1987	40	(D)	63	2	144	68	189	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	4	4	1	9	26	5	26	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	383	47	99	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	2	45	27	56	7	1	109	57
	1982	2	26	17	21	7	-	60	10
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	420	583	3 444	60	(D)	387	939
	1982	(D)	299	542	1 507	47	-	335	131
Corn	farms, 1987	2	43	20	55	4	-	85	57
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	379	414	2 835	55	-	209	843
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	3	5	3	-	-	27	2
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	57	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	5	8	14	2	-	18	5
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	129	(D)	(D)	-	55	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	3	3	-	1	1	11	3
	$1,000, 1987	-	14	18	-	(D)	(D)	42	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
	$1,000, 1987	2 851	11 352	2 933	615	963	2 995	12 176	6 938
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	8 289	17 020	6 098	2 651	3 027	2 295	20 568	19 936
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	203	464	189	107	193	893	445	156
	$1,000, 1987	3 415	12 814	3 919	999	1 170	3 721	12 859	7 655
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	16 820	27 617	20 737	9 335	6 061	4 167	28 897	49 068
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	141	203	292	125	125	412	147	192
	$1,000, 1987	563	1 462	986	384	207	726	683	717
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 994	7 200	3 378	3 070	1 658	1 762	4 647	3 734
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	43	443	90	14	43	89	405	50
	$1,000, 1987	41	2 747	297	29	46	64	2 062	164
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	945	6 200	3 296	2 086	1 061	722	5 092	3 278
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	29	386	49	8	34	68	335	37
	$1,000, 1987	20	1 237	64	5	36	33	945	100
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	29	415	67	8	14	29	373	28
	$1,000, 1987	21	1 509	232	24	10	31	1 117	64
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	87	149	81	29	68	237	102	42
	$1,000, 1987	323	607	226	35	159	799	634	78
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 717	4 077	2 790	1 222	2 334	3 373	6 216	1 854
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	22	45	46	14	12	54	34	11
	1982	15	50	20	18	16	21	81	36
	$1,000, 1987	39	203	115	15	40	196	298	25
	1982	27	271	24	11	11	17	514	51
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	36	130	18	-	14	136	51	24
	$1,000, 1987	40	380	16	-	4	140	(D)	46
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	21	8	9	14	41	54	19	7
	$1,000, 1987	63	(D)	39	19	108	463	193	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	10	1	10	7	8	-	1	1
	$1,000, 1987	181	(D)	57	2	6	-	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	5	160	7	2	-	8	122	-
	1982	2	51	6	1	-	14	80	1
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 738	25	(D)	-	32	806	-
	1982	(D)	992	87	(D)	-	60	999	(D)
Corn	farms, 1987	4	156	-	2	-	-	106	-
	$1,000, 1987	5	1 552	-	(D)	-	-	572	-
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	14	2	-	-	-	10	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	58	(D)	-	-	-	14	-
Soybeans	farms, 1987	2	6	3	-	-	-	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	21	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	8	28	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	32	197	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	351	241	759	693	65	451	437	524
	$1,000, 1987	496	3 240	9 731	28 360	249	8 189	5 874	3 661
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 414	13 445	12 821	40 923	3 832	18 156	13 442	6 988
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	263	134	450	430	42	337	275	263
	$1,000, 1987	690	3 581	10 958	30 167	433	9 688	6 419	5 201
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 624	26 726	24 350	70 157	10 305	28 747	23 343	19 774
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	88	107	309	263	23	114	162	261
	$1,000, 1987	194	341	1 227	1 808	184	1 499	545	1 540
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 203	3 186	3 969	6 873	7 988	13 151	3 365	5 900
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	35	40	77	285	3	304	199	137
	$1,000, 1987	50	125	83	1 522	21	2 727	739	357
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	1 433	3 129	1 074	5 340	6 960	8 970	3 714	2 604
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	29	25	55	234	3	254	175	96
	$1,000, 1987	45	49	30	600	10	1 400	340	140
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	10	30	47	257	3	275	178	110
	$1,000, 1987	5	76	53	922	10	1 327	399	216
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	62	37	112	204	7	157	115	134
	$1,000, 1987	144	142	1 219	936	(D)	916	196	861
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 317	3 828	10 880	4 589	(D)	5 837	1 703	6 429
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	7	7	71	83	3	76	57	50
	1982	11	17	27	74	-	55	34	48
	$1,000, 1987	49	17	959	317	(D)	348	94	675
	1982	3	12	76	330	-	302	144	68
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	23	6	24	143	3	45	48	70
	$1,000, 1987	20	3	32	436	5	182	95	103
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	18	12	15	9	2	21	10	17
	$1,000, 1987	34	75	75	154	(D)	136	7	44
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	14	13	16	11	-	38	-	26
	$1,000, 1987	41	47	153	30	-	251	-	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	-	-	9	56	-	108	33	14
	1982	3	7	8	44	1	84	4	22
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	28	338	-	1 326	197	17
	1982	12	4	31	525	(D)	1 971	(D)	93
Corn	farms, 1987	-	-	2	43	-	77	33	8
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	142	-	430	159	2
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	-	2	26	-	10	4	10
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	54	-	76	(D)	14
Soybeans	farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	-	41	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	76	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	-	-	5	5	-	21	3	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	12	38	-	120	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	86	225	393	272	556	756	192	1 350
	$1,000, 1987	1 798	3 204	5 954	2 513	5 397	21 425	629	15 889
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	20 908	14 242	15 150	9 240	9 707	28 340	3 276	11 770
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	48	174	258	164	379	532	86	729
	$1,000, 1987	2 216	3 849	6 443	3 067	6 076	24 036	960	18 595
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	46 157	22 122	24 971	18 704	16 031	45 180	11 159	25 508
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	38	51	135	108	177	224	106	621
	$1,000, 1987	417	645	489	554	679	2 610	331	2 706
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	10 986	12 644	3 620	5 132	3 835	11 653	3 120	4 357
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	46	114	148	179	159	486	47	114
	$1,000, 1987	1 155	1 434	687	1 657	493	2 882	77	419
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	25 114	12 579	4 642	9 258	3 103	5 930	1 645	3 673
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	39	104	129	166	122	416	31	64
	$1,000, 1987	505	750	328	834	220	1 451	36	251
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	43	94	133	158	126	444	22	54
	$1,000, 1987	650	684	359	823	273	1 431	41	168
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	16	77	84	83	191	178	25	199
	$1,000, 1987	331	801	340	528	928	1 049	168	489
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	20 715	10 409	4 051	6 366	4 858	5 894	6 738	2 458
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	7	42	35	58	28	62	9	66
	1982	13	26	33	41	36	83	9	58
	$1,000, 1987	47	440	224	225	(D)	332	(D)	275
	1982	53	157	129	350	71	692	20	85
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	8	34	44	4	138	118	8	111
	$1,000, 1987	48	340	62	11	274	448	(D)	110
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	3	11	3	23	37	22	17	17
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	226	556	247	82	50
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	1	1	4	12	1	19	-	15
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	66	(D)	23	-	54
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	31	39	47	57	24	175	2	8
	1982	34	11	23	14	20	75	2	12
	$1,000, 1987	1 180	808	734	1 068	52	1 347	(D)	42
	1982	2 166	245	724	286	67	1 029	(D)	65
Corn	farms, 1987	31	37	42	54	9	164	2	8
	$1,000, 1987	912	630	400	709	(D)	1 150	(D)	20
Wheat	farms, 1987	7	3	1	-	16	30	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	19	63	-	(D)
Soybeans	farms, 1987	5	12	16	7	2	10	-	3
	$1,000, 1987	154	140	(D)	193	(D)	66	-	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton	farms 1987	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	1	-	1	3	6	19	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] .... farms, 1987	214	1 475	1 057	823	503	1 476	123	572
$1,000, 1987	1 815	20 609	6 574	4 301	170	45 041	4 044	6 201
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	8 483	13 972	6 219	5 225	337	30 516	32 878	10 840
Farms with net gains[2] .... number, 1987	108	965	675	364	224	1 079	70	288
$1,000, 1987	2 283	22 829	8 374	6 294	1 146	46 818	4 335	7 616
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	21 141	23 657	12 406	17 291	5 114	43 390	61 923	26 444
Farms with net losses .... number, 1987	106	510	382	459	279	397	53	284
$1,000, 1987	468	2 219	1 800	1 993	976	1 777	291	1 415
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	4 413	4 352	4 713	4 343	3 498	4 476	5 483	4 983
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received .... farms, 1987	56	679	140	165	102	658	56	146
$1,000, 1987	209	4 132	136	533	274	3 836	1 239	1 733
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	3 736	6 085	968	3 232	2 684	5 833	22 120	11 867
Amount received in cash .... farms, 1987	45	538	72	130	60	535	48	104
$1,000, 1987	87	2 027	54	217	80	1 972	734	980
Value of commodity certificates received .... farms, 1987	40	611	108	110	67	572	52	130
$1,000, 1987	123	2 105	82	316	194	1 866	505	752
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] .... farms, 1987	30	228	249	151	78	307	26	109
$1,000, 1987	273	1 363	807	248	233	1 318	577	244
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	9 113	5 976	3 241	1 640	2 987	4 292	22 182	2 240
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] .... farms, 1987	3	114	67	59	43	113	8	22
1982	15	90	50	53	27	106	7	37
$1,000, 1987	62	471	381	112	156	704	55	75
1982	60	437	57	68	27	600	245	50
Rental of farmland .... farms, 1987	14	92	160	60	12	188	18	59
$1,000, 1987	(D)	356	268	94	(D)	420	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees .... farms, 1987	12	28	22	22	34	31	4	30
$1,000, 1987	169	521	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	24	86
Other farm-related income sources .... farms, 1987	1	8	16	13	6	1	1	3
$1,000, 1987	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total .... farms, 1987	11	184	24	8	4	133	24	24
1982	2	70	21	11	5	47	28	19
$1,000, 1987	39	2 101	70	63	(D)	1 132	483	892
1982	(D)	1 726	159	177	69	578	2 639	566
Corn .... farms, 1987	7	169	1	8	1	112	18	19
$1,000, 1987	27	1 709	(D)	26	(D)	669	231	461
Wheat .... farms, 1987	5	35	15	2	1	8	4	5
$1,000, 1987	(D)	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Soybeans .... farms, 1987	-	17	1	1	-	11	-	12
$1,000, 1987	-	122	(D)	(D)	-	96	-	318
Sorghum, barley, and oats .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	3	16	12	-
$1,000, 1987	-	130	-	-	(D)	278	(D)	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey .... farms, 1987	2	11	8	-	-	7	-	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	68	49	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

Item		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
NET CASH RETURN									
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1]	farms, 1987	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
	$1,000, 1987	4 668	7 646	318	1 021	6 237	18 400	5 167	14 584
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	4 048	5 819	4 023	5 207	51 974	16 943	14 679	14 540
Farms with net gains[2]	number, 1987	753	788	45	133	82	616	245	653
	$1,000, 1987	5 913	9 574	477	1 114	6 447	22 060	5 682	15 940
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	7 852	12 150	10 607	8 378	78 627	35 811	23 191	24 410
Farms with net losses	number, 1987	400	526	34	63	38	470	107	350
	$1,000, 1987	1 245	1 928	160	94	211	3 660	515	1 356
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	3 113	3 666	4 692	1 488	5 540	7 786	4 812	3 875
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total received	farms, 1987	51	129	8	45	69	250	91	132
	$1,000, 1987	42	277	2	28	1 560	2 564	211	492
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	829	2 145	249	614	22 602	10 255	2 322	3 726
Amount received in cash	farms, 1987	28	95	5	41	60	155	59	67
	$1,000, 1987	23	173	1	21	850	927	56	325
Value of commodity certificates received	farms, 1987	30	88	3	15	62	214	78	110
	$1,000, 1987	20	104	1	7	710	1 637	156	167
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME									
Gross before taxes and expenses[1]	farms, 1987	249	254	10	32	21	215	75	250
	$1,000, 1987	535	413	27	119	109	713	233	1 087
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	2 149	1 625	2 695	3 725	5 207	3 317	3 112	4 348
Customwork and other agricultural services[3]	farms, 1987	70	62	4	10	13	100	21	82
	1982	37	67	6	6	8	58	25	51
	$1,000, 1987	212	148	(D)	68	95	481	58	619
	1982	28	86	3	7	69	153	102	156
Rental of farmland	farms, 1987	166	156	4	1	9	107	46	129
	$1,000, 1987	277	188	6	(D)	(D)	149	(D)	317
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees	farms, 1987	17	30	2	24	1	27	10	28
	$1,000, 1987	44	50	(D)	36	(D)	80	119	(D)
Other farm-related income sources	farms, 1987	19	19	2	7	-	6	1	24
	$1,000, 1987	2	27	(D)	(D)	-	3	(D)	(D)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS									
Total	farms, 1987	16	18	-	1	37	40	18	32
	1982	14	10	-	-	24	57	16	29
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	98	-	(D)	1 780	1 409	150	98
	1982	72	72	-	-	1 357	1 942	99	259
Corn	farms, 1987	6	10	-	1	35	26	2	12
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	54	-	(D)	1 183	502	(D)	6
Wheat	farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	2	13	11	12
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	10	12
Soybeans	farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	13	23	2	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	752	(D)	(D)
Sorghum, barley, and oats	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey	farms, 1987	9	7	-	-	-	-	6	12
	$1,000, 1987	13	(D)	-	-	-	-	116	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
NET CASH RETURN								
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms, 1987	337	268	747	1 076	1 205	665	1 045	724
$1,000, 1987	3 755	11 401	1 630	25 195	24 976	17 671	5 343	1 565
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	11 142	42 542	2 183	23 415	20 727	26 573	5 113	2 162
Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1987	231	149	450	747	739	500	506	531
$1,000, 1987	4 454	12 003	2 407	26 827	(D)	18 887	7 672	1 932
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	19 280	80 559	5 348	35 913	(D)	37 774	15 163	3 639
Farms with net losses ..... number, 1987	106	119	297	329	466	165	539	193
$1,000, 1987	699	602	776	1 632	(D)	1 216	2 330	367
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	6 593	5 059	2 614	4 960	(D)	7 369	4 322	1 901
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 1987	101	143	57	588	85	412	299	51
$1,000, 1987	275	2 621	29	2 916	123	1 845	1 037	70
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	2 722	18 329	513	4 959	1 449	4 478	3 467	1 378
Amount received in cash ..... farms, 1987	65	126	48	465	61	317	205	39
$1,000, 1987	97	1 346	21	1 241	65	804	426	56
Value of commodity certificates received ..... farms, 1987	79	125	13	539	45	381	245	14
$1,000, 1987	178	1 276	8	1 675	59	1 042	611	14
OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME								
Gross before taxes and expenses[1] ..... farms, 1987	108	80	116	233	179	169	222	127
$1,000, 1987	276	421	307	1 014	742	1 310	662	411
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	2 555	5 263	2 649	4 353	4 143	7 749	2 983	3 235
Customwork and other agricultural services[3] ..... farms, 1987	11	27	61	76	75	56	58	35
1982	13	35	20	94	39	67	45	16
$1,000, 1987	(D)	186	70	363	397	322	240	89
1982	10	408	15	510	52	340	37	15
Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1987	86	42	19	171	69	117	146	56
$1,000, 1987	160	152	7	559	48	357	171	65
Sales of forest products and Christmas trees ..... farms, 1987	18	3	28	4	40	10	40	35
$1,000, 1987	75	66	215	(D)	197	426	65	231
Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1987	1	16	14	10	4	22	18	8
$1,000, 1987	(D)	17	15	(D)	100	204	187	25
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 1987	15	59	4	102	2	102	31	3
1982	14	44	7	26	4	51	17	3
$1,000, 1987	22	2 716	8	772	(D)	917	47	3
1982	47	1 876	21	328	(Z)	954	156	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 1987	3	55	-	97	2	92	24	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	2 281	-	625	(D)	466	31	-
Wheat ..... farms, 1987	8	5	-	24	-	23	12	-
$1,000, 1987	12	32	-	(D)	-	30	4	-
Soybeans ..... farms, 1987	6	11	-	9	-	9	4	-
$1,000, 1987	9	350	-	47	-	91	(D)	-
Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton ..... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey ..... farms, 1987	-	3	4	5	-	7	1	3
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	8	64	-	(D)	(D)	3

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

[3] Data for 1987 are based on a sample of farms; data for 1982 are nonsample.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
	1982	72 792	972	658	568	390	1 504	291
Land in farms	acres, 1987	9 447 705	99 826	57 431	75 237	85 095	113 845	20 826
	1982	10 320 832	114 973	59 075	78 025	104 033	129 103	20 290
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	159	122	97	146	269	96	74
	1982	142	118	90	137	267	86	70
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	199 781	176 587	141 340	185 846	226 649	108 037	104 957
	1982	187 840	147 322	115 860	146 673	261 459	101 057	85 340
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 263	1 446	1 427	1 315	898	1 144	1 333
	1982	1 314	1 231	1 308	1 000	973	1 170	1 434
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	31 259 756	277 209	165 529	150 092	341 209	272 742	158 124
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	30.2	36.0	34.7	50.1	24.9	41.7	13.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 253	61	49	42	17	139	38
	acres	21 587	217	226	175	40	554	159
10 to 49 acres	farms	18 088	234	215	123	59	411	119
	acres	504 828	6 818	5 776	3 614	1 648	11 767	3 313
50 to 69 acres	farms	6 700	89	96	62	38	141	30
	acres	390 448	5 123	5 684	3 659	2 242	8 197	1 770
70 to 99 acres	farms	6 556	116	68	68	24	154	35
	acres	543 242	9 668	5 468	5 673	1 957	12 916	2 915
100 to 139 acres	farms	5 756	97	47	42	49	102	29
	acres	668 663	11 339	5 446	4 885	5 842	11 900	3 371
140 to 179 acres	farms	3 668	54	36	36	23	69	12
	acres	575 357	8 439	5 651	5 737	3 594	10 790	1 922
180 to 219 acres	farms	2 591	45	25	33	21	48	6
	acres	512 028	8 972	4 808	6 412	4 162	9 556	1 200
220 to 259 acres	farms	1 832	25	19	22	15	37	-
	acres	435 563	6 027	4 571	5 149	3 604	8 765	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	4 914	72	25	59	32	58	6
	acres	1 734 844	24 223	8 298	20 015	11 941	20 381	2 415
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 676	27	11	23	24	17	4
	acres	1 794 570	(D)	7 344	14 457	16 737	10 576	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	938	1	3	3	8	5	1
	acres	1 239 058	(D)	4 159	(D)	9 382	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	312	-	-	1	6	1	-
	acres	1 027 517	-	-	(D)	23 946	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	6 682	69	62	41	16	176	35
	acres	29 244	304	265	187	62	713	154
10 to 49 acres	farms	23 286	278	244	147	79	579	112
	acres	644 870	8 008	6 633	4 344	2 157	16 436	2 993
50 to 69 acres	farms	8 385	110	95	66	33	217	56
	acres	488 318	6 486	5 618	3 928	1 910	12 683	3 319
70 to 99 acres	farms	8 092	145	87	74	43	177	33
	acres	670 350	11 954	7 180	6 093	3 565	14 980	2 804
100 to 139 acres	farms	7 210	110	57	65	37	118	24
	acres	836 938	12 965	6 752	7 553	4 125	13 528	2 785
140 to 179 acres	farms	4 433	76	40	35	26	68	10
	acres	697 519	11 869	6 327	5 514	4 056	10 601	1 545
180 to 219 acres	farms	3 035	31	18	35	23	46	12
	acres	599 869	6 050	3 494	6 959	4 665	9 221	2 351
220 to 259 acres	farms	2 216	42	22	18	15	34	1
	acres	528 020	9 930	5 271	4 214	3 599	8 194	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	5 663	86	23	64	59	64	5
	acres	1 992 371	29 973	7 999	22 194	21 769	21 689	1 684
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 690	22	5	19	39	18	2
	acres	1 794 003	14 219	3 087	11 935	27 535	11 597	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	823	3	5	4	18	7	1
	acres	1 074 657	3 215	5 449	5 104	(D)	9 458	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	277	-	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	964 673	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	54 972	762	515	479	277	1 123	275
	1982	68 439	909	591	537	345	1 437	280
	acres, 1987	5 716 256	54 479	29 546	36 398	36 881	48 264	8 115
	1982	5 950 155	63 437	31 008	38 857	58 727	45 428	7 198
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	1982	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
	acres, 1987	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
	1982	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	21 876	405	327	294	155	619	97
	1982	24 610	488	371	326	161	795	127
	acres, 1987	782 535	14 146	11 997	20 123	7 404	31 479	3 327
	1982	806 414	17 801	11 882	22 371	7 745	27 709	3 265
Other cropland	farms, 1987	25 965	359	143	77	114	225	87
	1982	20 502	353	134	79	91	261	75
	acres, 1987	1 154 557	11 271	2 849	1 199	6 374	2 777	1 451
	1982	484 458	7 933	1 858	1 410	3 414	3 788	1 019
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	5 969	152	33	19	26	49	27
	1982	6 625	123	49	30	31	78	16
	acres, 1987	175 765	2 889	520	452	1 148	540	470
	1982	119 516	1 660	494	434	598	564	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
	1982	815	724	919	476	1 529	409	580
Land in farms	acres, 1987	156 433	171 926	130 650	48 310	103 876	34 833	76 984
	1982	158 281	179 717	148 495	61 325	111 649	35 776	82 290
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	248	305	182	154	87	95	158
	1982	194	248	162	129	73	87	142
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	247 148	306 145	159 692	175 313	170 749	155 691	234 121
	1982	279 498	269 276	154 605	112 761	109 838	128 548	152 833
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 016	1 004	1 006	1 150	2 117	1 358	1 338
	1982	1 444	1 149	1 059	924	1 619	1 681	1 160
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	528 704	448 595	562 508	550 713	421 971	322 848	233 011
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	29.6	38.3	23.2	8.8	24.6	10.8	33.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	37	43	42	34	190	41	25
	acres	185	145	181	125	892	197	90
10 to 49 acres	farms	161	133	225	91	552	135	129
	acres	4 422	3 982	6 327	2 341	14 208	3 727	3 600
50 to 69 acres	farms	59	52	64	47	115	51	63
	acres	3 532	3 006	3 831	2 707	[1] 6 819	2 981	3 613
70 to 99 acres	farms	62	48	76	26	98	43	66
	acres	5 276	3 959	6 297	2 197	8 045	3 540	5 493
100 to 139 acres	farms	57	47	67	32	72	27	54
	acres	6 373	5 456	8 060	3 736	8 366	3 143	6 225
140 to 179 acres	farms	44	34	41	21	49	21	28
	acres	6 829	5 391	6 375	3 237	7 649	3 371	4 377
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	34	31	11	25	6	29
	acres	6 131	6 701	6 096	2 125	4 868	1 180	5 739
220 to 259 acres	farms	26	18	32	6	30	15	17
	acres	6 282	(D)	7 604	1 405	7 219	3 473	4 129
260 to 499 acres	farms	68	72	73	22	44	17	43
	acres	24 141	(D)	25 467	7 186	15 233	6 282	15 903
500 to 999 acres	farms	48	47	52	18	16	10	27
	acres	34 254	30 746	35 422	12 520	10 285	6 939	17 434
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	31	23	14	3	5	-	5
	acres	42 933	29 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	13	2	2	4	-	2
	acres	16 075	52 816	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	43	71	69	40	288	45	24
	acres	215	293	335	180	1 318	219	106
10 to 49 acres	farms	238	192	292	176	721	160	155
	acres	6 518	5 397	8 293	4 717	18 134	4 211	4 560
50 to 69 acres	farms	82	53	75	63	143	57	75
	acres	4 792	3 132	4 434	3 725	8 342	3 313	4 344
70 to 99 acres	farms	89	65	90	44	114	50	79
	acres	7 247	5 397	7 476	3 678	9 336	4 153	6 616
100 to 139 acres	farms	96	75	89	34	97	34	69
	acres	11 046	8 898	10 249	3 983	11 176	3 871	7 932
140 to 179 acres	farms	46	39	59	26	49	13	37
	acres	7 322	6 119	9 344	4 056	7 709	2 134	5 838
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	35	54	18	26	9	23
	acres	6 074	7 049	10 864	3 533	5 084	1 746	4 524
220 to 259 acres	farms	23	32	41	10	26	10	16
	acres	5 542	7 495	9 612	2 332	6 277	2 397	3 848
260 to 499 acres	farms	93	86	82	40	40	24	62
	acres	33 014	31 012	29 271	13 897	14 172	8 487	22 255
500 to 999 acres	farms	45	43	49	20	21	6	25
	acres	30 509	28 035	31 208	13 333	14 025	(D)	16 321
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	25	19	16	4	2	1	5
	acres	33 571	23 661	20 039	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 946
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	14	3	1	2	-	-
	acres	12 431	53 229	7 370	(D)	(D)	-	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	606	532	694	294	1 136	327	442
	1982	789	665	877	463	1 465	372	525
	acres, 1987	132 302	94 977	80 039	27 303	39 565	16 125	48 877
	1982	117 413	97 559	87 364	34 133	39 341	16 824	49 096
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
	1982	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
	acres, 1987	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
	1982	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	67	62	170	87	574	187	295
	1982	89	89	133	86	713	226	307
	acres, 1987	747	1 416	3 616	2 670	18 567	5 582	13 820
	1982	1 301	1 582	2 897	2 437	18 048	6 409	13 426
Other cropland	farms, 1987	339	381	380	170	254	86	158
	1982	138	150	250	186	298	84	149
	acres, 1987	17 531	19 850	19 425	6 294	2 782	2 293	8 362
	1982	2 780	5 633	8 454	3 753	3 920	976	3 236
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	27	35	47	35	98	31	49
	1982	29	21	38	37	114	24	36
	acres, 1987	965	1 597	2 237	492	1 047	417	2 172
	1982	762	744	1 121	511	1 160	240	501

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	1982	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
Land in farms	acres, 1987	35 158	49 683	65 541	130 334	67 408	112 674	27 100
	1982	43 389	50 425	67 645	141 480	81 452	118 488	30 074
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	96	487	537	184	119	117	101
	1982	95	385	418	163	122	115	93
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	160 391	512 941	893 730	173 071	176 150	160 661	147 494
	1982	130 275	456 573	685 698	146 386	181 433	131 417	158 922
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 252	(D)	1 669	953	1 588	1 275	1 533
	1982	1 214	1 278	1 610	935	1 416	1 157	1 700
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	301 548	153 913	336 364	273 606	253 222	453 062	289 171
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	11.7	32.3	19.5	47.6	26.6	24.9	9.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	33	6	9	64	32	79	25
	acres	205	18	44	247	132	311	116
10 to 49 acres	farms	136	26	44	138	209	299	99
	acres	3 655	764	1 112	4 260	6 015	8 117	2 610
50 to 69 acres	farms	46	8	6	63	79	111	34
	acres	2 719	(D)	359	3 721	4 617	6 555	1 950
70 to 99 acres	farms	44	3	9	82	68	113	26
	acres	3 581	(D)	778	6 768	5 605	9 283	2 225
100 to 139 acres	farms	44	6	8	71	64	108	30
	acres	5 088	681	1 005	8 427	7 369	12 436	3 335
140 to 179 acres	farms	18	4	8	54	21	74	14
	acres	2 775	603	1 234	8 427	3 280	11 661	2 186
180 to 219 acres	farms	9	1	8	47	16	45	12
	acres	1 688	(D)	1 602	9 358	3 133	8 807	2 422
220 to 259 acres	farms	8	4	3	26	21	25	5
	acres	1 850	(D)	733	6 151	5 078	5 888	1 205
260 to 499 acres	farms	23	11	15	105	35	85	13
	acres	8 079	4 204	4 667	37 011	12 852	29 438	4 408
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	13	8	45	18	15	7
	acres	(D)	9 653	4 918	29 749	11 473	9 543	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	18	2	11	3	6	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	31	13	13	69	40	73	30
	acres	156	63	62	312	151	289	146
10 to 49 acres	farms	187	28	48	185	242	328	116
	acres	4 924	723	1 334	5 144	6 656	9 130	3 017
50 to 69 acres	farms	54	10	20	84	103	118	40
	acres	3 086	597	1 142	5 000	5 994	6 969	2 302
70 to 99 acres	farms	58	11	14	118	70	128	39
	acres	4 852	941	1 127	9 919	5 799	10 631	3 272
100 to 139 acres	farms	46	7	21	95	59	123	34
	acres	5 398	818	2 546	11 312	6 378	14 312	3 961
140 to 179 acres	farms	27	2	12	68	37	66	19
	acres	4 215	(D)	1 863	10 563	5 783	10 478	2 932
180 to 219 acres	farms	12	4	7	60	31	56	16
	acres	2 312	750	1 446	11 750	6 178	11 107	3 163
220 to 259 acres	farms	9	5	5	34	15	24	12
	acres	2 132	1 139	1 178	8 197	3 664	5 795	2 740
260 to 499 acres	farms	24	19	13	96	41	93	10
	acres	8 042	6 910	4 681	33 780	14 341	32 250	3 854
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	14	5	55	26	14	4
	acres	(D)	10 545	2 993	35 427	16 251	9 722	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	16	2	4	3	4	2
	acres	(D)	20 931	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	2	2	2	1	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 1987	340	95	117	680	529	772	237
	1982	427	120	158	853	619	836	303
	acres, 1987	14 584	45 111	(D)	52 003	40 648	49 260	9 779
	1982	17 119	42 817	(D)	54 304	48 710	49 513	10 600
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
	1982	362	116	143	822	527	628	264
	acres, 1987	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
	1982	9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	174	14	25	320	345	505	126
	1982	271	19	40	356	370	492	190
	acres, 1987	5 395	222	(D)	14 751	14 052	22 211	4 073
	1982	6 694	252	913	13 791	13 017	19 728	4 958
Other cropland	farms, 1987	93	52	62	428	165	226	49
	1982	93	6	33	500	172	220	58
	acres, 1987	1 765	4 918	(D)	18 779	5 466	4 982	782
	1982	911	576	(D)	16 011	3 503	4 628	716
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	33	2	8	194	68	62	11
	1982	29	2	6	260	47	87	17
	acres, 1987	267	(D)	213	4 455	2 093	1 246	246
	1982	168	(D)	26	4 587	488	1 400	200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
1982	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	50 446	(D)	107 269	180 427	89 149	99 997	47 369	(D)
1982	54 749	18 809	121 856	189 566	92 047	119 053	53 909	(D)
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	229	(D)	129	135	220	191	447	(D)
1982	211	84	131	112	164	185	377	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	255 655	174 582	145 863	164 271	236 195	181 675	581 764	960 250
1982	281 402	106 839	137 909	136 704	216 091	188 709	446 826	323 833
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 140	1 886	1 164	1 085	1 082	964	1 300	(D)
1982	1 278	1 945	1 015	1 160	1 428	1 166	1 203	(D)
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	116 192	136 902	299 641	600 601	448 940	420 646	163 577	250 105
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	43.4	(D)	35.8	30.0	19.9	23.8	29.0	(D)
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	20	7	47	115	33	70	17	1
acres	89	23	178	518	153	296	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	59	73	271	417	91	130	13	1
acres	1 550	1 946	7 957	11 612	2 521	3 355	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .... farms	20	23	91	166	41	40	6	-
acres	1 241	1 273	5 204	9 590	2 405	2 272	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	22	21	124	157	38	61	9	-
acres	1 761	1 681	10 328	12 906	3 116	4 976	794	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	16	20	94	131	43	59	5	-
acres	1 938	2 323	10 980	15 152	5 046	6 798	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	19	8	53	86	25	24	1	-
acres	3 053	1 227	8 312	13 545	3 991	3 710	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	6	5	31	44	20	24	6	-
acres	1 194	1 015	6 273	8 762	4 038	4 809	1 175	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	7	9	20	41	20	20	4	-
acres	1 653	2 159	4 691	9 756	4 764	4 681	940	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	26	14	56	102	54	42	16	-
acres	9 257	4 877	20 171	35 446	19 945	14 203	6 643	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms	13	4	36	59	21	39	14	-
acres	(D)	2 182	23 376	40 202	15 854	26 804	9 928	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	8	-	6	13	18	11	12	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	15 559	(D)	14 753	17 031	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
acres	9 830	-	(D)	7 379	(D)	13 340	9 352	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	26	18	51	114	35	86	9	1
acres	113	81	203	565	160	329	48	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms	60	93	305	628	159	180	36	3
acres	1 547	2 571	9 152	16 556	4 240	4 587	811	62
50 to 69 acres .... farms	27	37	112	217	53	55	10	-
acres	1 585	2 162	6 499	12 526	3 084	3 183	610	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms	17	20	117	209	52	53	4	-
acres	1 358	1 679	9 622	17 230	4 300	4 368	318	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms	23	15	91	155	71	54	10	-
acres	2 760	1 756	10 367	17 886	8 277	6 198	1 138	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms	21	14	75	102	48	31	4	-
acres	3 261	2 217	11 660	15 903	7 576	4 877	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .... farms	14	5	45	58	26	39	1	-
acres	2 808	940	8 851	11 487	5 260	7 747	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms	10	9	20	54	21	24	8	-
acres	2 427	2 138	4 769	12 903	4 985	5 710	1 910	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms	32	10	72	89	64	62	24	1
acres	11 712	3 580	25 139	30 539	22 544	21 752	8 698	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms	21	3	35	51	20	36	22	-
acres	14 511	1 685	22 783	34 513	12 590	23 730	15 723	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	11 756	(D)	21 257	15 566	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	-	1	3	1	6	3	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	7 700	(D)	15 315	8 235	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	201	172	754	1 294	384	473	94	4
1982	237	212	854	1 643	536	590	136	5
acres, 1987	36 763	9 317	68 521	118 289	65 560	66 576	39 236	(D)
1982	39 246	9 212	77 675	121 088	57 522	75 542	41 452	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
1982	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
acres, 1987	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
1982	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	28	124	476	201	69	137	11	1
1982	25	131	483	221	73	126	19	1
acres, 1987	562	4 826	26 178	4 173	2 909	4 602	245	(D)
1982	508	4 725	23 619	4 443	1 445	6 108	(D)	(D)
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	146	27	290	796	247	253	55	3
1982	54	35	224	507	131	137	18	1
acres, 1987	7 131	321	12 281	32 618	14 321	14 283	8 026	(D)
1982	1 173	361	4 299	11 241	2 525	3 159	(D)	(D)
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	17	5	115	104	29	48	3	-
1982	4	11	80	58	23	29	1	-
acres, 1987	335	101	4 179	2 840	1 032	1 252	(D)	-
1982	(D)	84	1 276	1 205	462	678	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
	1982	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
Land in farms	acres, 1987	96 307	79 231	234 541	24 115	182 498	55 132	124 620	40 937
	1982	114 261	77 997	248 070	41 187	219 242	59 678	136 638	48 096
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	92	127	153	103	406	75	187	122
	1982	94	115	134	135	356	67	156	125
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	164 769	191 571	161 737	206 000	385 187	177 479	253 496	230 458
	1982	138 212	160 853	167 161	242 842	380 046	128 476	175 981	149 337
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 776	1 413	1 037	2 000	994	2 579	1 406	1 943
	1982	1 538	1 601	1 239	1 780	1 076	2 099	1 065	1 157
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	350 899	170 617	524 300	190 553	323 641	263 987	316 403	228 665
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	27.4	46.4	44.7	12.7	56.4	20.9	39.4	17.9
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	67	37	143	27	33	70	43	29
	acres	323	167	532	93	118	278	183	115
10 to 49 acres	farms	419	192	488	85	84	291	177	98
	acres	12 178	5 292	13 339	2 354	2 160	8 436	4 905	2 650
50 to 69 acres	farms	154	87	155	31	27	124	60	40
	acres	9 012	4 975	9 107	1 752	1 580	7 235	3 544	2 383
70 to 99 acres	farms	115	71	153	24	37	100	88	46
	acres	9 599	5 978	12 606	1 848	3 154	8 226	7 119	3 805
100 to 139 acres	farms	99	68	155	22	43	60	54	30
	acres	11 521	7 894	17 896	2 525	5 102	6 730	6 181	3 532
140 to 179 acres	farms	61	53	83	15	14	28	61	16
	acres	9 790	8 282	12 968	2 371	2 250	4 373	9 653	2 419
180 to 219 acres	farms	37	32	76	6	28	20	27	21
	acres	7 354	6 285	14 913	1 189	5 589	4 032	5 336	4 100
220 to 259 acres	farms	22	21	56	4	15	5	30	13
	acres	5 191	5 013	13 313	973	3 641	1 160	7 103	3 102
260 to 499 acres	farms	50	41	133	12	60	31	82	32
	acres	16 685	14 531	47 453	4 141	21 557	10 315	28 752	10 648
500 to 999 acres	farms	14	11	65	5	60	5	25	9
	acres	9 312	7 220	43 532	2 823	41 447	(D)	16 552	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	10	15	3	29	1	14	2
	acres	5 342	13 594	17 487	4 046	39 681	(D)	17 791	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	9	-	19	-	5	-
	acres	-	-	31 395	-	56 219	-	17 501	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	77	32	160	36	40	120	77	18
	acres	359	160	637	125	154	564	325	74
10 to 49 acres	farms	489	225	602	99	120	394	242	125
	acres	14 032	6 452	16 227	2 621	3 138	10 792	6 690	3 571
50 to 69 acres	farms	148	82	204	35	51	113	99	41
	acres	8 603	4 772	11 838	2 042	2 890	6 516	5 820	2 328
70 to 99 acres	farms	153	90	214	31	47	102	93	59
	acres	12 607	7 536	17 508	2 522	3 888	8 348	7 919	4 720
100 to 139 acres	farms	124	79	186	41	55	64	102	42
	acres	14 448	9 071	21 424	4 611	6 533	7 439	11 821	4 974
140 to 179 acres	farms	66	55	117	14	39	25	60	23
	acres	10 563	8 519	18 684	2 217	6 162	3 945	9 420	3 597
180 to 219 acres	farms	50	32	85	14	28	25	42	17
	acres	10 074	6 270	16 696	2 742	5 485	4 886	8 276	3 377
220 to 259 acres	farms	29	24	58	7	28	14	29	10
	acres	6 908	5 657	13 779	1 644	6 689	3 338	6 957	2 415
260 to 499 acres	farms	56	47	151	18	75	32	82	41
	acres	19 113	16 549	51 549	5 996	26 625	10 248	27 663	13 614
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	9	60	4	82	3	38	7
	acres	(D)	6 234	40 028	2 675	56 033	(D)	25 990	4 850
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	5	15	3	34	1	10	2
	acres	(D)	6 777	19 660	(D)	47 282	(D)	12 744	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
	acres	(D)	-	20 040	(D)	54 363	-	13 013	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	1 005	565	1 372	213	418	698	633	312
	1982	1 164	637	1 685	280	578	846	845	355
	acres, 1987	56 981	46 078	151 389	12 055	126 314	29 476	61 915	24 846
	1982	64 583	44 420	149 476	14 847	132 489	30 258	69 040	26 897
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
	1982	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
	acres, 1987	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
	1982	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	586	305	241	115	88	362	210	197
	1982	614	362	243	120	118	376	228	216
	acres, 1987	14 555	12 141	5 719	3 508	4 465	9 668	8 940	10 837
	1982	16 017	15 150	4 002	3 295	4 720	8 747	10 936	9 213
Other cropland	farms, 1987	441	205	815	101	316	313	358	112
	1982	462	172	368	122	238	336	402	93
	acres, 1987	10 334	7 578	38 345	2 522	30 060	4 969	17 253	2 676
	1982	7 604	3 169	8 576	2 937	7 757	5 305	9 865	2 189
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	185	71	112	34	34	119	110	30
	1982	182	66	54	41	32	129	116	30
	acres, 1987	2 410	1 882	3 574	635	3 309	1 217	3 780	535
	1982	1 887	1 013	1 547	559	1 753	1 489	2 368	408

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms number, 1987	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
1982	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
Land in farms acres, 1987	68 992	7 533	160 107	117 207	126 369	208 333	138 906	79 672
1982	67 985	10 507	172 873	107 523	135 965	216 064	161 126	81 070
Average size of farm acres, 1987	275	51	189	230	111	487	159	87
1982	241	53	166	160	100	382	139	78
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	306 227	78 870	198 305	292 861	230 703	409 414	204 265	146 389
1982	265 738	74 726	173 887	281 539	203 634	375 832	187 979	122 213
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 051	1 670	1 041	1 369	2 106	849	1 434	1 908
1982	1 021	1 590	1 026	1 681	2 096	982	1 441	1 546
Approximate land area acres, 1987	216 480	184 761	341 440	170 476	416 492	463 161	384 710	355 104
Proportion in farms percent, 1987	31.9	4.1	46.9	68.8	30.3	45.0	36.1	22.4
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	27	33	79	27	85	31	47	166
acres	82	125	309	96	357	133	186	722
10 to 49 acres farms	39	68	175	71	450	84	257	326
acres	1 275	1 852	4 686	1 874	12 355	2 373	6 790	8 570
50 to 69 acres farms	17	21	63	46	140	15	108	109
acres	979	1 219	3 699	2 670	8 191	903	6 159	6 311
70 to 99 acres farms	13	8	101	42	136	27	86	88
acres	1 137	577	8 547	3 505	11 332	2 236	7 074	7 526
100 to 139 acres farms	26	7	95	62	100	23	104	75
acres	2 905	827	11 164	7 296	11 798	2 603	12 322	8 634
140 to 179 acres farms	25	1	61	36	47	21	58	30
acres	4 018	(D)	9 771	5 680	7 447	3 319	9 071	4 691
180 to 219 acres farms	16	3	65	34	45	25	42	34
acres	3 148	(D)	12 751	6 673	8 831	4 988	8 392	6 651
220 to 259 acres farms	12	1	46	37	27	26	26	20
acres	2 841	(D)	10 [illegible]45	8 715	6 501	6 236	6 186	4 597
260 to 499 acres farms	38	4	90	90	70	53	97	48
acres	13 448	1 152	32 060	31 934	24 755	19 727	33 506	17 076
500 to 999 acres farms	23	1	55	56	30	62	39	10
acres	15 786	(D)	35 525	36 607	18 835	42 518	26 154	7 024
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	-	14	8	9	38	7	5
acres	15 852	-	18 020	(D)	(D)	52 610	8 215	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
acres	7 521	-	12 630	(D)	(D)	70 687	14 851	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	23	52	126	43	91	45	72	224
acres	100	237	477	212	388	202	356	970
10 to 49 acres farms	47	78	207	124	525	105	362	414
acres	1 326	2 122	5 913	3 699	14 537	3 126	9 973	10 907
50 to 69 acres farms	17	21	90	75	174	41	148	93
acres	1 013	1 197	5 097	4 334	10 163	2 451	8 549	5 368
70 to 99 acres farms	20	16	95	86	170	37	144	84
acres	1 682	1 336	7 799	7 216	14 041	3 108	11 971	6 906
100 to 139 acres farms	35	13	130	94	140	48	136	76
acres	4 164	1 507	15 038	10 838	16 166	5 742	15 677	8 787
140 to 179 acres farms	21	9	108	69	67	32	76	38
acres	3 344	1 363	17 080	11 053	10 453	5 074	12 044	5 889
180 to 219 acres farms	26	3	54	28	47	32	47	28
acres	5 169	(D)	10 688	5 497	9 138	6 302	9 304	5 512
220 to 259 acres farms	11	-	47	27	31	26	41	24
acres	2 614	-	11 143	6 531	7 429	6 207	9 930	5 691
260 to 499 acres farms	48	3	117	87	75	75	92	42
acres	16 901	(D)	40 937	30 240	26 042	27 729	31 665	14 713
500 to 999 acres farms	28	2	55	32	27	66	31	14
acres	18 843	(D)	35 416	21 125	17 752	49 021	21 618	8 591
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	-	8	4	6	38	11	5
acres	3 471	-	10 583	(D)	(D)	51 031	14 941	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	4	1	1	18	3	1
acres	9 358	-	12 702	(D)	(D)	56 071	15 098	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland farms, 1987	224	140	813	482	1 077	399	838	846
1982	255	193	1 011	651	1 285	536	1 112	987
acres, 1987	48 821	2 591	62 026	68 564	70 528	131 190	79 292	28 098
1982	42 246	3 232	66 416	78 405	72 083	131 918	92 885	25 882
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
1982	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
acres, 1987	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
1982	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 398
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing farms, 1987	53	46	354	29	545	121	272	389
1982	49	38	392	68	631	158	298	424
acres, 1987	1 293	1 014	18 484	1 210	16 939	7 211	8 824	15 121
1982	1 017	1 570	17 492	1 404	18 565	9 428	7 295	13 849
Other cropland farms, 1987	158	49	439	402	502	281	448	141
1982	60	61	444	190	563	230	384	169
acres, 1987	8 356	783	17 509	25 743	12 762	27 258	17 484	2 725
1982	1 834	738	13 952	3 733	10 010	8 300	10 180	2 634
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured farms, 1987	17	16	183	68	199	68	150	53
1982	9	27	164	38	200	58	140	65
acres, 1987	427	55	4 055	2 937	2 807	4 016	3 641	745
1982	227	222	4 988	694	2 740	1 802	2 641	736

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
1982	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	59 232	91 744	66 292	102 420	161 518	18 069	234 394	72 273
1982	61 110	90 637	72 459	111 641	163 061	18 576	265 948	73 866
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	100	339	343	628	134	77	137	291
1982	101	260	347	591	125	68	118	235
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	248 586	297 074	277 554	595 472	181 890	155 534	196 635	289 383
1982	207 259	313 355	266 722	776 577	150 405	116 913	185 097	265 019
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	2 045	1 020	781	930	1 441	2 534	1 436	1 016
1982	2 071	1 183	867	1 232	1 188	(D)	1 518	1 113
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	239 609	227 897	250 342	399 500	367 436	313 932	509 062	300 806
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	24.7	40.3	26.5	25.6	44.0	5.8	46.0	24.0
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	63	20	16	9	76	19	135	15
acres	337	72	62	29	298	61	568	69
10 to 49 acres .... farms	252	39	63	19	346	98	565	41
acres	6 505	1 090	1 765	482	10 290	2 818	15 939	1 143
50 to 69 acres .... farms	74	14	9	7	139	39	195	26
acres	4 274	827	504	410	8 240	2 262	11 489	1 493
70 to 99 acres .... farms	61	19	19	9	148	32	171	16
acres	5 017	1 523	1 556	724	12 196	2 586	14 050	1 352
100 to 139 acres .... farms	51	23	17	7	155	21	153	20
acres	5 830	2 799	1 924	882	18 222	2 450	17 996	2 343
140 to 179 acres .... farms	21	24	5	8	96	8	135	22
acres	3 268	3 734	821	1 274	15 204	1 240	21 128	3 443
180 to 219 acres .... farms	13	16	4	10	49	5	62	18
acres	2 624	3 236	799	1 962	9 851	(D)	12 351	3 471
220 to 259 acres .... farms	14	13	3	8	35	2	53	11
acres	3 355	3 072	737	1 946	8 284	(D)	12 568	2 607
260 to 499 acres .... farms	22	41	20	21	106	7	159	36
acres	7 626	14 914	7 372	7 865	37 114	2 318	55 759	11 847
500 to 999 acres .... farms	16	43	11	29	49	2	67	28
acres	11 285	29 391	(D)	20 911	29 825	(D)	46 655	18 989
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	4	14	18	28	6	1	16	12
acres	(D)	18 709	(D)	35 994	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 183
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	5	8	8	1	-	2	3
acres	(D)	12 377	20 806	29 941	(D)	-	(D)	7 333
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	62	27	16	9	82	25	161	24
acres	334	94	91	33	363	134	750	96
10 to 49 acres .... farms	275	56	60	18	387	130	768	68
acres	6 638	1 391	1 729	488	11 125	3 816	20 977	1 895
50 to 69 acres .... farms	68	32	20	14	162	39	293	24
acres	3 965	1 853	1 174	827	9 558	2 225	16 989	1 434
70 to 99 acres .... farms	60	35	15	7	169	25	252	23
acres	4 901	2 968	1 270	582	14 006	2 003	20 757	1 883
100 to 139 acres .... farms	49	36	14	11	167	27	194	32
acres	5 656	4 171	1 568	1 281	19 622	3 114	22 719	3 744
140 to 179 acres .... farms	21	28	9	12	92	11	165	29
acres	3 323	4 362	1 439	1 881	14 528	1 682	25 568	4 590
180 to 219 acres .... farms	17	19	9	7	51	7	100	20
acres	3 340	3 759	1 777	1 365	10 217	1 449	19 682	4 034
220 to 259 acres .... farms	5	10	6	11	59	4	76	13
acres	1 212	2 362	1 405	2 687	13 945	939	18 200	3 163
260 to 499 acres .... farms	32	57	22	39	81	5	168	45
acres	11 756	20 404	7 803	14 528	29 166	(D)	58 066	16 875
500 to 999 acres .... farms	13	32	20	36	48	1	82	26
acres	8 599	21 996	13 224	24 726	29 809	(D)	41 314	16 490
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	5	14	9	17	8	1	12	7
acres	(D)	17 984	12 574	21 128	10 722	(D)	(D)	10 760
2,000 acres or more .... farms	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
acres	(D)	9 293	28 405	42 115	-	-	(D)	8 902
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	573	248	164	156	1 082	224	1 622	240
1982	585	334	194	182	1 187	250	2 138	303
acres, 1987	34 416	57 522	49 449	86 598	97 048	6 827	153 885	50 211
1982	31 819	55 039	48 762	86 034	96 830	5 550	163 727	46 997
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
1982	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
acres, 1987	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
1982	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	178	29	34	13	705	114	489	54
1982	167	33	46	12	736	139	516	48
acres, 1987	6 639	1 420	885	433	32 146	3 477	10 265	1 540
1982	5 906	902	881	298	32 961	2 807	12 506	933
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	124	181	93	82	368	68	965	183
1982	114	97	54	22	364	55	610	74
acres, 1987	2 812	14 909	9 080	12 894	12 546	506	37 848	15 844
1982	1 570	3 430	1 930	7 190	7 323	695	11 156	1 999
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	40	46	16	5	126	19	211	23
1982	37	11	5	1	176	25	176	7
acres, 1987	690	2 374	833	(D)	3 953	192	5 523	866
1982	613	435	90	(D)	2 736	119	2 573	198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987..	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
1982..	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
Land in farms .... acres, 1987..	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
1982..	52 614	141 788	69 404	24 374	29 769	106 550	145 269	46 084
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	124	219	124	100	81	78	237	103
1982..	115	169	124	89	69	72	200	107
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	184 695	276 367	139 133	113 797	167 406	95 520	246 944	295 216
1982..	138 554	282 458	166 916	129 901	129 452	74 219	320 069	249 326
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	1 320	1 224	1 247	1 264	2 231	1 319	1 080	2 752
1982..	1 357	1 693	1 242	1 408	1 579	979	1 500	2 450
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987..	165 939	257 484	190 886	279 929	330 611	288 838	294 886	337 772
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987..	25.7	56.7	31.2	8.3	7.8	35.1	47.5	10.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	33	44	25	10	20	168	30	39
acres..	177	148	110	48	92	593	89	169
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	99	148	145	83	115	491	105	114
acres..	2 740	4 262	4 097	2 327	2 894	13 797	3 389	3 115
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	43	62	71	34	47	184	50	39
acres..	2 441	3 674	4 157	2 006	2 627	10 682	2 916	2 272
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	42	72	59	25	48	145	62	36
acres..	3 416	6 070	4 820	2 099	3 889	11 865	5 121	3 005
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	48	60	49	33	30	133	74	32
acres..	5 504	6 802	5 545	3 799	3 454	15 218	8 488	3 628
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	20	48	44	15	30	56	51	33
acres..	3 165	7 494	6 750	2 251	4 556	8 815	7 948	5 082
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	21	22	27	3	7	54	45	17
acres..	4 190	4 314	5 354	545	1 305	10 649	8 859	3 378
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	12	35	8	13	6	17	20	11
acres..	2 767	8 369	1 896	3 138	1 418	4 112	(D)	2 734
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	17	93	34	11	15	45	80	21
acres..	5 992	32 527	11 444	3 678	5 518	15 525	(D)	7 332
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	6	59	13	5	-	10	52	5
acres..	3 985	38 000	8 656	3 307	-	(D)	35 503	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	2	21	5	-	-	2	19	-
acres..	(D)	27 624	6 662	-	-	(D)	24 588	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	2	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
acres..	(D)	6 827	-	-	-	-	9 836	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	39	88	23	16	56	220	48	45
acres..	227	357	111	77	254	783	228	202
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	135	193	187	104	185	566	154	141
acres..	4 005	5 397	5 632	2 963	4 894	15 807	4 658	3 884
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	80	83	100	37	59	199	57	52
acres..	4 626	4 840	5 824	2 186	3 406	11 531	3 354	3 123
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	41	73	57	40	37	159	94	50
acres..	3 363	6 127	4 723	3 387	3 006	13 199	7 783	4 088
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	55	86	48	38	34	139	79	40
acres..	6 334	9 728	5 573	4 483	3 803	16 006	9 073	4 726
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	29	69	42	9	21	73	49	26
acres..	4 491	10 602	6 570	1 364	3 272	11 248	7 661	4 037
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	19	57	29	11	12	51	39	14
acres..	3 699	11 260	5 764	2 183	2 334	10 142	7 788	2 827
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	15	29	15	2	6	21	37	18
acres..	3 569	6 908	3 590	(D)	1 414	4 994	8 924	4 268
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	28	107	37	13	17	41	114	32
acres..	9 240	38 173	12 895	4 482	(D)	13 780	39 960	11 023
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	12	39	18	3	2	10	40	9
acres..	7 046	27 394	12 041	1 576	(D)	(D)	27 478	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	3	12	2	1	-	2	13	2
acres..	(D)	14 681	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	16 810	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
acres..	(D)	6 321	(D)	-	-	-	11 552	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	322	622	458	215	298	1 262	565	308
1982..	439	780	522	249	400	1 453	692	381
acres, 1987..	17 436	105 616	40 418	9 164	10 730	31 902	93 641	20 382
1982..	22 982	102 133	42 546	8 145	10 471	33 730	91 137	25 279
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
1982..	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
acres, 1987..	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 728	8 052	72 138	11 913
1982..	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	138	92	264	113	185	604	99	172
1982..	162	89	261	144	230	673	111	226
acres, 1987..	4 079	1 813	11 057	3 173	5 388	19 533	3 440	6 956
1982..	4 936	1 493	10 298	2 624	5 262	19 745	2 967	8 974
Other cropland .... farms, 1987..	153	454	177	57	45	426	407	69
1982..	145	186	193	66	69	504	197	69
acres, 1987..	3 560	25 878	6 381	824	616	4 317	18 063	1 513
1982..	2 700	3 896	4 238	656	532	5 908	5 227	870
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987..	73	81	79	18	13	152	52	15
1982..	49	20	60	17	16	221	40	19
acres, 1987..	1 166	3 067	2 261	186	140	1 136	1 411	231
1982..	742	611	807	165	108	1 670	1 275	219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
	1982	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	599
Land in farms	acres, 1987	25 625	41 972	84 109	184 304	8 858	169 414	68 890	81 108
	1982	28 599	49 547	97 688	214 759	12 473	169 231	75 804	90 575
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	73	174	111	266	136	375	158	155
	1982	63	172	113	215	156	330	131	151
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	80 405	193 141	143 744	356 049	223 954	269 616	183 442	316 426
	1982	77 630	147 837	144 807	301 798	167 175	323 594	171 559	249 180
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 178	1 076	1 294	1 300	1 643	768	1 201	1 739
	1982	1 066	841	1 072	1 415	1 072	973	1 453	1 404
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	142 080	313 312	448 800	345 344	118 105	344 524	488 070	256 172
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	18.0	13.4	18.7	53.4	7.5	49.2	14.1	31.7
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	59	20	76	66	23	34	40	31
	acres	228	84	311	230	89	120	179	109
10 to 49 acres	farms	146	73	231	184	22	74	125	126
	acres	3 999	2 136	6 503	4 978	603	1 889	3 593	3 422
50 to 69 acres	farms	35	24	113	72	1	41	57	75
	acres	2 016	1 365	6 570	4 203	(D)	2 367	3 291	4 316
70 to 99 acres	farms	33	28	93	57	6	19	47	63
	acres	2 718	2 442	7 581	4 673	498	1 504	3 890	5 288
100 to 139 acres	farms	31	27	70	51	5	45	41	58
	acres	3 495	3 133	8 095	5 862	643	5 083	4 731	6 677
140 to 179 acres	farms	13	10	47	36	1	22	28	37
	acres	2 015	1 584	7 425	5 697	(D)	3 478	4 417	5 951
180 to 219 acres	farms	9	10	35	34	-	21	19	32
	acres	1 819	1 934	6 916	6 722	-	4 201	(D)	6 225
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	7	22	26	2	17	17	10
	acres	674	1 619	5 201	6 226	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 415
260 to 499 acres	farms	15	22	49	69	4	64	32	58
	acres	4 857	7 992	17 347	25 892	(D)	(D)	11 685	21 165
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	14	17	56	-	69	25	26
	acres	3 804	8 566	11 459	38 213	-	46 674	16 694	16 551
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	4	6	27	-	35	2	5
	acres	-	(D)	6 701	37 114	-	46 360	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	-	14	1	11	3	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	44 494	(D)	30 588	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	87	20	75	72	28	38	43	45
	acres	342	86	350	327	71	119	173	186
10 to 49 acres	farms	202	83	282	299	26	117	181	154
	acres	5 269	2 244	8 146	8 181	675	3 218	5 130	4 168
50 to 69 acres	farms	48	28	117	84	5	34	73	66
	acres	2 769	1 637	6 834	4 899	321	2 010	4 270	3 840
70 to 99 acres	farms	34	32	110	95	4	31	75	63
	acres	2 782	2 683	9 139	7 924	327	2 586	6 304	5 246
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	34	90	98	5	46	50	73
	acres	3 390	4 017	10 463	11 390	566	5 514	5 876	8 459
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	14	43	66	1	27	46	40
	acres	2 551	2 243	6 815	10 528	(D)	4 244	7 431	6 324
180 to 219 acres	farms	14	18	45	47	-	21	29	40
	acres	2 716	3 566	8 900	9 276	-	4 218	5 600	7 836
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	5	15	42	1	21	14	15
	acres	725	1 195	3 591	9 989	(D)	5 014	3 302	3 487
260 to 499 acres	farms	17	32	49	89	5	73	39	71
	acres	5 704	11 352	17 440	31 579	1 763	25 875	14 372	24 698
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	14	33	67	3	64	22	28
	acres	(D)	9 201	(D)	45 251	2 265	43 224	13 449	18 672
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	7	2	25	-	31	4	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 599	-	41 974	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	-	13	2	10	2	2
	acres	-	(D)	-	39 816	(D)	31 235	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	336	206	643	623	60	405	413	473
	1982	442	249	755	935	70	453	555	568
	acres, 1987	9 473	16 484	33 113	110 991	3 505	108 652	42 971	44 072
	1982	9 052	20 418	37 242	116 831	5 000	102 712	48 566	47 225
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
	1982	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
	acres, 1987	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
	1982	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	160	96	264	151	12	56	116	265
	1982	177	94	308	196	19	79	104	330
	acres, 1987	5 627	3 679	6 824	7 022	660	2 345	1 995	12 125
	1982	4 570	3 801	7 286	6 681	498	2 971	1 634	11 203
Other cropland	farms, 1987	109	85	324	410	20	318	256	228
	1982	107	98	292	338	24	177	144	206
	acres, 1987	1 183	4 533	11 417	27 236	585	30 130	11 457	8 877
	1982	1 331	2 340	6 543	9 347	264	7 084	3 048	5 237
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	35	20	122	82	12	60	49	104
	1982	25	20	118	113	13	29	31	93
	acres, 1987	235	1 338	3 488	3 746	111	3 174	1 768	2 404
	1982	636	432	1 955	3 036	75	1 219	247	1 437

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 350
1982	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
Land in farms .... acres, 1987	38 270	81 626	70 240	75 808	117 441	213 831	26 073	154 350
1982	44 045	73 766	92 020	86 376	128 537	233 934	27 388	163 951
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	445	363	179	279	212	282	136	114
1982	324	292	179	252	171	219	130	107
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	390 488	514 364	161 860	318 938	216 059	364 144	159 964	145 975
1982	336 463	525 075	226 187	348 303	142 166	399 320	170 611	149 531
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	869	1 298	891	1 077	1 060	1 332	1 263	1 406
1982	1 035	1 607	1 296	1 373	835	1 822	1 273	1 326
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987	218 067	145 920	559 884	157 696	254 732	420 172	152 512	504 851
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987	17.5	55.9	12.5	48.1	46.1	50.9	17.1	30.6
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	5	9	35	25	47	50	3	100
acres	20	38	146	56	188	208	24	379
10 to 49 acres .... farms	22	40	97	45	96	149	73	402
acres	589	1 018	2 339	1 224	2 780	4 417	1 976	11 612
50 to 69 acres .... farms	7	14	32	7	54	57	22	169
acres	399	818	1 773	407	3 104	3 395	1 268	9 821
70 to 99 acres .... farms	5	18	37	23	71	59	27	183
acres	(D)	1 408	3 039	1 886	6 000	4 892	2 336	15 199
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	10	43	31	64	64	21	171
acres	(D)	1 172	5 088	3 536	7 444	7 479	2 362	20 091
140 to 179 acres .... farms	1	21	26	11	51	64	11	95
acres	(D)	3 276	4 093	1 721	7 948	9 866	1 794	14 905
180 to 219 acres .... farms	3	14	33	12	33	47	10	63
acres	594	2 751	6 644	2 433	6 450	9 346	1 973	12 360
220 to 259 acres .... farms	4	15	15	13	20	26	8	47
acres	965	3 499	3 676	3 142	4 787	6 284	1 818	11 083
260 to 499 acres .... farms	13	43	39	57	70	133	11	78
acres	4 622	15 740	14 356	19 627	24 314	47 894	3 763	27 188
500 to 999 acres .... farms	12	21	28	37	32	73	3	38
acres	8 957	14 362	18 511	26 315	20 862	49 572	1 810	25 477
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	10	17	8	11	11	22	2	3
acres	15 102	22 574	10 575	15 461	15 753	28 920	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
acres	6 300	14 970	-	-	17 811	41 558	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	8	15	35	21	90	51	7	127
acres	41	64	151	71	384	257	40	507
10 to 49 acres .... farms	36	56	152	54	156	225	69	479
acres	989	1 677	3 934	1 531	4 327	6 628	1 929	13 241
50 to 69 acres .... farms	9	15	64	25	77	80	18	183
acres	517	863	3 727	1 438	4 491	4 627	1 025	10 678
70 to 99 acres .... farms	8	16	45	33	85	143	34	210
acres	650	1 280	3 708	2 734	7 164	11 821	2 863	17 533
100 to 139 acres .... farms	9	26	33	36	84	102	28	167
acres	1 081	3 058	3 851	4 228	9 750	11 841	3 205	19 307
140 to 179 acres .... farms	5	20	35	35	58	91	11	110
acres	781	3 055	5 514	5 597	9 180	14 390	1 719	17 377
180 to 219 acres .... farms	7	17	31	13	48	61	13	71
acres	1 338	3 364	6 083	2 553	9 509	12 052	2 609	13 925
220 to 259 acres .... farms	8	12	17	18	28	61	6	45
acres	1 894	2 850	4 034	4 304	6 710	14 419	1 381	10 580
260 to 499 acres .... farms	17	39	52	60	80	153	19	98
acres	6 307	14 065	18 533	21 785	28 797	55 024	6 890	33 633
500 to 999 acres .... farms	18	22	38	39	32	74	4	31
acres	11 912	14 861	25 361	25 646	21 166	48 919	(D)	19 335
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	8	12	11	7	10	20	2	5
acres	10 689	14 766	(D)	(D)	13 869	26 304	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	3	3	1	2	5	9	-	1
acres	7 846	13 863	(D)	(D)	13 190	27 652	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	79	214	367	243	539	703	177	1 173
1982	132	236	493	319	739	1 026	201	1 350
acres, 1987	34 708	73 295	41 183	66 354	55 062	162 471	10 318	76 470
1982	32 445	64 303	54 200	70 855	54 096	165 720	14 025	83 423
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
1982	127	235	465	308	717	999	174	1 121
acres, 1987	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
1982	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987	4	18	60	40	220	106	91	672
1982	13	21	75	45	254	151	118	686
acres, 1987	125	452	1 036	1 444	8 310	3 501	4 157	21 494
1982	297	(D)	904	623	9 126	5 849	4 991	22 595
Other cropland .... farms, 1987	48	110	190	162	336	498	64	429
1982	39	18	130	48	375	250	58	430
acres, 1987	7 794	7 848	10 558	9 096	19 399	35 126	1 663	10 788
1982	1 430	(D)	5 479	1 957	11 526	8 885	2 174	7 336
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987	7	11	21	19	166	61	31	157
1982	5	2	12	6	208	43	26	108
acres, 1987	254	(D)	536	565	5 410	2 203	405	2 746
1982	281	(D)	343	(D)	4 502	2 025	605	1 770

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms .... number, 1987..	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
1982..	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
Land in farms .... acres, 1987..	54 858	305 481	137 426	107 542	58 090	263 626	60 004	96 868
1982..	57 187	310 710	148 090	127 821	67 485	263 007	89 466	115 700
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987..	256	207	130	131	115	178	488	169
1982..	209	160	115	134	110	145	630	168
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	164 154	180 795	156 781	151 953	129 306	181 640	357 122	179 135
1982..	179 945	198 183	147 241	184 715	123 849	198 069	439 634	182 700
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987..	729	869	1 156	1 292	982	1 043	723	1 121
1982..	853	1 166	1 259	1 307	1 131	1 423	701	933
Approximate land area .... acres, 1987..	305 401	607 481	363 929	332 172	363 276	605 984	204 371	253 299
Proportion in farms .... percent, 1987..	18.0	50.3	37.8	32.4	16.0	43.5	29.4	38.2
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	13	113	111	45	15	102	6	26
acres..	43	504	483	203	80	367	35	69
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	53	441	240	250	141	443	33	180
acres..	1 441	12 288	7 041	7 205	4 212	12 147	1 009	4 916
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	22	152	155	121	75	134	9	69
acres..	(D)	8 899	8 966	7 002	4 321	7 787	504	3 986
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	25	144	149	92	73	146	9	88
acres..	2 063	11 773	12 472	7 823	6 106	12 125	734	7 431
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	22	125	113	97	70	133	10	50
acres..	2 567	14 454	13 145	11 301	8 095	15 796	1 169	5 742
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	15	90	73	51	38	119	4	32
acres..	2 377	13 979	11 440	7 938	6 028	18 611	593	5 064
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	9	62	49	31	30	73	9	19
acres..	1 768	12 160	9 751	6 217	5 977	14 382	1 710	3 705
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	4	46	29	26	18	52	5	15
acres..	922	11 017	6 741	6 139	4 220	12 574	1 176	3 607
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	31	151	98	71	30	143	8	44
acres..	10 977	53 109	34 237	25 139	10 479	50 473	3 165	15 640
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	14	102	31	33	13	101	11	31
acres..	(D)	70 526	21 688	21 049	8 572	65 688	7 729	20 552
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	1	33	8	6	-	28	11	16
acres..	(D)	41 721	11 462	7 526	-	38 642	14 405	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	5	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
acres..	(D)	55 051	-	-	-	15 034	27 775	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	20	152	168	31	19	151	9	28
acres..	94	791	764	124	110	657	25	102
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	67	670	320	302	196	551	35	226
acres..	1 960	18 189	9 327	8 669	5 839	14 895	991	6 608
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	34	237	160	134	81	169	9	89
acres..	1 944	13 580	9 347	7 858	4 676	9 702	500	5 217
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	30	182	176	120	90	181	11	81
acres..	2 535	15 020	14 653	9 993	7 415	15 173	870	6 678
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	30	142	149	113	85	210	18	74
acres..	3 517	16 471	17 286	13 238	10 045	24 299	2 090	8 423
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	10	120	78	67	42	140	6	37
acres..	1 530	18 830	12 109	10 598	6 721	22 199	928	6 073
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	8	86	64	29	28	70	5	29
acres..	1 590	16 885	12 560	5 794	5 502	13 851	999	5 753
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	15	66	44	31	25	65	6	20
acres..	3 655	15 669	10 390	7 412	5 959	15 526	1 399	4 809
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	36	138	93	94	31	183	11	52
acres..	12 802	47 334	31 465	33 468	10 526	64 779	4 326	19 139
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	15	106	23	25	13	79	11	36
acres..	10 116	71 842	14 614	16 132	(D)	52 584	8 107	24 136
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	6	32	8	7	2	16	11	13
acres..	(D)	41 218	9 097	7 684	(D)	21 859	15 116	16 927
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
acres..	(D)	34 881	6 478	6 851	-	7 481	54 115	11 835
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland .... farms, 1987..	190	1 422	1 025	757	465	1 361	119	510
1982..	257	1 888	1 259	915	577	1 674	136	624
acres, 1987..	28 270	218 704	60 851	68 990	28 356	182 141	44 877	70 235
1982..	30 777	222 201	58 693	79 656	33 227	178 785	51 150	82 884
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
1982..	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
acres, 1987..	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
1982..	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing .... farms, 1987..	61	195	425	457	286	291	26	283
1982..	97	264	423	513	342	303	31	333
acres, 1987..	2 454	3 983	13 178	18 079	12 824	5 312	672	9 785
1982..	4 122	4 697	12 561	19 760	14 210	7 461	2 617	12 352
Other cropland .... farms, 1987..	117	785	618	310	163	798	75	160
1982..	111	371	601	311	159	418	38	101
acres, 1987..	10 528	44 721	18 253	10 701	3 793	35 500	11 303	8 858
1982..	3 361	9 117	13 064	5 857	2 467	9 043	3 852	2 456
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured .... farms, 1987..	27	93	272	97	52	119	14	36
1982..	41	48	290	115	48	108	8	34
acres, 1987..	2 223	5 296	4 561	2 765	882	3 612	916	955
1982..	966	985	3 414	1 624	493	1 416	886	542

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ... number, 1987	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
1982	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
Land in farms ... acres, 1987	102 204	133 218	7 258	14 315	61 980	170 378	71 442	128 571
1982	121 385	144 965	(D)	17 730	68 370	202 639	72 558	160 862
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	89	101	92	73	517	157	203	128
1982	77	90	(D)	87	485	160	145	125
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	103 150	140 183	152 785	150 837	519 783	266 419	182 449	319 815
1982	96 303	120 153	109 730	166 783	602 064	283 250	129 747	271 139
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	1 253	1 303	1 663	1 985	1 000	1 587	943	2 391
1982	1 223	1 278	1 167	2 002	1 217	1 544	939	2 240
Approximate land area ... acres, 1987	289 305	345 177	336 627	242 099	260 364	409 139	159 225	546 790
Proportion in farms ... percent, 1987	35.3	38.6	2.2	5.9	23.8	41.6	44.9	23.5
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	146	108	10	22	5	93	26	107
acres	663	519	(D)	114	(D)	369	115	405
10 to 49 acres ... farms	355	451	34	77	17	413	78	325
acres	11 069	13 163	810	1 677	(D)	11 686	2 419	9 175
50 to 69 acres ... farms	161	182	7	28	13	115	34	104
acres	9 503	10 607	395	(D)	795	6 823	1 965	6 042
70 to 99 acres ... farms	183	174	7	25	14	111	38	101
acres	15 278	14 401	577	2 114	1 143	9 144	2 967	8 414
100 to 139 acres ... farms	117	145	7	12	9	91	55	105
acres	13 740	16 567	778	1 413	1 100	10 654	6 340	12 192
140 to 179 acres ... farms	73	76	4	17	8	55	27	63
acres	11 637	11 917	639	2 667	1 341	8 612	4 230	9 761
180 to 219 acres ... farms	39	53	1	4	8	38	18	50
acres	7 645	10 513	(D)	757	(D)	7 120	3 612	9 822
220 to 259 acres ... farms	25	33	2	3	1	24	8	24
acres	5 935	7 690	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 750	1 908	5 738
260 to 499 acres ... farms	36	61	3	6	16	77	34	76
acres	12 329	20 630	1 066	(D)	6 220	27 954	12 371	26 982
500 to 999 acres ... farms	13	22	4	2	13	40	26	42
acres	7 891	14 918	2 277	(D)	9 605	26 666	17 112	28 036
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	4	9	-	-	8	22	8	4
acres	(D)	12 293	-	-	11 790	29 650	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	27 605	25 950	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ... farms	299	165	5	21	8	79	62	115
acres	1 330	794	(D)	115	41	365	265	485
10 to 49 acres ... farms	471	569	45	81	28	470	128	405
acres	13 611	16 586	1 295	1 944	883	13 286	3 596	11 230
50 to 69 acres ... farms	234	218	5	22	9	154	61	142
acres	13 826	12 693	288	1 326	549	8 917	3 554	8 380
70 to 99 acres ... farms	202	228	12	23	13	130	61	141
acres	16 801	18 809	1 029	1 860	1 075	10 602	5 109	11 623
100 to 139 acres ... farms	171	159	8	19	9	97	54	146
acres	19 837	18 609	908	2 216	977	11 470	6 229	16 921
140 to 179 acres ... farms	61	78	4	16	7	63	29	86
acres	9 697	12 311	634	2 540	1 103	9 843	4 522	13 437
180 to 219 acres ... farms	33	51	5	6	5	39	15	59
acres	6 479	10 084	996	1 149	1 009	7 694	2 967	11 527
220 to 259 acres ... farms	32	29	1	5	7	36	22	52
acres	7 545	6 950	(D)	1 210	1 639	8 543	5 286	12 514
260 to 499 acres ... farms	46	89	1	7	13	104	46	97
acres	15 812	31 056	(D)	2 448	4 871	37 077	17 192	34 428
500 to 999 acres ... farms	18	15	2	4	24	59	16	38
acres	10 930	9 785	(D)	2 922	16 821	41 791	10 228	24 757
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	3	2	1	-	10	24	7	8
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13 879	31 453	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	1	2	-	-	8	8	1	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	25 523	21 578	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	1 122	1 232	71	184	113	896	341	921
1982	1 554	1 553	86	182	134	1 064	488	1 216
acres, 1987	43 306	67 633	2 088	7 932	54 036	124 609	30 856	68 738
1982	47 002	72 085	1 781	9 449	55 064	151 359	31 768	86 922
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
1982	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
acres, 1987	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
1982	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ... farms, 1987	467	629	37	110	17	431	108	371
1982	515	689	37	108	16	459	123	406
acres, 1987	13 145	20 788	1 105	3 334	165	15 254	4 922	10 577
1982	14 074	21 154	(D)	4 396	204	16 089	4 181	15 003
Other cropland ... farms, 1987	880	557	18	53	69	301	201	450
1982	766	628	22	38	24	159	197	479
acres, 1987	13 530	11 520	106	485	8 009	16 735	9 753	18 145
1982	13 363	12 323	(D)	497	4 001	3 875	4 457	13 881
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ... farms, 1987	331	241	4	21	13	52	88	197
1982	357	299	4	19	2	53	74	192
acres, 1987	4 274	3 133	(D)	184	513	2 014	2 418	5 923
1982	3 491	3 180	26	121	(D)	651	1 722	3 914

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	number, 1987	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
	1982	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
Land in farms	acres, 1987	86 459	115 474	54 157	186 285	112 013	144 820	106 305	41 310
	1982	92 821	127 365	55 420	198 852	127 953	143 496	115 962	54 907
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	257	429	72	173	93	217	102	57
	1982	197	367	63	147	96	158	89	64
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	182 282	375 067	135 987	229 592	144 402	304 477	147 896	82 280
	1982	143 562	519 133	86 821	269 410	120 161	254 504	124 829	71 501
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	717	939	2 034	1 387	1 603	1 345	1 383	1 442
	1982	756	1 322	1 565	1 790	1 338	1 616	1 353	1 072
Approximate land area	acres, 1987	273 344	212 243	200 992	354 368	481 414	239 532	214 873	200 704
Proportion in farms	percent, 1987	31.6	54.4	26.9	52.6	23.3	60.5	49.5	20.6
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	23	23	128	122	143	40	66	155
	acres	85	102	495	427	647	120	299	652
10 to 49 acres	farms	67	68	295	283	441	182	382	314
	acres	1 774	1 674	7 930	7 657	12 249	4 917	11 468	8 218
50 to 69 acres	farms	24	14	96	88	159	55	159	73
	acres	1 351	775	5 598	5 191	9 262	3 218	9 331	4 190
70 to 99 acres	farms	35	24	73	108	144	59	150	57
	acres	2 798	1 968	5 972	8 832	12 239	4 846	12 343	4 795
100 to 139 acres	farms	41	12	59	93	93	59	94	61
	acres	4 681	1 351	6 902	10 992	10 736	6 766	10 939	7 002
140 to 179 acres	farms	19	16	28	71	77	44	57	34
	acres	2 933	2 524	4 327	11 135	12 009	6 955	8 849	5 347
180 to 219 acres	farms	24	10	19	59	42	27	37	4
	acres	4 803	1 968	3 671	11 651	8 346	5 301	7 256	794
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	7	15	36	30	32	25	6
	acres	3 981	1 639	3 622	8 507	6 997	(D)	6 003	1 441
260 to 499 acres	farms	47	29	26	124	48	87	48	16
	acres	17 841	11 102	8 083	43 171	16 246	(D)	16 921	5 149
500 to 999 acres	farms	26	31	6	73	17	56	21	3
	acres	17 198	22 163	(D)	48 892	10 574	37 946	13 431	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	26	2	15	10	20	5	1
	acres	(D)	36 597	(D)	18 279	12 708	24 839	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
	acres	(D)	33 611	-	11 551	-	11 123	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	41	37	182	111	124	47	95	186
	acres	183	142	740	455	546	185	481	728
10 to 49 acres	farms	119	79	356	368	507	253	520	383
	acres	3 430	2 091	9 197	10 319	13 805	7 415	15 144	9 993
50 to 69 acres	farms	53	26	99	154	183	107	177	86
	acres	3 005	1 500	5 680	8 956	10 648	6 203	10 349	5 011
70 to 99 acres	farms	37	26	82	157	173	105	171	64
	acres	3 008	2 162	6 714	12 985	14 453	8 716	14 099	5 176
100 to 139 acres	farms	49	33	77	145	112	95	119	62
	acres	5 549	3 711	9 038	17 008	13 026	11 054	13 522	7 185
140 to 179 acres	farms	28	30	29	102	67	62	73	26
	acres	4 454	4 756	4 513	15 997	10 538	9 949	11 467	4 104
180 to 219 acres	farms	22	17	21	59	51	44	45	14
	acres	4 343	3 438	4 119	11 750	10 132	8 673	9 001	2 776
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	6	10	50	29	35	21	7
	acres	4 290	1 465	2 362	11 860	6 922	8 340	4 975	1 723
260 to 499 acres	farms	56	34	23	128	53	99	57	22
	acres	20 821	12 669	7 358	45 859	18 400	33 983	19 065	6 999
500 to 999 acres	farms	35	33	5	60	22	55	17	9
	acres	21 899	24 176	(D)	40 519	14 361	34 825	10 272	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	8	16	1	14	10	7	6	1
	acres	9 870	22 271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 587	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	10	-	2	1	1	-	1
	acres	11 969	48 984	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE									
Total cropland	farms, 1987	317	240	715	971	1 003	637	997	707
	1982	456	317	854	1 251	1 162	883	1 254	839
	acres, 1987	37 570	97 869	21 859	141 654	47 013	102 568	66 811	14 710
	1982	41 673	103 201	21 124	144 780	50 225	98 084	71 061	14 980
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
	1982	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
	acres, 1987	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
	1982	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 1987	156	49	363	200	624	90	487	311
	1982	180	60	397	168	746	109	560	375
	acres, 1987	10 422	1 411	13 915	4 487	19 701	2 515	13 230	8 523
	1982	9 755	901	12 806	3 812	22 925	2 200	15 281	8 479
Other cropland	farms, 1987	175	136	144	626	196	448	527	192
	1982	165	52	140	205	225	285	491	234
	acres, 1987	9 915	12 047	1 594	34 700	3 826	25 362	13 196	2 214
	1982	5 408	(D)	1 523	6 291	3 432	5 824	7 097	1 907
Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured	farms, 1987	59	15	40	65	87	58	210	76
	1982	61	10	46	35	66	56	207	89
	acres, 1987	2 606	1 260	570	2 107	1 600	1 597	2 945	450
	1982	1 684	(D)	289	603	1 097	1 198	2 113	490

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	4 340	92	30	15	16	21	7
	1982	2 755	45	2	9	19	13	5
	acres, 1987	87 525	1 914	515	74	218	93	29
	1982	48 591	537	(D)	222	630	39	19
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	2 254	40	29	12	8	38	7
	1982	2 452	36	22	16	14	41	15
	acres, 1987	57 193	609	455	164	253	288	57
	1982	43 568	724	(D)	139	226	142	52
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	19 888	235	86	41	87	145	52
	1982	13 963	254	93	35	44	162	55
	acres, 1987	834 074	5 859	1 359	509	4 755	1 856	895
	1982	272 783	5 012	1 040	615	1 960	3 043	755
Total woodland	farms, 1987	36 067	566	370	375	212	813	171
	1982	45 068	659	437	430	285	1 131	207
	acres, 1987	2 753 255	29 109	19 359	20 468	34 093	44 518	7 504
	1982	3 327 180	37 224	20 362	19 586	35 250	50 507	8 509
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	16 743	326	212	221	137	470	77
	1982	19 970	390	249	262	145	664	109
	acres, 1987	562 028	7 966	4 197	8 420	7 277	19 472	2 412
	1982	605 843	10 837	3 384	7 176	6 769	17 603	2 741
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	28 259	425	263	248	155	547	140
	1982	36 096	484	332	279	229	767	148
	acres, 1987	2 191 227	21 143	15 162	12 048	26 816	25 046	5 092
	1982	2 721 337	26 387	16 978	12 410	28 481	32 904	5 768
Other land	farms, 1987	42 400	658	473	384	240	834	208
	1982	52 296	783	512	427	281	1 121	225
	acres, 1987	978 194	16 238	8 526	18 371	14 121	21 063	5 207
	1982	1 043 497	14 312	7 705	19 582	10 056	33 168	4 583
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	11 244	207	148	181	72	321	57
	1982	10 401	169	102	182	71	349	72
	acres, 1987	473 683	8 148	3 794	14 366	7 983	14 134	2 628
	1982	449 058	4 832	3 192	15 780	5 102	22 468	2 146
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	39 149	617	428	322	215	725	190
	1982	50 119	756	493	372	264	1 034	216
	acres, 1987	504 511	8 090	4 732	4 005	6 138	6 929	2 579
	1982	594 439	9 480	4 513	3 802	4 954	10 700	2 437
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	32 830	611	447	426	224	877	148
	1982	36 900	676	487	480	235	1 124	183
	acres, 1987	1 818 246	30 260	19 988	42 909	22 664	65 085	8 367
	1982	1 861 315	33 470	18 458	45 327	19 616	67 780	8 152
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	11 239	57	7	4	44	-	-
	1982	1 701	31	3	2	16	1	1
	acres, 1987	422 605	918	159	(D)	2 264	-	-
	1982	28 333	326	5	(D)	213	(D)	(D)
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	959	16	4	1	18	-	-
	acres, 1987	31 388	456	58	(D)	1 949	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	25	76	70	38	34	19	30
	1982	13	34	62	60	15	15	27
	acres, 1987	230	2 712	1 033	854	183	226	973
	1982	180	970	953	1 306	64	126	361
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	14	10	21	19	28	7	21
	1982	10	13	21	26	45	10	27
	acres, 1987	443	289	571	409	119	121	848
	1982	351	299	831	417	291	143	695
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	317	330	318	138	133	47	101
	1982	94	100	167	138	180	48	93
	acres, 1987	15 893	15 052	15 584	4 539	1 433	1 529	4 369
	1982	1 487	3 620	5 549	1 519	2 405	467	1 679
Total woodland	farms, 1987	285	298	425	189	714	232	334
	1982	366	387	524	284	1 003	283	413
	acres, 1987	20 412	63 339	41 803	17 786	39 733	14 473	17 345
	1982	29 642	72 656	48 963	22 383	50 222	14 324	21 838
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	40	75	109	46	433	136	241
	1982	61	99	119	60	599	139	272
	acres, 1987	1 844	4 073	2 043	1 172	13 995	2 820	6 505
	1982	3 245	9 316	6 251	1 429	16 270	2 093	7 604
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	256	258	376	172	449	168	204
	1982	330	351	464	268	619	225	285
	acres, 1987	18 568	59 266	39 760	16 614	25 738	11 653	10 840
	1982	26 397	63 340	42 712	20 954	33 952	12 231	14 234
Other land	farms, 1987	352	372	463	216	894	262	385
	1982	510	461	590	313	1 151	323	475
	acres, 1987	3 719	13 610	8 808	3 221	24 578	4 235	10 762
	1982	11 226	9 502	12 166	4 809	22 086	4 628	11 356
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	29	39	70	49	326	68	137
	1982	45	55	68	44	322	74	137
	acres, 1987	870	8 836	3 275	1 178	13 238	2 030	5 299
	1982	2 855	2 913	4 959	975	13 896	2 416	5 298
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	343	354	437	203	783	246	350
	1982	499	448	579	308	1 070	308	455
	acres, 1987	2 849	4 774	5 533	2 043	11 340	2 205	5 463
	1982	8 371	6,589	7 209	3 834	8 190	2 212	6 058
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	116	136	249	120	852	262	402
	1982	166	183	268	131	1 041	304	457
	acres, 1987	3 461	14 325	8 934	5 020	45 800	10 432	26 624
	1982	7 401	13 811	14 107	4 841	48 214	10 918	26 330
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	291	301	214	73	-	19	42
	1982	15	23	15	8	1	14	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	11 050	7 644	1 867	-	492	2 429
	1982	120	696	149	37	(D)	71	291
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	6	9	8	5	2	3	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	181	148	38	(D)	116	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	12	1	10	96	18	32	7
	1982	15	3	2	46	21	31	5
	acres, 1987	75	(D)	(D)	2 375	496	443	48
	1982	149	43	(D)	702	448	335	17
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	14	1	5	71	13	16	6
	1982	19	-	-	90	23	32	6
	acres, 1987	374	(D)	150	1 070	237	146	84
	1982	65	-	-	1 293	533	608	29
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	52	50	48	346	108	152	30
	1982	49	3	27	397	115	121	43
	acres, 1987	1 049	4 721	9 052	10 879	2 640	3 147	404
	1982	529	(D)	(D)	9 429	2 034	2 285	472
Total woodland	farms, 1987	238	41	70	484	347	646	190
	1982	308	44	90	636	448	711	229
	acres, 1987	14 116	3 726	(D)	60 209	17 497	44 118	13 792
	1982	20 814	5 556	14 134	65 502	20 601	46 863	14 306
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	118	4	16	266	242	376	77
	1982	142	11	24	335	283	398	93
	acres, 1987	3 820	(D)	(D)	10 080	7 316	11 469	2 280
	1982	3 034	443	856	11 507	6 360	11 991	2 410
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	170	38	68	422	240	500	165
	1982	240	38	82	553	319	532	196
	acres, 1987	10 296	(D)	12 514	50 129	10 181	32 649	11 512
	1982	17 780	5 113	13 278	53 995	14 241	34 872	11 896
Other land	farms, 1987	262	47	82	575	441	767	198
	1982	355	87	112	691	520	859	234
	acres, 1987	6 458	846	(D)	18 122	9 263	19 296	3 529
	1982	5 456	2 052	(D)	21 674	12 141	22 112	5 168
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	92	8	14	143	127	253	68
	1982	74	11	22	131	115	219	54
	acres, 1987	3 176	38	(D)	6 397	5 175	11 775	2 258
	1982	1 996	434	(D)	7 175	6 131	12 722	2 864
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	232	47	78	546	396	701	178
	1982	338	86	111	675	491	812	221
	acres, 1987	3 282	808	3 328	11 725	4 088	7 521	1 271
	1982	3 460	1 618	3 579	14 499	6 010	9 390	2 304
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	261	21	40	459	447	725	186
	1982	350	33	58	519	502	748	240
	acres, 1987	12 391	(D)	12 386	31 228	26 543	45 455	8 611
	1982	11 724	1 129	(D)	32 473	25 508	44 441	10 232
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	16	56	29	92	39	27	7
	1982	4	1	2	32	6	7	-
	acres, 1987	172	4 506	3 118	1 167	1 359	524	119
	1982	22	(D)	(D)	322	28	57	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	3	4	25	5	13	-
	acres, 1987	-	14	34	1 075	138	247	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ..... farms, 1987	20	3	68	154	23	57	5	-
1982	19	-	29	185	16	33	5	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 141	2 384	303	996	343	-
1982	314	-	249	4 466	381	908	(D)	-
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ..... farms, 1987	2	3	21	43	11	12	3	-
1982	2	4	15	23	5	11	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	454	843	725	1 781	(D)	-
1982	(D)	9	238	497	16	202	-	-
Cropland idle ..... farms, 1987	131	18	192	672	231	201	50	3
1982	40	24	140	341	99	89	14	1
acres, 1987	6 482	186	6 507	26 551	12 261	10 254	7 122	(D)
1982	815	268	2 536	5 073	1 666	1 371	164	(D)
Total woodland ..... farms, 1987	118	118	526	714	204	286	41	3
1982	141	154	638	860	266	358	65	-
acres, 1987	12 476	7 014	23 851	46 432	17 098	26 178	4 869	(D)
1982	11 546	7 467	28 887	54 287	28 435	33 936	9 164	-
Woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987	42	46	365	156	42	65	5	1
1982	50	63	410	206	49	92	12	-
acres, 1987	2 072	1 204	11 310	5 096	1 284	3 067	139	(D)
1982	1 892	1 223	10 129	8 131	1 959	3 562	655	-
Woodland not pastured ..... farms, 1987	94	96	320	626	185	251	38	2
1982	116	114	430	736	244	322	57	-
acres, 1987	10 404	5 810	12 541	41 336	15 814	23 111	4 730	(D)
1982	9 654	6 244	18 758	46 156	26 476	30 374	8 509	-
Other land ..... farms, 1987	133	125	616	866	249	355	71	2
1982	151	164	722	1 072	355	427	81	3
acres, 1987	1 207	(D)	14 897	15 706	6 491	7 243	3 264	(D)
1982	3 957	2 130	15 294	14 191	6 090	9 575	3 293	53
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms, 1987	8	34	222	173	35	53	5	-
1982	15	39	163	112	37	61	12	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	9 463	6 695	3 117	1 040	693	-
1982	2 609	899	9 339	3 420	1 839	1 782	(D)	(D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms, 1987	130	110	535	821	238	331	69	2
1982	145	154	679	1 037	347	412	79	3
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	5 434	9 011	3 374	6 203	2 571	(D)
1982	1 348	1 231	5 955	10 771	4 251	7 793	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, all types ..... farms, 1987	65	152	638	420	115	200	17	2
1982	79	171	666	439	130	212	31	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	46 951	15 964	7 310	8 709	1 077	(D)
1982	5 009	6 847	43 087	15 994	5 243	11 452	2 879	(D)
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ..... farms, 1987	126	5	83	470	207	126	45	2
1982	8	1	28	30	17	5	4	-
acres, 1987	5 015	16	3 537	10 808	(D)	5 375	4 094	(D)
1982	185	(D)	599	286	140	116	32	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ..... farms, 1987	-	-	41	17	5	3	3	-
acres, 1987	-	-	1 972	450	(D)	66	140	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	94	40	80	25	54	75	61
	1982	65	28	55	29	28	49	49
	acres, 1987	1 571	796	1 195	400	1 807	539	1 403
	1982	717	441	1 631	216	638	404	622
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	63	21	28	12	14	47	26
	1982	99	22	20	11	14	56	45
	acres, 1987	871	191	894	416	372	640	941
	1982	1 317	468	498	353	917	637	1 061
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	296	141	720	76	296	203	283
	1982	295	95	263	94	198	226	294
	acres, 1987	5 482	4 709	32 682	1 071	24 572	2 573	11 129
	1982	3 683	1 247	4 900	1 809	4 449	2 775	5 814
Total woodland	farms, 1987	708	437	815	133	250	482	412
	1982	868	479	1 018	198	345	556	536
	acres, 1987	27 090	19 839	68 096	8 357	50 942	17 226	45 548
	1982	34 871	22 499	85 323	18 140	76 411	18 860	56 359
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	411	306	202	60	56	259	138
	1982	467	321	226	89	69	310	182
	acres, 1987	6 873	7 658	7 733	1 807	2 684	4 536	6 690
	1982	8 147	9 888	6 356	3 310	5 469	5 370	9 732
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	540	282	722	111	220	341	360
	1982	682	290	908	172	324	421	456
	acres, 1987	20 217	12 181	60 363	6 550	48 258	12 690	38 858
	1982	26 724	12 611	78 967	14 830	70 942	13 490	46 627
Other land	farms, 1987	798	491	964	165	296	566	473
	1982	961	537	1 169	224	395	680	632
	acres, 1987	12 236	13 314	15 056	3 703	5 242	8 430	17 157
	1982	14 807	11 078	13 271	8 200	10 342	10 560	11 239
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	254	189	130	42	44	155	87
	1982	224	151	93	57	55	138	96
	acres, 1987	5 926	8 764	3 801	2 252	1 430	3 215	10 668
	1982	6 636	6 204	2 007	4 494	2 736	3 675	2 661
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	723	439	928	158	290	523	441
	1982	921	511	1 149	211	388	649	618
	acres, 1987	6 310	4 550	11 255	1 451	3 812	5 215	6 489
	1982	8 171	4 874	11 264	3 706	7 606	6 885	8 578
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	760	474	439	158	147	510	312
	1982	835	522	449	174	192	534	365
	acres, 1987	27 354	28 563	17 253	7 567	8 579	17 419	26 298
	1982	30 800	31 242	12 365	11 099	12 925	17 792	23 329
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	43	25	609	10	269	23	103
	1982	16	12	18	10	85	3	30
	acres, 1987	815	(D)	16 102	(D)	16 657	276	2 439
	1982	106	83	283	53	2 098	4	372
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	10	2	24	3	5	-	51
	acres, 1987	176	(D)	362	(D)	151	-	1 894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	23	3	98	60	126	28	84	18
	1982	9	1	81	6	72	30	53	11
	acres, 1987	475	4	2 111	1 967	2 065	1 293	1 966	338
	1982	85	(D)	1 621	(D)	635	561	933	28
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	13	6	45	14	62	16	17	26
	1982	6	2	44	13	90	19	39	45
	acres, 1987	773	313	763	687	1 419	981	405	306
	1982	259	(D)	1 028	(D)	923	387	971	900
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	135	34	324	360	342	232	345	70
	1982	40	43	308	157	387	186	237	79
	acres, 1987	6 681	411	10 580	20 152	6 471	20 968	11 472	1 336
	1982	1 263	511	6 315	2 741	5 712	5 550	5 635	970
Total woodland	farms, 1987	158	85	539	276	720	232	528	547
	1982	158	127	676	294	916	356	649	608
	acres, 1987	17 799	3 736	70 733	23 027	32 520	66 999	46 632	31 245
	1982	23 228	5 750	80 568	23 160	41 265	74 551	54 383	33 698
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	46	31	261	46	408	87	212	409
	1982	43	38	315	64	506	110	269	421
	acres, 1987	895	591	12 797	2 583	9 076	12 179	6 562	20 042
	1982	2 720	1 431	16 951	1 717	12 180	6 374	8 525	17 610
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	142	71	460	240	535	184	431	274
	1982	139	105	543	262	692	314	523	300
	acres, 1987	16 904	3 145	57 936	20 444	23 444	54 820	40 070	11 203
	1982	20 508	4 319	63 617	21 443	29 085	68 177	45 858	16 088
Other land	farms, 1987	164	97	635	306	909	297	591	670
	1982	185	144	782	397	1 081	412	813	787
	acres, 1987	2 372	1 206	27 348	5 616	23 321	10 144	12 982	20 329
	1982	2 511	1 525	25 889	5 958	22 617	9 595	13 858	21 490
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	16	18	201	38	249	55	149	326
	1982	20	18	152	37	274	60	136	279
	acres, 1987	589	636	14 904	1 140	9 652	4 629	5 497	15 543
	1982	988	142	13 869	822	10 697	2 688	3 739	15 346
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	163	88	593	294	848	276	552	546
	1982	180	138	754	391	1 025	397	786	720
	acres, 1987	1 783	570	12 444	4 476	13 669	5 515	7 495	4 786
	1982	1 523	1 383	12 020	5 136	11 920	6 907	10 119	6 144
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	91	69	518	101	763	189	440	684
	1982	91	89	570	129	913	240	489	703
	acres, 1987	2 777	2 241	46 185	4 933	35 667	24 019	20 873	50 706
	1982	4 725	3 143	48 312	3 943	41 442	18 490	19 559	46 805
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	137	-	94	374	70	199	183	-
	1982	12	-	28	57	15	92	18	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 082	14 739	1 377	14 000	4 031	-
	1982	124	-	160	530	100	2 178	212	-
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	3	-	25	15	8	31	33	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	492	361	80	882	1 280	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	12	31	12	7	73	4	257	10
	1982	16	18	6	5	35	3	121	11
	acres, 1987	70	1 212	232	445	1 047	11	6 459	118
	1982	160	570	(D)	(D)	611	5	1 654	284
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	12	7	3	2	40	7	57	16
	1982	10	10	2	4	46	5	41	4
	acres, 1987	278	311	23	(D)	840	50	2 041	394
	1982	31	526	(D)	(D)	942	7	1 115	89
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	81	153	80	76	220	45	760	165
	1982	69	78	47	13	212	29	398	80
	acres, 1987	1 774	11 012	7 992	10 519	6 706	253	23 825	14 466
	1982	766	1 899	1 652	4 728	3 034	564	5 814	1 428
Total woodland	farms, 1987	284	144	97	72	837	160	989	138
	1982	313	182	98	80	976	206	1 304	143
	acres, 1987	18 186	27 003	11 084	13 537	40 479	7 722	62 825	18 907
	1982	22 454	30 612	21 046	23 352	47 200	9 243	84 180	22 764
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	87	37	40	7	573	94	396	34
	1982	96	49	28	5	644	119	524	18
	acres, 1987	3 706	4 648	3 846	868	16 456	2 328	8 962	3 785
	1982	3 005	3 161	1 416	(D)	14 604	2 455	13 734	586
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	236	123	71	68	569	117	824	125
	1982	273	149	86	75	689	156	1 081	140
	acres, 1987	14 480	22 355	7 238	12 669	24 023	5 394	53 863	15 122
	1982	19 449	27 451	19 630	(D)	32 596	6 788	70 446	22 178
Other land	farms, 1987	384	172	136	96	954	176	1 148	153
	1982	419	193	138	91	1 035	197	1 509	190
	acres, 1987	6 630	7 219	5 759	2 285	23 991	3 520	17 684	3 155
	1982	6 837	4 966	2 651	2 255	19 031	3 783	18 041	4 105
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	70	25	24	11	342	67	249	22
	1982	80	23	17	4	264	65	243	29
	acres, 1987	3 047	2 186	1 225	477	14 209	1 794	6 755	1 076
	1982	2 344	643	1 057	(D)	9 772	2 057	5 678	1 243
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	352	164	130	90	864	149	1 077	148
	1982	402	185	137	89	987	184	1 444	188
	acres, 1987	3 583	5 033	4 534	1 808	9 782	1 726	10 929	2 079
	1982	4 493	4 143	1 594	(D)	9 259	1 726	12 363	2 862
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	245	66	76	29	969	180	792	61
	1982	250	88	72	20	1 007	205	908	79
	acres, 1987	13 392	8 254	5 956	1 778	62 811	7 599	25 982	6 401
	1982	11 255	4 906	3 354	4 639	57 337	7 319	31 918	2 762
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	11	158	61	88	62	-	506	155
	1982	-	21	14	8	19	1	47	15
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 054	1 762	-	10 389	7 214
	1982	-	242	572	1 153	184	(D)	352	135
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	2	5	4	5	10	4	55	8
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	355	258	928	122

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	33	37	30	14	5	29	25	18
	1982	13	14	34	12	9	20	21	11
	acres, 1987	513	652	493	(D)	(D)	87	841	242
	1982	134	116	659	93	48	97	628	73
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	25	15	16	2	1	72	24	10
	1982	24	7	25	8	14	97	20	9
	acres, 1987	262	441	115	(D)	(D)	381	819	187
	1982	501	228	365	183	88	547	1 084	39
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	84	407	105	34	33	259	374	47
	1982	98	159	126	36	42	298	136	39
	acres, 1987	1 619	21 718	3 512	438	435	2 713	14 992	853
	1982	1 323	2 941	2 407	215	288	3 594	2 240	539
Total woodland	farms, 1987	220	351	296	159	214	906	350	216
	1982	305	379	400	201	278	1 108	408	287
	acres, 1987	19 543	32 283	13 335	10 307	10 170	49 339	39 161	9 838
	1982	23 385	30 519	19 478	11 552	14 285	51 693	46 835	14 353
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	117	72	175	59	109	561	101	167
	1982	125	65	217	86	131	671	95	219
	acres, 1987	3 159	3 082	4 158	1 776	3 459	20 625	7 042	4 012
	1982	3 807	2 840	5 122	2 424	3 848	25 673	5 726	6 066
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	175	317	206	138	164	593	298	138
	1982	262	341	294	165	210	706	363	180
	acres, 1987	16 384	29 201	9 177	8 531	6 711	28 714	32 119	5 826
	1982	19 578	27 679	14 356	9 128	10 437	26 020	41 109	8 287
Other land	farms, 1987	272	403	379	172	242	924	374	269
	1982	340	548	451	211	328	1 088	448	339
	acres, 1987	5 657	8 212	5 738	3 727	4 853	20 167	7 308	5 709
	1982	6 247	9 136	7 380	4 677	5 013	21 127	7 297	6 452
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	87	66	109	63	90	355	51	88
	1982	60	65	104	53	86	355	76	104
	acres, 1987	2 556	2 803	2 763	2 066	2 417	11 925	3 632	3 044
	1982	2 432	2 957	3 461	1 702	3 002	12 704	3 225	2 773
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	244	385	349	151	213	814	364	243
	1982	328	532	436	200	304	1 015	426	318
	acres, 1987	3 101	5 409	2 975	1 661	2 436	8 242	3 676	2 665
	1982	3 815	6 179	3 919	2 975	2 011	8 423	4 072	3 679
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	224	178	346	167	244	911	194	262
	1982	230	191	381	191	324	1 013	233	328
	acres, 1987	9 794	7 698	17 978	7 015	11 264	52 083	14 114	14 012
	1982	11 175	7 290	18 881	6 750	12 112	58 122	11 918	17 813
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	20	399	23	3	3	-	358	8
	1982	5	46	9	-	1	5	38	4
	acres, 1987	189	15 185	717	(D)	(D)	-	10 489	137
	1982	19	459	206	-	(D)	53	338	17
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	7	12	9	-	1	2	15	3
	acres, 1987	89	385	271	-	(D)	(D)	302	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orang
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	7	13	33	98	6	37	29	6
	1982	5	10	27	58	8	12	20	3
	acres, 1987	30	153	996	2 589	18	2 191	508	1 70
	1982	15	178	277	1 286	35	708	842	52
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	14	8	22	14	4	18	5	2
	1982	9	11	19	23	4	11	9	3
	acres, 1987	99	82	600	1 121	(D)	1 408	495	23
	1982	49	104	308	507	9	497	348	94
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	70	62	234	341	11	275	225	16
	1982	75	73	203	219	16	147	101	13
	acres, 1987	819	2 960	6 333	19 780	(D)	23 357	8 686	4 53
	1982	631	1 626	4 003	4 518	145	4 660	1 611	2 33
Total woodland	farms, 1987	223	162	504	391	24	272	240	35
	1982	308	208	575	616	40	283	350	43
	acres, 1987	11 643	20 231	39 838	58 641	3 454[1]	54 120	19 629	28 03
	1982	14 905	25 908	45 005	61 739	4 505	57 758	23 618	31 78
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	114	78	204	131	8	63	48	16
	1982	147	91	237	151	14	72	66	23
	acres, 1987	3 631	4 468	5 854	7 353	(D)	6 616	2 964	6 64
	1982	4 631	2 236	6 943	9 241	(D)	5 213	2 872	5 67
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	171	132	440	329	22	233	217	30
	1982	239	185	506	554	38	245	323	37
	acres, 1987	8 012	15 765	33 984	51 288	(D)	47 504	16 665	21 39
	1982	10 274	23 672	38 062	72 498	(D)	52 545	20 746	26 11
Other land	farms, 1987	246	181	598	478	36	284	281	43
	1982	325	234	691	689	49	329	359	49
	acres, 1987	4 509	5 257	11 158	14 672	1 899	6 642	6 290	8 99
	1982	4 642	3 221	15 441	16 189	2 968	8 761	3 620	11 56
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	88	47	133	103	9	52	54	14
	1982	103	39	115	103	16	35	28	10
	acres, 1987	2 864	1 567	3 255	6 676	1 082	2 038	2 174	4 62
	1982	2 745	959	4 245	6 187	(D)	2 626	356	4 25
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	209	168	567	451	36	268	270	39
	1982	306	225	674	669	48	320	350	46
	acres, 1987	1 645	3 690	7 905	7 996	817	4 604	4 116	4 37
	1982	1 897	2 262	11 196	10 002	(D)	6 135	3 264	7 31
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	220	148	411	280	20	142	170	40
	1982	273	150	465	333	24	150	169	43
	acres, 1987	12 122	9 712	15 931	21 051	(D)	10 999	7 133	23 39
	1982	11 946	6 996	18 474	22 109	3 800	10 810	4 862	21 12
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	-	18	20	226	3	266	174	7
	1982	-	4	9	42	2	107	5	41
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	423	8 760	65	12 270	4 165	1 58
	1982	-	17	65	360	(D)	2 337	23	42
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	-	8	5	27	-	12	12	12
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	79	1 266	-	566	329	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.								
Total cropland-Con.								
Other cropland-Con.								
Cropland on which all crops failed ... farms, 1987	4	12	23	9	47	56	15	99
1982	3	4	27	8	42	21	3	52
acres, 1987	(D)	350	248	324	1 117	1 078	(D)	2 131
1982	(D)	103	514	264	532	508	45	571
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ... farms, 1987	1	3	16	5	61	13	2	51
1982	1	-	5	2	54	7	6	51
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	451	558	1 344	856	(D)	820
1982	(D)	-	97	(D)	1 283	464	62	738
Cropland idle ... farms, 1987	46	97	158	149	266	451	35	251
1982	33	12	107	35	278	204	36	295
acres, 1987	7 483	6 904	9 323	7 649	11 528	30 989	1 178	5 091
1982	1 069	(D)	4 525	1 330	5 209	5 868	1 462	4 259
Total woodland ... farms, 1987	37	91	223	107	371	360	141	970
1982	73	93	292	160	487	472	159	1 075
acres, 1987	3 023	7 039	23 755	7 642	46 519	42 339	13 105	56 002
1982	9 927	7 777	31 301	13 535	54 312	50 924	10 114	58 167
Woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	3	11	41	35	187	84	60	593
1982	7	22	47	44	209	64	84	629
acres, 1987	35	311	1 635	1 097	8 461	3 632	2 297	14 364
1982	339	693	4 145	1 929	7 462	4 413	3 607	14 827
Woodland not pastured ... farms, 1987	37	85	196	87	323	318	121	742
1982	68	76	258	139	445	440	122	844
acres, 1987	2 988	6 728	22 120	6 545	38 058	38 707	10 808	41 638
1982	9 588	6 884	27 156	11 606	46 850	46 511	6 507	43 340
Other land ... farms, 1987	49	112	241	160	442	463	136	1 038
1982	87	128	317	190	571	657	172	1 208
acres, 1987	539	1 292	5 302	1 812	15 860	9 021	2 650	21 878
1982	1 673	1 686	6 519	1 986	20 129	17 290	3 249	22 361
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ... farms, 1987	3	9	43	20	118	88	56	332
1982	3	6	36	20	111	82	49	314
acres, 1987	59	417	1 550	340	9 391	2 683	1 069	11 953
1982	(D)	(D)	2 154	284	6 547	5 478	1 453	10 225
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ... farms, 1987	47	109	231	155	407	436	123	945
1982	87	128	304	188	552	634	162	1 153
acres, 1987	460	875	3 752	1 472	6 469	6 338	1 581	9 925
1982	(D)	(D)	4 365	1 702	13 582	11 812	1 796	12 138
Pastureland, all types ... farms, 1987	8	32	112	81	341	219	138	1 001
1982	22	41	131	84	383	246	164	1 045
acres, 1987	219	1 180	4 221	2 881	26 162	9 816	7 523	47 811
1982	(D)	1 750	7 203	2 836	23 135	15 740	10 051	47 647
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs ... farms, 1987	42	98	123	156	100	422	7	40
1982	19	5	8	5	24	41	4	11
acres, 1987	(D)	6 399	(D)	(D)	3 413	18 734	61	(D)
1982	681	33	151	54	476	856	(D)	91
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program ... farms, 1987	2	5	6	2	7	16	3	5
acres, 1987	(D)	99	(D)	(D)	175	726	73	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	12	79	159	56	43	123	11	13
	1982	12	82	65	49	24	67	3	13
	acres, 1987	333	1 240	2 693	696	448	2 470	190	234
	1982	168	1 474	734	468	354	1 055	33	301
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	9	38	96	50	7	43	6	17
	1982	18	19	106	47	16	21	-	11
	acres, 1987	307	2 723	1 897	2 249	61	1 672	834	561
	1982	261	387	1 051	604	85	1 445	-	92
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	100	674	422	196	108	699	65	122
	1982	71	285	431	192	98	270	32	59
	acres, 1987	7 665	35 462	9 102	4 991	2 402	27 746	9 363	7 108
	1982	1 988	6 271	7 865	2 961	1 535	5 127	2 933	1 521
Total woodland	farms, 1987	155	687	705	581	352	760	60	344
	1982	182	850	870	726	473	967	85	464
	acres, 1987	23 294	63 479	56 720	24 442	20 456	66 783	10 015	16 753
	1982	20 677	70 123	65 340	33 195	26 021	67 446	34 202	23 727
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	65	175	310	373	208	213	12	216
	1982	69	187	403	440	264	250	21	270
	acres, 1987	2 735	11 154	9 060	9 975	7 034	10 174	547	4 995
	1982	3 231	7 228	11 312	10 209	7 326	6 681	739	6 072
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	140	586	592	395	263	643	54	254
	1982	160	748	759	530	375	852	77	357
	acres, 1987	20 559	52 325	47 660	14 467	13 422	56 609	9 468	11 758
	1982	17 446	62 895	54 028	22 986	18 695	60 765	33 463	17 655
Other land	farms, 1987	160	904	816	646	387	946	78	442
	1982	197	1 208	986	768	457	1 172	87	559
	acres, 1987	3 294	23 298	19 855	14 110	9 278	14 702	5 112	9 880
	1982	5 733	18 386	24 057	14 970	8 237	16 776	4 114	9 089
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	41	117	226	244	126	130	19	143
	1982	24	105	209	222	110	171	8	134
	acres, 1987	1 524	10 923	6 620	7 507	5 259	4 161	2 673	4 974
	1982	2 664	1 969	7 896	7 740	5 220	4 945	916	5 487
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	147	872	775	587	323	897	72	396
	1982	192	1 176	950	731	432	1 133	85	516
	acres, 1987	1 770	12 375	13 235	6 603	4 019	10 541	2 439	4 906
	1982	2 869	16 417	16 161	7 230	3 017	11 831	3 198	3 602
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	107	382	616	658	394	492	41	433
	1982	133	450	674	740	470	548	45	476
	acres, 1987	6 713	26 060	28 858	35 561	25 117	18 647	3 892	19 754
	1982	10 217	13 894	31 769	37 709	26 756	19 087	4 272	23 911
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	31	575	69	84	15	556	43	93
	1982	5	60	35	29	9	30	23	21
	acres, 1987	(D)	22 314	841	2 266	318	16 568	5 898	5 223
	1982	33	1 733	191	279	(D)	501	1 746	273
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	6	28	25	16	15	26	9	16
	acres, 1987	(D)	930	333	691	343	416	503	1 547

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	74	98	1	7	4	30	47	80
	1982	69	60	3	4	3	17	22	86
	acres, 1987	630	1 223	(D)	22	165	625	1 385	1 566
	1982	572	544	(D)	34	(D)	817	358	1 273
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	136	87	1	7	-	17	23	41
	1982	162	110	2	5	-	16	19	57
	acres, 1987	1 819	1 346	(D)	103	-	375	1 071	951
	1982	1 496	1 367	(D)	31	-	263	433	1 468
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	487	365	14	28	61	245	146	287
	1982	578	406	15	18	19	94	136	297
	acres, 1987	6 807	5 818	93	176	7 331	13 721	4 879	9 705
	1982	7 804	7 232	238	311	2 043	1 944	1 944	7 226
Total woodland	farms, 1987	780	908	55	96	65	654	238	588
	1982	1 029	1 074	74	123	69	718	305	804
	acres, 1987	41 202	46 907	4 427	4 154	7 124	27 280	31 607	42 567
	1982	54 190	52 877	5 584	6 794	9 688	33 216	34 335	55 204
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	395	473	23	32	11	359	86	256
	1982	453	544	26	36	14	398	94	318
	acres, 1987	8 321	11 357	1 284	613	638	10 786	3 638	9 915
	1982	10 767	9 885	819	546	2 279	8 921	3 708	9 872
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	665	702	47	82	57	454	196	465
	1982	913	873	64	115	62	508	284	644
	acres, 1987	32 881	35 550	3 143	3 541	6 486	16 494	27 969	32 652
	1982	43 423	42 992	4 765	6 248	7 409	24 295	30 627	45 332
Other land	farms, 1987	864	1 010	50	142	64	867	273	731
	1982	1 187	1 272	60	153	76	980	349	993
	acres, 1987	17 696	18 678	743	2 229	820	18 489	8 979	17 266
	1982	20 193	20 003	(D)	1 487	3 618	18 064	6 455	18 736
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	198	290	14	43	11	248	70	168
	1982	209	242	18	37	10	220	57	172
	acres, 1987	7 131	8 703	258	865	110	8 751	2 744	7 766
	1982	8 234	7 174	(D)	571	273	8 735	1 760	5 081
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	815	942	45	128	63	804	258	693
	1982	1 153	1 226	56	145	72	939	340	959
	acres, 1987	10 565	9 975	485	1 364	710	9 738	5 235	9 500
	1982	11 959	12 829	673	916	3 345	9 329	4 695	13 655
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	628	881	55	142	31	675	184	551
	1982	752	969	60	149	35	716	200	622
	acres, 1987	28 597	40 848	2 647	4 812	913	34 791	11 304	28 258
	1982	33 075	38 213	1 805	5 513	2 756	33 745	9 649	29 956
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	9	68	-	10	63	130	50	56
	1982	17	11	-	1	9	11	22	18
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	74	(D)	10 883	686	874
	1982	157	104	-	(D)	233	217	102	222
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	2	2	1	-	2	29	27	9
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 400	657	420

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Farms, Land in Farms, and Land Use: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE—Con.									
Total cropland-Con.									
Other cropland-Con.									
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 1987	49	12	7	159	21	79	115	24
	1982	29	6	10	28	24	27	57	9
	acres, 1987	1 395	176	15	4 062	271	3 313	1 741	66
	1982	628	(D)	43	348	333	216	632	55
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 1987	16	4	23	16	14	27	84	28
	1982	23	4	18	14	23	19	79	20
	acres, 1987	634	167	121	747	114	1 292	1 150	106
	1982	453	108	232	840	368	764	1 217	59
Cropland idle	farms, 1987	137	120	95	530	117	395	356	121
	1982	119	38	91	147	143	226	305	162
	acres, 1987	5 280	10 444	888	27 784	1 841	19 160	7 360	1 592
	1982	2 643	2 619	959	4 500	1 634	3 646	3 135	1 303
Total woodland	farms, 1987	213	110	479	497	798	343	703	446
	1982	323	147	577	640	950	488	839	563
	acres, 1987	37 822	13 293	20 815	33 652	46 214	35 221	26 158	17 917
	1982	38 207	18 078	25 201	44 903	58 604	36 769	31 357	30 965
Woodland pastured	farms, 1987	107	27	251	120	427	58	407	273
	1982	143	37	277	131	539	102	470	332
	acres, 1987	7 233	3 172	5 821	4 270	10 098	3 272	7 121	8 019
	1982	7 576	619	6 286	5 125	11 255	3 879	7 929	9 965
Woodland not pastured	farms, 1987	182	90	363	426	595	311	556	279
	1982	286	131	427	570	728	452	696	366
	acres, 1987	30 589	10 121	14 994	29 382	36 116	31 949	19 037	9 898
	1982	30 631	17 459	18 915	39 778	47 349	32 890	23 428	21 000
Other land	farms, 1987	262	184	559	674	966	419	839	500
	1982	355	228	628	829	1 055	577	1 004	589
	acres, 1987	11 067	4 312	11 483	10 979	18 786	7 031	13 336	8 683
	1982	12 941	6 086	9 095	9 169	19 124	8 643	13 544	8 962
Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured	farms, 1987	60	27	190	97	285	75	258	177
	1982	60	30	173	91	230	52	233	166
	acres, 1987	7 116	1 680	7 809	2 605	7 841	1 673	5 918	4 842
	1982	8 832	3 451	5 297	2 956	8 898	2 527	5 578	4 113
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 1987	244	172	488	644	895	404	766	445
	1982	342	221	590	808	1 008	567	973	551
	acres, 1987	3 951	2 632	3 674	8 374	10 945	5 358	7 418	3 841
	1982	4 109	2 635	3 798	6 213	10 226	6 116	7 966	4 849
Pastureland, all types	farms, 1987	205	82	518	311	878	183	700	457
	1982	254	97	559	303	965	200	799	550
	acres, 1987	24 771	6 263	27 545	11 362	37 640	7 460	26 269	21 384
	1982	26 163	4 971	24 389	11 893	43 078	8 606	28 788	22 557
Cropland diverted under annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms, 1987	44	129	2	495	17	347	195	-
	1982	17	12	3	10	6	69	28	6
	acres, 1987	961	9 217	(D)	18 371	(D)	12 471	3 712	-
	1982	209	(D)	(D)	138	36	615	153	17
Cropland placed under the conservation reserve program	farms, 1987	24	-	1	13	3	7	20	-
	acres, 1987	1 247	-	(D)	426	(D)	131	513	-

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms, see text.

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Farms ... **number, 1987**	**50 108**	**686**	**440**	**432**	**205**	**1 058**	**264**
1982	**63 392**	**797**	**487**	**494**	**286**	**1 358**	**259**
acres harvested, 1987	**3 779 164**	**29 062**	**14 700**	**15 076**	**23 103**	**14 008**	**3 337**
1982	**4 659 283**	**37 703**	**17 268**	**15 076**	**47 568**	**13 931**	**2 914**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	3 095	32	9	24	3	109	35
acres harvested	9 133	88	31	39	8	213	84
10 to 49 acres ... farms	14 195	180	146	94	26	370	112
acres harvested	161 245	1 934	1 473	855	413	2 194	695
50 to 69 acres ... farms	5 775	72	75	47	19	130	27
acres harvested	114 413	1 193	1 298	579	483	1 046	313
70 to 99 acres ... farms	5 812	108	61	63	14	137	34
acres harvested	152 885	2 319	1 388	1 092	244	1 533	519
100 to 139 acres ... farms	5 180	85	40	40	38	90	27
acres harvested	199 898	2 696	1 179	970	1 219	1 345	458
140 to 179 acres ... farms	3 352	46	31	31	19	65	12
acres harvested	185 297	1 999	1 098	985	819	1 514	175
180 to 219 acres ... farms	2 433	43	23	32	18	48	6
acres harvested	173 431	2 709	1 315	1 576	663	1 216	115
220 to 259 acres ... farms	1 750	25	19	22	12	35	-
acres harvested	166 722	1 835	1 085	1 127	1 063	1 039	-
260 to 499 acres ... farms	4 684	68	24	55	23	55	6
acres harvested	703 310	7 578	2 787	4 064	2 490	2 265	160
500 to 999 acres ... farms	2 610	26	9	22	21	16	4
acres harvested	846 294	(D)	2 597	(D)	6 003	1 242	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	917	1	3	1	7	4	1
acres harvested	628 135	(D)	449	(D)	4 469	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	305	-	-	1	5	1	-
acres harvested	438 401	-	-	(D)	5 229	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	4 741	38	29	33	7	150	31
acres harvested	15 136	126	100	96	26	249	72
10 to 49 acres ... farms	19 236	204	164	116	42	523	98
acres harvested	244 259	2 425	1 613	842	585	2 591	469
50 to 69 acres ... farms	7 392	96	69	58	25	201	48
acres harvested	169 259	1 907	1 023	684	457	1 659	451
70 to 99 acres ... farms	7 266	128	71	66	28	158	29
acres harvested	232 661	3 078	1 297	1 286	931	1 606	652
100 to 139 acres ... farms	6 618	94	49	58	29	109	23
acres harvested	311 373	3 383	1 955	1 499	1 198	1 735	394
140 to 179 acres ... farms	4 086	65	35	31	21	63	10
acres harvested	276 565	3 531	1 533	931	1 257	1 187	145
180 to 219 acres ... farms	2 825	27	17	32	19	42	12
acres harvested	249 910	2 055	1 258	1 333	1 441	1 015	470
220 to 259 acres ... farms	2 101	39	21	17	12	29	1
acres harvested	237 528	3 398	2 267	747	1 517	756	(D)
260 to 499 acres ... farms	5 429	82	22	64	51	61	4
acres harvested	979 079	11 093	2 954	4 414	9 123	1 866	106
500 to 999 acres ... farms	2 620	21	5	16	34	16	2
acres harvested	968 661	5 010	1 815	2 287	15 290	896	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ... farms	807	3	5	3	16	6	1
acres harvested	565 302	1 697	1 453	957	(D)	371	(D)
2,000 acres or more ... farms	271	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres harvested	409 550	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	15 114	204	144	125	37	600	169
acres	63 590	919	735	456	179	1 934	590
10 to 19 acres ... farms	9 566	154	111	98	37	242	50
acres	128 199	2 071	1 422	1 349	502	3 166	610
20 to 29 acres ... farms	5 654	93	56	62	31	93	26
acres	131 287	2 126	1 251	1 408	698	2 125	576
30 to 49 acres ... farms	5 690	77	60	53	31	66	9
acres	212 341	2 746	2 250	1 906	1 157	2 312	320
50 to 99 acres ... farms	5 544	85	36	49	22	46	7
acres	382 282	5 694	2 461	3 193	1 454	2 884	416
100 to 199 acres ... farms	3 919	39	20	37	21	8	2
acres	544 963	5 000	2 582	4 700	2 684	947	(D)
200 to 499 acres ... farms	3 203	32	12	8	16	3	-
acres	980 887	(D)	(D)	2 064	5 170	640	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	1 027	2	1	-	6	-	1
acres	691 007	(D)	(D)	-	4 118	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more ... farms	391	-	-	-	4	-	-
acres	644 608	-	-	-	7 141	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ... farms	19 353	215	200	167	42	881	166
acres	81 466	1 024	974	699	206	2 879	516
10 to 19 acres ... farms	11 237	168	96	107	38	272	54
acres	151 947	2 257	1 237	1 450	508	3 595	692
20 to 29 acres ... farms	6 703	111	62	65	30	111	14
acres	156 926	2 626	1 436	1 470	688	2 532	325
30 to 49 acres ... farms	7 322	100	45	67	42	56	12
acres	275 205	3 680	1 701	2 410	1 535	1 993	455
50 to 99 acres ... farms	7 475	94	41	54	34	32	11
acres	519 494	6 511	2 626	3 596	2 364	2 064	(D)
100 to 199 acres ... farms	5 513	75	26	26	29	5	2
acres	766 583	10 429	3 465	3 379	3 885	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 acres ... farms	4 217	29	14	8	41	1	-
acres	1 275 786	7 818	3 918	2 072	13 292	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ... farms	1 195	5	3	-	25	-	-
acres	799 321	3 358	1 911	-	17 507	-	-
1,000 acres or more ... farms	377	-	-	-	5	-	-
acres	632 555	-	-	-	7 583	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Farms number, 1987	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
1982	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
acres harvested, 1987	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 895
1982	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	24	15	27	16	151	28	8
acres harvested	104	49	106	42	327	83	13
10 to 49 acres farms	136	122	194	79	482	101	84
acres harvested	2 466	2 186	2 733	900	3 216	961	1 144
50 to 69 acres farms	59	48	59	47	102	43	47
acres harvested	1 981	1 392	1 464	1 288	1 164	631	855
70 to 99 acres farms	61	43	74	25	88	41	57
acres harvested	3 219	1 840	2 598	553	1 191	882	1 249
100 to 139 acres farms	57	43	65	31	61	23	46
acres harvested	3 471	2 378	3 124	1 415	1 346	762	1 418
140 to 179 acres farms	42	34	38	20	47	15	22
acres harvested	4 220	2 998	2 325	752	1 491	846	917
180 to 219 acres farms	31	33	30	10	24	6	25
acres harvested	3 453	3 430	2 563	710	704	343	1 341
220 to 259 acres farms	26	18	32	6	25	12	13
acres harvested	4 209	2 461	3 872	787	994	826	1 311
260 to 499 acres farms	68	70	70	22	39	15	42
acres harvested	18 734	12 688	12 137	2 540	3 688	1 099	6 628
500 to 999 acres farms	48	47	50	18	16	8	26
acres harvested	27 071	15 177	16 434	5 344	1 760	1 617	6 311
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	31	23	14	3	5	-	5
acres harvested	34 847	13 518	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	6	13	2	2	3	-	2
acres harvested	10 249	15 794	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	34	33	44	30	256	29	9
acres harvested	135	146	182	106	524	88	18
10 to 49 acres farms	216	175	268	158	647	115	102
acres harvested	4 151	3 485	4 262	2 161	3 438	1 169	1 156
50 to 69 acres farms	80	52	72	61	126	54	62
acres harvested	3 197	1 776	2 160	1 809	1 226	887	1 150
70 to 99 acres farms	88	61	85	42	105	46	66
acres harvested	4 491	2 770	3 561	1 561	1 264	842	1 520
100 to 139 acres farms	96	71	88	33	88	31	54
acres harvested	7 504	4 609	5 938	1 588	1 547	777	[illegible] 378
140 to 179 acres farms	45	36	56	26	44	11	29
acres harvested	4 896	3 361	4 819	1 898	1 519	451	1 430
180 to 219 acres farms	31	35	49	18	23	9	19
acres harvested	3 785	4 649	4 669	1 314	696	576	1 531
220 to 259 acres farms	22	31	40	9	25	9	15
acres harvested	3 846	4 967	5 667	809	1 211	594	1 333
260 to 499 acres farms	90	86	80	40	39	21	60
acres harvested	24 649	20 191	16 058	7 790	3 361	2 566	9 421
500 to 999 acres farms	45	43	48	20	21	5	23
acres harvested	25 496	17 043	17 088	6 803	2 182	(D)	8 295
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	24	[illegible]	16	4	2	1	5
acres harvested	25 472	9 642	9 615	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 200
2,000 acres or more farms	4	14	3	1	1	-	-
acres harvested	5 710	17 505	1 994	(D)	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	61	53	154	89	644	115	71
acres	320	277	754	420	2 262	540	372
10 to 19 acres farms	70	65	102	58	217	71	77
acres	1 004	947	1 456	807	2 682	913	1 057
20 to 29 acres farms	68	49	80	24	75	43	61
acres	1 629	1 139	1 911	541	1 683	986	1 400
30 to 49 acres farms	74	80	83	27	46	26	49
acres	2 861	3 054	3 161	1 011	1 663	982	1 723
50 to 99 acres farms	91	81	92	43	38	19	53
acres	6 311	5 571	6 569	2 921	2 593	1 301	3 252
100 to 199 acres farms	82	74	70	17	21	10	31
acres	11 841	10 768	9 793	2 443	2 956	1 222	4 154
200 to 499 acres farms	73	81	50	14	10	7	29
acres	22 689	25 109	16 042	4 973	(D)	(D)	8 510
500 to 999 acres farms	44	18	21	6	2	1	4
acres	30 743	13 449	13 605	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	28	8	3	1	-	-	2
acres	36 626	13 597	3 707	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	90	74	147	115	965	136	99
acres	439	378	747	497	3 091	638	424
10 to 19 acres farms	102	87	165	89	235	81	88
acres	1 456	1 236	2 334	1 256	3 086	1 044	1 168
20 to 29 acres farms	76	80	102	51	59	47	51
acres	1 810	1 912	2 401	1 181	1 319	1 073	1 157
30 to 49 acres farms	112	82	88	58	46	29	66
acres	4 306	3 162	3 285	2 190	1 639	1 086	2 417
50 to 99 acres farms	148	105	129	57	36	21	55
acres	10 605	7 219	9 192	4 053	2 528	1 396	3 707
100 to 199 acres farms	100	94	110	35	29	6	42
acres	14 298	13 735	15 273	4 716	4 080	768	5 794
200 to 499 acres farms	91	98	82	30	7	9	34
acres	29 056	29 142	23 719	9 432	1 630	(D)	10 264
500 to 999 acres farms	39	28	21	6	-	2	7
acres	26 445	19 986	13 412	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	17	8	5	1	-	-	2
acres	24 917	13 574	5 650	(D)	-	-	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Farms number, 1987	**304**	**89**	**105**	**647**	**452**	**583**	**209**
1982	**362**	**116**	**143**	**822**	**527**	**628**	**264**
acres harvested, 1987	**7 424**	**39 971**	**(D)**	**18 473**	**21 130**	**22 067**	**4 924**
1982	**9 514**	**41 989**	**32 933**	**24 502**	**32 190**	**25 157**	**4 924**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
1987 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	17	-	7	50	17	13	16
acres harvested	66	-	20	164	44	26	56
10 to 49 acres farms	109	21	36	120	151	134	72
acres harvested	951	517	521	1 285	1 666	1 264	534
50 to 69 acres farms	40	8	5	59	59	66	27
acres harvested	695	320	142	819	823	1 066	353
70 to 99 acres farms	39	2	7	73	62	77	23
acres harvested	874	(D)	286	856	1 964	1 569	321
100 to 139 acres farms	38	6	7	66	57	86	26
acres harvested	940	550	274	1 231	2 188	2 361	807
140 to 179 acres farms	17	3	7	52	20	50	13
acres harvested	653	398	476	1 089	1 318	1 394	371
180 to 219 acres farms	8	1	6	44	14	41	12
acres harvested	409	(D)	651	1 204	828	1 788	404
220 to 259 acres farms	7	4	3	26	21	22	4
acres harvested	637	818	564	940	1 759	1 105	365
260 to 499 acres farms	22	11	15	101	32	74	8
acres harvested	1 614	3 415	2 831	4 730	4 744	7 254	662
500 to 999 acres farms	6	13	8	44	15	14	6
acres harvested	(D)	8 923	2 524	3 829	3 682	1 451	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	18	2	11	3	5	2
acres harvested	(D)	19 292	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	18	5	7	63	19	12	20
acres harvested	42	17	24	234	44	33	46
10 to 49 acres farms	138	25	44	176	173	145	96
acres harvested	1 336	585	688	1 903	2 020	1 717	592
50 to 69 acres farms	44	9	17	76	89	72	34
acres harvested	670	405	503	1 215	1 855	943	401
70 to 99 acres farms	50	10	14	113	57	92	29
acres harvested	1 236	611	477	1 690	1 745	2 030	555
100 to 139 acres farms	40	6	20	89	48	98	32
acres harvested	1 034	640	1 206	1 790	1 872	2 847	672
140 to 179 acres farms	22	1	9	65	32	49	15
acres harvested	991	(D)	867	1 720	2 360	2 012	434
180 to 219 acres farms	9	4	6	58	27	44	13
acres harvested	754	560	730	1 547	2 488	1 899	584
220 to 259 acres farms	9	5	5	32	14	23	11
acres harvested	164	1 084	923	1 351	1 438	1 759	229
260 to 499 acres farms	21	19	12	89	38	79	8
acres harvested	1 916	6 504	2 825	5 896	7 126	8 352	640
500 to 999 acres farms	10	14	5	55	25	11	4
acres harvested	(D)	8 638	2 958	6 316	8 301	2 602	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	16	2	4	3	3	2
acres harvested	(D)	18 785	(D)	(D)	(D)	963	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	2	2	2	-	-
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
1987 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	120	1	25	246	132	170	95
acres	554	(D)	(D)	1 049	618	843	397
10 to 19 acres farms	74	8	19	149	106	134	51
acres	945	(D)	247	2 014	1 379	1 751	655
20 to 29 acres farms	41	8	6	71	51	89	19
acres	954	195	142	1 697	1 187	1 974	411
30 to 49 acres farms	32	10	10	93	64	73	16
acres	1 086	365	362	3 441	2 450	2 642	580
50 to 99 acres farms	22	8	14	54	52	69	18
acres	1 478	581	965	3 878	3 576	4 779	1 098
100 to 199 acres farms	13	9	12	25	22	27	6
acres	(D)	1 361	1 841	3 350	3 230	3 420	671
200 to 499 acres farms	2	18	16	8	22	18	4
acres	(D)	5 673	4 798	(D)	6 446	4 888	1 112
500 to 999 acres farms	-	16	-	1	3	3	-
acres	-	12 393	-	(D)	2 244	1 770	-
1,000 acres or more farms	-	11	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	19 273	19 344	-	-	-	-
1982 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	148	7	20	308	154	184	145
acres	680	27	92	1 412	747	949	527
10 to 19 acres farms	93	12	34	178	96	151	48
acres	1 203	163	468	2 416	1 261	1 987	619
20 to 29 acres farms	45	7	9	111	65	84	26
acres	1 048	154	213	2 666	1 454	1 940	593
30 to 49 acres farms	28	13	25	98	75	79	25
acres	1 050	515	851	3 630	2 816	2 943	865
50 to 99 acres farms	27	13	20	74	53	62	12
acres	1 728	934	1 298	5 099	3 614	4 245	780
100 to 199 acres farms	15	10	14	38	40	42	6
acres	1 964	1 383	1 861	5 107	5 888	5 491	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	6	27	15	15	34	23	2
acres	1 841	8 672	4 210	4 172	9 968	5 807	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	-	13	5	-	10	3	-
acres	-	9 673	(D)	-	6 442	1 795	-
1,000 acres or more farms	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	20 468	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Farms number, 1987	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
1982	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
acres harvested, 1987	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
1982	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	12	2	13	78	17	39	10	1
acres harvested	42	(D)	47	310	78	138	39	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	49	61	167	374	77	87	11	1
acres harvested	832	(D)	1 876	5 045	1 242	1 062	141	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	17	16	67	160	38	35	4	-
acres harvested	558	223	1 078	3 978	973	817	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	19	18	91	155	35	51	8	-
acres harvested	812	417	2 146	5 769	947	1 501	350	-
100 to 139 acres farms	16	18	80	126	43	51	4	-
acres harvested	1 133	575	2 301	7 109	2 378	3 258	324	-
140 to 179 acres farms	19	6	41	85	25	21	1	-
acres harvested	1 814	98	1 694	5 632	2 006	1 446	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	6	4	27	44	20	23	6	-
acres harvested	494	149	1 662	4 301	1 705	1 596	637	-
220 to 259 acres farms	7	7	17	40	20	20	2	-
acres harvested	936	428	1 092	4 061	2 531	2 402	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	26	12	53	101	53	40	16	-
acres harvested	6 040	1 204	4 348	17 328	12 060	6 615	3 776	-
500 to 999 acres farms	13	4	35	58	21	38	13	-
acres harvested	5 828	588	8 587	18 887	9 863	14 514	5 687	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	-	6	13	17	11	12	1
acres harvested	4 900	-	(D)	6 096	(D)	9 786	11 825	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
acres harvested	5 681	-	(D)	2 982	(D)	4 536	7 614	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	14	12	27	86	25	53	4	1
acres harvested	62	22	99	352	93	178	14	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	52	79	187	593	146	147	27	1
acres harvested	919	523	2 648	9 914	2 520	2 067	343	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	22	33	74	213	48	48	9	-
acres harvested	798	404	1 614	6 876	1 447	1 299	382	-
70 to 99 acres farms	17	18	90	201	47	49	4	-
acres harvested	961	394	2 371	9 119	2 722	2 457	294	-
100 to 139 acres farms	23	13	79	149	65	51	10	-
acres harvested	1 853	232	3 606	9 998	4 968	2 891	635	-
140 to 179 acres farms	21	10	62	101	45	28	4	-
acres harvested	2 316	385	3 379	8 587	4 291	2 158	123	-
180 to 219 acres farms	13	5	39	58	25	37	1	-
acres harvested	1 320	368	3 342	6 839	3 472	4 166	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	10	8	16	51	18	23	8	-
acres harvested	1 867	412	1 376	5 771	3 031	3 627	1 612	-
260 to 499 acres farms	32	10	68	88	64	60	24	1
acres harvested	8 562	1 026	12 261	17 120	14 298	12 909	7 684	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	21	3	34	50	20	35	22	-
acres harvested	12 379	360	11 868	20 719	8 542	13 372	13 484	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	12 024	11 306	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	1	2	1	6	2	-
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	9 127	(D)	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	26	56	155	296	63	98	17	2
acres	123	242	764	1 456	336	425	63	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	20	35	152	221	53	65	12	-
acres	276	448	1 979	2 996	739	874	165	-
20 to 29 acres farms	29	23	92	149	33	54	4	-
acres	700	537	2 066	3 548	802	1 264	(D)	-
30 to 49 acres farms	25	17	78	177	45	34	3	-
acres	1 006	621	2 833	6 771	1 706	1 328	(D)	-
50 to 99 acres farms	24	6	57	184	47	52	8	-
acres	1 816	388	3 871	12 818	3 239	3 558	495	-
100 to 199 acres farms	32	6	34	109	57	54	10	-
acres	4 299	703	4 574	15 207	7 687	7 480	1 434	-
200 to 499 acres farms	27	5	17	86	47	39	16	-
acres	9 204	1 231	5 153	26 784	14 665	12 175	5 371	-
500 to 999 acres farms	6	-	12	12	18	16	10	1
acres	3 760	-	(D)	8 251	12 280	10 578	6 962	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	6	-	1	3	5	8	10	1
acres	7 886	-	(D)	3 667	6 876	10 009	16 266	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	30	101	154	283	73	125	18	2
acres	130	431	753	1 421	340	554	78	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	20	43	141	320	77	73	13	-
acres	276	564	1 888	4 404	1 093	968	201	-
20 to 29 acres farms	21	16	90	188	47	48	8	-
acres	503	370	2 089	4 447	1 085	1 089	183	-
30 to 49 acres farms	26	11	94	282	65	73	6	-
acres	1 000	389	3 433	10 625	2 495	2 766	233	-
50 to 99 acres farms	45	12	71	254	89	78	12	-
acres	3 297	784	4 767	17 460	6 665	5 535	809	-
100 to 199 acres farms	36	5	70	166	90	60	9	-
acres	5 122	750	9 293	22 467	12 450	8 790	1 248	-
200 to 499 acres farms	34	3	51	83	59	66	33	1
acres	11 236	838	15 998	24 081	18 137	19 165	11 086	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	18	-	12	22	14	18	19	1
acres	11 670	-	8 041	15 135	(D)	11 139	13 807	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	3	-	3	4	2	12	9	-
acres	4 331	-	3 495	5 364	(D)	16 269	13 432	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Farms	**number, 1987**	**908**	**509**	**1 276**	**184**	**402**	**619**	**575**	**264**
	1982	**1 097**	**550**	**1 619**	**247**	**560**	**764**	**794**	**310**
	acres harvested, 1987	**32 092**	**26 359**	**107 325**	**6 025**	**91 789**	**14 839**	**35 722**	**11 333**
	1982	**40 962**	**26 101**	**136 898**	**8 615**	**120 012**	**16 206**	**48 239**	**15 495**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	49	14	55	21	14	46	27	10
	acres harvested	194	52	193	57	61	126	93	13
10 to 49 acres	farms	346	140	373	54	65	237	143	71
	acres harvested	3 748	1 537	5 709	559	1 012	2 524	1 785	705
50 to 69 acres	farms	141	73	133	27	25	111	58	35
	acres harvested	2 629	1 234	3 814	300	619	1 928	1 337	521
70 to 99 acres	farms	106	62	141	20	35	88	74	38
	acres harvested	2 432	1 356	5 951	332	1 658	1 975	1 861	691
100 to 139 acres	farms	91	63	148	21	40	55	47	25
	acres harvested	3 377	1 980	7 718	871	2 277	1 611	1 449	603
140 to 179 acres	farms	55	50	81	13	14	23	55	13
	acres harvested	2 783	2 465	6 127	465	1 334	1 174	3 030	489
180 to 219 acres	farms	34	26	74	6	28	19	24	20
	acres harvested	2 309	1 436	7 611	478	2 861	1 377	1 511	1 212
220 to 259 acres	farms	21	21	54	4	15	5	27	12
	acres harvested	1 670	1 991	7 376	194	2 343	445	2 310	481
260 to 499 acres	farms	48	40	129	11	58	29	76	30
	acres harvested	6 965	4 973	22 537	720	11 628	2 447	8 956	3 421
500 to 999 acres	farms	14	10	65	4	60	5	25	9
	acres harvested	4 159	2 578	22 955	815	24 686	(D)	4 736	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	10	15	3	29	1	14	1
	acres harvested	1 826	6 757	8 397	1 234	20 630	(D)	3 245	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	8	-	19	-	5	-
	acres harvested	-	-	8 937	-	22 680	-	5 409	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	57	21	86	23	21	94	60	10
	acres harvested	201	65	310	72	111	331	232	18
10 to 49 acres	farms	430	152	502	76	100	320	219	85
	acres harvested	4 538	1 643	9 193	826	1 971	3 309	3 123	922
50 to 69 acres	farms	135	64	186	29	50	102	91	35
	acres harvested	2 491	1 162	6 957	389	1 946	1 529	2 247	630
70 to 99 acres	farms	146	74	199	30	42	96	84	50
	acres harvested	4 118	1 479	9 652	569	2 067	2 058	2 362	1 095
100 to 139 acres	farms	118	75	177	36	47	60	99	35
	acres harvested	4 484	2 270	12 817	987	3 413	1 834	4 017	1 300
140 to 179 acres	farms	58	52	114	13	39	22	51	20
	acres harvested	3 453	2 100	11 265	413	3 920	1 051	2 815	744
180 to 219 acres	farms	49	31	79	11	28	22	36	16
	acres harvested	3 125	1 570	9 800	436	3 982	1 509	2 175	1 191
220 to 259 acres	farms	29	22	57	6	28	13	26	10
	acres harvested	2 110	1 991	9 250	343	4 159	1 006	2 211	512
260 to 499 acres	farms	53	45	142	14	74	31	76	39
	acres harvested	7 679	7 849	31 117	1 034	15 972	2 867	9 523	5 594
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	9	59	4	81	3	38	7
	acres harvested	(D)	2 763	24 181	603	34 574	(D)	10 051	2 919
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	5	14	3	34	1	10	2
	acres harvested	(D)	3 209	7 921	(D)	24 946	(D)	4 127	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
	acres harvested	(D)	-	4 435	(D)	22 951	-	5 356	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	289	142	192	75	37	230	151	86
	acres	1 422	695	935	287	177	978	670	390
10 to 19 acres	farms	242	106	223	36	44	162	106	61
	acres	3 202	1 369	3 059	467	607	2 124	1 425	825
20 to 29 acres	farms	125	83	185	20	27	85	69	22
	acres	2 916	1 883	4 309	469	655	1 934	1 603	514
30 to 49 acres	farms	103	62	173	25	42	73	81	39
	acres	3 884	2 351	6 431	980	1 582	2 692	3 064	1 401
50 to 99 acres	farms	79	62	222	17	57	44	69	29
	acres	5 396	4 215	15 828	1 218	4 233	2 685	4 796	1 958
100 to 199 acres	farms	44	27	153	8	61	19	57	13
	acres	5 775	3 996	21 723	1 090	8 850	2 687	7 693	1 660
200 to 499 acres	farms	22	19	102	2	79	6	36	13
	acres	5 738	5 166	31 708	(D)	25 356	1 739	10 082	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	5	20	1	37	-	4	1
	acres	(D)	3 484	14 113	(D)	25 524	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	6	-	18	-	2	-
	acres	(D)	3 200	9 219	-	24 805	-	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	366	164	215	104	40	363	200	91
	acres	1 794	806	1 049	459	235	1 595	898	430
10 to 19 acres	farms	258	130	254	56	53	175	152	71
	acres	3 482	1 806	3 471	781	736	2 319	2 065	977
20 to 29 acres	farms	154	59	199	25	41	94	109	38
	acres	3 604	1 328	4 699	579	1 014	2 159	2 509	860
30 to 49 acres	farms	127	74	253	26	77	63	111	36
	acres	4 759	2 696	9 595	928	2 975	2 289	4 121	1 385
50 to 99 acres	farms	101	61	310	22	77	42	108	35
	acres	6 966	4 030	21 711	1 485	5 603	2 988	7 499	2 465
100 to 199 acres	farms	60	36	211	8	106	17	63	20
	acres	7 729	5 038	28 845	1 094	15 557	2 378	8 757	2 860
200 to 499 acres	farms	23	21	150	3	97	10	41	17
	acres	7 039	6 298	44 583	790	31 118	2 478	12 976	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	4	22	2	51	-	8	2
	acres	(D)	(D)	14 835	(D)	35 266	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	1	5	1	18	-	2	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	8 110	(D)	27 508	-	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Farms number, 1987	**206**	**136**	**760**	**475**	**969**	**361**	**794**	**788**
1982	**245**	**188**	**957**	**642**	**1 184**	**504**	**1 059**	**924**
acres harvested, 1987	**[illegible] 172**	**794**	**26 033**	**61 611**	**40 827**	**96 721**	**52 984**	**10 252**
1982	**[illegible] 395**	**924**	**34 972**	**73 268**	**43 508**	**114 190**	**75 410**	**9 399**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	8	29	73	9	51	19	30	136
acres harvested	31	54	252	21	129	81	126	280
10 to 49 acres farms	28	63	143	59	371	52	217	277
acres harvested	524	241	1 626	1 069	3 372	952	2 668	1 691
50 to 69 acres farms	12	21	58	43	121	12	101	96
acres harvested	305	118	801	1 475	1 988	300	2 328	861
70 to 99 acres farms	12	7	92	42	117	18	84	78
acres harvested	534	(D)	1 504	1 915	2 756	685	2 608	864
100 to 139 acres farms	23	6	84	60	95	21	102	64
acres harvested	1 201	(D)	1 872	3 605	3 202	1 283	4 207	1 088
140 to 179 acres farms	25	1	56	36	43	20	55	27
acres harvested	1 945	(D)	1 780	2 938	1 787	1 760	3 148	535
180 to 219 acres farms	14	3	60	34	39	22	38	30
acres harvested	1 030	72	2 134	3 868	2 671	1 511	2 247	623
220 to 259 acres farms	12	1	44	37	26	25	25	19
acres harvested	1 840	(D)	1 613	4 840	2 293	2 480	3 162	559
260 to 499 acres farms	34	4	81	90	65	50	93	45
acres harvested	6 585	134	5 050	16 285	8 660	9 068	13 909	2 765
500 to 999 acres farms	23	1	52	56	30	61	38	10
acres harvested	9 321	(D)	5 241	19 943	7 807	23 236	10 392	470
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	12	-	14	8	9	38	7	5
acres harvested	10 639	-	3 014	(D)	(D)	26 628	4 305	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
acres harvested	5 217	-	1 146	(D)	(D)	28 737	3 884	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	12	49	115	29	66	26	42	201
acres harvested	54	90	419	158	211	103	191	408
10 to 49 acres farms	34	75	187	119	445	87	330	363
acres harvested	643	242	2 558	2 844	4 535	1 579	5 067	2 062
50 to 69 acres farms	14	21	83	74	158	37	137	79
acres harvested	465	183	1 519	3 251	2 604	946	3 7[illegible]	709
70 to 99 acres farms	17	16	83	81	155	30	137	74
acres harvested	957	144	1 431	5 334	3 728	1 195	5 988	835
100 to 139 acres farms	31	10	118	91	123	43	129	68
acres harvested	2 172	96	2 555	8 377	3 789	2 830	8 642	833
140 to 179 acres farms	20	9	101	69	62	29	71	32
acres harvested	1 844	48	3 731	7 268	2 931	2 497	5 945	516
180 to 219 acres farms	26	3	53	28	40	31	41	25
acres harvested	3 490	22	2 823	3 996	3 026	3 306	4 545	694
220 to 259 acres farms	11	-	43	27	29	26	37	23
acres harvested	2 123	-	2 202	4 864	2 218	3 909	4 746	645
260 to 499 acres farms	46	3	112	87	72	74	91	39
acres harvested	10 002	(D)	8 380	19 371	11 039	16 282	16 935	1 423
500 to 999 acres farms	28	2	51	32	27	65	30	14
acres harvested	12 582	(D)	5 694	13 854	6 677	28 469	11 222	977
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	-	7	4	6	38	11	5
acres harvested	2 182	-	2 296	(D)	(D)	26 669	5 409	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	4	1	1	18	3	1
acres harvested	2 881	-	1 364	(D)	(D)	26 405	2 952	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	25	114	275	28	357	36	209	484
acres	157	(D)	1 255	136	1 596	189	979	1 624
10 to 19 acres farms	11	11	141	43	217	30	160	167
acres	173	143	1 923	606	2 882	403	2 176	2 174
20 to 29 acres farms	13	5	126	17	118	21	78	65
acres	326	117	2 988	417	2 717	515	1 817	1 492
30 to 49 acres farms	36	4	95	91	98	46	109	28
acres	1 353	(D)	3 480	3 579	3 660	1 652	4 132	1 004
50 to 99 acres farms	28	2	64	99	87	48	90	33
acres	1 836	(D)	4 378	7 386	5 812	3 538	6 030	2 089
100 to 199 acres farms	41	-	34	96	51	45	74	9
acres	5 977	-	4 527	13 683	7 202	6 450	9 914	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	35	-	23	83	31	67	61	2
acres	11 214	-	(D)	24 574	9 858	21 976	17 433	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	8	-	2	17	9	50	12	-
acres	5 681	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	34 346	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more farms	9	-	-	1	1	18	1	-
acres	12 455	-	-	(D)	(D)	27 652	(D)	-
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	19	162	313	49	417	68	185	653
acres	92	402	1 383	286	1 975	327	933	2 161
10 to 19 acres farms	17	18	218	40	302	53	201	140
acres	236	260	3 023	553	4 105	717	2 702	1 821
20 to 29 acres farms	20	5	103	37	144	44	125	56
acres	460	125	2 434	906	3 361	1 068	2 946	1 308
30 to 49 acres farms	29	2	119	105	119	32	150	51
acres	1 195	(D)	4 558	4 100	4 409	1 225	5 518	1 876
50 to 99 acres farms	46	1	119	166	97	64	191	19
acres	3 360	(D)	7 988	11 884	6 482	4 600	13 514	1 275
100 to 199 acres farms	49	-	65	135	54	79	120	3
acres	7 362	-	8 791	17 991	7 300	10 850	16 435	(D)
200 to 499 acres farms	47	-	17	94	48	97	73	2
acres	14 147	-	4 381	26 730	13 328	32 274	21 970	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	17	-	2	15	3	51	12	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 548	38 178	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more farms	1	-	1	1	-	16	2	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	26 951	(D)	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Farms	number, 1987	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
	1982	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
	acres harvested, 1987	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
	1982	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	54	4	3	6	22	18	71	6
	acres harvested	200	23	5	19	65	38	225	27
10 to 49 acres	farms	216	34	41	14	215	75	478	37
	acres harvested	3 133	655	677	268	2 532	459	7 146	614
50 to 69 acres	farms	68	13	9	6	111	35	180	26
	acres harvested	2 402	397	286	149	2 137	424	4 971	415
70 to 99 acres	farms	56	16	19	9	133	28	162	16
	acres harvested	2 271	505	617	516	3 066	297	5 511	716
100 to 139 acres	farms	50	23	17	7	133	17	144	20
	acres harvested	2 986	1 481	757	613	4 481	286	6 964	1 038
140 to 179 acres	farms	19	23	4	8	89	7	129	22
	acres harvested	1 651	1 564	421	932	4 450	150	7 715	1 483
180 to 219 acres	farms	13	15	4	10	42	5	59	18
	acres harvested	1 247	1 791	335	1 724	2 580	168	5 347	1 250
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	13	3	8	32	1	51	11
	acres harvested	1 455	1 756	355	1 713	2 782	(D)	5 425	1 106
260 to 499 acres	farms	21	41	20	20	102	7	158	36
	acres harvested	3 101	5 949	4 283	6 264	12 930	213	27 607	5 606
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	43	11	29	47	1	66	28
	acres harvested	3 826	13 329	4 233	17 362	12 468	(D)	24 366	9 738
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	14	17	28	5	1	16	12
	acres harvested	(D)	8 665	14 983	26 239	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 237
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	5	7	8	1	-	2	3
	acres harvested	(D)	5 078	12 532	17 472	(D)	-	(D)	2 597
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	57	21	11	5	35	21	93	14
	acres harvested	194	66	50	14	106	69	373	57
10 to 49 acres	farms	247	49	47	16	237	104	689	63
	acres harvested	3 056	937	880	358	2 500	698	12 042	1 392
50 to 69 acres	farms	60	31	19	12	127	30	271	23
	acres harvested	1 796	1 416	663	517	2 357	277	8 467	819
70 to 99 acres	farms	57	31	15	7	141	23	236	23
	acres harvested	2 230	1 545	683	492	3 340	202	11 283	1 184
100 to 139 acres	farms	46	35	14	10	147	23	182	32
	acres harvested	2 394	2 407	885	728	5 065	369	11 742	2 691
140 to 179 acres	farms	16	24	7	12	88	6	157	28
	acres harvested	927	2 533	690	1 720	4 789	43	13 400	2 873
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	19	9	7	46	5	99	19
	acres harvested	1 160	2 342	1 424	1 244	3 315	234	11 482	2 330
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	10	6	11	55	4	75	13
	acres harvested	571	1 456	1 041	2 401	5 276	80	9 716	1 541
260 to 499 acres	farms	29	57	21	38	78	4	164	45
	acres harvested	5 392	12 348	5 571	12 164	11 957	(D)	33 864	11 482
500 to 999 acres	farms	11	32	20	36	47	1	59	26
	acres harvested	3 570	12 644	9 018	22 759	13 183	(D)	19 651	12 068
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	14	9	17	8	1	12	7
	acres harvested	(D)	9 316	10 104	15 942	4 658	(D)	(D)	5 998
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
	acres harvested	(D)	3 697	14 942	20 207	-	-	(D)	1 630
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	167	13	13	8	198	131	316	32
	acres	755	66	54	22	1 047	523	1 559	169
10 to 19 acres	farms	101	24	25	11	202	33	284	27
	acres	1 404	369	329	169	2 649	409	3 966	380
20 to 29 acres	farms	49	22	24	6	141	7	195	26
	acres	1 136	537	561	149	3 171	145	4 626	611
30 to 49 acres	farms	71	37	26	4	134	13	221	31
	acres	2 682	1 389	988	142	4 944	505	8 411	1 222
50 to 99 acres	farms	77	33	9	15	122	10	226	40
	acres	5 208	2 441	647	1 049	8 148	(D)	15 510	2 850
100 to 199 acres	farms	36	53	13	22	70	-	145	29
	acres	4 471	7 383	1 562	3 349	9 640	-	20 663	3 922
200 to 499 acres	farms	21	42	21	33	58	-	104	29
	acres	6 070	12 766	6 861	11 049	16 453	-	32 182	8 706
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	16	13	34	5	1	22	18
	acres	(D)	10 769	9 778	24 952	(D)	(D)	14 623	11 648
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	4	11	20	2	-	3	3
	acres	(D)	5 473	18 704	32 390	(D)	-	4 232	3 339
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	202	30	30	9	235	145	315	29
	acres	911	110	148	36	1 188	599	1 631	143
10 to 19 acres	farms	114	25	23	9	229	51	357	28
	acres	1 502	347	329	130	2 997	616	4 896	384
20 to 29 acres	farms	58	33	12	3	145	15	287	21
	acres	1 315	810	291	72	3 411	327	6 856	522
30 to 49 acres	farms	61	37	20	8	121	7	308	49
	acres	2 250	1 393	738	306	4 493	235	11 693	1 875
50 to 99 acres	farms	60	62	29	20	120	4	363	47
	acres	3 958	4 288	2 135	1 345	8 113	271	25 388	3 449
100 to 199 acres	farms	29	64	19	28	87	-	242	56
	acres	3 691	9 246	2 876	4 149	11 562	-	33 297	7 880
200 to 499 acres	farms	23	54	25	48	67	-	144	45
	acres	7 169	16 594	7 826	16 091	20 335	-	41 437	14 333
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	17	16	41	4	-	22	19
	acres	(D)	11 718	10 215	27 929	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	4	13	13	1	-	1	2
	acres	(D)	6 201	21 391	28 488	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Farms	**number, 1987**	**292**	**605**	**405**	**184**	**265**	**1 191**	**545**	**259**
	1982	**406**	**768**	**476**	**213**	**343**	**1 380**	**665**	**326**
	acres harvested, 1987	**9 797**	**77 925**	**22 980**	**5 167**	**4 726**	**6 052**	**72 138**	**11 913**
	1982	**15 346**	**96 744**	**28 010**	**4 865**	**4 677**	**8 077**	**82 943**	**15 435**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	19	12	11	6	17	148	12	25
	acres harvested	49	31	42	20	33	315	41	54
10 to 49 acres	farms	83	131	116	62	90	455	88	63
	acres harvested	950	2 320	1 437	541	700	1 595	1 811	779
50 to 69 acres	farms	34	57	61	27	40	168	50	32
	acres harvested	608	1 847	1 304	377	479	961	1 701	690
70 to 99 acres	farms	37	69	56	22	41	131	61	29
	acres harvested	810	2 699	1 353	322	540	982	2 525	617
100 to 139 acres	farms	45	59	39	23	26	117	72	28
	acres harvested	1 717	3 585	1 622	676	503	1 025	4 731	1 253
140 to 179 acres	farms	17	47	35	15	27	53	49	31
	acres harvested	746	3 922	1 832	443	917	599	4 087	1 339
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	22	26	3	6	50	43	14
	acres harvested	1 207	2 660	2 202	457	316	812	4 892	908
220 to 259 acres	farms	12	34	7	11	5	16	20	10
	acres harvested	316	4 895	853	886	280	298	2 986	739
260 to 499 acres	farms	16	91	34	10	13	41	79	21
	acres harvested	1 413	17 558	4 434	280	958	1 165	16 562	2 903
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	59	13	5	-	10	50	5
	acres harvested	826	20 570	5 324	1 165	-	(D)	19 931	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	21	5	-	-	2	18	-
	acres harvested	(D)	13 464	2 577	-	-	(D)	11 114	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
	acres harvested	(D)	4 374	-	-	-	-	1 757	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	33	43	8	9	45	214	21	25
	acres harvested	151	162	22	41	110	472	94	63
10 to 49 acres	farms	118	180	158	79	148	525	135	85
	acres harvested	1 660	3 502	1 890	697	1 152	1 552	3 208	988
50 to 69 acres	farms	70	75	79	29	46	184	52	46
	acres harvested	1 775	3 205	1 670	482	517	955	2 055	876
70 to 99 acres	farms	39	72	50	33	33	146	86	40
	acres harvested	1 316	3 927	1 471	726	627	931	4 402	1 127
100 to 139 acres	farms	47	85	43	33	33	129	78	34
	acres harvested	2 009	6 618	2 164	708	431	1 140	5 945	1 212
140 to 179 acres	farms	26	69	40	6	12	68	49	26
	acres harvested	950	7 898	2 430	242	460	721	4 697	1 211
180 to 219 acres	farms	19	56	25	9	9	47	37	13
	acres harvested	1 383	8 811	2 239	(D)	407	625	3 551	802
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	29	15	1	4	19	37	16
	acres harvested	653	4 898	1 963	(D)	69	309	5 237	1 281
260 to 499 acres	farms	26	105	37	10	11	36	113	31
	acres harvested	2 816	26 511	5 858	929	(D)	1 008	26 934	4 850
500 to 999 acres	farms	10	39	17	3	2	10	40	8
	acres harvested	1 461	17 922	5 973	203	(D)	(D)	16 693	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	12	2	1	-	2	13	2
	acres harvested	(D)	9 909	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6 628	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
	acres harvested	(D)	3 381	(D)	-	-	-	3 499	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	103	60	86	78	114	944	33	66
	acres	462	267	419	338	452	2 741	185	264
10 to 19 acres	farms	61	60	95	48	83	144	48	56
	acres	812	820	1 263	651	1 092	1 853	732	750
20 to 29 acres	farms	33	73	72	17	31	57	48	42
	acres	791	1 721	1 688	387	732	1 278	1 164	949
30 to 49 acres	farms	43	95	54	19	19	31	96	36
	acres	1 605	3 698	1 988	719	661	1 107	3 614	1 295
50 to 99 acres	farms	32	93	47	9	13	14	116	29
	acres	2 123	6 573	3 284	618	(D)	(D)	8 437	1 805
100 to 199 acres	farms	16	101	23	10	2	1	90	19
	acres	2 401	14 785	3 216	1 314	(D)	(D)	12 707	2 574
200 to 499 acres	farms	4	95	20	2	3	-	89	9
	acres	1 603	28 317	5 920	(D)	647	-	27 189	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	23	8	1	-	-	22	1
	acres	-	15 071	5 202	(D)	-	-	14 180	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	1
	acres	-	6 673	-	-	-	-	3 930	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	122	77	118	98	192	1 151	36	90
	acres	590	342	614	488	713	3 307	183	413
10 to 19 acres	farms	84	82	104	42	92	147	58	79
	acres	1 164	1 172	1 369	496	1 172	1 941	842	1 038
20 to 29 acres	farms	46	66	54	29	21	45	61	36
	acres	1 077	1 585	1 235	646	469	1 036	1 493	813
30 to 49 acres	farms	59	98	71	20	21	27	119	44
	acres	2 061	3 805	2 656	716	762	1 041	4 551	1 561
50 to 99 acres	farms	58	145	55	16	12	8	155	31
	acres	3 880	10 040	3 800	980	754	(D)	11 199	2 180
100 to 199 acres	farms	29	155	38	5	3	2	101	27
	acres	4 079	22 385	5 383	694	(D)	(D)	14 183	3 574
200 to 499 acres	farms	7	117	30	3	2	-	112	18
	acres	(D)	34 056	9 018	845	(D)	-	34 405	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	23	6	-	-	-	21	1
	acres	(D)	16 423	3 935	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres	-	6 936	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Farms	**number, 1987**	**316**	**164**	**528**	**565**	**54**	**389**	**384**	424
	1982	**434**	**216**	**656**	**889**	**63**	**444**	**532**	512
	acres harvested, 1987	**2 663**	**8 272**	**14 872**	**76 733**	**2 260**	76 177	**29 519**	23 070
	1982	**3 151**	**14 277**	**23 413**	**100 803**	**4 238**	92 657	**43 884**	30 785
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	56	8	27	25	18	10	19	12
	acres harvested	125	30	73	68	34	51	66	25
10 to 49 acres	farms	132	45	142	129	18	51	105	88
	acres harvested	698	521	1 449	1 710	264	800	1 540	875
50 to 69 acres	farms	30	13	76	63	1	33	54	67
	acres harvested	231	255	1 024	1 688	(D)	871	1 446	1 030
70 to 99 acres	farms	30	21	71	50	6	19	45	50
	acres harvested	213	588	1 093	1 231	348	855	1 527	1 000
100 to 139 acres	farms	28	21	52	47	4	43	41	48
	acres harvested	424	580	1 090	1 755	209	2 156	1 884	1 366
140 to 179 acres	farms	10	10	37	32	1	20	24	32
	acres harvested	140	196	1 117	2 141	(D)	1 647	1 557	1 430
180 to 219 acres	farms	7	8	33	33	-	20	17	30
	acres harvested	110	233	1 271	2 737	-	1 739	1 482	1 506
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	6	21	25	2	17	17	9
	acres harvested	30	282	705	2 654	(D)	1 551	2 511	594
260 to 499 acres	farms	13	16	46	66	3	62	32	56
	acres harvested	352	2 530	3 702	10 370	430	(D)	5 274	7 257
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	10	17	56	-	69	25	26
	acres harvested	340	1 472	2 033	18 139	-	(D)	(D)	5 268
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	4	6	26	-	35	2	5
	acres harvested	-	(D)	1 315	14 626	-	20 049	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	-	13	1	10	3	1
	acres harvested	-	(D)	-	19 614	(D)	10 143	1 552	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	83	5	30	48	21	7	30	32
	acres harvested	150	14	108	211	38	25	104	121
10 to 49 acres	farms	196	53	200	256	19	89	164	118
	acres harvested	943	632	2 174	4 244	304	1 776	2 769	1 214
50 to 69 acres	farms	47	22	86	74	5	31	65	55
	acres harvested	328	383	1 294	2 249	136	1 005	2 127	940
70 to 99 acres	farms	34	21	93	89	4	29	72	60
	acres harvested	232	476	1 536	3 661	175	1 429	3 678	1 424
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	32	77	88	4	45	49	63
	acres harvested	342	1 326	2 366	5 746	199	3 048	3 397	1 854
140 to 179 acres	farms	13	12	38	62	1	26	44	35
	acres harvested	220	229	1 716	4 669	(D)	3 010	4 020	1 680
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	16	40	45	-	20	28	35
	acres harvested	145	1 591	2 279	4 876	-	2 592	3 389	2 012
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	5	12	38	1	21	14	12
	acres harvested	(D)	144	388	4 293	(D)	3 450	1 762	671
260 to 499 acres	farms	16	31	46	86	3	71	39	70
	acres harvested	472	5 077	4 906	15 743	142	17 187	9 746	9 920
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	12	32	65	3	64	21	28
	acres harvested	(D)	2 658	(D)	20 340	1 306	25 281	8 518	7 846
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	6	2	25	-	31	4	2
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 938	-	20 240	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	-	13	2	10	2	2
	acres harvested	-	(D)	-	18 833	(D)	13 614	(D)	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	222	49	220	102	26	29	72	98
	acres	657	238	1 020	440	82	170	344	408
10 to 19 acres	farms	59	42	120	103	9	37	78	99
	acres	766	566	1 615	1 479	(D)	536	1 061	1 299
20 to 29 acres	farms	20	11	70	52	1	32	54	60
	acres	465	264	1 626	1 233	(D)	794	1 263	1 393
30 to 49 acres	farms	8	21	48	70	7	51	48	61
	acres	285	784	1 710	2 603	263	1 985	1 800	2 304
50 to 99 acres	farms	5	23	42	73	6	52	53	47
	acres	(D)	1 613	2 740	5 019	490	3 516	3 601	3 324
100 to 199 acres	farms	2	5	18	69	3	65	38	25
	acres	(D)	649	2 704	9 930	(D)	9 258	5 512	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	-	11	9	62	1	78	30	30
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	19 565	(D)	25 423	8 988	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	1	25	1	40	11	4
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	16 454	(D)	27 100	6 950	2 464
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	9	-	5	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	20 010	-	7 395		-
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	331	61	236	146	32	28	92	151
	acres	808	314	1 138	717	89	143	437	676
10 to 19 acres	farms	65	39	161	132	3	39	80	95
	acres	859	512	2 085	1 859	37	553	1 094	1 268
20 to 29 acres	farms	25	36	76	91	7	38	55	59
	acres	563	867	1 815	2 159	167	900	1 278	1 372
30 to 49 acres	farms	7	22	72	122	9	58	86	62
	acres	262	793	2 751	4 592	343	2 185	3 382	2 297
50 to 99 acres	farms	3	20	58	153	5	49	102	65
	acres	180	1 285	3 735	10 789	358	3 452	7 052	4 470
100 to 199 acres	farms	2	16	37	124	2	79	64	37
	acres	(D)	2 072	5 086	17 370	(D)	11 026	8 739	5 069
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	19	11	81	2	105	41	36
	acres	(D)	5 947	3 299	23 620	(D)	32 522	13 564	10 374
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	3	5	29	2	37	10	7
	acres	-	2 487	3 504	19 486	(D)	24 268	(D)	5 259
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	11	1	11	2	-
	acres	-	-	-	20 211	(D)	17 608	(D)	-

Table 6. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Farms number, 1987	**78**	**210**	**344**	**232**	**510**	**670**	**152**	**975**
1982	**127**	**235**	**465**	**308**	**717**	**999**	**174**	**1 121**
acres harvested, 1987	**26 789**	**64 995**	**29 589**	**55 814**	**27 353**	**123 844**	**4 498**	**44 188**
1982	**30 718**	**61 531**	**47 817**	**68 275**	**33 444**	**150 986**	**6 860**	**53 492**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
1987 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	2	23	4	40	19	3	20
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	61	21	147	62	23	72
10 to 49 acres farms	20	33	82	30	77	111	50	244
acres harvested	393	(D)	1 044	665	738	1 952	555	2 686
50 to 69 acres farms	6	14	24	7	47	56	18	128
acres harvested	134	552	519	231	793	2 135	308	2 175
70 to 99 acres farms	4	18	35	19	68	54	23	139
acres harvested	163	899	1 450	842	1 209	2 715	518	3 000
100 to 139 acres farms	1	10	37	31	59	56	17	146
acres harvested	(D)	683	1 787	2 342	874	3 752	536	4 829
140 to 179 acres farms	1	21	24	11	49	63	9	82
acres harvested	(D)	2 677	1 539	1 055	1 531	5 986	330	3 812
180 to 219 acres farms	3	14	33	12	32	46	9	60
acres harvested	396	2 367	3 165	1 846	1 352	5 512	382	2 874
220 to 259 acres farms	4	15	15	13	20	25	8	45
acres harvested	312	3 213	1 713	1 892	1 239	4 297	268	3 525
260 to 499 acres farms	13	42	37	57	70	132	9	70
acres harvested	2 600	12 305	7 044	15 022	5 801	28 269	449	9 708
500 to 999 acres farms	12	21	26	37	31	73	3	37
acres harvested	6 605	11 853	7 036	19 976	6 678	31 336	456	8 797
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	10	17	8	11	11	22	2	3
acres harvested	10 975	19 171	4 231	11 922	4 735	15 330	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
acres harvested	4 965	10 619	-	-	2 256	22 498	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	9	20	6	83	31	5	45
acres harvested	6	42	64	29	293	164	10	119
10 to 49 acres farms	34	51	137	43	143	191	48	307
acres harvested	595	1 140	2 006	942	1 738	4 334	693	3 636
50 to 69 acres farms	8	13	59	22	72	77	14	144
acres harvested	211	540	1 722	899	1 173	3 388	305	2 664
70 to 99 acres farms	6	14	41	30	81	141	28	160
acres harvested	426	951	1 625	1 962	1 266	8 555	524	3 801
100 to 139 acres farms	8	25	31	34	82	98	27	130
acres harvested	611	2 192	2 306	3 109	2 018	8 430	1 020	4 707
140 to 179 acres farms	5	19	31	34	55	90	10	102
acres harvested	482	2 440	2 713	4 315	1 803	9 200	501	5 091
180 to 219 acres farms	7	17	30	13	47	60	12	65
acres harvested	960	2 961	3 442	1 901	2 463	8 317	619	4 820
220 to 259 acres farms	8	12	17	18	27	60	6	41
acres harvested	979	2 712	2 636	3 943	1 358	10 688	255	3 620
260 to 499 acres farms	17	38	52	60	80	150	19	92
acres harvested	4 181	12 002	12 180	17 749	8 272	33 768	1 963	13 335
500 to 999 acres farms	18	22	36	39	32	72	3	29
acres harvested	9 096	13 257	11 503	18 950	7 042	32 296	(D)	9 115
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	12	10	7	10	20	2	5
acres harvested	9 170	13 631	(D)	(D)	3 848	16 197	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	3	3	1	2	5	9	-	1
acres harvested	4 001	9 663	(D)	(D)	2 170	15 649	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
1987 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	9	13	78	7	188	61	47	251
acres	50	69	343	36	820	273	232	1 258
10 to 19 acres farms	12	17	60	17	91	55	43	249
acres	(D)	240	809	245	1 242	845	568	3 363
20 to 29 acres farms	1	10	31	16	60	47	24	133
acres	(D)	245	726	375	1 411	1 110	568	3 047
30 to 49 acres farms	10	14	39	22	49	69	15	136
acres	377	515	1 472	873	1 836	2 785	558	4 906
50 to 99 acres farms	7	23	50	35	62	124	11	89
acres	450	1 425	3 631	2 591	4 219	9 118	631	6 010
100 to 199 acres farms	9	39	46	31	28	127	10	68
acres	1 563	5 836	6 666	4 182	3 606	17 269	(D)	9 361
200 to 499 acres farms	10	58	32	76	23	129	2	47
acres	3 237	17 083	9 584	23 603	7 300	39 905	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	10	23	5	21	8	45	-	1
acres	7 126	15 436	2 652	14 635	(D)	29 467	-	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	10	13	3	7	1	13	-	1
acres	13 812	24 146	3 706	9 274	(D)	23 072	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	14	14	89	16	260	60	47	337
acres	86	49	408	98	1 167	315	215	1 518
10 to 19 acres farms	15	19	71	17	147	81	36	241
acres	193	267	987	244	1 983	1 187	475	3 235
20 to 29 acres farms	10	21	52	15	78	75	28	140
acres	243	485	1 216	354	1 789	1 810	618	3 263
30 to 49 acres farms	17	27	50	26	81	133	28	132
acres	658	998	1 853	957	3 076	5 077	1 018	5 001
50 to 99 acres farms	12	21	69	59	72	230	18	122
acres	860	1 523	4 667	4 477	4 885	16 761	1 165	8 486
100 to 199 acres farms	16	45	62	63	40	207	11	91
acres	2 232	6 443	9 016	8 922	5 327	29 683	1 389	12 661
200 to 499 acres farms	24	54	56	86	29	156	5	49
acres	7 454	16 253	17 287	27 389	8 703	46 063	(D)	14 031
500 to 999 acres farms	12	23	14	19	9	42	1	9
acres	8 121	15 183	(D)	12 104	(D)	26 262	(D)	5 297
1,000 acres or more farms	7	11	2	7	1	15	-	-
acres	10 871	20 330	(D)	13 730	(D)	23 828	-	-

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Farms	**number, 1987**	**158**	**1 390**	**965**	**679**	**379**	**1 312**	**109**	**430**
	1982	**230**	**1 858**	**1 218**	**831**	**478**	**1 596**	**128**	**528**
	acres harvested, 1987	**15 288**	**170 000**	**29 420**	**40 210**	**11 739**	**141 329**	**32 902**	**51 592**
	1982	**23 294**	**205 387**	**33 068**	**54 039**	**16 550**	**162 281**	**44 681**	**68 076**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	70	91	17	10	42	2	8
	acres harvested	13	312	326	77	40	151	(D)	11
10 to 49 acres	farms	27	414	209	183	91	389	27	116
	acres harvested	309	6 852	2 036	2 006	1 027	6 383	(D)	1 434
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	148	144	107	53	119	9	50
	acres harvested	172	5 443	1 732	1 994	828	3 728	211	959
70 to 99 acres	farms	22	143	138	79	51	135	7	65
	acres harvested	489	7 131	2 404	1 940	910	5 568	350	1 659
100 to 139 acres	farms	19	123	103	88	57	126	10	44
	acres harvested	363	7 922	2 374	3 341	1 584	7 816	391	1 672
140 to 179 acres	farms	12	88	72	48	33	107	4	31
	acres harvested	931	7 483	3 069	2 123	1 287	9 645	299	2 009
180 to 219 acres	farms	8	58	49	26	30	71	9	16
	acres harvested	447	5 987	2 640	1 645	1 212	7 084	665	880
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	44	27	25	17	51	4	12
	acres harvested	311	6 478	1 282	2 592	1 166	6 344	444	1 582
260 to 499 acres	farms	28	150	95	67	25	143	8	40
	acres harvested	2 793	30 588	6 812	9 372	1 907	28 353	1 331	8 135
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	102	29	33	12	100	11	30
	acres harvested	(D)	40 367	4 660	11 973	1 778	35 504	4 337	14 753
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	33	8	6	-	26	10	16
	acres harvested	(D)	25 394	2 085	3 147	-	22 682	7 837	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
	acres harvested	5 355	26 043	-	-	-	8 071	16 615	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	115	156	20	14	84	6	17
	acres harvested	42	536	576	44	51	380	8	50
10 to 49 acres	farms	48	639	292	236	138	453	30	147
	acres harvested	626	12 219	3 089	2 771	1 516	8 377	513	2 190
50 to 69 acres	farms	26	229	150	120	62	161	8	64
	acres harvested	527	9 307	1 936	2 468	973	5 510	209	1 612
70 to 99 acres	farms	25	178	170	103	73	169	9	60
	acres harvested	546	9 999	3 282	2 601	1 322	8 480	431	2 125
100 to 139 acres	farms	30	141	143	104	68	199	16	61
	acres harvested	906	10 779	3 121	4 425	2 375	14 995	1 005	2 669
140 to 179 acres	farms	10	119	78	63	34	130	6	32
	acres harvested	364	12 839	2 864	3 615	1 237	12 512	334	2 392
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	85	60	26	23	64	5	25
	acres harvested	431	11 170	2 858	2 621	978	7 988	716	2 837
220 to 259 acres	farms	15	66	42	31	24	63	5	20
	acres harvested	1 752	11 244	2 209	3 486	2 062	9 077	603	2 717
260 to 499 acres	farms	35	138	93	93	28	176	11	49
	acres harvested	4 113	33 168	7 510	15 740	1 836	40 703	2 678	11 649
500 to 999 acres	farms	14	104	23	25	12	79	11	36
	acres harvested	5 954	48 188	2 944	8 122	(D)	36 542	5 877	19 275
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	32	8	7	2	15	11	13
	acres harvested	(D)	29 294	2 172	3 651	(D)	11 497	11 064	12 395
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
	acres harvested	(D)	19 644	507	4 495	-	6 220	21 243	8 165
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	39	180	405	154	109	165	17	83
	acres	160	899	1 875	800	515	810	91	403
10 to 19 acres	farms	30	235	211	148	90	236	18	101
	acres	383	3 312	2 809	1 990	1 198	3 199	234	1 382
20 to 29 acres	farms	24	141	111	104	68	156	9	50
	acres	558	3 359	2 601	2 336	1 517	3 650	203	1 127
30 to 49 acres	farms	16	198	84	92	58	171	9	65
	acres	563	7 584	3 042	3 389	2 097	6 535	291	2 527
50 to 99 acres	farms	19	251	82	74	30	214	17	31
	acres	1 287	17 318	5 639	4 943	2 104	15 172	1 178	2 102
100 to 199 acres	farms	12	164	55	56	19	182	9	31
	acres	1 697	23 531	7 496	7 696	2 364	24 994	1 271	4 340
200 to 499 acres	farms	12	147	14	39	4	135	12	38
	acres	4 132	43 606	4 006	11 589	(D)	42 034	4 395	12 912
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	51	3	12	1	44	10	25
	acres	(D)	34 870	1 952	7 467	(D)	28 490	7 075	16 774
1,000 acres or more	farms	2	23	-	-	-	9	8	6
	acres	(D)	35 521	-	-	-	16 445	18 164	10 025
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	61	229	508	191	154	211	17	102
	acres	269	1 207	2 303	980	730	1 074	60	472
10 to 19 acres	farms	39	303	285	184	124	215	19	91
	acres	535	4 262	3 802	2 459	1 623	3 000	276	1 209
20 to 29 acres	farms	29	245	138	92	75	187	13	57
	acres	629	5 873	3 214	2 124	1 721	4 419	314	1 353
30 to 49 acres	farms	29	263	121	121	52	251	10	80
	acres	1 081	10 005	4 583	4 472	1 885	9 546	383	3 073
50 to 99 acres	farms	26	312	101	104	36	280	15	61
	acres	1 800	21 775	6 644	6 936	2 279	20 110	1 057	3 935
100 to 199 acres	farms	15	246	48	70	25	218	16	46
	acres	2 084	34 720	6 501	10 173	3 160	30 037	2 097	6 789
200 to 499 acres	farms	21	176	14	56	9	184	12	51
	acres	6 453	54 375	4 174	15 956	2 577	54 490	4 509	16 126
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	60	3	11	2	41	13	33
	acres	4 471	39 963	1 847	(D)	(D)	26 312	9 633	21 709
1,000 acres or more	farms	3	24	-	2	1	9	13	7
	acres	5 972	36 207	-	(D)	(D)	13 293	26 352	13 410

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Farms	**number, 1987**	**1 080**	**1 127**	**59**	**155**	**104**	**680**	**325**	**804**
	1982	**1 504**	**1 442**	**76**	**152**	**132**	**845**	**474**	**1 093**
	acres harvested, 1987	**16 631**	**35 325**	**877**	**4 113**	**45 862**	**92 620**	**16 181**	**40 016**
	1982	**19 565**	**38 606**	**851**	**4 556**	**50 859**	**131 395**	**23 130**	**58 038**
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	129	65	8	15	2	25	22	66
	acres harvested	517	218	25	22	(D)	52	90	184
10 to 49 acres	farms	330	379	23	55	13	193	68	247
	acres harvested	2 815	4 013	152	531	325	2 728	755	3 022
50 to 69 acres	farms	156	161	6	26	11	80	33	80
	acres harvested	1 857	2 510	99	477	362	1 498	661	1 784
70 to 99 acres	farms	172	151	5	21	10	76	36	89
	acres harvested	2 731	2 809	95	628	706	2 227	867	2 556
100 to 139 acres	farms	111	127	5	9	8	68	45	91
	acres harvested	2 120	3 905	74	476	557	3 370	1 775	3 543
140 to 179 acres	farms	67	71	3	15	6	43	27	54
	acres harvested	1 731	2 740	(D)	671	414	2 340	1 169	2 702
180 to 219 acres	farms	38	51	1	4	8	30	17	42
	acres harvested	1 190	2 736	(D)	257	1 040	2 692	922	3 105
220 to 259 acres	farms	24	33	1	3	1	24	8	21
	acres harvested	705	2 702	(D)	305	(D)	2 734	520	1 718
260 to 499 acres	farms	35	60	3	5	16	71	33	69
	acres harvested	1 427	6 088	120	(D)	4 172	13 033	3 601	9 953
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	21	4	2	13	39	26	39
	acres harvested	1 235	4 613	274	(D)	7 069	17 386	3 639	9 289
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	8	-	-	8	22	8	4
	acres harvested	(D)	2 991	-	-	9 289	23 573	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
	acres harvested	(D)	-	-	-	21 797	20 987	(D)	(D)
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	286	137	5	10	5	15	56	76
	acres harvested	1 013	531	7	37	27	55	210	264
10 to 49 acres	farms	446	503	37	62	26	239	119	333
	acres harvested	3 730	5 537	(D)	483	537	3 502	1 453	4 703
50 to 69 acres	farms	229	199	5	16	9	113	57	119
	acres harvested	2 488	3 052	26	327	394	3 090	1 210	3 016
70 to 99 acres	farms	196	214	8	18	11	88	61	117
	acres harvested	2 888	4 392	147	342	539	3 127	1 948	3 503
100 to 139 acres	farms	164	149	8	14	8	86	52	130
	acres harvested	2 972	3 596	105	468	521	5 327	2 136	6 382
140 to 179 acres	farms	59	68	3	14	7	52	26	79
	acres harvested	1 397	2 820	(D)	361	798	4 314	1 510	4 473
180 to 219 acres	farms	32	46	5	5	5	36	14	57
	acres harvested	916	2 664	92	139	922	4 761	865	3 996
220 to 259 acres	farms	29	28	1	4	7	31	21	46
	acres harvested	954	2 542	(D)	221	1 271	5 023	1 361	4 849
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	81	1	6	13	94	46	90
	acres harvested	1 715	10 755	(D)	700	4 296	25 516	6 231	12 820
500 to 999 acres	farms	15	14	2	3	23	59	16	36
	acres harvested	1 355	2 385	(D)	1 478	12 236	33 179	4 126	8 869
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	2	1	-	10	24	5	8
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	11 845	23 821	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	1	-	-	8	8	1	2
	acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	-	17 373	19 680	(D)	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	563	389	35	63	6	156	95	246
	acres	2 495	1 794	122	280	26	738	478	1 012
10 to 19 acres	farms	243	310	11	29	4	127	58	147
	acres	3 257	4 122	(D)	388	(D)	1 636	783	1 992
20 to 29 acres	farms	144	141	2	20	2	78	36	112
	acres	3 366	3 246	(D)	469	(D)	1 767	836	2 620
30 to 49 acres	farms	63	109	7	17	17	83	39	88
	acres	2 278	3 924	251	613	652	2 995	1 426	3 298
50 to 99 acres	farms	59	107	3	19	22	77	46	102
	acres	3 688	7 342	(D)	1 362	1 631	5 275	3 146	6 944
100 to 199 acres	farms	6	44	1	5	12	59	36	65
	acres	(D)	5 814	(D)	(D)	1 797	8 163	4 765	8 819
200 to 499 acres	farms	1	23	-	2	18	51	13	38
	acres	(D)	6 215	-	(D)	5 769	15 426	(D)	11 309
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	3	-	-	10	28	2	5
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 250	19 872	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	-	-	13	21	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	-	-	28 629	36 748	-	(D)
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	889	593	54	74	11	158	151	288
	acres	3 984	2 875	192	309	67	784	733	1 329
10 to 19 acres	farms	334	362	9	33	5	131	90	191
	acres	4 401	4 827	111	429	80	1 812	1 170	2 589
20 to 29 acres	farms	132	162	3	16	12	92	45	137
	acres	3 082	3 715	73	378	300	2 156	1 037	3 249
30 to 49 acres	farms	101	146	8	10	19	109	68	158
	acres	3 739	5 476	(D)	369	744	4 142	2 536	6 057
50 to 99 acres	farms	37	104	1	9	15	89	55	169
	acres	2 335	7 107	(D)	540	1 071	6 095	3 755	11 623
100 to 199 acres	farms	8	45	1	7	14	89	43	88
	acres	1 019	6 119	(D)	851	2 098	12 540	5 848	12 232
200 to 499 acres	farms	2	29	-	2	27	108	19	56
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	9 260	33 975	5 788	16 003
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	1	-	1	15	47	3	4
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10 374	32 625	2 263	(D)
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	-	-	14	22	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	26 865	37 266	-	(D)

Table 6. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with harvested cropland		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Farms	**number, 1987**	**283**	**227**	**666**	**895**	**844**	**615**	**934**	677
	1982	**432**	**305**	**798**	**1 221**	**950**	**867**	**1 174**	808
	acres harvested, 1987	**17 233**	**84 411**	**6 350**	**102 467**	**23 486**	**74 691**	**40 385**	3 973
	1982	**26 510**	**(D)**	**6 795**	**134 677**	**23 868**	**90 060**	**48 683**	4 594
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM									
1987 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	15	8	112	42	45	21	38	152
	acres harvested	36	19	194	151	142	60	143	285
10 to 49 acres	farms	53	49	257	217	276	155	329	295
	acres harvested	627	771	1 318	3 439	2 573	2 306	3 848	1 076
50 to 69 acres	farms	18	11	81	80	123	53	149	66
	acres harvested	323	365	805	2 657	2 237	1 652	2 729	408
70 to 99 acres	farms	28	22	69	101	119	59	140	55
	acres harvested	549	1 016	741	4 048	2 217	2 434	3 528	591
100 to 139 acres	farms	36	12	54	85	79	57	92	55
	acres harvested	793	740	722	4 899	2 169	3 521	3 339	539
140 to 179 acres	farms	15	15	28	70	71	44	51	27
	acres harvested	651	1 546	541	6 295	2 299	3 692	3 024	494
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	10	19	57	40	26	36	4
	acres harvested	773	1 196	418	6 259	2 007	3 282	3 015	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	7	15	34	30	32	24	6
	acres harvested	948	1 146	537	3 759	1 714	4 519	1 750	167
260 to 499 acres	farms	41	28	24	119	37	87	48	14
	acres harvested	5 232	7 596	596	24 108	3 100	15 688	6 975	274
500 to 999 acres	farms	26	30	6	72	16	56	21	2
	acres harvested	3 455	15 686	(D)	29 531	1 624	22 047	6 493	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	26	1	14	8	20	5	1
	acres harvested	1 485	27 878	(D)	11 516	3 404	11 631	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	8	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
	acres harvested	2 361	26 452	-	5 805	-	3 859	(D)	-
1982 size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	38	15	171	69	39	31	70	179
	acres harvested	140	(D)	317	243	149	115	288	353
10 to 49 acres	farms	108	64	311	320	332	235	450	358
	acres harvested	1 336	1 362	1 355	6 870	3 011	4 767	5 992	1 146
50 to 69 acres	farms	46	25	89	139	145	103	163	80
	acres harvested	896	870	788	5 261	2 286	3 986	3 293	529
70 to 99 acres	farms	33	26	76	148	139	102	165	62
	acres harvested	990	1 342	692	8 602	2 871	5 350	4 934	468
100 to 139 acres	farms	47	32	66	139	96	94	114	57
	acres harvested	1 157	2 330	889	11 543	2 222	7 561	4 966	579
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	29	27	100	62	61	70	24
	acres harvested	1 152	3 091	427	11 856	1 744	6 490	4 443	472
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	16	21	58	42	44	44	14
	acres harvested	1 248	2 201	433	8 547	1 919	5 506	3 908	293
220 to 259 acres	farms	18	6	10	49	24	35	21	7
	acres harvested	1 470	1 348	176	7 942	1 141	5 752	2 492	86
260 to 499 acres	farms	53	33	22	124	42	99	54	18
	acres harvested	8 178	10 542	887	31 416	3 125	21 306	8 276	531
500 to 999 acres	farms	35	33	4	60	20	55	17	8
	acres harvested	6 474	20 848	(D)	27 792	3 246	22 414	4 871	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	8	16	1	13	8	7	6	1
	acres harvested	2 747	18 812	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 220	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	10	-	2	1	1	-	-
	acres harvested	722	23 910	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED									
1987 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	71	25	457	123	304	78	270	549
	acres	300	117	1 355	563	1 482	334	1 307	1 340
10 to 19 acres	farms	70	28	106	115	223	89	249	84
	acres	917	394	1 336	1 587	2 861	1 202	3 245	1 121
20 to 29 acres	farms	26	17	50	101	101	62	119	26
	acres	584	390	1 164	2 395	2 236	1 475	2 775	583
30 to 49 acres	farms	32	14	34	122	110	69	120	12
	acres	1 139	533	1 231	4 639	4 132	2 513	4 428	413
50 to 99 acres	farms	34	30	18	163	61	100	87	4
	acres	2 272	2 041	(D)	11 984	3 820	7 061	6 084	(D)
100 to 199 acres	farms	27	33	-	124	35	96	53	2
	acres	3 782	4 705	-	17 929	4 193	13 815	6 772	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	20	30	1	115	6	88	27	-
	acres	6 454	10 456	(D)	36 894	1 736	24 946	7 967	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	24	-	25	3	29	7	-
	acres	1 785	16 881	-	17 068	(D)	18 046	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	26	-	7	1	4	2	-
	acres	-	48 894	-	9 408	(D)	5 290	(D)	
1982 acres harvested:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	135	34	605	140	380	73	355	689
	acres	620	(D)	1 758	626	1 910	331	1 789	1 835
10 to 19 acres	farms	85	22	109	127	251	111	262	71
	acres	1 169	330	1 398	1 797	3 274	1 574	3 730	973
20 to 29 acres	farms	44	29	43	120	123	95	175	24
	acres	1 049	690	1 002	2 875	2 788	2 287	4 088	529
30 to 49 acres	farms	47	37	27	193	89	138	151	15
	acres	1 698	1 355	980	7 452	3 194	5 379	5 602	606
50 to 99 acres	farms	43	49	9	230	71	180	130	8
	acres	2 831	3 579	524	16 478	4 633	12 709	9 174	(D)
100 to 199 acres	farms	35	39	4	239	20	144	65	1
	acres	4 799	5 243	(D)	33 741	2 579	20 354	9 095	(D)
200 to 499 acres	farms	39	48	-	133	14	104	27	-
	acres	11 630	15 775	-	40 964	(D)	30 882	7 966	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	26	1	32	2	19	6	-
	acres	(D)	19 260	(D)	21 378	(D)	11 730	3 813	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	1	21	-	7	-	3	3	-
	acres	(D)	40 329	-	9 366	-	4 814	3 426	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Farms	number, 1987	6 445	140	20	24	5	49	17
	1982	4 026	86	21	4	9	23	14
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	1 604 479	20 710	2 439	4 232	842	3 931	1 445
	1982	859 763	13 959	1 902	350	1 369	2 515	834
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	6 401	140	20	23	5	49	17
	1982	4 002	85	21	4	9	22	13
	acres, 1987	628 193	5 242	619	935	45	818	270
	1982	372 877	5 207	759	131	215	102	269
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	3 963	91	6	11	2	12	7
	1982	1 737	42	3	-	3	5	5
	acres, 1987	233 932	3 545	295	284	(D)	129	220
	1982	54 268	1 595	85	-	29	42	88
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	2 550	70	13	16	1	32	7
	1982	1 498	40	15	3	3	15	3
	acres, 1987	147 941	2 973	458	1 187	(D)	1 381	333
	1982	73 455	1 488	507	148	219	1 235	173
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	137 858	1 555	243	182	39	185	101
	1982	81 078	1 018	266	20	127	41	39
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	6 318	138	20	22	5	49	17
	1982	3 969	83	21	4	9	22	13
	acres, 1987	135 368	1 497	(D)	127	39	163	(D)
	1982	79 607	1 001	266	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	233	4	1	5	-	5	1
	1982	113	4	-	-	2	1	1
	acres, 1987	2 490	58	(D)	55	-	22	(D)
	1982	1 471	17	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	667	11	1	4	2	4	2
	acres irrigated	1 546	24	(D)	7	(D)	7	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	1 403	31	9	7	-	19	7
	acres irrigated	8 473	181	58	25	-	64	53
50 to 69 acres	farms	544	6	1	1	-	8	1
	acres irrigated	4 789	37	(D)	(D)	-	28	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	549	18	-	2	-	8	2
	acres irrigated	4 888	150	-	(D)	-	29	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	569	20	3	1	-	-	1
	acres irrigated	7 222	190	59	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	451	14	2	1	1	2	2
	acres irrigated	6 855	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	351	10	1	2	-	3	1
	acres irrigated	6 414	133	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	253	8	-	3	1	4	-
	acres irrigated	4 397	164	-	91	(D)	23	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	825	15	2	1	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	21 776	361	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	548	7	1	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	27 800	222	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	192	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	17 486	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	26 212	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	571	14	3	-	2	4	2
	acres irrigated	1 453	42	8	-	(D)	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	888	10	7	1	1	10	4
	acres irrigated	5 504	55	52	(D)	(D)	18	16
50 to 69 acres	farms	331	7	1	2	-	2	5
	acres irrigated	3 119	44	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	16
70 to 99 acres	farms	394	17	2	-	-	3	-
	acres irrigated	4 225	128	(D)	-	-	3	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	393	7	3	-	2	-	2
	acres irrigated	5 267	99	29	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	268	7	1	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	4 540	165	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	200	4	2	1	1	1	-
	acres irrigated	3 774	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	158	5	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	3 018	32	-	-	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	462	6	2	-	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	14 427	138	(D)	-	106	-	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	227	8	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	12 603	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	77	1	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	8 327	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	57	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	14 821	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Farms	number, 1987	29	40	35	15	94	23	13
	1982	21	17	17	9	78	15	10
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	5 232	51 028	8 180	1 077	6 874	2 442	1 809
	1982	3 169	25 921	7 883	179	4 697	832	976
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	28	40	35	15	93	23	13
	1982	21	17	17	9	76	15	10
	acres, 1987	3 288	21 005	4 265	576	1 287	839	872
	1982	2 473	11 706	2 428	47	682	349	450
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	11	31	20	4	29	8	7
	1982	4	11	7	3	22	6	7
	acres, 1987	349	3 432	916	186	376	294	524
	1982	74	1 611	1 230	17	226	57	128
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	3	4	8	2	57	7	7
	1982	1	3	6	1	41	3	3
	acres, 1987	11	7 288	661	(D)	1 788	586	200
	1982	(D)	412	312	(D)	1 181	13	94
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	357	6 687	1 150	361	354	460	208
	1982	333	2 305	786	29	299	53	94
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	28	40	33	15	90	21	13
	1982	21	17	17	9	74	15	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	341	(D)	208
	1982	333	2 305	(D)	29	280	53	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	1	2	2	-	4	2	-
	1982	-	-	1	-	6	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	19	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	2	3	4	15	6	3
	acres irrigated	15	(D)	8	5	37	6	4
10 to 49 acres	farms	10	4	9	3	48	4	3
	acres irrigated	49	84	85	50	115	40	18
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	3	1	3	9	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	6	1	2	3	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	99	(D)	(D)	33	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	4	-	1	3	6	3	3
	acres irrigated	138	-	(D)	253	67	89	38
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	2	3	-	6	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	85	-	105	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	2	1	-	2	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	4	3	4	1	2	2	1
	acres irrigated	65	348	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	10	4	-	1	1	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	753	330	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	7	1	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	984	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	4 283	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	1	5	5	20	5	2
	acres irrigated	7	(D)	10	5	42	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	5	2	1	2	37	5	1
	acres irrigated	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	13	(D)
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	-	1	2	6	2	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	4	2	3
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	34	(D)	14
100 to 139 acres	farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	4	-	1
	acres irrigated	114	-	-	-	17	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	-	2	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	60	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	3	4	-	-	3	1	1
	acres irrigated	39	222	-	-	11	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	4	1	-	1	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	388	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	1 259	(D)	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Farms ......number, 1987	36	6	18	206	20	42	19
1982	28	3	10	160	17	24	10
Land in irrigated farms ......acres, 1987	3 532	182	4 412	58 721	1 924	4 968	1 286
1982	3 014	5 790	611	40 773	1 825	2 583	323
Harvested cropland ...... farms, 1987	36	6	18	206	20	41	19
1982	28	3	10	158	17	23	10
acres, 1987	1 181	101	3 534	7 949	692	1 609	610
1982	1 620	3 201	322	8 415	761	827	73
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ...... farms, 1987	21	1	7	151	9	22	3
1982	8	-	3	106	4	10	6
acres, 1987	366	(D)	444	8 366	540	414	82
1982	50	-	18	3 737	229	239	37
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ...... farms, 1987	13	3	1	119	5	23	5
1982	16	-	1	82	7	8	3
acres, 1987	554	11	(D)	8 117	298	646	179
1982	423	-	(D)	5 111	346	188	26
Irrigated land ......acres, 1987	341	83	493	2 302	261	601	244
1982	266	(D)	34	2 106	94	235	14
Harvested cropland ...... farms, 1987	36	6	18	204	20	41	19
1982	26	3	9	156	17	23	9
acres, 1987	(D)	83	493	2 293	261	(D)	(D)
1982	266	(D)	(D)	1 974	94	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ...... farms, 1987	2	-	-	3	-	3	3
1982	-	-	1	7	-	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	9	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	132	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...... farms	2	-	5	9	8	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	8	23	11	4	17
10 to 49 acres ...... farms	9	6	6	29	6	11	9
acres irrigated	38	83	60	290	23	67	45
50 to 69 acres ...... farms	6	-	-	6	-	7	3
acres irrigated	20	-	-	29	-	35	64
70 to 99 acres ...... farms	5	-	1	17	3	2	2
acres irrigated	26	-	(D)	93	45	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ...... farms	4	-	-	18	1	5	-
acres irrigated	60	-	-	124	(D)	164	-
140 to 179 acres ...... farms	2	-	-	16	-	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	78	-	50	(D)
180 to 219 acres ...... farms	4	-	1	13	-	2	-
acres irrigated	75	-	(D)	76	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ...... farms	2	-	-	18	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	151	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ...... farms	2	-	1	50	1	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	807	(D)	64	-
500 to 999 acres ...... farms	-	-	2	21	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	380	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ...... farms	-	-	2	8	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ...... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ...... farms	4	-	3	7	6	4	1
acres irrigated	10	-	7	26	14	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres ...... farms	4	-	1	24	6	6	7
acres irrigated	9	-	(D)	178	15	15	9
50 to 69 acres ...... farms	-	-	3	6	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	-	17	24	-	23	(D)
70 to 99 acres ...... farms	11	-	-	12	2	-	-
acres irrigated	130	-	-	93	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres ...... farms	-	-	2	25	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	223	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ...... farms	4	-	1	14	-	3	-
acres irrigated	57	-	(D)	229	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ...... farms	2	-	-	12	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	130	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres ...... farms	1	-	-	6	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	60	-	42	-
260 to 499 acres ...... farms	2	-	-	28	1	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	450	(D)	114	-
500 to 999 acres ...... farms	-	-	-	24	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ...... farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ...... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Farms number, 1987	20	8	47	38	24	89	14	2
1982	9	7	25	38	24	71	8	1
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	13 997	595	6 179	3 851	6 020	30 377	4 199	(D)
1982	1 147	323	2 836	4 631	4 792	27 223	4 808	(D)
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	20	8	44	36	24	86	14	2
1982	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
acres, 1987	8 247	262	2 592	1 996	3 703	15 619	2 977	(D)
1982	909	109	1 133	3 025	2 020	15 666	4 445	(D)
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	15	2	25	17	13	56	10	1
1982	1	2	10	13	3	26	2	-
acres, 1987	1 622	(D)	1 357	631	1 179	4 516	856	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	231	230	31	724	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	2	4	25	7	1	17	1	-
1982	1	3	12	7	3	14	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	133	1 201	106	(D)	639	(D)	-
1982	(D)	109	379	162	103	927	(D)	-
Irrigated land acres, 1987	2 229	15	487	462	451	2 788	746	(D)
1982	280	17	503	389	451	1 988	340	(D)
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	20	7	44	35	24	83	14	2
1982	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
acres, 1987	2 229	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	2 730	(D)	(D)
1982	280	17	503	389	451	(D)	340	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	-	1	3	3	1	6	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	63	(D)	(D)	58	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	2	5	6	4	12	4	1
acres irrigated	9	(D)	8	10	5	20	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	2	3	13	16	6	15	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	5	92	102	31	92	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	5	3	1	10	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	66	12	(D)	105	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	8	3	2	8	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	56	48	(D)	117	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	8	2	5	3	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	194	(D)	103	64	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	1	1	3	-	-	5	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	10	-	-	110	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	75	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	48	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	4	1	1	1	1	10	1	-
acres irrigated	212	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	239	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	4	-	2	3	1	11	5	-
acres irrigated	715	-	(D)	117	(D)	465	503	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	1	-	3	5	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	122	218	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	1 126	-	-	-	-	1 235	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	1	6	6	2	10	1	1
acres irrigated	13	(D)	12	7	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	4	5	10	5	9	-	-
acres irrigated	-	13	43	58	73	72	-	-
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	2	1	5	4	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	105	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	2	-	2	7	1	3	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	58	(D)	129	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	2	3	1	7	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	22	(D)	214	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	3	2	1	4	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	1	2	4	7	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	70	120	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	2	-	4	6	2	9	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	312	145	(D)	271	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	-	1	2	7	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	353	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	375	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	183	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Farms number, 1987	98	45	50	26	69	72	236	22
1982	74	29	21	13	34	41	82	12
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	9 643	7 470	9 710	3 347	75 984	6 713	68 880	1 653
1982	8 901	4 222	2 715	1 057	34 385	4 257	20 214	1 297
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	98	45	50	26	69	70	236	22
1982	74	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
acres, 1987	3 743	3 843	4 969	758	36 653	1 761	20 072	279
1982	3 708	2 521	1 751	196	15 345	1 062	9 499	251
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	49	23	28	14	57	24	170	9
1982	39	10	4	8	12	22	37	5
acres, 1987	1 156	1 000	1 401	640	12 850	729	10 818	113
1982	806	346	30	204	874	277	1 525	59
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	51	14	5	13	26	34	81	7
1982	35	12	6	3	9	12	23	6
acres, 1987	1 335	441	289	459	2 659	858	11 681	299
1982	1 190	497	56	61	633	1 026	825	290
Irrigated land acres, 1987	929	723	846	294	7 932	735	4 326	65
1982	513	727	203	119	2 495	323	1 707	88
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	94	45	50	25	69	66	231	22
1982	73	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
acres, 1987	819	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	583	4 198	65
1982	(D)	727	203	(D)	2 495	323	1 707	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	6	1	-	2	1	11	9	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres, 1987	110	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	152	128	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	10	7	11	5	3	16	7	6
acres irrigated	22	25	24	5	5	28	17	7
10 to 49 acres farms	38	16	9	5	6	26	50	7
acres irrigated	233	51	19	14	28	153	370	15
50 to 69 acres farms	20	2	3	3	-	6	14	4
acres irrigated	197	(D)	8	21	-	69	120	29
70 to 99 acres farms	6	3	4	3	2	6	28	-
acres irrigated	22	11	68	10	(D)	142	227	-
100 to 139 acres farms	7	3	5	3	-	8	17	1
acres irrigated	30	30	131	75	-	106	171	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	6	6	3	2	-	-	20	-
acres irrigated	58	59	33	(D)	-	-	322	-
180 to 219 acres farms	2	2	5	3	4	3	12	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	142	66	46	(D)	157	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	1	-	2	1	14	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	261	-
260 to 499 acres farms	6	1	4	-	7	3	42	2
acres irrigated	220	(D)	91	-	403	98	1 150	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1	2	2	1	19	3	17	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 912	15	771	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	2	3	1	14	-	12	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	2 949	-	510	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	12	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	2 549	-	250	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	8	5	5	2	2	11	8	1
acres irrigated	19	6	19	(D)	(D)	25	20	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	30	11	5	5	7	13	13	3
acres irrigated	141	41	5	29	43	43	82	12
50 to 69 acres farms	5	2	-	-	-	4	7	4
acres irrigated	46	(D)	-	-	-	25	86	12
70 to 99 acres farms	12	2	-	-	-	2	3	-
acres irrigated	61	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	70	-
100 to 139 acres farms	5	2	2	3	-	3	11	-
acres irrigated	26	(D)	(D)	32	-	56	182	-
140 to 179 acres farms	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
acres irrigated	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	2	-	3	1	4	2	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	58	(D)	47	(D)	70	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	1	1	3	1	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	-	-	83	-
260 to 499 acres farms	5	4	2	-	1	3	18	2
acres irrigated	50	530	(D)	-	(D)	58	524	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	-	-	12	2	9	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	1 512	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	451	-	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Farms number, 1987	9	2	279	51	190	33	194	80
1982	2	1	215	17	154	19	84	89
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	6 618	(D)	70 601	16 730	32 227	40 332	42 600	8 941
1982	(D)	(D)	45 205	6 127	18 442	30 839	21 638	6 791
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	9	2	279	51	189	33	193	79
1982	2	1	214	17	154	19	84	88
acres, 1987	4 128	(D)	13 093	8 956	11 220	17 138	17 009	1 152
1982	(D)	(D)	10 261	3 763	6 914	16 970	6 581	976
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	9	2	183	44	128	22	136	21
1982	-	-	110	2	82	8	34	16
acres, 1987	402	(D)	7 920	3 104	4 761	3 973	5 962	222
1982	-	-	5 387	(D)	1 647	997	1 114	225
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	2	-	147	11	91	9	61	41
1982	2	-	97	6	72	8	25	40
acres, 1987	(D)	-	12 732	887	4 054	3 485	3 410	2 945
1982	(D)	-	5 653	568	2 188	1 910	1 000	1 908
Irrigated land acres, 1987	2 112	(D)	4 256	1 143	2 558	3 393	3 741	287
1982	(D)	(D)	3 369	681	2 102	4 817	2 105	338
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	9	2	275	51	189	32	192	78
1982	2	1	211	17	154	18	83	88
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 730	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	3 285	681	2 097	(D)	(D)	333
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	1	-	9	1	3	2	3	2
1982	-	-	5	-	3	1	3	3
acres, 1987	(D)	-	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
1982	-	-	84	-	5	(D)	(D)	5
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	1	23	3	17	3	3	21
acres irrigated	-	(D)	86	3	27	5	6	48
10 to 49 acres farms	-	1	36	3	52	4	29	26
acres irrigated	-	(D)	295	31	187	106	147	86
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	18	2	17	-	24	7
acres irrigated	-	-	100	(D)	164	-	242	28
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	21	4	14	1	15	2
acres irrigated	-	-	295	38	117	(D)	102	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	2	-	22	-	20	1	27	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	204	-	170	(D)	415	37
140 to 179 acres farms	2	-	19	2	12	3	19	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	221	(D)	158	28	241	5
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	32	3	16	2	15	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	540	26	197	(D)	400	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	25	9	10	1	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	278	176	209	(D)	231	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	1	-	41	12	19	1	29	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	791	301	738	(D)	663	52
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	32	12	9	6	17	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	1 061	410	292	212	1 024	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	9	1	3	3	5	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	270	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	1	-	1	8	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2 812	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	1	29	1	14	3	1	24
acres irrigated	-	(D)	106	(D)	33	3	(D)	64
10 to 49 acres farms	-	-	23	1	47	-	15	35
acres irrigated	-	-	268	(D)	298	-	111	154
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	10	-	20	-	10	4
acres irrigated	-	-	75	-	230	-	120	13
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	16	1	21	-	12	7
acres irrigated	-	-	196	(D)	208	-	188	34
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	19	4	9	-	18	6
acres irrigated	-	-	229	104	126	-	280	36
140 to 179 acres farms	2	-	30	2	7	1	6	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	389	(D)	136	(D)	152	4
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	16	1	10	1	5	1
acres irrigated	-	-	342	(D)	259	(D)	130	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	19	2	7	1	9	1
acres irrigated	-	-	240	(D)	140	(D)	169	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	35	3	14	2	7	4
acres irrigated	-	-	833	166	378	(D)	286	32
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	14	-	4	3	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	559	-	(D)	270	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	2	1	-	7	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	4 293	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Farms	number, 1987	68	27	12	5	29	31	303	12
	1982	18	18	11	-	19	18	87	6
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	7 959	19 917	4 707	1 565	8 230	2 522	63 348	3 832
	1982	965	14 507	7 439	-	2 146	1 869	17 075	4 119
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	67	27	12	5	29	31	302	12
	1982	18	18	11	-	18	18	86	6
	acres, 1987	2 782	10 059	2 445	1 149	4 111	295	32 263	2 068
	1982	426	9 139	3 265	-	931	129	8 775	1 670
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	20	20	8	1	19	11	206	10
	1982	6	4	5	-	7	7	27	2
	acres, 1987	325	2 687	923	(D)	1 483	63	11 587	1 087
	1982	164	185	84	-	216	27	646	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	14	5	1	2	14	12	107	5
	1982	3	3	3	-	7	8	24	2
	acres, 1987	775	948	(D)	(D)	505	397	3 457	228
	1982	10	139	103	-	269	111	1 600	(D)
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	769	2 439	348	52	507	131	5 209	301
	1982	106	2 282	285	-	437	69	1 544	180
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	66	27	12	5	28	31	301	12
	1982	18	18	11	-	18	17	84	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	497	(D)	(D)	301
	1982	106	2 282	285	-	(D)	(D)	1 382	180
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	2	1	1	-	4	1	3	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	162	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	-	2	2	5	9	22	-
	acres irrigated	15	-	(D)	(D)	12	11	46	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	26	5	2	2	3	9	64	-
	acres irrigated	307	77	(D)	(D)	5	23	399	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	9	-	1	-	4	6	26	1
	acres irrigated	177	-	(D)	-	18	61	198	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	1	1	-	4	-	25	2
	acres irrigated	43	(D)	(D)	-	23	-	280	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	1	3	35	-
	acres irrigated	81	-	-	-	(D)	4	379	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	2	-	-	3	1	22	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	76	(D)	270	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	18	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	425	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	135	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	2	5	1	-	4	2	49	6
	acres irrigated	(D)	708	(D)	-	77	(D)	1 156	107
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	8	3	-	3	1	26	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	810	228	-	80	(D)	1 590	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	3	2	1	-	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	-	180	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	572	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	7	1	-	-	4	3	3	-
	acres irrigated	11	(D)	-	-	9	7	6	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	6	-	1	-	4	10	22	-
	acres irrigated	34	-	(D)	-	22	49	117	-
50 to 69 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	3	1	15	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	35	(D)	126	-
70 to 99 acres	farms	1	1	1	-	2	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	39	-
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59	-
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	6	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	191	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	2	2	-	1	-	7	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	99	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
	acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	62	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	1	4	-	-	1	-	13	2
	acres irrigated	(D)	332	-	-	(D)	-	592	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	3	4	-	1	-	4	-
	acres irrigated	-	239	72	-	(D)	-	187	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	-
	acres irrigated	-	1 015	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
	acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Farms	number, 1987	134	51	37	14	32	107	32	33
	1982	80	23	27	9	27	54	19	26
Land in irrigated farms	acres, 1987	20 372	22 029	2 480	711	1 712	9 701	14 865	2 087
	1982	11 025	4 511	4 010	453	1 243	4 349	7 040	1 249
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	133	51	36	14	31	106	32	33
	1982	79	23	27	9	27	54	19	25
	acres, 1987	5 705	12 336	1 213	170	444	1 105	9 086	453
	1982	3 409	2 409	880	137	311	588	3 960	428
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured	farms, 1987	77	35	17	6	9	42	20	9
	1982	28	7	17	6	4	16	10	3
	acres, 1987	2 072	3 782	240	103	85	365	2 353	281
	1982	696	190	210	40	40	208	463	13
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms, 1987	66	11	18	4	15	67	4	11
	1982	36	2	14	4	11	28	6	8
	acres, 1987	2 175	169	364	80	357	3 477	327	449
	1982	1 482	(D)	985	64	213	1 811	81	325
Irrigated land	acres, 1987	1 304	949	358	111	293	305	1 366	228
	1962	992	248	187	54	148	186	761	300
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	131	48	36	13	30	104	32	31
	1982	79	23	27	9	27	54	18	25
	acres, 1987	1 272	933	283	(D)	247	(D)	1 366	(D)
	1982	(D)	248	(D)	54	(D)	186	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land	farms, 1987	6	3	4	2	5	3	-	4
	1982	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
	acres, 1987	32	16	75	(D)	46	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	12	2	3	1	8	11	3	14
	acres irrigated	31	(D)	5	(D)	13	23	4	22
10 to 49 acres	farms	29	11	13	7	10	47	5	10
	acres irrigated	160	92	76	12	27	129	70	28
50 to 69 acres	farms	17	3	10	3	1	13	1	2
	acres irrigated	81	51	165	56	(D)	31	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	11	5	5	2	8	9	-	1
	acres irrigated	61	73	22	(D)	57	19	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	24	4	4	-	2	4	1	1
	acres irrigated	299	45	(D)	-	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	12	1	-	1	2	7	2	2
	acres irrigated	179	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	11	1	-	-	-	4	3	-
	acres irrigated	147	(D)	-	-	-	15	98	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	3	1	-	1	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	51	31	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	7	1	-	-	11	4	2
	acres irrigated	192	61	(D)	-	-	(D)	139	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	3	6	-	-	-	1	6	1
	acres irrigated	(D)	159	-	-	-	(D)	610	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	6	-	-	-	-	5	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	201	-	-	-	-	301	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:									
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	5	3	-	11	12	7	8
	acres irrigated	44	12	5	-	18	24	20	12
10 to 49 acres	farms	17	2	9	6	8	14	1	11
	acres irrigated	147	(D)	54	8	18	40	(D)	50
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	2	3	-	2	9	1	3
	acres irrigated	37	(D)	21	-	(D)	19	(D)	27
70 to 99 acres	farms	10	1	3	2	4	5	1	1
	acres irrigated	108	(D)	65	(D)	24	12	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	14	2	4	1	-	6	1	1
	acres irrigated	161	(D)	28	(D)	-	37	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	4	3	3	-	1	3	-	-
	acres irrigated	58	22	(D)	-	(D)	34	-	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres irrigated	187	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	farms	5	7	1	-	1	4	1	2
	acres irrigated	74	90	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	352	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Farms .... number, 1987	15	28	169	150	22	19	14	89
1982	15	27	161	59	18	12	7	51
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987	1 168	12 956	30 511	80 266	683	15 963	7 579	18 997
1982	330	6 978	28 732	27 860	730	16 992	2 060	9 718
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	15	28	169	149	22	19	14	88
1982	15	27	160	59	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987	123	2 236	7 062	40 575	239	6 651	2 217	4 679
1982	67	3 492	10 733	17 774	213	6 196	1 953	2 681
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987	4	18	115	115	2	14	8	61
1982	6	18	80	27	6	7	1	30
acres, 1987	35	2 490	5 876	11 829	(D)	2 996	584	3 429
1982	21	667	2 839	989	109	1 126	(D)	1 139
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987	9	5	47	54	2	4	7	51
1982	4	5	42	13	2	3	1	26
acres, 1987	201	228	2 035	2 873	(D)	551	1 430	2 796
1982	9	186	1 644	549	(D)	267	(D)	1 233
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987	30	871	3 064	11 395	123	1 762	297	1 102
1982	33	398	3 375	4 632	127	1 284	101	807
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	15	28	166	148	22	19	14	87
1982	14	27	158	57	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987	(D)	871	3 041	(D)	123	1 762	297	1 045
1982	(D)	398	3 258	(D)	127	(D)	101	807
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987	1	-	7	3	-	-	-	5
1982	1	-	9	3	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	23	(D)	-	-	-	57
1982	(D)	-	117	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	4	4	15	9	14	2	4	8
acres irrigated	5	7	42	12	18	(D)	6	15
10 to 49 acres .... farms	6	3	35	13	5	2	4	14
acres irrigated	14	22	254	108	69	(D)	14	35
50 to 69 acres .... farms	1	1	16	15	1	-	-	8
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	120	171	(D)	-	-	47
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	3	17	7	-	-	1	11
acres irrigated	-	44	143	95	-	-	(D)	87
100 to 139 acres .... farms	1	3	10	6	-	2	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	69	187	95	-	(D)	-	54
140 to 179 acres .... farms	1	-	13	11	1	-	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	-	270	193	(D)	-	-	85
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	3	12	7	-	-	-	6
acres irrigated	-	36	209	91	-	-	-	41
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	1	9	5	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	156	255	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	2	3	30	29	1	3	1	16
acres irrigated	(D)	72	936	1 005	(D)	284	(D)	304
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	3	10	29	-	5	2	9
acres irrigated	-	35	(D)	1 463	-	556	(D)	285
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	2	2	12	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	1 461	-	580	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	2	-	7	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	6 446	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms	3	1	15	9	10	-	2	9
acres irrigated	6	(D)	54	27	14	-	(D)	34
10 to 49 acres .... farms	11	5	39	14	4	2	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	40	365	132	62	(D)	(D)	12
50 to 69 acres .... farms	1	1	15	5	1	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	157	170	(D)	-	-	9
70 to 99 acres .... farms	-	3	18	5	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	20	150	83	-	-	-	39
100 to 139 acres .... farms	-	4	15	3	2	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	43	247	33	(D)	(D)	-	27
140 to 179 acres .... farms	-	1	9	5	-	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	140	35	-	-	(D)	100
180 to 219 acres .... farms	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	19	287	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms	-	3	22	4	1	1	-	9
acres irrigated	-	[illegible]	1 016	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	214
500 to 999 acres .... farms	-	4	15	6	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	80	919	107	-	(D)	(D)	330
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms	-	1	1	4	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	833	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	3 000	-	626	-	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Farms .... number, 1987..	9	5	20	5	173	74	10	88
1982..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	7 090	532	2 839	2 236	53 128	35 521	5 438	14 738
1982..	3 636	14	3 356	-	24 636	20 484	591	7 200
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	9	5	20	5	173	72	9	85
1982..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
acres, 1987..	5 857	30	1 218	1 235	14 144	21 670	257	5 518
1982..	3 015	13	1 644	-	5 939	14 737	180	2 966
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	7	3	15	3	130	50	4	49
1982..	2	-	7	-	62	19	5	10
acres, 1987..	1 028	162	640	182	10 810	5 633	60	1 298
1982..	(D)	-	243	-	2 077	915	117	121
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	-	-	4	2	81	18	4	51
1982..	-	-	5	-	45	10	5	22
acres, 1987..	-	-	92	(D)	7 591	486	424	2 151
1982..	-	-	88	-	3 930	377	80	1 546
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	1 298	25	239	(D)	2 257	2 405	165	1 243
1982..	(D)	(D)	265	-	1 300	1 854	51	477
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	9	5	18	5	171	72	7	84
1982..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
acres, 1987..	1 298	25	(D)	(D)	2 241	(D)	35	1 144
1982..	(D)	(D)	265	-	(D)	1 854	51	(D)
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	4	2	3	8
1982..	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	16	(D)	130	99
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	1	2	2	-	9	10	-	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	38	20	-	20
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	-	6	-	16	5	5	26
acres irrigated..	-	-	28	-	124	87	53	179
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	2	-	-	-	12	1	1	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	81	(D)	(D)	44
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	1	20	2	2	12
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	195
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	-	2	1	-	24	4	-	11
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	146	28	-	165
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	-	5	1	20	3	-	6
acres irrigated..	-	-	12	(D)	224	26	-	105
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	1	6	5	-	3
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	136	60	-	59
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	5
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	83	(D)	-	86
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	1	1	3	-	31	15	-	7
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	127	-	545	375	-	102
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	3	-	1	1	15	19	1	5
acres irrigated..	360	-	(D)	(D)	208	891	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	2	-	-	1	9	5	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	(D)	349	543	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	192	275	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	-	3	2	-	9	4	1	4
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	(D)	-	29	12	(D)	7
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	-	-	4	-	9	5	2	8
acres irrigated..	-	-	14	-	82	29	(D)	58
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	-	7	7	1	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	-	64	186	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	11	2	-	5
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	121	(D)	-	57
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	1	-	1	-	11	1	4	6
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	73	(D)	34	89
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	-	-	2	-	5	4	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	108	117	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	47	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	4
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	48	(D)	-	25
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	-	19	12	-	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	374	274	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	1	-	2	-	4	6	-	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	71	527	-	55
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Farms .... number, 1987..	51	49	346	47	22	210	5	15
1982..	38	42	304	36	6	146	9	12
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	21 620	7 272	63 401	7 232	1 734	61 216	1 786	7 008
1982..	14 740	7 571	48 933	7 112	610	27 610	10 670	10 776
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	51	49	343	47	22	208	5	15
1982..	38	42	304	36	6	146	9	12
acres, 1987..	4 516	4 239	15 019	2 911	285	35 625	818	5 600
1982..	5 501	4 124	12 564	3 350	244	18 993	6 919	8 025
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	35	28	245	26	9	146	2	5
1982..	22	10	163	16	2	46	4	2
acres, 1987..	4 619	1 240	9 553	1 111	106	8 534	(D)	353
1982..	842	374	4 789	354	(D)	939	455	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	16	8	175	24	9	67	2	7
1982..	13	10	113	23	2	34	1	5
acres, 1987..	1 395	139	7 455	1 131	227	2 412	(D)	478
1982..	2 569	537	5 636	1 076	(D)	797	(D)	1 190
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	1 737	568	4 606	645	61	7 920	288	398
1982..	2 141	1 077	4 164	970	34	3 893	818	774
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	50	49	340	45	20	207	5	14
1982..	36	41	303	35	6	145	9	12
acres, 1987..	(D)	568	4 534	(D)	(D)	7 877	288	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	4 139	(D)	34	(D)	818	774
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	1	-	11	3	2	4	-	1
1982..	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	72	(D)	(D)	43	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	4	8	30	8	2	11	-	4
acres irrigated..	7	20	102	14	(D)	32	-	4
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	7	10	57	15	7	23	2	4
acres irrigated..	28	45	356	49	20	153	(D)	17
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	-	4	41	6	3	18	-	1
acres irrigated..	-	48	228	40	9	193	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	10	3	35	1	4	10	-	-
acres irrigated..	118	21	286	(D)	4	136	-	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	6	6	29	2	2	22	1	-
acres irrigated..	36	51	278	(D)	(D)	549	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	5	5	32	3	1	17	-	2
acres irrigated..	174	101	456	29	(D)	573	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	2	24	-	1	19	1	-
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	358	-	(D)	623	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	1	-	15	2	2	11	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	248	(D)	(D)	225	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	9	8	58	8	-	43	-	-
acres irrigated..	223	132	1 183	443	-	1 455	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	7	2	21	-	-	27	-	1
acres irrigated..	191	(D)	552	-	-	2 470	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	-	1	4	2	-	7	1	2
acres irrigated..	-	(D)	559	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	4	7	42	6	2	6	4	2
acres irrigated..	18	24	146	7	(D)	24	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	4	5	52	7	3	29	-	-
acres irrigated..	38	42	316	22	10	267	-	-
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	2	3	34	2	-	8	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	-	209	-	-
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	5	2	43	-	-	16	1	-
acres irrigated..	19	(D)	385	-	-	285	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	4	3	28	5	-	21	1	1
acres irrigated..	36	35	320	24	-	412	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	1	3	23	1	-	17	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	76	428	(D)	-	348	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	1	5	18	-	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	71	269	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	4	4	14	3	-	5	-	-
acres irrigated..	31	76	260	186	-	266	-	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	10	7	28	11	-	30	-	-
acres irrigated..	141	561	766	699	-	941	-	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	-	3	16	-	1	8	1	3
acres irrigated..	-	101	573	-	(D)	1 035	(D)	170
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	2	-	4	1	-	1	-	3
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	257
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Farms number, 1987	149	135	11	17	1	34	164	314
1982	140	111	5	9	6	20	77	146
Land in irrigated farms acres, 1987	16 158	19 838	(D)	443	(D)	10 517	46 711	57 310
1982	11 805	14 709	(D)	395	4 124	6 080	17 297	20 270
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	149	135	10	17	1	34	164	314
1982	140	111	5	9	6	20	75	143
acres, 1987	2 974	7 268	226	101	(D)	6 634	11 059	19 911
1982	2 393	6 329	59	86	3 016	4 742	4 997	9 570
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 1987	109	82	2	8	1	14	109	191
1982	73	55	1	-	2	1	34	73
acres, 1987	2 547	2 195	(D)	44	(D)	1 681	7 507	9 657
1982	1 772	959	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 500	2 154
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 1987	62	69	6	5	-	12	65	112
1982	59	58	1	4	2	4	23	46
acres, 1987	2 259	3 556	370	95	-	637	2 937	5 077
1982	2 187	2 409	(D)	35	(D)	659	1 077	1 415
Irrigated land acres, 1987	1 007	1 923	102	34	(D)	724	3 096	5 835
1982	933	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 103	3 488
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	149	132	10	16	1	33	163	313
1982	140	111	5	9	6	20	74	143
acres, 1987	1 007	1 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 085	(D)
1982	903	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 048	3 255
Pastureland and other land farms, 1987	-	6	1	1	-	2	5	4
1982	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	10
acres, 1987	-	25	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	11	(D)
1982	30	-	-	-	-	-	55	233
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	17	12	2	7	-	9	9	33
acres irrigated	66	38	(D)	8	-	13	44	62
10 to 49 acres farms	45	34	2	7	-	10	24	72
acres irrigated	215	208	(D)	9	-	41	189	564
50 to 69 acres farms	13	9	4	1	-	1	18	28
acres irrigated	52	83	85	(D)	-	(D)	182	350
70 to 99 acres farms	20	15	1	2	-	4	13	30
acres irrigated	99	127	(D)	(D)	-	25	96	264
100 to 139 acres farms	17	24	-	-	-	3	23	31
acres irrigated	136	213	-	-	-	44	286	318
140 to 179 acres farms	10	13	-	-	-	2	11	29
acres irrigated	56	185	-	-	-	(D)	127	614
180 to 219 acres farms	7	5	-	-	-	-	8	17
acres irrigated	93	92	-	-	-	-	164	369
220 to 259 acres farms	4	3	-	-	-	-	5	10
acres irrigated	51	126	-	-	-	-	122	178
260 to 499 acres farms	13	12	1	-	-	1	25	36
acres irrigated	159	358	(D)	-	-	(D)	611	1 236
500 to 999 acres farms	3	5	1	-	-	1	21	24
acres irrigated	80	337	(D)	-	-	(D)	766	1 541
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	5	2
acres irrigated	-	153	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	31	15	1	2	1	6	13	16
acres irrigated	81	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	45	34
10 to 49 acres farms	34	24	2	5	-	9	13	34
acres irrigated	188	186	(D)	40	-	40	78	236
50 to 69 acres farms	18	10	1	1	-	-	5	9
acres irrigated	111	115	(D)	(D)	-	-	21	126
70 to 99 acres farms	13	15	-	-	1	-	10	16
acres irrigated	89	165	-	-	(D)	-	76	226
100 to 139 acres farms	21	10	-	-	-	1	10	26
acres irrigated	146	106	-	-	-	(D)	140	785
140 to 179 acres farms	4	9	-	1	1	1	3	10
acres irrigated	62	52	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	75	205
180 to 219 acres farms	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	8
acres irrigated	46	120	-	-	-	-	(D)	194
220 to 259 acres farms	7	4	-	-	-	-	5	8
acres irrigated	75	87	-	-	-	-	67	323
260 to 499 acres farms	8	17	-	-	-	1	11	12
acres irrigated	(D)	428	-	-	-	(D)	232	556
500 to 999 acres farms	1	3	-	-	1	1	3	6
acres irrigated	(D)	265	-	-	(D)	(D)	121	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

Table 7. **Irrigation: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Farms .... number, 1987..	84	6	36	123	15	109	94	42
1982..	31	2	17	41	3	36	120	26
Land in irrigated farms .... acres, 1987..	34 331	9 634	2 285	41 077	2 228	43 468	15 493	1 493
1982..	6 920	(D)	1 148	10 591	1 370	6 859	15 774	1 917
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	84	6	35	123	13	109	92	42
1982..	29	2	17	41	3	36	120	26
acres, 1987..	9 312	6 705	366	25 338	809	23 901	6 176	200
1982..	2 606	(D)	276	7 893	571	4 661	9 239	152
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .... farms, 1987..	58	4	11	90	4	83	66	16
1982..	11	1	5	7	-	15	57	7
acres, 1987..	4 392	593	167	8 119	104	7 304	2 409	122
1982..	307	(D)	60	217	-	267	871	78
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .... farms, 1987..	38	1	17	25	5	22	48	16
1982..	14	1	7	7	3	8	51	16
acres, 1987..	5 983	(D)	601	565	167	953	1 656	287
1982..	1 037	(D)	294	104	(D)	20[illegible]	1 840	549
Irrigated land .... acres, 1987..	1 668	1 748	176	2 364	90	3 463	1 230	81
1982..	492	(D)	78	888	(D)	789	1 898	58
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	84	6	34	122	13	109	92	40
1982..	29	2	17	41	3	36	117	26
acres, 1987..	1 668	1 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	789	1 631	58
Pastureland and other land .... farms, 1987..	-	-	3	3	2	1	2	2
1982..	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	67	-
1987 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	5	-	7	10	4	5	7	10
acres irrigated..	15	-	9	39	6	16	27	17
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	16	1	13	11	3	14	26	22
acres irrigated..	181	(D)	41	73	21	93	124	40
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	4	-	5	7	1	5	11	4
acres irrigated..	71	-	11	73	(D)	166	101	6
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	5	-	4	7	-	6	10	3
acres irrigated..	11	-	84	82	-	80	47	6
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	6	-	2	7	1	11	7	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	38	(D)	160	100	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	2	-	2	11	1	5	5	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	97	(D)	34	93	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	7	-	1	10	2	6	6	-
acres irrigated..	44	-	(D)	227	(D)	332	90	-
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	4	-	1	5	-	4	4	-
acres irrigated..	104	-	(D)	67	-	55	113	-
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	14	-	1	27	2	21	11	-
acres irrigated..	302	-	(D)	477	(D)	529	190	-
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	13	1	-	23	1	23	6	-
acres irrigated..	363	(D)	-	909	(D)	1 419	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	3	1	-	4	-	6	1	-
acres irrigated..	115	(D)	-	(D)	-	465	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	5	3	-	1	-	3	-	-
acres irrigated..	373	1 457	-	(D)	-	114	-	-
1982 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .... farms..	5	-	3	7	-	3	7	3
acres irrigated..	12	-	4	11	-	5	17	3
10 to 49 acres .... farms..	5	-	6	7	1	9	32	11
acres irrigated..	51	-	10	76	(D)	39	302	22
50 to 69 acres .... farms..	3	-	2	2	-	2	11	3
acres irrigated..	50	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	92	3
70 to 99 acres .... farms..	3	1	2	4	-	4	23	3
acres irrigated..	37	(D)	(D)	115	-	51	243	3
100 to 139 acres .... farms..	5	-	2	1	-	4	12	1
acres irrigated..	23	-	(D)	(D)	-	149	98	(D)
140 to 179 acres .... farms..	1	-	-	3	-	3	10	1
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	62	-	36	195	(D)
180 to 219 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	2	-	2	10	1
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	375	(D)
220 to 259 acres .... farms..	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .... farms..	5	-	1	10	1	3	9	1
acres irrigated..	201	-	(D)	153	(D)	92	403	(D)
500 to 999 acres .... farms..	-	-	-	3	-	6	2	-
acres irrigated..	-	-	-	117	-	367	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .... farms..	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .... farms..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	59 188	821	594	514	316	1 172	274
1982	72 503	961	658	568	390	1 499	281
$1,000, 1987	1 799 492	18 660	13 752	12 672	12 011	15 028	6 821
1982	2 097 628	28 444	10 694	7 790	14 150	16 412	3 685
Average per farm dollars, 1987	30 403	22 728	23 151	24 653	38 009	12 822	24 893
1982	28 932	29 598	16 252	13 714	36 281	10 949	13 113
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	23 798	302	233	233	131	700	155
1982	30 285	434	344	312	152	938	145
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	12 116	234	122	90	66	241	40
1982	15 077	197	134	117	50	304	84
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	7 537	128	101	86	28	129	22
1982	8 586	118	87	69	68	144	25
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	6 039	66	77	44	36	68	22
1982	7 118	67	55	60	25	91	16
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	3 264	33	15	9	23	14	14
1982	3 882	32	22	3	27	7	1
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	2 234	20	23	26	8	18	-
1982	2 615	33	12	2	38	11	5
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	2 925	34	19	16	16	1	13
1982	3 474	51	2	5	16	3	5
$200,000 or more 1987	1 275	4	4	10	8	1	8
1982	1 466	29	2	-	14	1	-
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	1 153	4	4	10	7	1	8
$500,000 or more 1987	122	-	-	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	50 028	709	477	460	278	1 038	227
1982	59 853	792	488	449	337	1 180	213
number, 1987	94 151	1 101	916	829	565	1 407	421
1982	103 350	1 340	811	653	647	1 597	380
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	52 269	714	560	438	281	1 031	189
1982	61 754	863	540	402	344	920	161
number, 1987	121 125	1 703	1 114	873	627	1 323	227
1982	131 488	2 134	912	610	693	1 116	229
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	36 345	605	416	276	174	646	83
number, 1987	56 045	1 006	544	382	266	761	90
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	33 754	432	323	283	212	475	124
number, 1987	65 080	697	570	491	361	562	137
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	11 829	186	88	2	55	-	-
1982	11 631	176	28	3	89	6	-
number, 1987	13 617	196	100	(D)	58	-	-
1982	12 820	188	33	3	106	6	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	473	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	470	-	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	606	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	616	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	10 782	194	109	177	89	227	54
1982	9 792	154	72	160	62	155	46
number, 1987	11 965	199	129	186	90	249	88
1982	10 888	157	74	160	72	155	65
Pickup balers farms, 1987	12 521	256	134	243	86	340	29
1982	11 983	216	144	253	56	387	55
number, 1987	13 954	270	153	283	89	368	29
1982	12 752	232	148	267	72	387	55
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	16 970	126	127	212	81	317	116
number	20 638	136	140	238	109	350	150
Wheel tractors farms	8 048	69	89	70	59	291	72
number	11 138	91	117	118	63	333	72
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	3 248	24	40	32	24	132	20
number	3 841	25	44	33	24	165	20
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	5 520	56	60	56	37	161	52
number	7 297	66	73	85	39	168	52
Grain and bean combines farms	1 082	2	13	1	18	-	-
number	1 138	(D)	13	(D)	19	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	115	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	130	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	2 463	27	28	48	20	86	17
number	2 578	28	38	48	20	87	22
Pickup balers farms	2 404	21	19	45	14	56	5
number	2 545	22	20	46	14	64	5
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	42 252	637	432	343	254	817	166
number	73 513	965	776	591	456	1 057	271
Wheel tractors farms	48 981	692	535	412	274	793	130
number	109 987	1 612	997	755	564	990	155
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	34 024	596	391	259	159	535	64
number	52 204	981	500	349	242	596	70
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	31 090	410	307	254	207	337	72
number	57 783	631	497	406	322	394	85
Grain and bean combines farms	10 890	184	79	1	38	-	-
number	12 479	(D)	87	(D)	39	-	-
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	377	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	476	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	8 568	170	82	130	69	161	43
number	9 387	171	91	138	70	162	66
Pickup balers farms	10 610	243	126	214	73	290	24
number	11 409	248	133	237	75	304	24

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	630	564	718	313	1 200	357	488
1982	815	724	920	476	1 529	403	580
$1,000, 1987	30 512	31 260	21 829	9 495	16 598	6 843	15 532
1982	36 646	25 485	27 217	11 153	17 961	6 732	12 717
Average per farm dollars, 1987	48 432	55 425	30 403	30 335	13 832	19 168	31 828
1982	44 964	35 201	29 584	23 431	11 747	16 704	21 926
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	226	136	284	149	787	182	217
1982	269	265	378	205	1 049	235	246
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	91	92	165	42	221	111	95
1982	152	141	185	127	234	72	138
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	67	82	96	34	66	17	57
1982	106	105	108	62	124	36	63
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	50	67	62	15	59	23	54
1982	66	43	109	39	63	31	70
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	50	40	41	22	31	9	14
1982	42	70	26	20	27	14	37
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	34	56	15	11	10	4	11
1982	39	34	50	1	27	9	11
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	49	58	35	36	23	8	12
1982	101	40	39	10	2	3	14
$200,000 or more 1987	54	31	20	4	3	3	28
1982	40	26	25	12	3	3	3
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	51	28	19	4	3	1	28
$500,000 or more 1987	3	3	1	-	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	538	451	655	280	846	272	400
1982	665	598	739	407	1 117	319	440
number, 1987	1 321	1 080	1 225	467	1 312	498	772
1982	1 579	1 059	1 125	596	1 673	556	597
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	581	457	655	311	1 032	274	432
1982	771	600	817	387	1 181	341	519
number, 1987	1 864	1 556	1 351	698	1 442	509	1 108
1982	2 158	1 557	1 429	762	1 621	542	872
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	357	295	445	250	663	158	366
number, 1987	678	510	623	344	732	201	578
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	498	385	376	183	493	173	227
number, 1987	1 186	1 046	728	354	710	308	530
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	256	235	150	37	26	29	121
1982	273	130	172	112	2	20	61
number, 1987	362	378	177	38	27	36	130
1982	325	137	174	153	(D)	20	84
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1	13	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	14	-	-	-	-	-
1982	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	91	166	52	46	170	45	152
1982	102	92	48	45	165	62	131
number, 1987	152	215	65	47	183	64	159
1982	144	119	55	47	169	63	131
Pickup balers farms, 1987	17	30	44	33	288	93	205
1982	6	33	53	31	300	118	155
number, 1987	17	39	48	35	333	108	234
1982	6	35	56	32	329	125	162
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	190	258	248	96	282	103	78
number	229	336	276	138	299	111	92
Wheel tractors farms	72	84	127	33	176	53	49
number	115	143	186	47	206	63	52
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	6	26	40	5	95	26	20
number	8	33	40	9	101	26	20
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	70	71	90	32	92	31	31
number	107	110	146	38	105	37	32
Grain and bean combines farms	54	17	24	6	-	-	2
number	55	21	25	6	-	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	25	39	2	12	41	10	28
number	25	39	(D)	13	44	11	28
Pickup balers farms	11	1	17	11	35	7	40
number	11	(D)	17	12	37	8	41
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	467	364	602	225	667	233	354
number	1 092	744	949	329	1 013	387	680
Wheel tractors farms	576	443	631	285	900	263	421
number	1 749	1 413	1 165	651	1 236	446	1 056
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	355	271	428	249	584	141	351
number	670	477	583	335	631	175	558
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	481	378	353	156	423	162	221
number	1 079	936	582	316	605	271	498
Grain and bean combines farms	210	225	128	31	26	29	119
number	307	357	152	32	27	36	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	71	135	51	34	131	40	124
number	127	176	(D)	34	139	53	131
Pickup balers farms	6	29	28	22	259	87	168
number	6	(D)	31	23	296	100	193

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982** –Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	368	100	122	707	567	960	267
1982..	459	131	162	870	669	1 022	322
$1,000, 1987..	6 816	7 389	6 353	15 904	13 385	23 705	5 556
1982..	6 228	9 135	8 136	21 870	14 201	22 422	3 447
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	18 523	73 887	52 075	22 495	23 606	24 693	20 808
1982..	13 569	69 734	50 222	25 138	21 228	21 940	10 704
Farms by value group: $1 to $9,999 .... 1987.	202	24	41	259	260	318	165
1982..	301	34	59	327	372	387	227
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	68	11	18	195	99	266	47
1982..	78	21	41	200	87	249	28
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	32	18	12	83	58	146	12
1982..	27	13	21	132	103	174	52
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	24	6	8	104	91	145	31
1982..	35	5	23	75	34	99	8
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	31	6	13	30	30	27	5
1982..	4	14	8	46	29	45	7
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	4	10	9	15	10	14	3
1982..	12	9	-	62	27	33	-
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	3	12	18	11	13	34	3
1982..	1	25	6	25	6	32	-
$200,000 or more .... 1967..	4	13	3	10	6	10	1
1982..	1	10	4	3	9	3	-
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	4	12	2	10	6	7	-
$500,000 or more .... 1937..	-	1	1	-	-	3	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	291	99	101	552	433	815	219
1982..	346	119	130	678	526	886	232
number, 1987..	502	323	290	948	698	1 431	344
1982..	529	348	268	1 098	859	1 350	329
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	328	95	122	639	502	816	202
1982..	383	126	143	783	605	880	284
number, 1987..	564	346	380	1 654	1 017	1 770	263
1982..	554	396	416	1 952	1 062	1 705	335
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	233	51	100	581	338	548	157
number, 1987..	259	65	184	1 079	473	822	164
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	175	91	77	360	328	518	72
number, 1987..	305	281	196	575	544	948	99
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	31	57	38	169	144	190	8
1982..	49	67	28	142	153	99	11
number, 1987..	31	64	43	174	160	192	10
1982..	50	75	32	142	153	113	11
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	92	6	19	157	203	305	31
1982..	73	20	17	179	180	220	45
number, 1987..	94	8	26	158	225	311	35
1982..	74	35	(D)	189	196	234	45
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	111	12	10	244	214	278	52
1982..	165	15	6	265	229	217	83
number, 1987..	122	15	11	274	235	335	57
1982..	167	15	6	297	237	232	83
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987: Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	81	33	37	101	103	278	53
number..	88	43	70	113	117	358	63
Wheel tractors .... farms..	43	19	19	59	62	103	34
number..	54	29	29	91	81	120	48
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	31	3	14	32	29	32	24
number..	36	3	14	50	29	36	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	18	18	8	32	47	72	18
number..	18	26	15	41	52	84	19
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	-	16	3	-	4	3	1
number..	-	16	4	-	4	3	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	14	-	2	30	58	67	8
number..	14	-	(D)	30	66	67	9
Pickup balers .... farms..	15	3	1	30	39	100	14
number.	15	6	(D)	30	47	101	15
Manufactured prior to 1983: Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	280	97	91	477	386	657	196
number..	414	280	220	835	581	1 073	281
Wheel tractors .... farms..	308	93	116	623	488	782	184
number..	510	317	351	1 563	936	1 650	215
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	202	49	90	560	315	517	134
number..	223	62	170	1 029	444	786	135
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	173	85	74	344	323	494	63
number..	287	255	181	534	492	864	80
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	31	42	36	169	141	177	8
number..	31	48	39	174	156	189	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	78	6	17	127	145	239	25
number..	80	8	(D)	128	159	244	26
Pickup balers .... farms..	105	9	9	230	186	196	39
number..	107	9	(D)	244	188	234	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	518	108	4
	1982	253	217	929	1 690	562	636	144	6
	$1,000, 1987	11 213	4 634	15 913	36 211	17 138	13 236	6 718	279
	1982	15 583	3 141	23 376	46 492	21 686	19 535	10 974	371
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	50 970	25 185	19 173	27 145	42 213	25 553	63 375	69 750
	1982	61 593	14 474	25 163	27 510	38 586	30 715	76 205	61 833
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	50	82	394	449	121	251	31	-
	1982	40	139	421	565	177	266	31	2
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	71	44	204	299	112	83	16	-
	1982	51	20	213	521	132	147	23	1
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	23	30	90	248	51	56	10	1
	1982	26	30	76	196	41	73	22	1
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	25	11	87	139	36	60	13	-
	1982	34	17	70	198	60	36	12	-
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	5	2	19	63	20	21	11	1
	1982	12	8	60	49	43	26	5	-
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	7	-	9	59	18	10	7	-
	1982	37	-	48	38	31	25	3	-
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	22	14	20	65	35	28	11	2
	1982	35	3	30	94	71	49	31	2
$200,000 or more	1987	17	1	7	12	13	9	7	-
	1982	18	-	11	29	7	14	17	-
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	17	1	7	11	11	9	6	-
$500,000 or more	1987	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	195	156	646	1 159	362	409	93	4
	1982	240	135	761	1 383	492	489	131	5
	number, 1987	445	292	976	1 866	855	786	305	7
	1982	582	190	1 357	2 152	955	937	334	(D)
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	206	150	728	1 225	374	443	90	3
	1982	226	149	819	1 505	502	548	134	3
	number, 1987	737	258	1 383	2 744	1 011	979	270	13
	1982	772	227	1 732	3 102	1 229	1 133	391	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	137	105	437	863	246	298	28	2
	number, 1987	234	127	605	1 258	393	401	38	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	179	71	480	817	283	292	81	3
	number, 1987	503	131	778	1 486	618	578	232	(D)
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	58	7	137	272	96	99	56	1
	1982	74	1	174	230	138	130	68	2
	number, 1987	62	7	158	286	104	106	65	(D)
	1982	77	(D)	233	238	145	141	76	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	42	-	16	-	-	11	-	-
	1982	35	-	32	-	-	15	-	-
	number, 1987	48	-	23	-	-	12	-	-
	1982	41	-	41	-	-	16	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	9	45	155	120	78	75	21	-
	1982	30	30	98	98	95	75	13	2
	number, 1987	11	46	156	120	98	79	26	-
	1982	41	31	98	118	134	77	20	(D)
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	21	73	250	89	34	72	6	-
	1982	18	73	242	117	27	56	16	1
	number, 1987	21	73	273	107	36	112	(D)	-
	1982	19	88	247	141	28	63	16	(D)
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	70	52	155	377	133	167	40	2
	number	87	75	176	424	189	206	73	(D)
Wheel tractors	farms	14	46	104	189	72	51	12	2
	number	25	55	118	234	111	67	22	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	-	39	48	97	24	16	1	-
	number	-	43	48	104	28	16	(D)	-
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	14	7	65	98	54	35	12	2
	number	25	12	70	130	83	51	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms	7	-	8	51	9	4	6	-
	number	7	-	8	51	9	4	6	-
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	11	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	1	23	26	48	10	2	2	-
	number	(D)	23	26	48	12	(D)	(D)	-
Pickup balers	farms	3	22	49	45	2	6	2	-
	number	3	22	49	45	(D)	7	(D)	-
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	170	134	542	914	312	351	83	3
	number	356	217	800	1 442	666	580	232	(D)
Wheel tractors	farms	204	122	677	1 110	348	424	89	3
	number	712	203	1 265	2 510	900	912	248	(D)
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	137	73	399	772	223	284	27	2
	number	234	84	557	1 154	365	385	(D)	(D)
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	177	71	452	771	273	287	80	3
	number	478	119	708	1 356	535	527	(D)	9
Grain and bean combines	farms	52	7	130	221	88	97	51	1
	number	55	7	150	235	95	102	59	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	31	-	16	-	-	10	-	-
	number	37	-	23	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	9	23	129	72	75	73	20	-
	number	(D)	23	130	72	86	(D)	(D)	-
Pickup balers	farms	18	51	208	51	34	67	4	-
	number	18	51	224	62	(D)	105	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	1 042	622	1 532	233	444	727	658	336
1982..	1 203	681	1 839	304	615	893	852	380
$1,000, 1987..	20 941	15 950	47 548	5 688	28 175	14 179	22 652	7 528
1982..	24 389	15 556	58 108	7 752	46 163	14 755	28 646	7 597
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	20 097	25 644	31 037	24 412	63 457	19 504	34 426	22 405
1982..	20 273	22 844	31 598	25 500	75 062	16 524	33 622	19 992
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 .... 1987..	474	238	469	95	80	319	251	176
1982..	561	300	539	137	112	426	327	190
$10,000 to $19,999 .... 1987..	225	154	352	27	52	178	108	71
1982..	232	191	460	35	86	214	202	99
$20,000 to $29,999 .... 1987..	142	85	218	43	33	115	94	9
1982..	192	57	282	52	46	148	89	22
$30,000 to $49,999 .... 1987..	111	56	245	41	136	50	61	35
1982..	92	63	180	25	123	65	62	45
$50,000 to $69,999 .... 1987..	18	43	78	12	34	25	58	19
1982..	35	5	167	30	55	7	72	1
$70,000 to $99,999 .... 1987..	52	11	72	3	34	19	26	8
1982..	28	31	74	6	55	12	19	13
$100,000 to $199,999 .... 1987..	17	29	77	11	40	19	35	16
1982..	37	27	115	15	83	19	66	4
$200,000 or more .... 1987..	3	6	21	1	35	2	25	2
1982..	6	7	22	4	55	2	15	6
$200,000 to $499,999 .... 1987..	3	6	18	1	32	2	24	2
$500,000 or more .... 1987..	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	683	564	1 365	188	411	582	567	265
1982..	949	520	1 584	253	541	664	693	295
number, 1987..	1 380	980	2 807	293	1 131	938	1 061	385
1982..	1 386	759	3 005	390	1 330	933	1 183	501
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	910	541	1 455	214	412	630	566	304
1982..	1 053	612	1 630	247	546	792	737	352
number, 1987..	1 971	1 187	3 421	488	1 578	1 319	1 610	660
1982..	2 135	1 235	3 452	612	2 005	1 352	1 685	689
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987..	671	427	989	192	309	502	461	205
number, 1987..	1 080	605	1 701	297	621	782	804	376
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987..	506	306	949	91	302	323	435	169
number, 1987..	891	582	1 720	191	957	537	806	284
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987..	325	114	334	57	158	138	144	69
1982..	200	69	343	14	201	102	189	69
number, 1987..	336	120	371	70	198	168	156	71
1982..	226	70	383	14	208	103	196	71
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	36	-	6	1
1982..	-	-	1	-	35	-	-	6
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	45	-	6	(D)
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	61	-	-	6
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987..	305	218	115	49	50	271	91	119
1982..	277	182	146	48	47	107	54	89
number, 1987..	346	224	142	50	64	310	98	128
1982..	278	193	173	56	62	114	55	104
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987..	407	233	100	124	32	228	126	151
1982..	381	227	78	47	39	206	86	134
number, 1987..	441	254	116	125	32	288	133	160
1982..	401	246	81	48	39	213	91	142
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	237	119	542	66	186	195	162	67
number..	274	157	712	94	267	230	228	77
Wheel tractors .... farms..	111	96	246	43	95	95	47	27
number..	126	121	339	64	145	136	77	36
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	65	53	110	20	28	35	21	15
number..	66	62	141	32	29	42	27	16
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	54	47	148	30	76	78	42	19
number..	60	59	198	32	116	94	50	20
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	1	19	22	-	18	7	6	1
number..	(D)	19	22	-	21	7	6	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
number..	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms..	70	65	54	15	13	81	53	37
number..	73	66	60	16	14	88	53	37
Pickup balers .... farms..	64	53	18	27	5	52	40	45
number..	66	61	18	28	5	59	40	45
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms..	746	497	1 122	173	361	508	500	227
number..	1 106	823	2 095	199	864	708	833	308
Wheel tractors .... farms..	873	505	1 339	208	402	611	552	291
number..	1 845	1 066	3 082	424	1 433	1 183	1 533	624
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms..	633	401	921	180	298	474	447	199
number..	1 014	543	1 560	265	592	740	777	360
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms..	499	286	868	84	291	290	416	156
number..	831	523	1 522	159	841	443	756	264
Grain and bean combines .... farms..	324	96	315	57	144	138	139	69
number..	(D)	101	349	70	177	161	150	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms..	-	-	-	-	31	-	6	1
number..	-	-	-	-	39	-	6	(D)
Mower conditioners .... farms..	236	154	78	34	38	208	40	91
number..	273	158	82	34	50	222	43	91
Pickup balers .... farms..	365	189	94	97	27	189	88	106
number..	375	193	98	97	27	229	93	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	251	146	847	500	1 142	428	875
1982	282	197	1 041	670	1 352	565	1 163
$1,000, 1987	18 977	1 392	26 065	25 108	29 422	36 443	28 295
1982	9 940	2 586	29 475	28 656	31 957	29 775	40 283
Average per farm dollars, 1987	75 604	9 537	30 773	50 216	25 763	85 147	32 337
1982	35 249	13 128	28 314	42 770	23 637	52 699	34 637
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 1987	45	99	320	93	472	95	295
1982	74	107	348	183	582	190	358
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	34	31	169	63	311	45	183
1982	63	25	193	78	307	104	225
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	34	7	109	55	140	51	120
1982	45	56	155	86	198	17	161
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	42	7	92	98	70	67	126
1982	43	5	158	135	98	58	158
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	19	2	49	74	51	23	41
1982	18	-	109	56	70	41	85
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	23	-	24	45	28	41	41
1982	9	4	19	39	42	54	67
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	26	-	78	48	52	60	45
1982	24	-	53	74	31	61	89
$200,000 or more 1987	28	-	6	23	18	46	24
1982	6	-	6	19	24	40	20
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	21	-	5	23	16	37	23
$500,000 or more 1987	7	-	1	-	2	9	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	243	114	679	439	925	398	792
1982	248	165	908	626	1 068	446	927
number, 1987	591	160	1 143	1 042	1 512	899	1 440
1982	462	232	1 496	1 276	1 713	1 033	1 628
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	231	120	766	483	1 020	409	803
1982	261	160	992	611	1 229	474	1 030
number, 1987	757	148	1 986	1 377	2 634	1 376	2 002
1982	611	197	2 377	1 390	2 833	1 366	2 327
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	138	86	610	331	820	220	583
number, 1987	228	96	1 064	522	1 596	385	961
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	191	47	465	425	522	317	557
number, 1987	529	52	922	855	1 038	991	1 041
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	126	-	149	136	259	238	253
1982	101	-	132	127	194	193	254
number, 1987	174	-	180	142	275	341	283
1982	101	-	138	138	206	201	281
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	18	-	-	2	-	62	28
1982	8	-	-	-	-	49	27
number, 1987	19	-	-	(D)	-	74	50
1982	8	-	-	-	-	57	28
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	39	30	165	27	315	116	136
1982	22	34	210	82	252	86	141
number, 1987	57	30	202	33	333	162	139
1982	22	34	281	147	256	108	141
Pickup balers farms, 1987	13	32	250	36	313	106	97
1982	6	58	260	6	365	155	106
number, 1987	13	32	303	38	346	117	102
1982	7	68	280	7	380	161	108
1987 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	103	37	259	162	298	172	353
number	130	37	319	216	371	239	399
Wheel tractors farms	25	15	86	101	124	122	79
number	37	15	117	130	143	238	117
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	8	10	21	32	47	24	39
number	8	10	28	34	51	30	43
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	23	5	69	82	82	103	51
number	29	5	69	96	92	208	74
Grain and bean combines farms	7	-	3	30	10	27	12
number	7	-	3	31	10	31	14
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	3	-	-	2	-	28	-
number	3	-	-	(D)	-	29	-
Mower conditioners farms	15	2	44	3	91	30	21
number	15	(D)	47	6	92	41	21
Pickup balers farms	1	-	71	5	79	29	15
number	(D)	-	75	6	81	31	15
Manufactured prior to 1983:							
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	209	89	589	410	741	347	619
number	461	123	824	826	1 141	660	1 041
Wheel tractors farms	223	112	762	470	988	379	776
number	720	133	1 869	1 247	2 491	1 138	1 885
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	130	83	602	325	793	198	565
number	220	86	1 036	488	1 545	355	918
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	183	42	437	394	491	296	539
number	500	47	833	759	946	783	967
Grain and bean combines farms	121	-	146	107	250	216	242
number	167	-	177	111	265	310	269
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	15	-	-	-	-	37	28
number	16	-	-	-	-	45	50
Mower conditioners farms	29	28	137	24	224	100	115
number	42	(D)	155	27	241	121	118
Pickup balers farms	12	32	205	31	261	79	82
number	(D)	32	228	32	265	86	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ……farms, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	242
1982	609	349	209	189	1 306	277	2 249	314
$1,000, 1987	24 001	15 063	7 303	13 842	30 519	3 072	47 969	8 551
1982	15 232	18 905	8 668	19 121	33 810	3 195	60 467	12 679
Average per farm ……dollars, 1987	40 543	55 583	37 841	84 919	25 306	13 130	28 003	35 336
1982	25 012	54 168	41 472	101 171	25 888	11 533	26 886	40 379
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 …… 1987	201	53	75	22	576	151	724	61
1982	289	76	83	26	546	179	890	70
$10,000 to $19,999 …… 1987	118	32	28	18	187	47	297	35
1982	121	92	39	25	253	62	495	37
$20,000 to $29,999 …… 1987	95	54	21	13	134	11	264	56
1982	38	37	20	23	173	7	297	84
$30,000 to $49,999 …… 1987	53	16	32	20	185	2	136	45
1982	84	46	34	13	151	21	240	65
$50,000 to $69,999 …… 1987	48	54	11	12	18	22	129	16
1982	38	38	2	2	90	7	158	15
$70,000 to $99,999 …… 1987	32	13	2	24	41	-	40	5
1982	15	16	10	24	29	-	55	9
$100,000 to $199,999 …… 1987	26	38	17	31	47	-	87	18
1982	15	14	11	39	37	1	77	19
$200,000 or more …… 1987	19	11	7	23	18	1	36	6
1982	9	30	10	37	27	-	37	15
$200,000 to $499,999 …… 1987	15	10	6	22	18	1	34	6
$500,000 or more …… 1987	4	1	1	1	-	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms, 1987	560	249	152	152	962	191	1 399	226
1982	524	278	170	150	1 103	209	1 900	241
number, 1987	1 194	561	355	462	1 689	267	2 794	516
1982	965	524	319	426	1 751	265	3 402	569
Wheel tractors ……farms, 1987	538	257	174	155	1 124	197	1 635	204
1982	547	262	182	167	1 161	201	1 927	305
number, 1987	1 227	928	410	575	2 394	252	3 899	636
1982	1 096	864	417	499	2 545	265	4 312	728
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms, 1987	352	164	120	52	694	122	1 136	139
number, 1987	463	302	180	85	1 033	132	1 794	254
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms, 1987	383	240	115	144	747	102	1 099	160
number, 1987	764	626	230	490	1 361	120	2 105	382
Grain and bean combines[1] ……farms, 1987	18	96	62	105	189	-	390	71
1982	15	79	48	131	200	-	439	117
number, 1987	23	137	72	139	224	-	410	83
1982	19	85	59	145	219	-	447	119
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms, 1987	-	23	9	-	-	-	10	-
1982	-	7	8	-	-	-	7	-
number, 1987	-	26	13	-	-	-	10	-
1982	-	8	14	-	-	-	7	-
Mower conditioners ……farms, 1987	107	76	19	18	476	43	172	30
1982	85	70	56	19	302	38	184	25
number, 1987	117	86	19	27	546	43	209	40
1982	100	134	65	23	358	38	186	41
Pickup balers ……farms, 1987	107	25	34	5	492	55	184	18
1982	62	44	29	4	393	38	131	26
number, 1987	129	30	35	10	567	55	232	19
1982	64	46	41	4	438	50	156	26
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	159	85	80	73	247	69	396	79
number	221	122	100	97	282	69	509	109
Wheel tractors ……farms	116	37	21	29	138	48	131	37
number	149	57	30	51	184	48	201	67
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	36	13	3	2	43	35	46	27
number	49	25	3	(D)	43	35	64	38
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	89	24	19	28	105	13	91	22
number	100	32	27	(D)	141	13	137	29
Grain and bean combines ……farms	1	10	8	14	8	-	36	11
number	(D)	12	8	16	13	-	36	11
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	31	17	5	3	48	8	37	1
number	32	17	5	3	48	8	37	(D)
Pickup balers ……farms	27	-	1	1	83	-	63	9
number	36	-	(D)	(D)	84	-	66	9
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	498	241	110	135	840	143	1 223	202
number	973	439	255	365	1 407	198	2 285	407
Wheel tractors ……farms	508	255	167	151	1 068	161	1 606	166
number	1 078	871	380	524	2 210	204	3 698	569
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	321	151	118	51	659	87	1 113	115
number	414	277	177	(D)	990	97	1 730	216
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	343	237	109	136	689	96	1 077	149
number	664	594	203	(D)	1 220	107	1 968	353
Grain and bean combines ……farms	17	91	58	97	182	-	357	65
number	(D)	125	64	123	211	-	374	72
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	20	8	-	-	-	10	-
number	-	23	(D)	-	-	-	10	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	76	61	14	18	440	35	136	29
number	85	69	14	24	498	35	172	(D)
Pickup balers ……farms	83	25	33	5	436	55	136	10
number	93	30	(D)	(D)	483	55	166	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ……farms, 1987	344	667	481	232	318	1 305	592	348
1982	457	839	560	274	424	1 474	728	429
$1,000, 1987	9 083	31 179	10 694	3 900	4 007	17 158	26 759	17 849
1982	10 289	36 543	12 171	3 703	6 054	15 008	39 177	13 289
Average per farm ……dollars, 1987	26 404	46 745	22 232	16 810	12 601	13 148	45 200	51 289
1982	22 515	43 556	21 734	13 515	14 278	10 182	53 815	30 977
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 ……1987	98	140	235	134	175	795	134	134
1982	160	165	272	163	261	1 009	147	210
$10,000 to $19,999 ……1987	100	102	127	43	86	235	136	53
1982	113	151	119	55	81	290	140	69
$20,000 to $29,999 ……1987	76	62	23	31	28	163	85	68
1982	85	[illegible]	61	28	33	106	118	48
$30,000 to $49,999 ……1987	36	148	34	1	22	54	61	19
1982	54	115	42	18	15	46	89	28
$50,000 to $69,999 ……1987	13	69	20	10	4	34	45	27
1982	15	58	48	3	13	-	75	23
$70,000 to $99,999 ……1987	3	54	27	9	2	21	46	19
1982	19	82	3	5	18	22	50	31
$100,000 to $199,999 ……1987	12	77	13	3	1	3	58	18
1982	8	72	10	1	9	1	69	15
$200,000 or more ……1987	6	15	2	1	-	-	27	10
1982	3	25	5	1	-	-	40	5
$200,000 to $499,999 ……1987	5	14	2	1	-	-	27	8
$500,000 or more ……1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms, 1987	306	623	359	187	248	1 053	514	317
1982	365	757	461	206	338	1 094	605	354
number, 1987	480	1 508	595	288	373	1 578	919	634
1982	543	1 668	721	332	546	1 495	1 276	656
Wheel tractors ……farms, 1987	325	606	435	204	263	1 083	543	302
1982	376	703	489	221	289	1 086	690	393
number, 1987	712	1 861	997	290	401	1 563	1 618	667
1982	734	1 936	1 173	289	412	1 338	1 945	811
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms, 1987	253	433	368	121	172	790	334	202
number, 1987	355	726	571	128	192	1 002	574	291
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms, 1987	219	515	249	107	121	492	469	200
number, 1937	357	1 135	426	162	209	561	1 044	376
Grain and bean combines[1] ……farms, 1987	85	171	141	28	7	10	247	56
1982	55	182	118	26	12	-	266	20
number, 1987	85	182	146	29	7	10	310	63
1982	55	203	126	26	19	-	323	22
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)
Mower conditioners ……farms, 1987	44	24	142	28	48	141	110	103
1982	22	93	117	41	35	89	139	111
number, 1987	57	33	144	30	55	148	181	111
1982	22	109	134	41	51	89	181	112
Pickup balers ……farms, 1987	78	36	135	68	85	303	55	158
1982	50	32	205	77	104	211	88	123
number, 1987	102	51	156	72	94	310	61	192
1982	50	37	211	77	105	211	103	136
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	106	273	62	82	63	353	255	48
number	127	322	70	89	64	383	288	93
Wheel tractors ……farms	57	158	36	24	45	198	106	40
number	62	248	41	27	54	255	176	84
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	20	43	9	1	20	119	21	23
number	22	48	9	(D)	26	142	26	31
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	39	130	28	24	25	110	94	25
number	40	200	32	(D)	28	113	150	53
Grain and bean combines ……farms	3	42	3	9	-	-	37	-
number	3	45	3	9	-	-	38	-
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	15	11	16	1	23	3	18	30
number	15	13	16	(D)	23	3	23	30
Pickup balers ……farms	14	12	32	10	21	21	5	44
number	16	12	32	10	21	28	5	52
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ……farms	235	542	327	131	208	846	379	300
number	353	1 186	525	199	309	1 195	631	541
Wheel tractors ……farms	309	558	427	182	244	983	528	274
number	650	1 613	956	263	347	1 308	1 442	583
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ……farms	235	406	366	120	152	711	324	179
number	333	678	562	(D)	166	860	548	260
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ……farms	186	465	226	85	101	398	431	180
number	317	935	394	(D)	181	448	894	323
Grain and bean combines ……farms	82	132	138	19	7	10	217	56
number	82	137	143	20	7	10	272	63
Cottonpickers and strippers ……farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Mower conditioners ……farms	42	17	127	27	32	139	102	73
number	42	20	128	(D)	32	145	158	81
Pickup balers ……farms	78	27	119	59	64	282	51	131
number	86	39	124	62	73	282	56	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	351	241	758	692	65	451	437	524
1982	446	288	861	989	80	508	578	599
$1,000, 1987	4 178	7 502	18 009	37 708	1 254	26 084	16 016	19 655
1982	5 505	7 200	21 600	46 956	1 375	30 415	14 422	20 506
Average per farm dollars, 1987	11 903	31 128	23 759	54 491	19 294	57 836	36 649	37 510
1982	12 344	24 999	25 088	47 479	17 191	59 873	24 952	34 234
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	219	92	283	184	26	80	173	246
1982	289	132	394	275	46	101	232	241
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	73	50	221	111	18	55	86	38
1982	86	56	176	233	18	91	167	117
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	23	31	129	111	11	80	63	49
1982	36	39	61	87	4	57	64	51
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	28	29	48	108	3	77	25	57
1982	19	30	116	148	7	47	48	65
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	7	11	17	53	2	54	11	31
1982	-	10	59	75	2	79	23	40
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	1	15	20	31	5	16	34	40
1982	15	4	12	40	2	48	17	31
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	-	6	30	51	-	66	24	51
1982	1	13	33	72	-	60	19	41
$200,000 or more 1987	-	7	10	43	-	23	21	12
1982	-	4	10	59	1	25	8	13
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	-	6	9	40	-	20	19	12
$500,000 or more 1987	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	261	205	690	600	49	399	358	480
1982	335	266	754	870	68	474	452	499
number, 1987	369	431	1 203	1 607	77	873	739	964
1982	474	481	1 162	1 846	96	907	715	913
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	259	201	618	588	57	392	408	471
1982	273	265	732	862	59	437	518	532
number, 1987	306	499	1 333	1 965	109	1 205	1 044	1 332
1982	333	567	1 392	2 517	96	1 217	904	1 384
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	150	149	396	461	51	182	290	365
number, 1987	150	211	649	906	(D)	315	603	630
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	127	139	449	452	28	346	245	283
number, 1987	156	288	684	1 059	(D)	890	441	702
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	-	35	139	198	2	155	136	129
1982	-	47	95	226	7	166	122	89
number, 1987	-	44	157	227	(D)	218	142	158
1982	-	49	95	273	7	185	140	99
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	-	-	-	21	-	62	-	-
1982	-	1	11	10	-	61	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	25	-	72	-	-
1982	-	(D)	11	11	-	73	-	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	64	64	112	90	5	78	62	167
1982	84	45	85	68	3	29	95	163
number, 1987	64	76	121	98	5	95	74	187
1982	84	45	88	86	3	49	124	167
Pickup balers farms, 1987	44	60	152	92	1	36	47	255
1982	93	54	156	98	2	35	13	219
number, 1987	46	61	161	111	(D)	40	50	301
1982	94	55	169	102	(D)	36	13	224
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	97	103	277	256	7	199	149	139
number	111	115	325	415	(D)	246	181	173
Wheel tractors farms	51	24	117	73	11	49	75	33
number	52	40	164	158	15	102	103	64
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	23	14	21	33	9	20	47	17
number	23	14	29	49	(D)	25	57	18
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	28	21	103	56	4	41	33	30
number	29	26	135	109	(D)	77	46	46
Grain and bean combines farms	-	1	11	18	-	15	9	4
number	-	(D)	11	21	-	15	9	4
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	4	-	25	-	-
number	-	-	-	4	-	26	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	-	2	23	34	-	11	1	40
number	-	(D)	24	34	-	11	(D)	41
Pickup balers farms	1	8	50	40	-	7	13	49
number	(D)	8	53	40	-	8	13	49
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	185	167	553	526	44	314	305	430
number	258	316	878	1 192	(D)	627	558	791
Wheel tractors farms	216	186	541	569	49	380	363	471
number	254	459	1 169	1 807	94	1 103	941	1 268
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	127	136	385	439	44	168	250	352
number	127	197	620	857	60	290	546	612
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	106	125	368	438	26	334	233	282
number	127	262	549	950	34	813	395	656
Grain and bean combines farms	-	34	129	183	2	142	127	125
number	-	(D)	146	206	(D)	203	133	154
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	-	-	19	-	41	-	-
number	-	-	-	21	-	46	-	-
Mower conditioners farms	64	62	90	64	5	69	61	128
number	64	(D)	97	64	5	84	(D)	146
Pickup balers farms	44	53	105	68	1	30	35	231
number	(D)	53	108	71	(D)	32	37	252

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	86	225	392	272	556	756	192	1 350
1982	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	209	1 527
$1,000, 1987	7 221	15 855	10 579	15 260	13 567	41 073	2 693	36 452
1982	8 066	15 718	16 784	21 412	24 574	63 171	3 784	33 862
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	83 968	70 465	26 968	56 103	24 401	54 330	14 028	27 002
1982	59 454	62 126	32 654	62 427	32 635	59 038	18 104	22 175
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	19	45	146	33	263	163	101	559
1982	41	77	205	66	298	228	122	636
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	6	26	114	51	98	162	55	273
1982	17	25	137	71	133	142	35	336
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	6	31	38	33	68	81	15	182
1982	12	16	17	27	83	144	12	163
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	21	24	41	44	48	116	10	105
1982	7	50	29	38	96	154	18	235
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	8	15	20	29	26	76	9	110
1982	22	9	50	16	46	98	13	60
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	5	38	11	44	18	60	-	44
1982	6	6	26	48	40	96	6	36
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	9	21	11	18	28	62	2	52
1982	24	49	39	51	39	145	2	59
$200,000 or more 1987	12	25	11	20	7	36	-	25
1982	7	21	11	26	18	63	1	2
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	10	23	11	20	7	31	-	23
$500,000 or more 1987	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	77	191	356	247	464	644	153	1 148
1982	118	224	431	309	600	943	174	1 329
number, 1987	292	633	634	597	904	1 723	211	2 129
1982	327	475	782	614	1 049	2 309	276	2 017
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	81	223	370	241	526	675	175	1 142
1982	132	212	440	307	643	945	178	1 333
number, 1987	278	744	791	879	1 387	2 093	255	2 590
1982	382	635	848	897	1 813	2 783	293	2 598
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1987	42	105	295	119	382	418	80	789
number, 1987	58	171	449	216	746	787	105	1 133
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1987	66	203	203	218	352	558	119	773
number, 1987	220	573	342	663	641	1 306	150	1 457
Grain and bean combines[1] ..... farms, 1987	46	120	98	142	65	252	16	269
1982	78	120	143	125	139	327	23	261
number, 1987	63	133	106	154	73	287	16	297
1982	96	148	144	170	176	378	23	289
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	11	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	18	-	14	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	12	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	18	-	14	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1987	10	21	9	43	92	113	74	303
1982	15	37	51	27	87	138	44	256
number, 1987	16	23	9	53	92	131	75	314
1982	19	59	58	34	88	172	48	256
Pickup balers ..... farms, 1987	5	1	5	33	95	41	59	338
1982	7	9	30	24	152	82	47	329
number, 1987	5	(D)	5	34	116	44	68	358
1982	7	9	30	24	174	87	54	341
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	33	62	126	122	113	355	42	361
number	54	75	157	136	131	466	46	417
Wheel tractors ..... farms	24	30	41	38	26	116	20	167
number	41	44	66	55	41	171	23	235
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	2	31	13	8	32	9	55
number	(D)	(D)	49	20	9	41	9	58
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	22	29	11	28	16	92	12	118
number	(D)	(D)	17	35	32	130	14	177
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	14	15	7	15	6	45	-	1
number	14	15	7	16	6	48	-	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	3	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	1	9	-	-	13	17	17	83
number	(D)	9	-	-	13	17	17	83
Pickup balers ..... farms	-	-	-	7	15	9	14	46
number	-	-	-	7	17	10	[illegible]	46
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms	66	169	298	214	447	499	122	1 010
number	238	558	477	461	773	1 257	165	1 712
Wheel tractors ..... farms	74	222	340	233	519	633	166	1 067
number	237	700	725	824	1 346	1 922	232	2 355
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	40	104	269	109	382	405	71	740
number	(D)	(D)	400	196	737	746	96	1 075
40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	60	202	196	215	344	514	118	704
number	(D)	(D)	325	628	609	1 176	136	1 280
Grain and bean combines ..... farms	40	107	91	128	59	211	16	268
number	49	118	99	138	67	239	16	(D)
Cottonpickers and strippers ..... farms	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	9	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners ..... farms	10	12	9	43	79	97	58	220
number	(D)	14	9	53	79	114	58	231
Pickup balers ..... farms	5	1	5	26	87	33	45	305
number	5	(D)	5	27	99	34	54	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	214	1 468	1 057	823	503	1 476	122	572
1982	265	1 943	1 286	957	602	1 794	142	689
$1,000, 1987	7 232	48 449	23 356	20 704	7 392	45 712	8 013	18 862
1982	8 991	55 596	28 538	23 691	9 623	59 172	8 005	24 896
Average per farm dollars, 1987	33 795	33 003	22 097	25 156	14 696	30 970	65 680	32 975
1982	33 930	28 613	22 191	24 755	15 985	32 983	56 372	36 133
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	70	590	373	388	256	521	44	280
1982	116	738	577	455	292	590	37	340
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	58	239	318	147	132	287	12	107
1982	23	520	256	135	185	444	29	82
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	10	236	132	96	53	243	27	40
1982	14	197	199	151	36	246	15	62
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	43	127	115	65	40	181	8	33
1982	46	152	98	81	39	162	19	46
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	5	111	55	48	12	114	-	20
1982	45	117	69	57	34	113	6	63
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	6	39	26	38	8	34	13	32
1982	8	72	35	12	9	66	9	31
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	15	93	30	30	2	69	11	46
1982	7	107	45	55	7	121	17	32
$200,000 or more 1987	7	33	8	11	-	27	7	14
1982	6	40	7	11	-	52	10	33
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	5	31	8	10	-	19	3	11
$500,000 or more 1987	2	2	-	1	-	8	4	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	157	1 288	906	626	437	1 258	105	486
1982	231	1 598	1 136	776	492	1 496	123	629
number, 1987	401	2 336	1 482	1 102	666	2 533	259	917
1982	540	2 675	1 664	1 236	682	2 870	292	1 238
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	198	1 239	954	752	454	1 331	94	462
1982	231	1 554	1 142	873	486	1 504	135	565
number, 1987	491	3 232	2 291	1 451	787	2 978	290	1 035
1982	543	3 462	2 399	1 787	775	3 389	358	1 255
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms, 1987	134	884	807	509	282	756	53	321
number, 1987	225	1 366	1 513	683	348	1 135	87	446
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms, 1987	139	957	498	450	306	950	75	323
number, 1987	266	1 866	778	768	439	1 843	203	589
Grain and bean combines[1] farms, 1987	41	313	293	210	49	280	37	184
1982	79	326	168	264	60	238	46	161
number, 1987	51	339	350	239	52	309	50	201
1982	86	356	169	293	70	245	55	173
Cottonpickers and strippers farms, 1987	1	22	-	5	1	24	26	-
1982	1	36	-	13	3	19	31	-
number, 1987	(D)	36	-	5	(D)	29	52	-
1982	(D)	48	-	13	4	22	64	-
Mower conditioners farms, 1987	38	59	169	260	107	129	10	178
1982	69	84	169	258	99	78	42	142
number, 1987	43	61	172	278	113	146	10	179
1982	70	84	169	266	100	79	43	143
Pickup balers farms, 1987	55	78	254	353	195	98	13	182
1982	89	74	227	310	201	50	35	164
number, 1987	65	109	273	371	223	112	13	219
1982	121	74	253	328	224	65	44	170
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	60	382	268	147	81	446	56	166
number	73	459	300	183	83	540	85	191
Wheel tractors farms	17	233	83	107	40	168	15	53
number	25	392	109	141	42	271	37	80
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	7	129	42	27	1	51	2	13
number	8	151	45	28	(D)	63	(D)	13
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	14	164	52	93	39	137	15	43
number	17	241	64	113	(D)	208	(D)	67
Grain and bean combines farms	1	65	13	34	-	51	6	4
number	(D)	67	13	34	-	52	7	4
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	-	8	-	5	-	3	7	-
number	-	10	-	5	-	3	11	-
Mower conditioners farms	2	14	16	59	40	25	-	19
number	(D)	15	16	67	40	25	-	19
Pickup balers farms	16	2	40	53	39	32	3	37
number	17	(D)	42	54	40	32	3	39
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups farms	142	1 087	759	526	401	1 059	81	420
number	328	1 877	1 182	919	583	1 993	174	726
Wheel tractors farms	192	1 168	952	690	422	1 270	89	453
number	466	2 840	2 182	1 310	745	2 707	253	955
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms	131	822	797	497	281	718	51	310
number	217	1 215	1 468	655	(D)	1 072	(D)	433
40 horsepower (PTO) or more farms	132	854	467	381	274	887	70	315
number	249	1 625	714	655	(D)	1 635	(D)	522
Grain and bean combines farms	40	255	282	178	49	229	32	180
number	(D)	272	337	205	52	257	43	197
Cottonpickers and strippers farms	1	18	-	-	1	21	22	-
number	(D)	26	-	-	(D)	26	41	-
Mower conditioners farms	36	45	155	202	67	105	10	159
number	(D)	46	156	211	73	121	10	160
Pickup balers farms	46	77	224	304	173	66	10	156
number	48	(D)	231	317	183	80	10	180

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	1 147	1 314	78	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
	1982	1 569	1 587	88	203	141	1 247	502	1 291
	$1,000, 1987	20 375	27 369	1 575	3 528	10 609	44 235	15 066	34 724
	1982	27 203	34 928	942	4 486	10 387	45 965	19 825	45 346
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	17 764	20 829	20 196	18 001	88 411	40 732	42 800	34 620
	1982	17 338	22 009	10 705	22 096	73 665	36 861	39 492	35 125
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	1987	457	612	45	83	19	419	103	373
	1982	734	734	60	90	24	453	129	424
$10,000 to $19,999	1987	376	336	9	66	24	150	32	130
	1982	356	369	14	46	35	205	68	320
$20,000 to $29,999	1987	104	140	12	17	22	155	61	178
	1982	214	184	10	34	16	170	73	136
$30,000 to $49,999	1987	127	75	4	18	15	97	48	93
	1982	181	92	3	14	6	127	111	164
$50,000 to $69,999	1987	47	77	3	10	1	71	35	88
	1982	37	100	-	5	14	101	63	61
$70,000 to $99,999	1987	15	33	1	1	8	52	27	53
	1982	12	58	1	9	4	89	20	53
$100,000 to $199,999	1987	21	35	3	-	12	107	34	67
	1982	35	31	-	3	24	68	17	94
$200,000 or more	1987	-	6	1	1	19	35	12	21
	1982	-	19	-	2	18	34	21	39
$200,000 to $499,999	1987	-	4	1	1	16	31	12	19
$500,000 or more	1987	-	2	-	-	3	4	-	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	938	1 041	65	174	113	964	311	885
	1982	1 295	1 228	76	179	123	1 109	423	1 090
	number, 1987	1 415	1 615	114	297	385	1 987	601	1 848
	1982	1 740	1 949	(D)	283	323	2 167	706	1 915
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	1 028	1 157	60	171	115	932	326	896
	1982	1 447	1 343	57	174	124	1 082	[illegible]	1 175
	number, 1987	2 024	2 009	95	324	384	1 987	957	2 323
	1982	2 614	2 435	(D)	291	357	2 163	1 228	2 992
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 1987	823	822	39	132	55	644	280	663
	number, 1987	1 263	1 104	(D)	160	68	902	469	1 155
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 1987	562	570	34	108	104	527	232	627
	number, 1987	761	905	51	164	316	1 085	488	1 168
Grain and bean combines[1]	farms, 1987	100	198	-	9	66	194	126	181
	1982	88	124	3	8	83	333	96	153
	number, 1987	103	220	-	9	80	261	138	196
	1982	88	124	3	9	101	416	108	159
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	4
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms, 1987	153	266	13	51	19	102	68	122
	1982	169	198	10	52	36	157	47	180
	number, 1987	164	283	17	61	21	102	68	131
	1982	181	206	12	54	49	166	47	187
Pickup balers	farms, 1987	238	357	21	83	6	197	80	151
	1982	201	302	16	53	4	188	66	114
	number, 1987	247	390	22	92	6	202	81	159
	1982	202	307	16	55	4	218	66	123
1987 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	302	361	18	71	65	314	116	301
	number	331	393	24	75	69	375	148	412
Wheel tractors	farms	143	174	9	38	21	164	64	156
	number	201	237	(D)	46	38	220	86	205
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	41	61	6	28	6	88	42	66
	number	75	71	(D)	35	6	109	42	72
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	116	139	4	10	18	88	32	110
	number	126	166	5	11	32	111	44	133
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	1	-	-	11	15	11	14
	number	-	(D)	-	-	14	22	11	14
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners	farms	45	100	2	26	8	20	13	40
	number	45	100	(D)	36	8	20	13	45
Pickup balers	farms	42	78	2	29	-	30	1	27
	number	42	88	(D)	38	-	31	(D)	30
Manufactured prior to 1983:									
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms	788	811	57	139	91	829	284	758
	number	1 084	1 222	90	222	296	1 612	453	1 436
Wheel tractors	farms	992	1 069	55	142	111	869	298	862
	number	1 823	1 772	(D)	278	346	1 767	871	2 118
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	788	772	34	104	51	571	247	633
	number	1 188	1 033	(D)	125	62	793	427	1 083
40 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	471	492	32	107	101	492	216	594
	number	635	739	46	153	284	974	444	1 035
Grain and bean combines	farms	100	197	-	9	58	183	115	167
	number	103	(D)	-	9	66	239	127	182
Cottonpickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	4
Mower conditioners	farms	110	167	11	25	11	82	55	85
	number	119	183	(D)	25	13	82	55	88
Pickup balers	farms	196	279	19	54	6	170	79	126
	number	205	302	(D)	54	6	171	(D)	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All Farms	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	337	268	747	1 068	1 205	665	1 045	724
1982	463	337	885	1 345	1 328	898	1 292	857
$1,000, 1987	10 372	17 978	9 099	41 706	32 207	34 188	25 401	8 259
1982	15 778	24 316	9 255	53 106	24 486	43 419	31 772	8 412
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	30 777	67 084	12 181	39 051	26 728	51 410	24 307	11 407
1982	34 078	72 153	10 457	39 484	18 438	48 350	24 591	9 816
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 1987	114	65	491	300	486	169	338	477
1982	142	68	618	402	580	184	523	603
$10,000 to $19,999 1987	51	33	135	244	231	122	347	122
1982	123	83	162	272	256	194	319	137
$20,000 to $29,999 1987	55	47	59	115	149	117	123	55
1982	33	16	50	120	277	148	149	76
$30,000 to $49,999 1987	59	23	22	103	155	62	95	60
1982	58	44	36	211	126	134	168	25
$50,000 to $69,999 1987	22	22	31	126	86	37	40	1
1982	30	35	12	153	55	37	25	15
$70,000 to $99,999 1987	19	13	9	78	51	48	49	3
1982	22	16	6	54	17	56	29	-
$100,000 to $199,999 1987	10	37	-	78	32	84	49	6
1982	51	48	-	91	12	100	60	-
$200,000 or more 1987	7	28	-	24	15	26	4	-
1982	4	27	1	42	5	45	19	1
$200,000 to $499,999 1987	7	26	-	21	14	22	4	-
$500,000 or more 1987	-	2	-	3	1	4	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	275	256	669	955	962	573	847	604
1982	363	301	679	1 165	1 053	778	1 067	720
number, 1987	556	591	1 007	2 142	1 748	1 414	1 512	827
1982	752	687	868	2 320	1 649	1 586	1 798	950
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	293	254	515	977	1 080	616	923	457
1982	385	293	574	1 226	1 086	796	1 149	532
number, 1987	806	700	699	2 503	2 157	2 290	2 047	572
1982	927	778	734	2 880	1 707	2 349	2 290	582
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms, 1987	222	112	332	606	720	489	666	298
number, 1987	402	155	382	944	932	997	998	325
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms, 1987	206	224	244	793	672	503	591	208
number, 1987	404	545	317	1 559	1 225	1 293	1 049	247
Grain and bean combines[1] .... farms, 1987	86	107	-	276	96	194	268	-
1982	102	156	6	392	43	186	194	-
number, 1987	96	160	-	297	100	226	284	-
1982	104	173	6	418	52	201	216	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms, 1987	67	27	126	72	347	57	264	118
1982	29	65	76	56	267	84	236	104
number, 1987	67	31	140	77	356	69	276	118
1982	30	83	76	63	319	94	246	104
Pickup balers .... farms, 1987	85	32	141	86	425	52	343	157
1982	75	34	145	79	348	40	342	104
number, 1987	94	32	150	100	457	56	373	179
1982	79	34	151	104	356	40	346	104
1987 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1983 to 1987:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	108	103	163	456	323	231	289	154
number	144	151	184	559	374	303	319	155
Wheel tractors .... farms	30	31	213	86	243	77	125	114
number	66	49	249	114	296	136	138	114
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	14	6	141	19	80	9	49	29
number	19	7	162	22	95	26	49	29
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	20	28	80	75	176	72	82	85
number	47	42	87	92	201	110	89	85
Grain and bean combines .... farms	3	18	-	29	3	31	17	-
number	3	19	-	29	3	33	17	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	5	2	7	7	88	10	67	14
number	5	(D)	7	7	88	11	72	14
Pickup balers .... farms	14	8	8	8	120	9	25	21
number	15	8	8	8	129	(D)	25	21
Manufactured prior to 1983:								
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms	241	232	552	757	812	496	743	504
number	412	440	823	1 583	1 374	1 111	1 193	672
Wheel tractors .... farms	276	244	341	951	958	609	870	366
number	740	651	450	2 389	1 861	2 154	1 909	458
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	213	108	200	594	668	485	633	270
number	383	148	220	922	837	971	949	296
40 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	197	215	187	760	551	488	534	137
number	357	503	230	1 467	1 024	1 183	960	162
Grain and bean combines .... farms	83	97	-	247	93	165	251	-
number	93	141	-	268	97	193	267	-
Cottonpickers and strippers .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mower conditioners .... farms	62	26	119	67	263	48	203	104
number	62	(D)	133	70	268	58	204	104
Pickup balers .... farms	74	24	135	81	320	43	321	138
number	79	24	142	92	328	(D)	348	158

[1] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	46 980	642	359	351	182	949	217
1982	57 999	740	486	449	265	1 130	232
acres on which used, 1987	3 362 202	27 504	14 663	12 605	20 631	12 489	4 327
1982	4 049 074	30 430	14 280	10 900	45 275	10 592	2 344
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	42 530	535	296	290	116	887	201
1982	54 186	666	419	411	218	1 030	180
acres on which used, 1987	3 035 770	21 150	9 621	8 264	16 403	6 664	2 895
1982	3 725 327	24 977	9 020	6 299	40 163	5 106	1 371
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	10 783	270	138	116	95	257	67
1982	11 983	204	234	192	110	343	68
acres on which used, 1987	326 432	6 354	5 042	4 341	4 228	5 825	1 432
1982	323 747	5 453	5 260	4 601	5 112	5 486	973
Lime farms, 1987	12 877	153	78	66	35	229	74
1982	16 934	234	121	111	95	236	28
acres on which used, 1987	568 022	3 372	2 406	2 562	2 147	1 840	503
1982	668 166	4 169	1 277	2 307	5 078	2 189	(D)
tons, 1987	578 825	5 268	2 547	3 689	2 077	2 573	785
1982	687 741	5 503	1 898	3 572	5 569	3 221	261
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	24 458	237	112	97	26	286	121
1982	27 808	246	163	51	57	263	60
acres on which used, 1987	1 451 995	3 869	3 963	4 100	2 751	1 418	1 526
1982	1 670 485	4 121	3 042	1 526	8 261	1 046	1 024
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	10 839	93	17	42	1	41	14
1982	15 696	165	49	14	5	19	7
acres on which used, 1987	404 368	856	350	352	(D)	497	14
1982	615 848	2 101	209	(D)	1 377	49	8
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	7 505	63	32	76	10	215	90
1982	9 313	72	62	34	22	324	42
acres on which used, 1987	243 372	819	801	325	667	651	1 258
1982	300 927	472	1 496	405	(D)	1 042	421
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	24 298	241	208	126	114	342	132
1982	28 005	333	106	100	154	155	66
acres on which used, 1987	2 254 489	10 704	6 440	5 775	15 779	6 912	1 538
1982	2 823 213	14 307	4 711	2 365	38 526	1 366	581
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	3 653	14	19	2	1	33	19
1982	5 201	50	25	23	14	69	2
acres on which used, 1987	137 014	181	437	(D)	(D)	142	65
1982	179 014	704	436	179	574	300	(D)

Chemicals used	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	567	462	620	260	1 026	253	320
1982	690	576	738	416	1 254	319	381
acres on which used, 1987	85 174	59 216	46 794	12 760	22 691	8 129	27 617
1982	90 678	68 697	59 895	21 832	22 257	9 099	27 418
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	552	462	601	237	914	158	244
1982	690	576	731	410	1 096	266	291
acres on which used, 1987	84 702	59 009	45 909	12 257	13 706	4 705	19 475
1982	90 346	67 882	59 323	21 354	12 838	6 829	23 119
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	31	9	44	26	375	129	162
1982	17	20	20	23	456	127	175
acres on which used, 1987	472	207	865	503	8 985	3 424	8 142
1982	332	815	572	478	9 419	2 270	4 299
Lime farms, 1987	173	153	112	17	264	90	158
1932	225	208	182	87	368	108	134
acres on which used, 1987	13 137	14 796	5 489	1 367	4 485	1 382	4 519
1982	15 449	16 501	9 409	3 482	4 080	1 321	3 797
tons, 1987	12 146	9 240	5 886	1 466	6 849	2 165	5 793
1982	15 403	10 033	9 971	3 830	5 096	2 480	3 966
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control–							
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	396	403	408	160	380	85	85
1982	479	496	472	216	377	76	56
acres on which used, 1987	47 829	45 388	23 085	5 291	3 205	1 690	1 699
1982	53 747	43 721	33 419	10 969	4 320	1 078	1 436
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	174	218	232	91	32	16	–
1982	159	215	252	115	84	9	1
acres on which used, 1987	8 144	11 275	10 360	1 770	868	343	–
1982	7 535	14 533	11 371	2 484	984	1 150	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	96	200	118	50	163	35	26
1982	122	165	123	48	368	57	17
acres on which used, 1987	2 571	13 497	5 559	1 472	865	617	519
1982	5 137	11 646	5 109	904	887	380	552
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	446	363	405	169	307	70	130
1982	533	479	410	214	280	147	142
acres on which used, 1987	78 085	57 338	32 466	12 471	9 323	2 154	13 094
1982	82 135	59 534	40 156	17 778	5 749	3 821	12 490
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	54	94	77	23	68	16	-
1982	85	65	91	12	37	9	-
acres on which used, 1987	1 529	3 171	1 941	264	154	218	-
1982	5 463	3 192	1 810	543	699	156	-

Table 9. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	298	83	100	612	486	560	175
1982..	335	102	129	789	542	510	197
acres on which used, 1987..	7 060	32 225	25 428	19 706	21 207	26 163	3 204
1982..	10 417	33 703	(D)	18 158	42 880	26 429	2 156
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	246	83	98	586	368	345	121
1982..	280	102	123	761	384	434	152
acres on which used, 1987..	4 130	32 160	(D)	15 455	14 916	13 136	1 856
1982..	8 016	33 639	31 284	15 139	31 775	21 795	1 001
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	98	4	2	145	232	271	68
1982..	137	7	16	178	260	140	77
acres on which used, 1987..	2 930	65	(D)	4 251	6 291	13 027	1 348
1982..	2 401	64	(D)	3 019	11 105	4 634	1 155
Lime .... farms, 1987..	77	31	22	115	183	135	96
1982..	107	42	33	122	173	135	89
acres on which used, 1987..	1 100	6 633	(D)	3 264	3 957	3 292	1 010
1982..	1 699	7 663	1 186	1 559	4 578	2 530	960
tons, 1987..	1 660	5 939	(D)	4 233	4 546	5 047	1 567
1982..	2 999	6 670	923	2 111	5 387	4 178	1 356
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—							
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	110	70	69	398	66	125	56
1982..	66	62	97	392	59	139	63
acres on which used, 1987..	1 609	25 783	22 960	6 264	2 687	4 429	508
1982..	1 585	23 511	17 127	4 776	973	3 705	1 325
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	15	6	20	138	9	32	20
1982..	31	6	55	264	-	52	-
acres on which used, 1987..	138	825	1 783	1 685	33	702	157
1982..	154	1 404	2 282	3 342	-	816	-
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	36	1	19	78	29	27	28
1982..	7	-	19	71	33	39	26
acres on which used, 1987..	342	(D)	1 209	1 340	56	348	104
1982..	112	-	426	745	287	482	124
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	125	67	78	218	171	243	78
1982..	133	67	84	265	215	257	68
acres on which used, 1987..	2 231	30 736	26 236	7 227	6 591	9 978	1 475
1982..	3 683	31 811	16 685	5 597	21 012	13 679	1 383
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	2	-	9	42	3	20	8
1982..	26	-	15	37	13	20	13
acres on which used, 1987..	(D)	-	188	594	241	337	8
1982..	281	-	360	497	234	375	37

Chemicals used	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987..	200	144	532	1 193	370	418	80	4
1982..	191	185	661	1 446	480	505	118	4
acres on which used, 1987..	26 559	4 824	31 840	74 833	42 014	39 175	(D)	(D)
1982..	33 829	4 515	53 682	87 373	40 650	54 207	31 048	(D)
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987..	200	107	316	1 176	364	387	80	4
1982..	185	138	528	1 442	468	497	118	4
acres on which used, 1987..	26 314	1 706	16 767	73 525	41 533	36 668	(D)	(D)
1982..	33 654	2 416	42 608	85 737	39 730	53 372	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987..	8	72	319	71	12	59	2	-
1982..	27	108	279	87	28	37	2	-
acres on which used, 1987..	245	3 118	15 073	1 308	481	2 507	(D)	-
1982..	175	2 099	11 074	1 636	920	835	(D)	-
Lime .... farms, 1987..	76	61	163	199	72	110	17	-
1982..	69	60	249	338	137	168	44	1
acres on which used, 1987..	4 701	1 130	5 333	8 417	5 048	6 634	2 275	-
1982..	2 492	543	10 084	11 856	7 196	7 943	5 067	(D)
tons, 1987..	3 555	1 700	6 681	6 993	4 532	6 105	2 115	-
1982..	1 541	1 066	13 278	10 938	8 633	6 759	5 137	(D)
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987..	187	30	105	781	270	316	64	2
1982..	150	49	129	891	342	335	70	3
acres on which used, 1987..	18 731	222	5 039	39 644	21 393	21 589	20 018	(D)
1982..	19 965	232	6 082	44 776	23 497	28 083	19 783	(D)
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987..	87	6	4	543	163	82	13	
1982..	93	15	11	663	202	127	13	
acres on which used, 1987..	5 016	(D)	(D)	15 384	8 358	3 372	1 484	
1982..	7 956	22	1 834	22 661	7 354	7 091	(D)	
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987..	45	10	44	266	75	55	10	2
1982..	88	13	47	328	60	52	17	-
acres on which used, 1987..	2 841	55	548	5 719	1 784	2 374	238	(D)
1982..	4 245	20	1 463	6 679	2 766	1 478	(D)	-
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987..	187	62	207	801	276	186	69	4
1982..	142	73	275	809	267	326	94	1
acres on which used, 1987..	25 213	1 173	15 504	55 484	34 602	25 033	25 121	(D)
1982..	29 358	1 661	35 P76	62 927	30 926	40 127	30 662	(D)
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987..	80	5	25	79	30	18	1	-
1982..	63	35	19	85	14	46	2	-
acres on which used, 1987..	4 110	50	1 045	988	790	406	(D)	-
1982..	3 954	600	952	2 256	904	1 222	(D)	-

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	887	420	1 204	168	401	589	533	245
1982	989	525	1 471	215	513	712	721	280
acres on which used, 1987	34 607	26 372	93 607	5 884	78 302	15 348	25 321	11 530
1982	40 705	19 236	130 260	6 913	101 980	14 243	34 914	16 815
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	721	309	1 202	141	395	519	514	178
1982	917	378	1 470	206	513	655	690	214
acres on which used, 1987	26 369	16 630	92 441	4 321	77 288	10 304	23 498	7 133
1982	32 934	12 597	129 611	5 414	99 721	11 365	31 366	10 783
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	398	218	45	36	28	196	48	134
1982	418	215	44	36	45	192	91	159
acres on which used, 1987	8 238	9 742	1 166	1 563	1 014	5 044	1 823	4 397
1982	7 771	6 639	649	1 499	2 259	2 878	3 548	6 032
Lime farms, 1987	294	153	294	29	120	205	126	75
1982	278	158	288	60	201	202	220	94
acres on which used, 1987	5 251	3 735	11 536	416	17 322	3 323	4 558	2 349
1982	5 995	2 922	15 950	605	22 364	2 863	7 482	4 340
tons, 1987	8 161	5 305	12 432	587	12 933	5 349	4 390	3 538
1982	7 358	3 833	14 884	904	13 587	4 351	7 681	5 390
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	282	70	778	105	319	176	317	55
1982	239	113	896	109	395	267	424	19
acres on which used, 1987	7 719	3 643	40 613	1 346	40 119	2 250	7 520	859
1982	4 724	2 109	76 287	2 314	50 814	3 693	11 261	1 007
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	94	25	443	28	187	64	184	-
1982	143	28	585	77	279	130	259	1
acres on which used, 1987	1 476	677	14 402	317	10 042	757	3 290	-
1982	1 114	1 392	37 949	1 926	12 979	1 429	7 702	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	22	24	167	24	98	70	89	21
1982	51	56	241	31	119	124	90	13
acres on which used, 1987	254	220	5 821	134	10 695	424	2 159	161
1982	276	745	15 260	850	8 120	944	4 296	59
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	301	93	845	65	277	226	297	77
1982	343	129	905	65	359	279	321	82
acres on which used, 1987	12 689	9 184	58 800	1 894	50 345	3 391	18 562	4 558
1982	14 936	7 533	97 060	2 739	71 674	4 991	27 252	6 401
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	26	1	91	12	59	30	45	13
1982	92	37	183	5	144	73	94	-
acres on which used, 1987	312	(D)	1 524	197	6 994	241	475	27
1982	1 495	1 214	5 622	100	8 083	812	2 504	-

Chemicals used	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	222	135	728	436	919	374	807	782
1982	241	182	917	611	1 131	463	963	832
acres on which used, 1987	35 730	776	21 302	53 912	37 146	88 704	44 805	14 735
1982	36 416	1 023	26 610	55 748	43 005	94 923	60 637	14 413
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	216	130	685	436	792	365	724	694
1982	236	168	885	611	1 088	463	939	786
acres on which used, 1987	35 398	402	15 524	53 614	32 212	84 992	40 415	6 841
1982	35 727	556	20 714	55 097	35 969	91 588	57 911	6 871
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	18	14	157	14	269	38	178	289
1982	37	57	165	33	351	48	98	235
acres on which used, 1987	332	374	5 778	298	4 934	3 712	4 390	7 894
1982	689	467	5 896	651	7 036	3 335	2 726	7 542
Lime farms, 1987	136	22	132	145	304	148	148	192
1982	82	70	168	176	244	205	164	257
acres on which used, 1987	7 875	153	2 422	10 029	6 074	16 571	5 239	2 478
1982	4 529	336	3 063	12 736	6 313	22 228	5 443	2 302
tons, 1987	6 235	273	3 612	6 697	8 453	11 261	4 909	3 456
1982	3 494	526	3 348	7 604	8 977	17 115	5 071	4 255
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	201	54	402	324	435	284	467	265
1982	186	87	442	415	398	378	575	232
acres on which used, 1987	25 282	(D)	6 793	22 567	8 533	54 990	20 163	1 922
1982	20 285	215	7 108	20 831	8 240	57 929	26 069	2 456
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	62	1	136	309	150	125	375	65
1982	105	27	297	392	289	169	483	50
acres on which used, 1987	4 546	(D)	2 078	12 478	1 905	14 924	10 029	402
1982	8 688	32	3 453	19 041	4 629	18 225	15 932	518
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	88	16	94	92	143	113	164	155
1982	79	79	102	162	91	177	166	220
acres on which used, 1987	4 813	35	2 639	3 272	3 014	15 936	4 688	1 149
1982	3 511	111	2 832	5 241	1 769	13 878	4 175	1 777
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	180	24	235	310	392	293	481	351
1982	209	56	249	443	504	349	563	290
acres on which used, 1987	31 054	(D)	7 539	38 541	17 796	72 154	31 171	5 051
1982	29 131	(D)	6 612	46 498	20 775	85 683	39 863	3 923
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	48	7	53	44	120	118	101	56
1982	31	10	53	68	83	101	89	53
acres on which used, 1987	2 287	9	1 062	2 361	2 036	13 641	4 243	613
1982	3 175	10	1 026	1 896	1 035	12 210	2 480	647

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	447	248	141	139	867	209	1 487	239
1982	487	306	174	167	960	217	1 924	287
acres on which used, 1987	23 622	35 079	38 083	55 518	55 559	2 747	97 299	31 262
1982	23 149	43 709	34 219	58 554	58 119	3 064	124 081	33 439
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	430	248	136	139	610	173	1 409	239
1982	424	306	153	167	790	180	1 862	280
acres on which used, 1987	21 560	(D)	37 665	55 481	36 809	1 833	91 689	31 052
1982	18 746	43 534	33 914	(D)	43 272	1 998	119 102	33 299
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	62	2	20	3	451	85	212	11
1982	140	4	25	2	438	94	244	7
acres on which used, 1987	2 062	(D)	418	37	18 750	914	5 610	210
1982	4 403	175	305	(D)	14 847	1 066	4 979	140
Lime farms, 1987	167	114	47	48	297	55	305	64
1982	202	139	43	80	372	113	596	99
acres on which used, 1987	5 938	8 848	4 492	11 769	10 389	425	12 481	5 306
1982	8 714	10 469	4 851	22 920	8 981	1 047	17 312	3 384
tons, 1987	6 567	4 860	4 383	13 187	13 300	388	10 738	2 982
1982	11 149	6 356	4 913	25 516	12 321	1 612	15 684	3 299
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	311	204	92	107	205	64	978	159
1982	263	245	123	151	157	62	1 257	255
acres on which used, 1987	14 971	24 401	22 825	29 995	7 039	280	37 485	16 645
1982	13 423	23 240	28 022	52 908	5 448	756	55 270	17 728
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	31	105	38	11	15	17	667	107
1982	4	138	48	9	28	12	945	161
acres on which used, 1987	1 274	5 919	2 695	2 425	508	39	23 098	7 195
1982	1 440	12 099	7 134	(D)	1 130	24	32 649	15 816
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	271	75	26	2	19	33	159	42
1982	289	91	24	3	18	29	221	92
acres on which used, 1987	9 005	6 492	1 457	(D)	215	67	6 527	3 200
1982	10 347	7 659	3 948	(D)	608	47	7 204	5 698
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	236	176	86	130	324	90	945	168
1982	162	226	93	167	299	64	1 106	186
acres on which used, 1987	10 325	32 948	27 244	59 588	19 284	1 528	63 678	26 715
1982	11 162	39 688	30 613	77 388	20 853	1 025	82 904	25 593
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	110	9	43	-	7	5	141	24
1982	63	42	32	-	28	-	192	118
acres on which used, 1987	3 078	1 542	3 951	-	(D)	5	3 283	1 130
1982	1 160	5 790	3 473	-	412	-	3 484	5 610

Chemicals used	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	314	607	366	167	195	1 183	531	223
1982	374	674	499	206	338	1 268	637	324
acres on which used, 1987	10 725	66 589	22 819	4 803	4 159	9 256	63 905	8 967
1982	11 928	74 344	26 609	4 903	7 190	8 703	73 354	20 876
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	287	607	298	140	167	1 165	531	163
1982	369	660	418	138	275	1 226	637	250
acres on which used, 1987	8 946	66 196	17 491	3 449	2 489	6 268	62 623	6 628
1982	10 532	73 617	22 397	3 265	3 903	5 822	72 148	14 984
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	75	46	125	66	93	166	60	109
1982	71	43	216	101	161	236	52	189
acres on which used, 1987	1 779	393	5 328	1 354	1 670	2 988	1 282	2 339
1982	1 396	727	6 212	1 638	3 287	2 881	1 206	5 892
Lime farms, 1987	65	161	190	65	80	254	150	88
1982	97	227	214	51	128	394	160	106
acres on which used, 1987	1 115	7 916	5 155	1 257	934	1 817	10 525	2 344
1982	1 213	11 137	6 974	810	953	1 878	8 038	2 658
tons, 1987	980	7 853	6 903	1 425	1 344	3 532	8 149	3 078
1982	1 089	11 254	7 881	1 080	1 193	3 417	6 332	2 931
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	185	484	150	71	92	571	407	49
1982	196	471	140	65	81	456	522	53
acres on which used, 1987	2 742	27 500	5 369	938	834	1 668	38 004	1 383
1982	4 359	24 753	5 339	1 713	395	1 582	46 342	1 838
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	159	324	1	2	6	54	288	11
1982	214	447	7	6	22	121	294	11
acres on which used, 1987	2 080	14 390	(D)	(D)	36	214	12 917	333
1982	4 373	23 936	64	174	403	375	12 221	560
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	60	161	58	36	23	313	187	8
1982	66	148	36	36	73	398	190	3
acres on which used, 1987	1 031	6 936	1 003	198	276	1 072	8 801	27
1982	1 313	4 564	1 389	1 140	220	1 014	6 419	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	171	499	148	100	72	354	429	102
1982	189	488	208	52	113	369	570	137
acres on which used, 1987	6 823	50 470	8 596	2 405	716	3 746	50 960	5 725
1982	7 439	58 369	13 189	1 286	1 834	1 505	70 923	10 719
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	38	40	15	6	17	91	52	-
1982	48	74	18	15	-	154	81	3
acres on which used, 1987	1 170	1 863	480	6	21	253	2 608	-
1982	689	1 716	1 379	425	-	356	2 160	(D)

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	295	144	508	518	45	372	402	369
1982	387	190	579	838	49	388	471	442
acres on which used, 1987	2 264	6 593	13 489	67 654	2 159	68 356	28 853	35 209
1982	2 138	12 301	27 276	84 312	3 333	73 665	32 962	28 069
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	288	117	429	491	43	363	389	332
1982	382	189	562	822	48	383	458	398
acres on which used, 1987	1 662	5 533	11 118	64 794	2 071	66 627	28 463	25 724
1982	1 454	10 656	26 318	79 235	(D)	73 091	32 251	24 483
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	57	35	92	55	4	45	36	181
1982	46	30	74	58	2	11	51	118
acres on which used, 1987	602	1 060	2 371	2 860	88	1 729	390	9 485
1982	684	1 645	958	5 077	(D)	574	711	3 586
Lime farms, 1987	72	57	164	136	7	192	114	139
1982	94	74	145	175	10	197	119	171
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	2 473	2 769	14 102	127	19 978	4 567	5 071
1982	1 067	2 013	4 180	12 278	265	18 823	5 702	4 570
tons, 1987	612	3 136	3 568	8 300	(D)	12 632	3 130	6 999
1982	1 381	2 601	4 787	10 352	371	13 054	5 441	6 143
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	179	59	267	335	22	300	193	169
1982	111	47	222	576	31	320	318	190
acres on which used, 1987	897	1 798	3 749	33 824	350	54 425	12 348	4 581
1982	708	2 247	4 967	35 588	772	45 206	17 362	5 276
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	–	14	123	207	4	97	129	65
1982	12	16	171	436	11	107	172	105
acres on which used, 1987	–	206	2 260	11 740	(D)	14 564	5 465	1 182
1982	48	705	3 403	15 676	181	12 148	8 917	2 909
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	58	21	61	94	9	119	35	29
1982	130	18	56	190	12	122	86	72
acres on which used, 1987	398	724	888	8 888	88	16 742	1 099	241
1982	707	743	1 327	11 528	116	14 567	3 439	878
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	65	58	245	377	23	317	264	190
1982	75	96	282	484	25	250	286	246
acres on which used, 1987	245	3 079	6 406	45 967	1 349	57 877	20 517	9 432
1982	773	8 089	15 435	57 023	2 702	67 050	20 209	16 196
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	15	10	15	84	2	106	27	25
1982	29	7	25	179	6	113	36	54
acres on which used, 1987	86	87	238	4 476	(D)	8 996	518	6 107
1982	109	151	395	7 654	71	15 102	1 236	1 770

Chemicals used	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Commercial fertilizer farms, 1987	67	197	316	233	486	639	145	809
1982	113	228	420	265	697	936	166	961
acres on which used, 1987	25 632	56 798	21 449	48 860	23 961	100 132	6 002	37 151
1982	25 088	55 461	39 381	55 046	31 974	126 965	8 832	42 114
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland farms, 1987	67	191	313	233	453	631	93	643
1982	113	228	420	260	674	924	141	842
acres on which used, 1987	25 583	56 450	21 283	47 301	18 639	98 415	3 064	27 774
1982	25 038	55 296	39 131	54 851	29 202	124 507	5 956	35 058
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized farms, 1987	3	24	7	40	81	30	63	322
1982	8	7	28	15	98	55	75	256
acres on which used, 1987	49	348	166	1 559	5 322	1 717	2 938	9 377
1982	50	165	250	195	2 772	2 458	2 876	7 056
Lime farms, 1987	30	103	28	91	74	143	71	243
1982	35	76	44	94	178	236	68	318
acres on which used, 1987	6 066	9 668	2 318	5 521	3 243	10 261	2 251	6 907
1982	4 642	4 789	2 418	9 911	3 699	17 102	2 024	8 612
tons, 1987	5 342	10 543	2 517	4 716	4 025	7 109	2 578	10 564
1982	3 923	10 694	3 994	8 179	3 998	13 134	2 677	12 489
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops farms, 1987	55	170	212	181	288	500	47	186
1982	79	157	233	221	415	596	50	248
acres on which used, 1987	16 697	40 391	12 128	27 950	7 344	56 590	834	3 488
1982	16 583	37 198	22 210	40 328	11 246	50 337	1 454	4 394
Nematodes in crops farms, 1987	10	21	69	63	113	299	1	24
1982	16	39	90	58	285	565	20	105
acres on which used, 1987	917	3 209	4 766	3 884	2 409	15 055	(D)	256
1982	1 867	6 929	5 607	12 057	4 771	21 231	656	841
Diseases in crops and orchards farms, 1987	12	21	39	60	36	165	37	41
1982	22	16	49	58	90	193	34	32
acres on which used, 1987	1 174	1 049	1 543	2 558	953	8 364	350	214
1982	2 377	2 773	1 154	3 853	1 330	14 779	968	508
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture farms, 1987	59	164	221	185	132	445	55	357
1982	79	182	286	226	308	622	60	490
acres on which used, 1987	22 815	55 474	15 800	37 445	10 105	78 609	1 154	17 578
1982	21 613	49 033	32 315	45 600	19 020	95 024	2 940	21 673
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit farms, 1987	10	14	7	27	28	36	37	14
1982	7	7	31	26	75	162	8	56
acres on which used, 1987	233	713	32	1 229	391	2 720	615	379
1982	209	407	727	1 026	797	8 429	35	1 941

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Commercial fertilizer ......farms, 1987	142	1 312	915	595	378	1 263	97	374
1982	192	1 673	1 158	759	455	1 420	120	503
acres on which used, 1987	11 103	141 640	28 546	38 796	14 994	121 403	32 500	43 378
1982	22 395	173 592	27 462	61 832	19 707	127 283	39 542	72 306
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ......farms, 1987	131	1 306	884	450	246	1 221	96	279
1982	169	1 665	1 129	670	333	1 396	116	422
acres on which used, 1987	9 645	140 445	24 653	26 447	8 717	119 443	31 956	39 369
1982	18 791	172 633	24 243	51 386	11 046	124 944	39 303	66 517
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ......farms, 1987	29	54	205	395	194	111	9	141
1982	60	72	200	319	221	102	12	196
acres on which used, 1987	1 458	1 195	3 893	12 349	6 277	1 960	544	4 009
1982	3 604	959	3 219	10 446	8 661	2 339	239	5 789
Lime ......farms, 1987	44	339	188	260	138	215	31	151
1982	80	527	266	311	146	375	31	254
acres on which used, 1987	2 120	23 471	3 192	6 069	3 088	14 083	11 383	8 375
1982	3 546	30 880	4 365	12 404	2 219	15 720	3 802	20 340
tons, 1987	2 588	19 840	4 455	8 973	4 506	14 513	8 872	8 354
1982	4 777	27 512	5 558	17 191	3 436	16 005	2 995	24 861
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ......farms, 1987	63	964	582	139	39	886	64	106
1982	94	1 108	581	104	47	1 004	70	49
acres on which used, 1987	2 976	72 148	7 295	4 203	984	61 529	16 310	6 898
1982	7 479	97 291	7 970	5 699	1 194	67 000	30 218	3 771
Nematodes in crops ......farms, 1987	8	529	267	10	1	410	19	13
1982	77	650	447	11	7	551	30	2
acres on which used, 1987	517	23 553	4 137	227	(D)	20 527	1 869	1 195
1982	2 041	31 273	5 339	774	140	24 655	5 419	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ......farms, 1987	19	171	111	50	28	210	6	9
1982	12	229	158	10	7	239	10	1
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	7 694	1 131	512	332	10 256	657	48
1982	1 745	11 151	1 762	983	7	12 248	911	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ......farms, 1987	79	798	366	163	110	769	67	204
1982	92	756	468	297	119	879	69	318
acres on which used, 1987	4 963	91 592	14 427	12 147	2 820	69 374	21 319	25 607
1982	6 317	107 517	11 771	33 866	3 771	90 293	29 641	66 489
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ......farms, 1987	2	108	62	8	7	155	34	3
1982	9	106	155	8	2	101	30	40
acres on which used, 1987	(D)	8 626	601	32	(D)	6 671	7 307	127
1982	172	6 659	1 440	641	(D)	4 571	9 893	3 014

Chemicals used	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Commercial fertilizer ......farms, 1987	997	1 088	63	149	94	556	327	810
1982	1 444	1 301	66	172	108	787	459	1 024
acres on which used, 1987	15 721	35 267	1 024	4 599	39 724	86 239	10 149	33 774
1982	20 599	39 679	889	5 672	40 683	137 059	15 283	50 006
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ......farms, 1987	963	1 004	51	120	94	470	321	729
1982	1 416	1 220	59	132	108	672	445	946
acres on which used, 1987	10 858	26 025	628	3 159	39 596	82 692	9 117	28 815
1982	15 922	32 153	561	3 062	40 551	130 621	13 032	42 226
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ......farms, 1987	214	287	23	71	13	158	32	123
1982	247	319	19	115	4	228	52	191
acres on which used, 1987	4 862	9 262	396	1 440	128	3 547	1 032	4 959
1982	4 677	7 526	328	2 610	132	6 438	2 251	7 780
Lime ......farms, 1987	224	288	16	76	44	164	69	230
1982	323	338	26	84	27	218	93	276
acres on which used, 1987	2 368	7 160	155	1 629	7 016	11 488	1 638	7 414
1982	4 819	6 209	192	2 860	3 368	14 939	2 486	10 368
tons, 1987	3 560	11 608	222	2 488	7 295	12 230	1 617	6 292
1982	5 825	8 655	(D)	3 525	3 233	21 996	3 536	9 694
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops ......farms, 1987	559	475	24	62	67	72	191	511
1982	793	663	24	37	70	81	268	546
acres on which used, 1987	4 448	7 353	244	510	23 063	7 118	4 009	14 459
1982	5 080	13 480	(D)	1 572	22 141	7 605	4 211	17 314
Nematodes in crops ......farms, 1987	356	253	3	1	7	2	83	320
1982	555	349	2	-	7	19	225	436
acres on which used, 1987	2 507	4 843	(D)	(D)	2 084	(D)	2 045	8 503
1982	3 323	4 859	(D)	-	2 818	762	4 270	11 311
Diseases in crops and orchards ......farms, 1987	111	78	14	33	9	29	55	170
1982	315	139	8	20	5	24	137	180
acres on which used, 1987	634	1 392	84	601	509	578	1 238	3 933
1982	2 015	2 757	41	69	991	870	2 192	4 968
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ......farms, 1987	393	443	20	74	85	343	140	420
1982	566	469	33	70	85	579	257	454
acres on which used, 1987	4 172	12 862	267	1 100	40 030	82 018	5 943	17 954
1982	7 465	19 692	397	2 261	33 958	115 798	11 932	24 133
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit ......farms, 1987	46	52	2	2	4	3	22	84
1982	129	152	4	3	7	18	82	99
acres on which used, 1987	284	1 437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	632	1 592
1982	560	1 125	11	3	1 387	1 713	1 050	3 046

Table 9. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer and Lime: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Chemicals used	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Commercial fertilizer .... farms, 1987	243	219	654	881	534	593	816	659
1982	408	254	690	1 121	615	310	1 105	747
acres on which used, 1987	16 115	63 437	6 661	89 146	17 189	67 849	38 305	5 052
1982	16 763	71 616	6 890	112 711	14 540	70 707	43 623	4 669
Cropland fertilized, except pastureland .... farms, 1987	232	217	600	879	468	587	709	640
1982	399	254	633	1 112	498	809	1 037	728
acres on which used, 1987	12 740	62 830	3 140	86 689	13 531	67 565	31 321	3 454
1982	13 346	70 786	3 739	110 791	10 586	70 414	37 019	3 192
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized .... farms, 1987	70	8	153	85	163	21	286	95
1982	53	33	174	99	222	23	331	140
acres on which used, 1987	3 375	607	3 521	2 457	3 658	284	6 988	1 598
1982	3 417	830	3 151	1 920	3 954	293	6 604	1 477
Lime .... farms, 1987	60	105	126	197	115	115	238	140
1982	87	104	154	347	159	254	394	234
acres on which used, 1987	1 918	12 415	1 024	15 450	2 648	7 669	7 622	908
1982	4 640	11 380	1 063	18 705	2 757	10 816	11 542	1 254
tons, 1987	2 438	11 797	1 678	20 533	3 478	5 635	10 528	1 063
1982	3 210	11 541	1 491	14 175	4 154	7 360	15 024	2 341
Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control—								
Insects on hay and other crops .... farms, 1987	160	151	200	595	170	460	296	351
1982	211	181	171	881	165	629	506	180
acres on which used, 1987	4 292	31 553	714	42 291	4 324	35 210	7 901	831
1982	3 957	42 032	543	44 550	2 776	32 342	13 104	622
Nematodes in crops .... farms, 1987	105	23	1	435	38	336	171	15
1982	145	24	14	582	64	515	334	35
acres on which used, 1987	2 458	2 205	(D)	18 623	1 785	12 939	2 800	57
1982	2 483	3 433	36	31 906	2 011	18 110	5 954	139
Diseases in crops and orchards .... farms, 1987	29	27	169	155	65	105	68	182
1982	15	46	190	163	57	184	50	160
acres on which used, 1987	697	1 859	688	6 060	1 600	3 578	760	389
1982	814	2 257	341	5 919	777	7 493	1 122	424
Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture .... farms, 1987	146	165	205	591	297	397	384	180
1982	201	239	161	762	183	586	419	174
acres on which used, 1987	7 094	57 758	2 910	60 363	10 879	46 657	21 928	1 397
1982	12 346	75 584	639	81 770	6 013	58 887	18 103	802
Chemicals used for defoliation or for growth control of crops or thinning of fruit .... farms, 1987	15	20	34	134	35	80	48	62
1982	41	2	67	133	51	118	79	30
acres on which used, 1987	242	1 345	103	2 220	923	3 211	530	139
1982	765	(D)	242	2 150	297	2 730	2 110	126

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	59 284	821	594	514	316	1 182	280
	1982	72 792	972	658	568	390	1 504	291
	acres, 1987	9 447 705	99 826	57 431	75 237	85 095	113 845	20 826
	1982	10 320 832	114 973	59 075	78 025	104 033	129 103	20 290
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	1982	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
	acres, 1987	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
	1982	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	34 664	517	389	332	218	884	202
	1982	40 913	617	447	364	236	1 163	211
	acres, 1987	3 562 341	46 981	27 145	33 526	35 047	68 478	13 681
	1982	4 278 803	55 903	29 601	35 693	37 664	84 012	14 420
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	26 848	404	255	266	118	777	191
	1982	32 770	457	286	304	141	1 031	182
	acres, 1987	800 585	9 873	4 535	5 249	3 919	7 788	1 720
	1982	1 148 785	11 591	4 452	5 572	7 481	8 528	1 550
Part owners	farms, 1987	18 874	247	193	164	80	229	67
	1982	23 184	270	189	176	132	257	67
	acres, 1987	5 053 795	48 051	29 781	38 959	45 522	42 255	6 644
	1982	5 172 793	51 725	28 415	39 513	62 223	40 459	5 553
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	2 107 866	24 806	15 592	17 864	23 241	19 934	2 568
	1982	2 305 255	25 068	16 287	19 763	29 729	17 739	2 267
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	2 945 929	23 245	14 189	21 095	22 281	22 321	4 076
	1982	2 867 538	26 657	12 128	19 750	32 494	22 720	3 286
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	18 050	237	176	153	75	216	62
	1982	22 390	263	183	164	125	248	64
	acres, 1987	2 485 874	17 133	10 035	9 324	17 659	5 512	1 530
	1982	2 899 743	22 977	12 333	8 818	36 404	4 673	1 280
Tenants	farms, 1987	5 746	57	12	18	18	69	11
	1982	8 695	85	22	28	22	84	13
	acres, 1987	831 569	4 794	505	2 752	4 526	3 112	501
	1982	869 236	7 345	1 059	2 819	4 146	4 632	317
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	5 210	45	9	13	12	65	11
	1982	8 232	77	18	26	20	79	13
	acres, 1987	492 705	2 056	130	503	1 525	708	87
	1982	610 755	3 135	483	686	3 683	730	84
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	40 702	600	446	365	214	808	198
	1982	48 360	664	488	390	267	1 032	195
Not on farm operated	1987	11 905	152	68	94	62	215	57
	1982	13 913	149	63	113	68	251	47
Not reported	1987	6 677	69	80	55	40	159	25
	1982	10 519	159	107	65	55	221	49
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	30 687	332	272	269	170	499	138
	1982	39 795	456	289	291	195	684	132
Other	1987	28 597	489	322	245	146	683	142
	1982	32 997	516	369	277	195	820	159
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	23 261	278	221	213	125	426	84
	1982	27 579	306	232	199	124	561	95
Any	1987	31 914	505	343	274	175	682	178
	1982	37 303	567	373	311	231	798	167
1 to 49 days	1987	3 556	51	25	26	27	66	20
	1982	4 537	59	30	35	26	108	14
50 to 99 days	1987	1 896	22	15	17	7	33	14
	1982	2 497	36	16	12	6	56	16
100 to 149 days	1987	2 027	18	12	17	5	45	10
	1982	2 425	40	15	13	21	50	9
150 to 199 days	1987	2 731	24	24	34	13	57	20
	1982	3 127	41	19	28	13	77	17
200 days or more	1987	21 702	390	267	180	123	481	114
	1982	24 717	391	293	223	165	507	111
Not reported	1987	4 109	38	30	27	16	74	18
	1982	7 910	99	53	58	35	145	29
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	2 749	39	22	12	17	30	8
	1982	3 553	41	24	24	16	72	19
3 or 4 years	1987	3 098	46	21	30	16	31	13
	1982	5 027	60	40	41	33	75	13
5 to 9 years	1987	6 979	108	71	64	42	148	36
	1982	10 036	128	87	62	53	162	35
10 years or more	1987	31 990	469	316	275	171	625	160
	1982	33 135	423	315	279	174	708	131
Average years on present farm	1987	20.4	20.5	21.0	22.1	22.1	22.6	21.3
	1982	18.5	18.7	19.3	19.6	18.6	20.8	19.8
Not reported	1987	14 468	159	164	133	70	348	63
	1982	21 041	320	192	142	114	489	92

best copy available

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	630	564	719	313	1 200	366	488
	1982	815	724	919	476	1 529	409	580
	acres, 1987	156 433	171 926	130 650	48 310	103 876	34 833	76 984
	1982	158 281	179 717	148 495	61 325	111 649	35 776	82 290
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
	1982	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
	acres, 1987	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
	1982	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	272	229	402	196	858	235	334
	1982	355	312	469	281	1 144	268	406
	acres, 1987	39 868	43 214	60 534	20 264	64 615	19 513	33 603
	1982	58 386	62 347	63 174	25 156	73 023	19 561	40 076
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	244	187	352	166	733	170	242
	1982	320	253	403	253	1 013	200	285
	acres, 1987	22 869	13 029	14 383	3 814	7 027	2 170	7 379
	1982	30 875	21 508	20 790	7 585	7 879	2 811	8 269
Part owners	farms, 1987	244	224	263	90	273	106	125
	1982	313	276	359	158	296	122	135
	acres, 1987	94 225	103 795	63 678	26 941	36 306	13 698	37 960
	1982	87 503	91 818	73 693	34 050	35 286	14 799	37 144
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	36 664	56 166	28 406	14 852	15 924	6 710	16 637
	1982	35 903	46 881	32 451	17 950	18 698	8 148	17 325
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	57 561	47 629	35 272	12 089	20 382	6 988	21 323
	1982	51 600	44 937	41 242	16 100	16 588	6 651	19 819
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	239	212	252	90	258	100	117
	1982	310	272	357	152	284	115	129
	acres, 1987	72 793	48 966	37 963	13 608	10 078	4 875	17 101
	1982	71 431	51 604	46 442	18 897	8 752	5 971	21 154
Tenants	farms, 1987	114	111	54	27	69	25	29
	1982	147	136	91	37	89	19	39
	acres, 1987	22 340	24 917	6 438	1 105	2 955	1 622	5 421
	1982	12 392	25 552	11 628	2 119	3 340	1 416	5 070
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	106	110	51	23	62	22	18
	1982	145	131	89	37	80	16	30
	acres, 1987	18 362	11 916	4 652	917	1 111	1 205	2 215
	1982	11 026	17 232	8 781	1 461	742	657	3 009
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	404	281	489	243	879	268	346
	1982	530	373	591	356	1 107	281	395
Not on farm operated	1987	152	200	130	53	182	61	90
	1982	181	225	184	71	207	73	97
Not reported	1987	74	83	100	17	139	37	52
	1982	104	126	144	49	215	55	88
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	384	393	394	154	447	134	201
	1982	560	515	570	278	612	140	211
Other	1987	246	171	325	159	753	232	287
	1982	255	209	349	198	917	269	369
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	256	265	301	119	431	119	176
	1982	373	325	386	192	475	116	167
Any	1987	314	242	357	177	705	231	287
	1982	352	294	407	250	913	262	377
1 to 49 days	1987	56	43	47	15	65	23	26
	1982	60	53	49	36	76	30	33
50 to 99 days	1987	19	17	30	6	50	16	14
	1982	37	28	36	15	56	12	17
100 to 149 days	1987	18	16	16	14	43	12	14
	1982	24	19	48	24	44	22	24
150 to 199 days	1987	30	10	37	26	46	21	26
	1982	37	28	34	25	56	18	31
200 days or more	1987	191	156	227	116	501	159	207
	1982	194	166	240	150	681	180	272
Not reported	1987	60	57	61	17	64	16	25
	1982	90	105	126	34	141	31	36
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	38	38	33	19	70	18	12
	1982	47	41	47	15	90	27	23
3 or 4 years	1987	34	30	25	15	51	15	26
	1982	51	67	67	27	109	30	41
5 to 9 years	1987	66	65	81	34	161	43	62
	1982	118	94	107	72	198	61	65
10 years or more	1987	326	269	359	170	622	200	258
	1982	382	287	417	220	682	179	287
Average years on present farm	1987	19.6	18.9	21.6	20.2	19.8	19.8	20.8
	1982	19.0	17.4	18.9	19.1	18.1	17.0	20.7
Not reported	1987	166	162	221	75	296	90	130
	1982	217	235	281	142	450	112	164

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	368	102	122	707	567	961	267
	1982	459	131	162	870	669	1 028	322
	acres, 1987	35 158	49 683	65 541	130 334	67 408	112 674	27 100
	1982	43 389	50 425	67 645	141 480	81 452	118 488	30 074
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
	1982	362	116	143	822	527	628	264
	acres, 1987	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
	1982	9 514	41 989	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners	farms, 1987	236	33	64	373	366	690	199
	1982	326	52	88	439	424	722	246
	acres, 1987	19 366	4 779	52 629	50 051	30 003	63 701	20 407
	1982	25 717	14 725	55 869	59 299	34 711	69 874	22 877
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	182	24	50	323	272	359	147
	1982	242	37	70	403	301	361	193
	acres, 1987	2 613	3 121	(D)	5 547	5 073	7 655	2 725
	1982	3 606	9 697	23 641	7 749	7 180	7 919	2 646
Part owners	farms, 1987	106	44	43	257	174	237	57
	1982	117	49	52	331	214	255	65
	acres, 1987	14 591	35 314	11 947	70 658	34 766	45 524	6 307
	1982	16 031	26 453	10 026	72 927	43 480	44 927	6 555
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	9 042	13 329	4 066	28 800	13 624	24 771	4 088
	1982	9 180	8 807	4 603	32 381	17 442	24 548	3 748
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	5 549	21 985	7 881	41 858	21 142	20 753	2 219
	1982	6 851	17 646	5 423	40 546	26 038	20 379	2 807
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	102	43	40	249	163	204	53
	1982	106	49	51	322	202	226	60
	acres, 1987	4 266	28 304	(D)	11 343	14 454	13 420	1 990
	1982	5 334	23 528	7 664	14 651	23 176	15 375	2 111
Tenants	farms, 1987	26	25	15	77	27	34	11
	1982	16	30	22	100	31	51	11
	acres, 1987	1 201	9 590	965	9 625	2 639	3 449	386
	1982	1 641	9 247	1 750	9 254	3 261	3 687	642
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	20	22	15	75	17	20	9
	1982	14	30	22	97	24	41	11
	acres, 1987	545	8 546	(D)	1 583	1 603	992	209
	1982	574	8 764	1 628	2 102	1 834	1 863	167
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated	1987	273	55	81	460	423	730	199
	1982	340	89	111	566	463	717	226
Not on farm operated	1987	48	35	28	157	89	139	39
	1982	47	27	27	185	104	154	43
Not reported	1987	47	12	13	90	55	92	29
	1982	72	15	24	119	102	157	53
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming	1987	124	73	68	375	218	475	117
	1982	143	91	86	511	227	481	126
Other	1987	244	29	54	332	349	486	150
	1982	316	40	76	359	442	547	196
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None	1987	100	51	54	257	185	361	98
	1982	122	71	61	308	201	334	124
Any	1987	248	38	61	410	347	526	146
	1982	302	47	84	460	418	587	180
1 to 49 days	1987	26	7	4	45	26	39	14
	1982	20	[illegible]	8	69	36	56	26
50 to 99 days	1987	10	[illegible]	7	31	13	31	8
	1982	11	[illegible]	7	28	18	21	9
100 to 149 days	1987	11	[illegible]	6	34	13	29	17
	1982	15	5	4	33	22	37	11
150 to 199 days	1987	13	1	4	38	32	49	17
	1982	21	4	11	47	26	48	14
200 days or more	1987	188	23	40	262	263	378	90
	1982	235	22	54	283	316	425	120
Not reported	1987	20	13	7	40	35	74	23
	1982	35	13	17	102	50	107	18
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1987	15	7	2	30	15	44	13
	1982	20	6	15	35	34	46	18
3 or 4 years	1987	18	12	7	37	24	38	11
	1982	21	6	14	74	41	72	23
5 to 9 years	1987	45	9	23	70	74	143	35
	1982	54	27	27	148	74	167	36
10 years or more	1987	189	51	68	376	327	541	149
	1982	217	57	71	378	311	466	143
Average years on present farm	1987	20.0	19.6	18.8	20.1	22.7	20.4	20.8
	1982	19.8	19.3	15.7	16.6	20.0	18.1	18.8
Not reported	1987	101	23	22	194	127	195	59
	1982	147	35	35	235	209	277	102

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982--Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	220	184	830	1 334	406	524	106	4
	1982	259	224	933	1 690	562	642	143	6
	acres, 1987	50 446	(D)	107 269	180 427	89 149	99 997	47 369	(D)
	1982	54 749	18 809	121 856	169 566	92 047	119 053	53 909	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
	1982	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
	acres, 1987	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
	1982	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	95	117	557	712	194	285	57	1
	1982	111	144	625	849	270	330	68	2
	acres, 1987	11 970	8 705	53 060	67 819	24 879	27 321	12 087	(D)
	1982	18 365	9 829	56 785	72 010	33 471	32 753	18 459	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	73	88	364	628	163	199	43	1
	1982	88	119	409	777	228	254	55	1
	acres, 1987	4 335	1 027	8 455	20 232	8 774	7 671	4 748	(D)
	1982	9 891	1 124	13 658	28 206	14 102	11 051	12 473	(D)
Part owners	farms, 1987	92	61	235	497	145	187	29	2
	1982	108	64	257	620	188	237	59	3
	acres, 1987	32 990	9 589	49 386	100 879	51 679	65 951	20 090	(D)
	1982	32 064	8 191	58 591	103 706	48 665	79 142	27 034	(D)
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	18 362	4 943	22 911	44 732	22 452	31 199	6 135	(D)
	1982	16 770	4 007	26 538	52 470	20 327	36 497	8 646	(D)
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	14 628	4 646	26 475	56 147	29 227	34 752	13 955	(D)
	1982	15 294	4 184	32 053	51 236	28 338	42 645	18 388	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	91	57	208	494	145	178	29	2
	1982	107	59	235	607	186	231	56	2
	acres, 1987	21 454	3 001	19 598	54 603	30 384	34 475	13 964	(D)
	1982	23 588	2 703	31 879	65 559	31 355	49 840	20 324	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1987	33	6	38	125	67	52	20	1
	1982	40	16	51	221	104	75	16	1
	acres, 1987	5 486	(D)	4 823	11 729	12 591	6 725	15 192	(D)
	1982	4 320	789	6 480	13 850	9 911	7 158	8 416	(D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	31	3	26	115	60	43	18	1
	1982	38	13	42	218	102	68	16	1
	acres, 1987	3 281	142	2 009	6 663	9 172	5 545	12 253	(D)
	1982	4 086	299	4 220	11 639	8 095	5 384	8 280	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	154	137	606	880	267	371	69	3
	1982	171	166	630	1 125	327	415	101	5
Not on farm operated	1987	46	27	158	264	80	101	25	1
	1982	51	30	168	311	147	134	20	1
Not reported	1987	20	20	66	190	59	52	12	-
	1982	37	28	135	254	88	93	22	-
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	146	85	312	736	261	221	70	4
	1982	177	97	321	1 057	369	323	100	5
Other	1987	74	99	518	598	145	303	36	-
	1982	82	127	612	633	193	319	43	1
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	99	68	249	526	193	196	53	3
	1982	118	93	259	710	235	215	76	2
Any	1987	101	99	537	692	180	298	47	1
	1982	105	112	606	772	250	358	48	3
1 to 49 days	1987	13	12	37	74	31	21	9	-
	1982	13	13	42	109	37	37	7	-
50 to 99 days	1987	9	6	26	52	14	11	7	-
	1982	8	6	18	75	21	16	3	-
100 to 149 days	1987	6	10	39	45	17	15	7	-
	1982	8	6	22	58	31	23	2	-
150 to 199 days	1987	6	18	37	76	14	24	4	-
	1982	7	15	50	71	31	25	4	-
200 days or more	1987	67	53	398	445	104	227	20	1
	1982	69	72	474	459	130	257	32	3
Not reported	1987	20	17	44	116	33	30	6	-
	1982	36	19	68	208	77	69	19	1
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	7	10	27	69	19	29	7	-
	1982	16	11	29	98	49	55	5	2
3 or 4 years	1987	13	12	52	58	14	35	5	-
	1982	21	14	63	92	34	50	9	-
5 to 9 years	1987	31	18	99	104	42	66	11	1
	1982	29	27	118	229	89	98	17	2
10 years or more	1987	120	99	476	680	227	274	55	3
	1982	123	107	443	723	213	255	80	2
Average years on present farm	1987	19.6	21.0	21.6	21.0	21.0	17.7	19.1	12.8
	1982	19.7	18.8	19.3	18.5	16.2	15.6	18.4	10.2
Not reported	1987	49	45	174	423	104	120	28	-
	1982	70	65	280	548	177	184	32	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
FARMS								
Land in farms ……farms, 1987	1 042	623	1 531	234	449	735	666	336
1982	1 214	680	1 856	304	615	893	878	386
acres, 1987	96 307	79 231	234 541	24 115	182 498	55 132	124 620	40 937
1982	114 261	77 997	248 070	41 187	219 242	59 678	136 638	48 096
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
1982	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
acres, 1987	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
1982	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ……farms, 1987	620	376	844	146	163	432	333	215
1982	710	438	947	179	215	525	407	265
acres, 1987	44 397	33 186	93 940	12 140	31 207	29 220	38 821	21 171
1982	55 477	37 510	107 595	18 045	58 347	31 658	52 672	25 839
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	508	291	613	108	128	347	251	161
1982	607	328	737	128	176	429	337	201
acres, 1987	9 796	6 636	23 717	2 177	12 993	5 018	7 077	3 263
1982	12 559	7 800	37 322	2 331	24 810	5 121	12 018	5 593
Part owners ……farms, 1987	357	203	533	65	181	240	250	103
1982	432	198	654	93	228	279	356	101
acres, 1987	47 740	40 631	125 874	10 578	129 747	23 087	73 786	18 406
1982	53 296	33 763	116 793	21 080	136 864	23 241	77 141	21 049
Owned land in farms ……acres, 1987	21 516	18 707	53 155	4 031	48 172	10 568	27 192	7 340
1982	23 890	16 737	52 544	10 873	50 918	11 062	30 720	11 158
Rented land in farms ……acres, 1987	26 224	21 924	72 719	6 547	81 575	12 519	46 594	11 066
1982	29 406	17 026	64 249	10 207	85 946	12 179	46 421	9 891
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	340	187	519	55	174	220	247	90
1982	421	184	635	90	219	255	347	94
acres, 1987	20 373	17 251	72 380	3 368	63 825	8 440	24 969	7 311
1982	25 151	15 228	79 366	5 565	76 114	8 932	32 238	9 378
Tenants ……farms, 1987	65	44	154	23	105	63	83	18
1982	72	44	255	32	172	89	115	20
acres, 1987	4 170	5 414	14 727	1 397	21 544	2 825	12 013	1 360
1982	5 488	6 724	23 682	2 062	24 031	4 779	6 825	1 208
Harvested cropland ……farms, 1987	60	31	144	21	100	52	77	13
1982	69	38	247	29	165	80	110	15
acres, 1987	1 923	2 472	11 228	480	14 971	1 381	3 676	759
1982	3 252	3 073	20 210	719	19 088	2 153	3 983	524
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ……1987	812	444	1 005	161	251	529	451	270
1982	909	485	1 161	201	342	630	543	286
Not on farm operated ……1987	142	121	317	42	143	154	136	44
1982	149	108	383	54	176	185	203	58
Not reported ……1987	88	58	209	31	55	52	79	22
1982	156	87	312	49	97	78	132	42
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ……1987	414	252	949	109	340	315	379	129
1982	517	267	1 211	127	498	349	503	146
Other ……1987	628	371	582	125	109	420	287	207
1982	697	413	645	177	117	544	375	240
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ……1987	325	214	686	96	246	239	272	108
1982	362	194	815	113	330	273	322	111
Any ……1987	656	379	707	124	160	452	350	214
1982	733	439	777	162	199	562	470	240
1 to 49 days ……1987	52	23	95	6	24	47	38	16
1982	75	37	127	8	48	45	75	17
50 to 99 days ……1987	15	19	40	7	13	20	24	10
1982	34	24	75	7	19	21	26	10
100 to 149 days ……1987	32	11	44	16	21	31	29	11
1982	43	37	45	9	12	33	39	16
150 to 199 days ……1987	54	45	50	16	11	51	30	19
1982	53	30	71	16	11	38	36	19
200 days or more ……1987	503	281	478	79	91	303	229	158
1982	528	311	459	122	109	425	294	178
Not reported ……1987	61	30	138	14	43	44	44	14
1982	119	47	264	29	86	58	86	35
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ……1987	31	26	88	15	19	23	28	9
1982	49	34	83	17	26	70	38	16
3 or 4 years ……1987	41	45	79	16	31	38	34	20
1982	61	41	118	19	41	63	65	19
5 to 9 years ……1987	108	82	148	21	45	105	67	47
1982	159	82	256	43	92	139	131	42
10 years or more ……1987	609	335	783	121	243	433	374	191
1982	596	332	821	139	299	442	404	203
Average years on present farm ……1987	22.8	19.4	20.6	19.7	19.7	20.3	20.1	21.3
1982	20.9	18.7	19.3	19.2	18.1	18.2	17.5	21.0
Not reported ……1987	253	135	433	61	111	136	163	69
1982	349	191	578	86	157	179	240	106

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	251	147	847	510	1 141	428	875	912
	1982	282	197	1 041	670	1 354	565	1 163	1 043
	acres, 1987	68 992	7 533	160 107	117 207	126 369	208 333	138 906	79 672
	1982	67 985	10 507	172 873	107 523	135 965	216 064	161 126	81 070
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
	1982	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
	acres, 1987	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
	1982	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	123	111	424	192	701	170	465	589
	1982	120	151	493	214	772	222	540	701
	acres, 1987	17 650	5 535	71 883	26 842	52 817	48 701	52 545	41 580
	1982	23 166	8 504	83 742	29 719	61 875	52 362	61 112	47 274
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	87	101	355	165	553	113	400	492
	1982	91	143	421	189	630	176	449	600
	acres, 1987	6 604	428	8 674	10 817	10 258	17 631	9 370	4 199
	1982	8 119	445	12 203	15 019	11 930	23 215	14 798	4 929
Part owners	farms, 1987	100	25	276	198	342	194	324	281
	1982	123	32	344	209	443	252	466	250
	acres, 1987	45 633	1 572	70 741	61 376	62 651	138 779	75 073	34 099
	1982	39 384	1 925	71 266	48 761	62 946	141 645	85 648	30 998
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	16 299	632	31 965	22 258	26 807	43 223	32 503	15 374
	1982	15 287	1 004	32 574	17 264	27 371	55 302	41 005	17 728
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	29 334	940	38 776	39 118	35 844	95 556	42 570	18 725
	1982	24 097	921	38 692	31 497	35 575	86 343	44 643	13 270
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	96	24	265	195	328	189	310	242
	1982	120	32	335	208	424	244	458	239
	acres, 1987	28 742	273	13 927	31 858	27 358	67 133	36 988	5 576
	1982	26 765	414	17 228	33 702	27 306	76 635	50 158	3 889
Tenants	farms, 1987	28	11	147	120	98	64	86	62
	1982	39	14	204	247	139	91	157	92
	acres, 1987	5 709	426	17 483	28 989	10 901	20 853	11 288	3 993
	1982	5 435	78	17 865	29 043	11 144	22 057	14 366	2 798
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	23	11	140	115	88	59	84	54
	1982	34	13	201	245	130	84	152	85
	acres, 1987	3 826	93	3 432	18 936	3 211	11 957	6 626	477
	1982	4 511	65	5 541	24 547	4 272	14 340	10 454	581
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	178	100	501	269	827	260	596	849
	1982	175	136	623	361	935	341	783	731
Not on farm operated	1987	50	19	221	162	191	112	198	159
	1982	52	25	277	195	235	142	218	154
Not reported	1987	23	28	125	59	123	56	81	104
	1982	55	36	141	114	184	82	162	158
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	168	51	450	390	526	314	447	333
	1982	196	74	653	529	622	417	720	400
Other	1987	83	96	397	120	615	114	428	579
	1982	86	123	388	141	732	148	443	643
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	114	49	315	253	401	232	328	303
	1982	123	54	415	321	468	305	465	332
Any	1987	108	89	477	213	670	152	502	547
	1982	116	123	488	264	756	180	562	610
1 to 49 days	1987	22	13	45	58	76	25	52	37
	1982	21	17	43	74	63	33	81	49
50 to 99 days	1987	7	3	43	24	30	-	47	18
	1982	5	7	52	35	48	6	51	22
100 to 149 days	1987	3	2	37	15	49	9	41	19
	1982	5	8	47	15	35	8	33	23
150 to 199 days	1987	7	14	43	18	63	24	28	30
	1982	9	14	49	20	41	19	49	34
200 days or more	1987	69	57	309	98	452	94	334	443
	1982	76	77	297	120	569	112	348	482
Not reported	1987	29	9	55	44	70	44	45	62
	1982	43	20	138	85	130	80	136	101
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	15	2	56	19	35	24	57	33
	1982	5	9	62	37	55	40	46	64
3 or 4 years	1987	16	6	51	24	56	14	51	36
	1982	12	9	58	37	111	30	89	83
5 to 9 years	1987	23	17	102	58	166	55	86	116
	1982	42	27	158	94	190	67	187	112
10 years or more	1987	145	70	419	300	637	237	482	484
	1982	127	82	438	326	598	270	524	458
Average years on present farm	1987	22.7	22.3	18.8	21.3	21.0	19.0	20.0	21.2
	1982	20.7	20.2	17.4	18.2	18.2	18.6	18.0	19.0
Not reported	1987	52	52	219	109	247	98	199	243
	1982	96	70	325	176	400	158	317	326

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	592	271	193	163	1 206	234	1 713	248
	1982	608	349	209	189	1 306	275	2 253	314
	acres, 1987	59 232	91 744	66 292	102 420	161 518	18 069	234 394	72 273
	1982	61 110	90 637	72 459	111 641	163 061	18 576	265 948	73 866
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	526	244	155	153	932	195	1 516	235
	1982	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
	acres, 1987	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
	1982	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 065
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	327	117	111	49	790	172	853	108
	1982	345	136	104	62	846	207	1 018	121
	acres, 1987	27 328	24 989	13 806	15 693	71 764	12 075	77 519	19 281
	1982	28 232	22 217	24 119	40 313	72 814	12 927	87 248	21 462
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	273	95	78	40	548	147	697	97
	1982	301	117	85	54	580	162	834	111
	acres, 1987	6 315	7 370	3 552	6 584	14 784	1 868	18 737	4 612
	1982	5 975	8 453	8 684	19 319	14 834	1 151	29 701	9 718
Part owners	farms, 1987	212	84	63	87	361	51	634	100
	1982	214	120	84	92	381	51	843	122
	acres, 1987	30 212	48 443	49 315	61 297	82 019	5 173	133 045	44 284
	1982	29 720	50 773	43 468	49 060	81 156	5 181	149 683	44 545
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	13 931	18 135	15 223	16 947	40 595	3 559	52 347	16 384
	1982	15 519	25 117	11 434	17 555	42 950	2 922	66 251	18 088
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	16 281	30 308	34 092	44 350	41 424	1 614	80 698	27 900
	1982	14 201	25 656	32 034	31 505	38 206	2 259	81 432	26 457
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	203	83	61	87	340	42	613	99
	1982	205	119	82	92	364	46	828	117
	acres, 1987	17 212	22 831	34 021	51 025	34 363	897	71 827	21 587
	1982	16 019	30 145	34 197	42 684	36 553	780	86 719	27 257
Tenants	farms, 1987	53	70	19	27	55	11	226	40
	1982	49	93	21	35	79	17	392	71
	acres, 1987	1 692	18 312	3 171	25 430	7 735	821	23 830	8 708
	1982	3 158	17 647	4 872	22 268	9 091	468	29 017	7 859
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	50	66	16	26	44	6	206	39
	1982	46	90	20	33	65	14	377	68
	acres, 1987	1 438	10 992	1 911	15 662	3 209	79	15 208	6 628
	1982	2 349	12 109	3 070	16 543	5 159	117	23 645	7 090
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	450	137	118	113	920	172	1 172	163
	1982	425	182	133	130	949	196	1 511	193
Not on farm operated	1987	97	107	50	32	185	34	381	55
	1982	104	119	49	38	199	40	450	62
Not reported	1987	45	27	25	18	101	28	160	30
	1982	79	48	27	21	158	39	292	59
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	316	190	118	123	582	79	973	162
	1982	347	248	133	160	628	113	1 373	220
Other	1987	276	81	75	40	624	155	740	86
	1982	261	101	76	29	678	162	880	94
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	243	131	83	83	451	71	766	108
	1982	273	178	87	105	443	96	999	136
Any	1987	313	113	94	74	669	148	835	114
	1982	290	126	100	59	720	153	1 044	141
1 to 49 days	1987	29	24	15	23	62	8	109	26
	1982	33	22	16	13	71	18	145	32
50 to 99 days	1987	22	11	-	9	28	8	54	2
	1982	14	9	14	9	52	6	78	13
100 to 149 days	1987	19	9	12	7	45	8	55	9
	1982	18	12	5	6	37	15	72	15
150 to 199 days	1987	33	7	2	6	42	8	77	13
	1982	31	4	14	6	44	18	108	10
200 days or more	1987	210	82	65	29	492	116	540	64
	1982	194	79	51	25	516	96	641	71
Not reported	1987	36	27	16	6	86	15	112	26
	1982	45	45	22	25	143	26	210	37
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	26	8	18	11	35	6	75	25
	1982	32	14	13	9	54	16	105	18
3 or 4 years	1987	36	14	11	8	71	22	99	11
	1982	46	33	25	19	94	14	124	20
5 to 9 years	1987	74	37	32	20	143	37	146	22
	1982	87	51	45	39	202	29	340	35
10 years or more	1987	341	148	91	94	678	110	1 025	133
	1982	291	159	72	89	642	124	1 135	143
Average years on present farm	1987	19.0	19.9	17.5	18.7	21.0	19.2	21.3	18.7
	1982	16.9	18.7	14.1	15.6	19.6	19.5	18.8	17.7
Not reported	1987	115	64	41	30	279	59	368	57
	1982	152	92	54	33	314	92	549	98

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	345	667	480	232	318	1 305	591	348
	1982	457	839	560	274	429	1 481	728	429
	acres, 1987	42 636	146 111	59 491	23 198	25 753	101 408	140 110	35 929
	1982	52 614	141 788	69 404	24 374	29 769	106 550	145 269	46 084
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
	1982	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
	acres, 1987	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
	1982	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	203	313	297	168	201	962	257	231
	1982	252	343	386	199	291	1 079	311	278
	acres, 1987	22 736	41 888	25 303	14 603	15 031	72 703	47 568	15 545
	1982	28 609	45 167	34 225	15 873	19 462	80 333	57 775	19 134
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	156	262	234	126	161	857	216	152
	1982	204	287	312	148	216	989	262	195
	acres, 1987	2 838	16 591	5 534	2 079	1 766	5 379	15 637	2 962
	1982	4 763	23 538	8 139	2 262	1 908	5 093	23 574	3 554
Part owners	farms, 1987	112	232	151	58	94	252	202	97
	1982	157	288	154	68	104	267	246	126
	acres, 1987	18 298	83 813	30 614	8 481	9 339	26 380	67 612	17 685
	1982	21 622	70 851	31 942	8 184	8 464	22 852	65 757	24 811
Owned land in farms	acres, 1987	9 894	26 238	14 738	4 791	5 612	13 466	26 954	8 451
	1982	12 689	30 805	14 190	4 303	5 249	11 592	26 438	12 422
Rented land in farms	acres, 1987	8 404	57 575	15 876	3 690	3 727	12 914	40 658	9 234
	1982	8 933	40 046	17 752	3 881	3 215	11 260	39 319	12 389
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	109	229	145	53	86	245	200	90
	1982	154	283	147	58	96	257	243	112
	acres, 1987	5 825	47 384	15 158	3 044	2 542	2 393	39 305	7 640
	1982	8 892	51 146	17 991	2 463	2 287	2 479	42 404	10 890
Tenants	farms, 1987	30	122	32	6	23	91	132	20
	1982	48	208	20	7	34	135	171	25
	acres, 1987	1 602	20 410	3 574	114	1 383	2 325	24 930	2 699
	1982	2 383	25 770	3 237	317	1 843	3 365	21 737	2 139
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	27	114	26	5	18	89	129	17
	1982	48	198	17	7	31	134	160	19
	acres, 1987	1 134	13 950	2 288	44	418	280	17 196	1 311
	1982	1 691	22 060	1 830	140	482	505	16 965	991
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	240	433	354	173	218	903	326	267
	1982	307	529	403	208	292	1 057	428	314
Not on farm operated	1987	68	164	80	37	58	221	182	55
	1982	83	190	64	31	76	217	204	72
Not reported	1987	37	70	46	22	42	181	83	26
	1982	67	120	93	35	61	207	96	43
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	187	455	200	103	132	574	424	142
	1982	250	608	231	94	190	760	530	169
Other	1987	158	212	280	129	186	731	167	206
	1982	207	231	329	180	239	721	198	260
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	128	312	168	90	107	456	288	124
	1982	158	416	161	77	130	525	337	120
Any	1987	199	290	279	124	191	755	252	201
	1982	253	317	345	176	253	799	286	271
1 to 49 days	1987	28	43	18	9	19	84	46	17
	1982	23	54	25	12	23	112	85	22
50 to 99 days	1987	13	31	10	6	14	40	27	8
	1982	19	34	18	10	13	64	22	16
100 to 149 days	1987	12	21	12	10	11	51	14	10
	1982	14	20	25	2	15	56	16	8
150 to 199 days	1987	14	21	24	12	10	81	16	18
	1982	20	26	21	19	30	69	23	20
200 days or more	1987	132	174	215	87	137	499	149	148
	1982	177	183	256	133	172	498	140	205
Not reported	1987	18	65	33	18	20	94	51	23
	1982	46	106	54	21	46	157	105	38
Operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less	1987	18	37	11	5	12	57	24	11
	1982	13	50	23	14	25	73	35	16
3 or 4 years	1987	29	38	21	18	10	61	41	29
	1982	33	60	40	25	27	132	44	22
5 to 9 years	1987	42	76	69	27	45	158	56	37
	1982	71	104	61	55	53	172	93	63
10 years or more	1987	187	358	267	129	177	667	306	211
	1982	208	396	262	115	203	632	349	221
Average years on present farm	1987	19.2	19.2	22.3	18.0	21.8	20.9	20.5	23.0
	1982	19.1	18.3	19.9	14.6	20.1	18.8	19.2	21.3
Not reported	1987	69	158	112	53	74	362	164	80
	1982	132	229	174	65	121	472	207	107

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	351	241	759	692	65	452	436	522
1982	454	288	861	997	80	513	578	599
acres, 1987	25 625	41 972	84 109	184 304	8 858	169 414	68 890	81 108
1982	28 599	49 547	97 688	214 759	12 473	169 231	75 804	90 575
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	316	184	528	565	54	389	384	424
1982	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
acres, 1987	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
1982	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	270	174	556	332	45	179	228	326
1982	361	183	586	415	57	209	291	344
acres, 1987	18 585	26 659	52 700	39 947	7 347	24 316	25 827	31 211
1982	21 780	26 843	59 717	57 476	8 371	37 279	30 528	34 863
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	244	104	345	223	35	133	186	244
1982	343	118	401	325	44	153	252	276
acres, 1987	1 895	3 291	6 210	11 728	1 403	9 359	6 214	5 916
1982	1 936	5 363	7 782	18 658	2 313	13 424	11 074	6 829
Part owners farms, 1987	66	56	167	266	10	201	147	162
1982	73	99	218	383	15	219	209	210
acres, 1987	6 496	14 982	28 710	129 202	875	128 354	39 046	43 312
1982	6 191	20 741	35 394	138 040	3 151	116 515	40 742	52 040
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	3 844	9 910	16 174	50 749	529	47 842	13 621	21 657
1982	2 759	12 964	20 513	60 650	1 517	46 197	15 049	26 457
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	2 652	5 072	12 536	78 453	346	80 512	25 425	21 655
1982	3 432	7 777	14 881	77 390	1 634	70 318	25 693	25 583
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	60	52	157	255	9	193	144	154
1982	72	94	205	378	15	212	204	196
acres, 1987	725	4 831	7 566	57 001	464	55 983	20 410	15 068
1982	1 128	8 746	14 477	69 073	1 787	67 137	28 782	21 934
Tenants farms, 1987	15	11	36	94	10	72	61	34
1982	20	6	57	199	8	85	78	45
acres, 1987	544	331	2 699	15 155	636	16 744	4 017	6 585
1982	628	1 963	2 577	19 243	951	15 437	4 534	3 672
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	12	8	26	87	10	63	54	26
1982	19	4	50	186	4	79	76	40
acres, 1987	43	150	1 096	8 004	393	10 835	2 895	2 086
1982	87	168	1 154	13 072	138	12 096	4 028	2 022
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	266	176	543	467	29	257	296	390
1982	309	204	624	608	43	281	381	455
Not on farm operated 1987	45	34	113	155	28	142	100	96
1982	65	47	126	266	23	161	125	84
Not reported 1987	40	31	103	70	8	53	40	36
1982	80	37	111	123	14	71	72	60
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	121	109	401	455	26	309	240	266
1982	190	149	421	663	41	382	329	305
Other 1987	230	132	358	237	39	143	196	256
1982	264	139	440	334	39	131	249	294
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	108	89	314	338	24	235	180	200
1982	127	111	305	434	32	246	219	201
Any 1987	227	138	395	306	38	177	229	292
1982	291	154	478	454	39	180	308	342
1 to 49 days 1987	20	8	47	37	3	30	23	38
1982	26	12	57	89	3	33	41	50
50 to 99 days 1987	13	6	18	22	2	15	14	15
1982	24	14	30	41	4	17	26	17
100 to 149 days 1987	9	7	26	27	3	14	16	30
1982	22	8	25	39	3	9	24	15
150 to 199 days 1987	26	7	28	17	6	28	19	28
1982	38	10	44	26	2	6	34	29
200 days or more 1987	159	110	276	203	24	90	157	181
1982	181	110	322	259	27	115	183	231
Not reported 1987	16	14	50	48	3	40	27	30
1982	36	23	78	109	9	87	51	56
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	17	11	28	43	3	23	29	18
1982	19	11	31	57	5	24	37	32
3 or 4 years 1987	8	8	36	45	6	31	29	38
1982	28	21	54	102	7	37	40	34
5 to 9 years 1987	44	24	79	94	7	67	49	58
1982	58	45	107	140	14	79	66	85
10 years or more 1987	194	130	425	376	32	222	223	315
1982	192	135	431	444	36	238	291	303
Average years on present farm 1987	20.9	21.8	21.4	18.6	17.9	18.0	19.7	20.6
1982	18.7	19.0	19.5	17.2	17.5	18.8	18.1	19.0
Not reported 1987	88	68	191	134	17	109	106	93
1982	157	78	238	254	18	135	144	145

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987..	86	225	393	272	555	757	192	1 360
1982..	136	253	514	343	753	1 070	211	1 527
acres, 1987..	38 270	81 626	70 240	75 806	117 441	213 831	26 073	154 350
1982..	44 045	73 766	92 020	86 376	128 537	233 934	27 388	163 951
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
1982..	127	235	465	306	717	999	174	1 121
acres, 1987..	26 789	64 995	23 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
1982..	30 718	61 531	47 817	88 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners .... farms, 1987..	35	79	226	95	270	312	146	933
1982..	61	93	277	141	359	403	159	1 029
acres, 1987..	2 499	15 336	31 353	7 288	34 708	52 264	13 640	82 559
1982..	9 133	25 933	40 315	23 058	43 787	69 818	20 318	86 815
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	28	68	182	64	230	248	108	603
1982..	52	79	231	111	325	348	124	662
acres, 1987..	678	9 227	6 564	3 639	6 256	19 567	2 084	13 438
1982..	2 574	17 947	11 940	13 819	7 817	32 299	3 303	15 215
Part owners .... farms, 1987..	39	108	137	134	222	279	43	346
1982..	60	118	194	147	263	349	48	419
acres, 1987..	29 117	56 629	35 336	56 257	69 001	132 887	12 315	66 289
1982..	32 531	39 850	48 382	49 507	68 453	118 595	7 001	71 830
Owned land in farms .... acres, 1987..	11 346	24 064	16 269	21 775	27 602	45 235	7 538	34 435
1982..	13 141	16 927	25 230	22 949	27 381	45 929	3 043	38 744
Rented land in farms .... acres, 1987..	17 771	32 565	19 067	34 482	41 399	87 652	4 777	31 854
1982..	19 390	22 923	23 152	26 558	41 072	72 666	3 958	33 086
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	38	107	134	126	219	270	41	317
1982..	60	115	193	144	262	343	47	390
acres, 1987..	20 707	47 325	20 066	42 334	18 789	83 927	2 296	26 616
1982..	25 847	36 434	33 208	41 375	21 210	80 159	3 498	34 486
Tenants .... farms, 1987..	12	38	28	43	63	166	3	72
1982..	15	42	43	55	131	318	4	79
acres, 1987..	6 654	9 661	3 551	12 263	13 732	28 680	118	5 502
1982..	2 381	7 983	3 323	13 811	16 317	45 521	69	5 306
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	12	35	28	40	61	152	3	55
1982..	15	41	41	53	130	308	3	69
acres, 1987..	5 404	8 443	2 959	9 841	2 308	20 350	118	2 134
1982..	2 297	7 150	2 669	13 081	4 417	38 526	59	3 789
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated .... 1987..	59	136	254	205	380	454	139	986
1982..	99	157	318	248	482	594	150	1 069
Not on farm operated .... 1987..	22	54	90	39	113	225	41	186
1982..	24	67	108	52	169	296	39	218
Not reported .... 1987..	5	35	49	26	62	78	12	178
1982..	13	29	88	43	102	180	22	240
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming .... 1987..	67	151	239	192	341	536	69	632
1982..	90	187	288	262	496	781	73	685
Other .... 1987..	19	74	154	80	214	221	123	716
1982..	46	66	226	81	255	289	138	842
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None .... 1987..	52	110	184	135	232	365	62	501
1982..	73	127	181	171	318	517	69	494
Any .... 1987..	24	95	170	113	281	333	123	743
1982..	46	91	257	121	336	398	131	880
1 to 49 days .... 1987..	4	24	23	36	35	53	5	55
1982..	6	23	31	24	55	71	18	65
50 to 99 days .... 1987..	-	6	10	9	25	25	6	31
1982..	5	12	20	8	32	28	7	43
100 to 149 days .... 1987..	2	9	10	7	22	42	10	39
1982..	2	6	21	12	32	40	9	50
150 to 199 days .... 1987..	1	2	11	2	30	28	16	85
1982..	6	6	24	9	23	32	15	72
200 days or more .... 1987..	17	54	116	59	169	185	86	533
1982..	29	44	161	68	194	227	82	650
Not reported .... 1987..	10	20	39	24	42	59	7	106
1982..	15	35	76	51	99	155	11	153
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less .... 1987..	5	6	16	14	27	55	4	47
1982..	12	7	31	6	32	47	13	75
3 or 4 years .... 1987..	1	9	23	18	26	32	17	71
1982..	8	26	31	15	53	77	20	113
5 to 9 years .... 1987..	7	27	42	25	54	81	29	150
1982..	20	30	68	59	120	173	31	197
10 years or more .... 1987..	58	124	206	150	319	410	117	718
1982..	65	115	201	161	321	486	93	674
Average years on present farm .... 1987..	21.9	23.2	20.4	20.9	20.9	18.9	18.5	21.0
1982..	18.6	20.2	17.2	20.3	17.0	17.6	16.4	18.5
Not reported .... 1987..	15	59	104	65	129	179	25	364
1982..	31	75	163	102	227	287	54	468

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	214	1 476	1 056	823	503	1 477	123	572
1982	273	1 943	1 286	956	612	1 818	142	689
acres, 1987	54 858	305 481	137 426	107 542	58 090	263 626	60 004	96 868
1982	57 187	310 710	148 090	127 821	67 485	263 007	89 466	115 700
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
1982	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
acres, 1987	15 268	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 592
1982	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	142	755	600	515	343	724	61	362
1982	172	880	644	587	408	825	75	446
acres, 1987	25 393	92 205	59 483	46 521	34 552	81 226	17 564	31 682
1982	24 943	95 762	73 910	56 965	38 102	92 713	38 687	41 583
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	87	685	520	394	237	575	49	234
1982	131	814	586	492	291	644	62	310
acres, 1987	3 115	33 716	7 757	10 852	4 215	25 332	6 762	7 988
1982	5 593	43 965	11 111	16 519	4 795	38 918	8 608	13 171
Part owners farms, 1987	65	498	352	261	138	582	47	170
1982	79	709	445	324	182	758	51	211
acres, 1987	25 146	164 748	64 863	54 962	22 186	157 216	38 457	58 836
1982	26 361	172 766	63 054	65 365	28 172	153 722	44 510	70 729
Owned land in farms acres, 1987	13 045	52 153	29 809	27 529	13 609	68 461	15 539	20 969
1982	12 852	60 707	28 672	31 828	14 677	69 377	20 785	26 589
Rented land in farms acres, 1987	12 101	112 595	35 054	27 433	8 577	88 755	22 918	37 867
1982	13 509	112 059	34 382	33 537	13 495	84 345	23 725	44 140
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	64	490	347	244	125	576	47	160
1982	78	697	437	301	167	740	51	198
acres, 1987	10 534	104 732	18 328	27 259	7 068	98 099	23 378	39 224
1982	14 223	131 474	18 459	34 642	10 941	109 375	31 471	52 406
Tenants farms, 1987	7	223	104	47	22	171	15	40
1982	22	354	197	45	22	235	16	32
acres, 1987	4 319	48 528	13 080	6 059	1 352	25 184	3 983	6 350
1982	5 883	42 182	11 126	5 491	1 211	16 572	6 269	3 388
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	7	215	98	41	17	161	13	36
1982	21	347	195	38	20	212	15	20
acres, 1987	1 639	31 552	3 335	2 099	456	17 898	2 762	4 380
1982	3 478	32 948	3 498	2 878	814	13 988	4 602	2 499
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	141	877	689	625	377	942	73	394
1982	197	1 136	795	686	469	1 116	89	455
Not on farm operated 1987	46	435	259	113	84	350	40	99
1982	41	516	282	131	81	388	39	118
Not reported 1987	27	164	108	85	42	185	10	79
1982	35	291	209	139	62	314	14	116
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	109	893	540	312	170	903	76	235
1982	150	1 261	726	361	217	1 179	78	304
Other 1987	105	583	516	511	333	574	47	337
1982	123	682	560	595	395	639	64	385
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	88	629	351	283	164	691	52	208
1982	125	799	460	275	173	817	62	211
Any 1987	105	712	635	500	315	692	61	337
1982	127	907	669	608	397	752	66	397
1 to 49 days 1987	8	99	71	43	27	93	9	27
1982	16	118	72	36	34	115	8	33
50 to 99 days 1987	6	74	45	13	19	50	3	6
1982	13	64	54	17	18	48	2	14
100 to 149 days 1987	3	48	46	31	14	47	3	9
1982	4	70	58	35	22	42	5	16
150 to 199 days 1987	8	85	60	27	30	62	5	20
1982	9	98	66	41	39	60	7	36
200 days or more 1987	80	406	413	386	225	440	41	275
1982	85	557	419	479	284	487	44	298
Not reported 1987	21	135	70	40	24	94	10	27
1982	21	237	157	73	42	249	14	81
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	13	103	54	19	20	97	10	24
1982	10	120	57	30	19	84	3	24
3 or 4 years 1987	8	95	60	38	19	95	12	26
1982	7	141	66	72	51	109	10	55
5 to 9 years 1987	28	182	132	117	61	144	12	66
1982	32	272	199	126	85	250	31	77
10 years or more 1987	111	690	574	470	299	734	65	309
1982	161	831	536	449	322	771	62	324
Average years on present farm 1987	19.9	18.3	19.2	22.8	20.9	19.7	18.7	21.0
1982	21.6	17.1	17.8	19.8	19.0	18.6	16.8	20.3
Not reported 1987	54	406	236	179	104	407	24	147
1982	63	579	408	279	135	604	36	209

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 1987	1 153	1 314	79	196	120	1 086	352	1 003
1982	1 569	1 605	89	204	141	1 263	502	1 291
acres, 1987	102 204	133 218	7 258	14 315	61 980	170 378	71 442	128 571
1982	121 385	144 965	(D)	17 730	68 370	202 639	72 558	160 862
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
1982	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
acres, 1987	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
1982	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ..... farms, 1987	656	776	45	126	51	769	154	572
1982	840	938	56	127	63	864	183	657
acres, 1987	57 746	64 634	(D)	7 292	8 960	56 442	22 253	55 456
1982	72 088	79 824	(D)	9 342	21 652	66 410	21 118	59 320
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	596	612	28	89	37	400	134	403
1982	784	793	47	85	55	483	160	494
acres, 1987	7 072	10 681	238	1 655	5 563	12 892	3 078	9 366
1982	8 657	13 166	299	1 254	12 128	23 513	3 688	12 183
Part owners ..... farms, 1987	386	453	28	56	51	280	157	300
1982	503	501	25	63	57	343	224	434
acres, 1987	39 794	63 881	(D)	6 263	48 325	107 154	45 343	61 246
1982	41 169	59 063	(D)	7 341	42 959	129 718	47 039	83 270
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1987	21 770	34 633	(D)	3 367	12 074	34 174	18 096	24 500
1982	22 853	32 792	(D)	3 792	13 892	41 955	18 738	39 182
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1987	18 024	29 248	(D)	2 896	36 251	72 980	27 247	36 746
1982	18 316	26 271	(D)	3 549	29 067	87 763	28 301	44 088
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	377	437	24	54	49	252	154	285
1982	498	487	24	57	56	315	219	413
acres, 1987	8 112	22 365	564	2 191	36 829	75 160	11 492	24 010
1982	8 870	22 562	527	2 886	35 108	102 514	17 033	35 096
Tenants ..... farms, 1987	111	85	8	14	18	37	41	131
1982	226	166	8	14	21	56	95	200
acres, 1987	4 664	4 703	(D)	760	4 695	6 782	3 846	11 869
1982	8 128	6 078	(D)	1 047	3 759	6 511	4 401	18 272
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1987	107	78	7	12	18	28	37	116
1982	222	162	5	10	21	47	95	186
acres, 1987	1 447	2 279	75	267	3 470	4 568	1 611	6 640
1982	2 038	2 880	25	416	3 623	5 368	2 409	10 759
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	777	916	55	143	69	806	235	703
1982	988	1 092	77	152	74	915	326	865
Not on farm operated 1987	240	261	12	36	28	138	79	209
1982	347	289	7	30	49	148	103	283
Not reported 1987	136	137	12	17	23	142	38	91
1982	234	224	5	22	18	200	73	143
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	533	671	31	72	79	545	210	528
1982	837	885	34	84	94	628	324	742
Other 1987	620	643	48	124	41	541	142	475
1982	732	720	55	120	47	635	178	549
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	381	461	27	59	49	422	141	359
1982	527	547	33	67	58	462	215	526
Any 1987	702	763	48	132	61	583	185	589
1982	868	891	54	120	63	672	233	651
1 to 49 days 1987	64	84	4	13	13	66	18	77
1982	94	126	9	15	6	66	28	78
50 to 99 days 1987	44	61	5	7	5	21	14	35
1982	52	66	7	7	6	28	28	38
100 to 149 days 1987	45	42	2	5	4	33	18	37
1982	62	56	1	4	4	36	29	53
150 to 199 days 1987	66	58	5	7	1	48	21	48
1982	95	93	5	13	7	47	11	42
200 days or more 1987	483	518	32	100	38	415	114	392
1982	565	550	32	81	40	495	137	440
Not reported 1987	70	90	4	5	10	81	26	55
1982	174	167	2	17	20	129	54	114
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less 1987	67	52	3	4	6	57	18	50
1982	85	74	6	10	17	47	31	63
3 or 4 years 1987	58	71	3	20	6	46	16	62
1982	139	116	9	16	12	99	35	114
5 to 9 years 1987	133	177	11	44	15	128	49	125
1982	215	237	14	36	22	193	74	212
10 years or more 1987	611	666	38	89	59	619	192	572
1982	646	744	40	96	52	557	222	585
Average years on present farm 1987	19.7	19.3	19.6	17.1	17.6	19.6	19.8	19.8
1982	17.8	18.2	19.0	16.7	15.1	17.6	17.6	16.7
Not reported 1987	284	348	24	39	34	236	77	194
1982	484	434	20	46	38	367	140	317

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
FARMS								
Land in farms ......farms, 1987..	336	269	747	1 076	1 204	666	1 045	724
1982..	470	347	885	1 350	1 332	910	1 301	861
acres, 1987..	86 459	115 474	54 157	186 285	112 013	144 820	106 305	41 310
1982..	92 821	127 365	55 420	198 852	127 953	143 496	115 962	54 907
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987..	283	227	666	895	844	615	934	677
1982..	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
acres, 1987..	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
1982..	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 868	90 060	48 683	4 594
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners ......farms, 1987..	190	125	522	530	870	279	654	525
1982..	217	163	642	562	1 005	357	736	652
acres, 1987..	36 897	37 803	35 413	47 766	68 535	34 212	46 062	31 781
1982..	31 518	42 254	36 994	55 840	85 414	46 306	53 629	44 355
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987..	143	87	463	373	547	236	559	482
1982..	182	126	570	446	661	317	624	604
acres, 1987..	3 407	23 864	3 773	17 195	9 394	11 855	11 459	2 394
1982..	4 328	(D)	3 803	26 047	11 294	21 027	14 609	2 996
Part owners ......farms, 1987..	123	109	163	359	300	211	345	147
1982..	187	132	168	472	281	280	447	138
acres, 1987..	47 562	63 635	16 368	107 946	42 311	82 051	57 351	8 474
1982..	55 795	70 797	16 510	113 261	40 895	67 926	56 233	9 125
Owned land in farms ......acres, 1987..	21 797	25 060	7 994	35 541	22 691	24 889	26 870	4 487
1982..	29 405	35 836	8 640	41 286	25 080	24 994	25 629	5 705
Rented land in farms ......acres, 1987..	25 765	38 575	8 374	72 405	19 620	57 162	30 481	3 987
1982..	26 390	34 961	7 870	71 975	15 815	42 932	30 604	3 420
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987..	118	106	143	345	276	209	333	146
1982..	186	130	158	464	256	280	439	136
acres, 1987..	13 053	49 722	2 032	63 752	13 479	44 105	27 105	1 202
1982..	19 697	(D)	2 663	82 922	11 883	45 424	29 993	1 410
Tenants ......farms, 1987..	23	35	62	187	34	176	46	52
1982..	66	52	75	316	46	273	118	71
acres, 1987..	2 000	14 036	2 376	30 573	1 167	28 557	2 892	1 055
1982..	5 508	14 314	1 916	29 751	1 644	29 264	6 100	1 427
Harvested cropland ......farms, 1987..	22	34	60	177	21	170	42	49
1982..	64	49	70	311	33	270	111	68
acres, 1987..	773	10 825	545	21 520	613	18 731	1 821	377
1982..	2 485	(D)	329	25 708	691	23 609	4 081	188
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated ......1987..	220	171	531	671	847	413	766	493
1982..	310	208	611	792	986	539	879	561
Not on farm operated ......1987..	87	67	128	292	158	200	172	119
1982..	87	83	144	347	154	233	224	129
Not reported ......1987..	29	31	88	113	199	53	107	112
1982..	73	56	130	211	192	138	198	171
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming ......1987..	213	162	316	723	589	450	516	259
1982..	316	201	365	959	641	671	689	375
Other ......1987..	123	107	431	353	615	216	529	465
1982..	154	146	520	391	691	239	612	486
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None ......1987..	146	119	244	535	458	343	387	238
1982..	194	131	288	622	487	446	428	277
Any ......1987..	159	126	460	463	644	278	590	438
1982..	219	175	524	552	683	336	700	483
1 to 49 days ......1987..	25	15	47	80	53	46	56	40
1982..	32	16	64	99	58	69	90	43
50 to 99 days ......1987..	13	-	36	33	29	25	27	20
1982..	25	17	39	61	37	33	33	34
100 to 149 days ......1987..	10	7	29	33	42	20	39	18
1982..	30	7	37	42	33	19	33	36
150 to 199 days ......1987..	14	10	29	45	43	24	53	40
1982..	19	4	47	48	49	25	60	60
200 days or more ......1987..	97	94	319	272	477	163	415	320
1982..	113	131	337	302	506	190	484	310
Not reported ......1987..	31	24	43	78	102	45	68	48
1982..	57	41	73	176	162	128	173	101
Operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less ......1987..	16	18	35	69	33	50	41	35
1982..	20	24	63	54	43	38	51	55
3 or 4 years ......1987..	12	18	33	47	68	40	48	33
1982..	19	18	59	93	86	52	90	71
5 to 9 years ......1987..	37	36	102	131	129	81	114	69
1982..	49	62	98	210	140	145	142	97
10 years or more ......1987..	179	143	386	592	605	371	601	352
1982..	216	155	378	616	635	452	616	312
Average years on present farm ......1987..	21.7	18.1	21.4	19.9	20.2	18.8	21.3	21.0
1982..	19.7	18.2	19.9	18.4	19.5	18.9	19.2	17.8
Not reported ......1987..	92	54	191	237	369	124	241	235
1982..	166	88	287	377	428	223	402	326

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years 1987	700	4	4	4	4	21	4
1982	1 635	26	9	15	8	35	9
25 to 34 years 1987	5 621	85	70	43	33	117	26
1982	6 571	120	83	62	49	146	24
35 to 44 years 1987	11 113	140	122	99	73	172	55
1982	13 446	159	122	91	76	239	45
45 to 54 years 1987	12 943	168	112	107	60	218	66
1982	16 265	219	132	124	81	279	64
55 to 64 years 1987	14 895	194	152	127	71	279	81
1982	18 483	236	165	151	104	333	67
55 to 59 years 1987	7 403	92	79	68	35	140	34
60 to 64 years 1987	7 492	102	73	59	36	139	27
65 years and over 1987	14 012	230	134	134	75	375	68
1982	14 392	212	147	125	72	472	82
65 to 69 years 1987	6 084	98	57	49	25	116	23
70 years and over 1987	7 928	132	77	85	50	259	45
Average age 1987	53.3	54.0	52.7	54.2	52.6	55.7	53.2
1982	51.7	52.1	52.4	52.8	51.0	55.0	53.8
Operators by sex:							
Male farms, 1987	55 392	769	532	466	304	1 065	257
1982	68 295	917	602	530	373	1 346	268
acres, 1987	9 054 348	95 606	54 843	69 742	82 307	103 373	19 135
1982	9 909 937	110 844	55 532	74 126	99 540	117 554	19 019
Female farms, 1987	3 892	52	62	48	12	117	23
1982	4 497	55	56	38	17	158	23
acres, 1987	393 357	4 220	2 588	5 495	2 788	10 472	1 691
1982	410 895	4 129	3 543	3 899	4 493	11 549	1 271
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	52 398	742	536	457	273	1 093	236
1982	64 150	870	605	509	351	1 377	267
acres, 1987	7 260 157	81 596	48 778	59 382	57 624	103 225	15 976
1982	7 919 153	95 507	51 712	60 605	81 828	115 002	18 121
Partnership farms, 1987	5 238	58	51	50	25	70	29
1982	7 092	77	45	53	32	116	15
acres, 1987	1 322 080	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 569	8 481	3 572
1982	1 517 189	14 052	6 455	15 440	10 655	12 187	1 461
Corporation:							
Family held farms, 1987	1 219	19	5	5	12	9	11
1982	1 053	13	4	3	6	4	6
acres, 1987	664 658	(D)	1 075	2 609	(D)	1 051	(D)
1982	700 740	4 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	609
Other than family held farms, 1987	136	1	-	-	1	-	1
1982	172	4	1	1	1	1	-
acres, 1987	114 409	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	93 875	251	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	293	1	2	2	5	10	3
1982	325	8	3	2	-	6	3
acres, 1987	86 401	(D)	(D)	(D)	976	1 088	36
1982	89 875	502	120	(D)	-	603	99

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	1987	10	4	5	5	7	4	6
	1982	29	7	16	17	24	7	11
25 to 34 years	1987	63	49	62	33	75	27	25
	1982	104	84	124	50	156	33	50
35 to 44 years	1987	150	106	152	47	233	63	76
	1982	151	126	167	85	290	94	67
45 to 54 years	1987	156	140	142	81	260	85	97
	1982	172	200	196	113	309	78	102
55 to 64 years	1987	148	153	175	74	277	89	119
	1982	205	194	235	115	349	109	170
55 to 59 years	1987	82	79	82	47	122	44	55
60 to 64 years	1987	66	74	93	27	155	45	64
65 years and over	1987	103	112	183	73	348	98	165
	1982	154	113	181	96	401	88	160
65 to 69 years	1987	42	51	75	32	147	38	69
70 years and over	1987	61	61	108	41	201	60	96
Average age	1987	50.5	52.8	53.8	52.6	55.3	54.5	56.7
	1982	50.8	51.1	51.4	51.3	53.7	52.7	54.9
Operators by sex:								
Male	farms, 1987	609	525	639	293	1 099	341	463
	1982	781	677	842	441	1 391	383	559
	acres, 1987	154 138	165 856	117 307	47 228	96 062	32 999	72 840
	1982	151 566	174 192	139 585	59 957	101 595	33 468	79 543
Female	farms, 1987	21	39	80	20	101	25	25
	1982	34	47	77	35	138	26	21
	acres, 1987	2 295	6 070	13 343	1 082	7 814	1 834	4 144
	1982	6 715	5 525	8 910	1 368	10 054	2 308	2 747
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	543	453	653	281	1 115	321	427
	1982	701	600	820	412	1 380	367	524
	acres, 1987	114 454	94 034	109 384	36 388	83 483	27 533	57 716
	1982	116 845	99 902	125 029	48 977	80 446	28 363	64 727
Partnership	farms, 1987	59	72	49	19	63	30	42
	1982	94	91	80	56	126	25	37
	acres, 1987	(D)	24 202	10 144	(D)	9 890	3 190	(D)
	1982	21 705	22 891	15 322	11 201	14 331	3 573	10 231
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	26	25	10	9	15	8	16
	1982	14	29	13	5	14	10	16
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	15 276	54 896	(D)	957	(D)	1 365	6 412
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	2	1	2	2	2	2
	1982	2	-	2	-	2	-	1
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	1	12	6	2	5	5	1
	1982	4	4	4	3	7	7	2
	acres, 1987	(D)	2 852	765	(D)	3 520	2 446	(D)
	1982	(D)	2 026	138	190	3 385	2 475	(D)

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by age group:							
Under 25 years ... 1987	5	-	1	8	3	4	-
1982	3	2	4	18	8	14	-
25 to 34 years ... 1987	29	6	14	73	48	87	18
1982	44	12	21	101	63	118	20
35 to 44 years ... 1987	66	23	25	135	92	176	41
1982	92	22	24	181	112	190	62
45 to 54 years ... 1987	97	24	34	170	103	193	49
1982	103	17	43	200	143	240	64
55 to 64 years ... 1987	84	28	27	166	128	270	68
1982	103	51	39	206	164	279	79
55 to 59 years ... 1987	50	8	14	91	74	135	27
60 to 64 years ... 1987	34	20	13	75	54	135	41
65 years and over ... 1987	87	21	21	155	193	231	91
1982	114	27	31	164	179	187	97
65 to 69 years ... 1987	26	11	9	74	72	118	23
70 years and over ... 1987	61	10	12	81	121	113	68
Average age ... 1987	53.3	53.6	52.0	52.7	56.0	53.8	57.8
1982	53.0	54.4	51.5	51.2	54.1	51.8	55.5
Operators by sex:							
Male ... farms, 1987	352	95	113	669	532	855	251
1982	434	124	150	822	637	955	306
acres, 1987	34 043	49 463	63 934	124 577	64 889	104 137	26 269
1982	40 267	49 638	66 989	136 049	78 962	111 202	28 918
Female ... farms, 1987	16	7	9	38	35	106	16
1982	25	7	12	48	32	73	16
acres, 1987	1 115	220	1 607	5 757	2 519	8 537	831
1982	3 122	787	656	5 431	2 490	7 286	1 156
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	340	78	99	635	513	877	246
1982	425	96	139	748	607	934	292
acres, 1987	32 336	26 244	15 698	109 992	54 794	93 076	22 493
1982	36 846	30 152	18 005	118 449	67 538	98 941	24 308
Partnership ... farms, 1987	23	14	15	58	38	68	18
1982	26	26	20	109	52	72	23
acres, 1987	2 634	(D)	2 880	15 814	(D)	17 019	3 100
1982	6 021	11 524	4 592	18 955	10 720	15 875	4 521
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	5	7	7	5	14	10	3
1982	6	6	3	5	8	14	4
acres, 1987	188	(D)	(D)	2 009	(D)	(D)	1 507
1982	(D)	7 273	45 048	(D)	(D)	3 298	895
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
1982	-	2	-	2	2	3	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	-	2	-	9	1	4	-
1982	2	1	-	6	-	5	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	2 519	(D)	479	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 080	-	(D)	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	3	1	5	17	2	5	4	-
	1982	13	9	13	30	14	12	2	-
25 to 34 years	1987	40	11	66	129	26	35	12	-
	1982	34	20	78	210	75	88	20	1
35 to 44 years	1987	34	38	129	247	74	114	26	1
	1982	43	30	161	389	113	116	29	1
45 to 54 years	1987	42	41	183	316	92	129	16	1
	1982	41	56	242	449	136	159	25	1
55 to 64 years	1987	61	35	221	418	130	131	31	2
	1982	80	47	235	393	142	156	43	3
55 to 59 years	1987	31	19	113	227	76	59	11	2
60 to 64 years	1987	30	16	108	191	54	72	20	-
65 years and over	1987	40	58	226	207	82	110	17	-
	1982	48	62	204	219	82	111	24	-
65 to 69 years	1987	33	25	101	94	20	51	9	-
70 years and over	1987	7	33	125	113	62	59	8	-
Average age	1987	50.1	55.3	55.0	52.1	54.0	53.4	50.2	51.5
	1982	51.2	53.6	53.3	49.4	49.7	50.9	50.8	50.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	212	175	793	1 220	380	498	99	3
	1982	253	211	884	1 551	529	598	132	4
	acres, 1987	48 413	17 799	103 517	170 999	85 468	96 912	43 982	(D)
	1982	53 455	18 300	117 477	177 201	88 589	113 404	50 320	(D)
Female	farms, 1987	8	9	37	114	26	26	7	1
	1982	6	13	49	139	33	44	11	2
	acres, 1987	2 033	907	3 752	9 426	3 681	3 085	3 387	(D)
	1982	1 294	509	4 379	12 365	3 458	5 649	3 589	(D)
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	182	168	754	1 200	347	467	81	2
	1982	206	207	832	1 508	482	565	110	6
	acres, 1987	33 146	15 305	88 581	149 318	66 170	72 139	24 946	(D)
	1982	36 549	16 422	102 677	161 196	71 958	90 825	28 866	(D)
Partnership	farms, 1987	19	9	58	103	44	39	13	1
	1982	35	12	78	157	66	58	17	-
	acres, 1987	5 503	2 168	13 585	21 986	(D)	(D)	12 412	(D)
	1982	8 727	1 668	12 165	23 221	13 775	18 736	(D)	-
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	15	4	16	20	12	14	10	1
	1982	14	3	20	18	10	14	14	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	4 979	4 646	(D)	8 473	(D)	-
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	-
	1982	1	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	3	3	-	9	2	2	-	-
	1982	3	2	1	7	3	2	1	-
	acres, 1987	270	89	-	429	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	1 499	(D)	(D)	503	23	(D)	(D)	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	9	15	19	-	7	8	11	2
1982	31	12	70	3	18	16	22	2
25 to 34 years, 1987	89	54	158	17	54	50	66	21
1982	119	81	204	31	90	90	114	29
35 to 44 years, 1987	174	136	311	37	91	115	118	59
1982	195	117	337	49	106	154	166	54
45 to 54 years, 1987	215	127	338	49	110	164	137	64
1982	260	161	441	68	144	181	199	101
55 to 64 years, 1987	245	137	400	59	118	183	203	87
1982	322	175	452	78	177	258	253	102
55 to 59 years, 1987	125	79	196	26	60	77	100	40
60 to 64 years, 1987	120	58	204	33	58	106	103	47
65 years and over, 1987	310	154	305	72	69	215	131	103
1982	287	134	352	75	80	194	124	98
65 to 69 years, 1987	132	76	123	20	32	107	57	45
70 years and over, 1987	178	78	182	52	37	108	74	58
Average age, 1987	55.2	52.9	52.4	56.9	50.7	55.5	52.5	55.9
1982	53.3	52.2	51.1	54.1	49.9	53.0	50.5	55.1
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	992	589	1 431	214	429	675	626	320
1982	1 156	642	1 727	277	585	837	829	361
acres, 1987	93 139	75 718	223 753	22 360	178 128	51 587	120 238	39 651
1982	110 225	74 777	236 482	39 209	213 727	56 555	131 815	46 652
Female, farms, 1987	50	34	100	20	20	60	40	16
1982	58	38	129	27	30	56	49	25
acres, 1987	3 168	3 513	10 788	1 755	4 370	3 545	4 382	1 286
1982	4 036	3 220	11 588	1 978	5 515	3 123	4 823	1 444
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	942	526	1 359	214	362	650	601	312
1982	1 089	602	1 645	280	504	806	778	344
acres, 1987	77 061	55 989	188 028	22 675	120 921	47 417	94 509	35 463
1982	91 940	63 162	200 193	36 712	137 766	52 551	104 632	40 120
Partnership, farms, 1987	83	77	142	13	71	56	47	17
1982	112	62	173	20	95	68	79	30
acres, 1987	13 976	15 157	30 589	382	(D)	4 072	20 220	(D)
1982	15 880	10 493	31 879	(D)	55 165	3 837	24 014	5 756
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	10	12	23	4	14	15	14	5
1982	8	10	25	2	12	9	14	5
acres, 1987	(D)	7 425	14 971	827	(D)	1 091	(D)	1 391
1982	(D)	4 202	15 032	(D)	24 504	2 185	(D)	1 591
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	8	3	-	1	4	1	-
1982	2	6	9	1	-	3	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	660	620	-	(D)	1 461	(D)	-
1982	(D)	140	703	(D)	-	378	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	6	-	4	3	1	10	3	2
1982	3	-	4	1	4	7	6	7
acres, 1987	1 848	-	333	231	(D)	1 091	294	(D)
1982	443	-	263	(D)	1 807	727	1 204	629

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	4	-	16	13	7	12	14	10
	1982	6	4	26	29	25	16	22	11
25 to 34 years	1987	29	13	57	69	95	48	88	65
	1982	35	27	119	90	140	81	166	102
35 to 44 years	1987	45	26	135	96	177	73	163	163
	1982	43	32	189	123	232	96	235	188
45 to 54 years	1987	47	25	230	104	252	103	208	212
	1982	62	30	245	171	334	114	257	235
55 to 64 years	1987	62	33	220	153	273	111	213	221
	1982	78	50	261	187	310	139	319	241
55 to 59 years	1987	26	14	116	71	145	51	102	107
60 to 64 years	1987	36	19	104	82	128	60	111	114
65 years and over	1987	64	50	179	75	337	81	191	241
	1982	58	54	201	70	313	119	164	266
65 to 69 years	1987	27	21	68	26	148	30	101	88
70 years and over	1987	37	29	111	49	189	51	90	153
Average age	1987	53.4	56.5	53.2	51.0	55.3	51.7	52.6	54.9
	1982	51.9	53.8	51.4	49.0	52.8	51.5	50.1	53.7
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	245	130	783	488	1 060	416	845	836
	1982	268	184	970	636	1 281	543	1 097	947
	acres, 1987	68 657	6 795	149 315	114 260	119 239	206 411	135 266	73 090
	1982	66 858	9 867	164 551	103 437	130 756	212 571	156 432	73 702
Female	farms, 1987	6	17	64	22	81	12	30	76
	1982	14	13	71	34	73	22	66	96
	acres, 1987	335	738	10 792	2 947	7 130	1 922	3 640	6 582
	1982	1 127	640	8 322	4 086	5 209	3 493	4 694	7 368
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	218	135	787	406	1 041	371	781	814
	1982	243	185	925	550	1 203	495	1 026	944
	acres, 1987	52 109	7 109	135 247	80 774	104 667	154 228	112 049	65 932
	1982	51 756	9 818	147 742	81 242	108 048	160 623	124 881	65 408
Partnership	farms, 1987	23	9	69	83	64	35	79	84
	1982	30	11	101	106	124	50	115	87
	acres, 1987	7 308	291	16 563	25 054	13 195	21 500	14 974	9 592
	1982	8 289	(D)	14 856	22 484	22 252	24 997	(D)	12 759
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	10	3	4	19	28	18	15	7
	1982	6	1	7	9	19	17	18	9
	acres, 1987	9 575	133	(D)	(D)	(D)	19 335	11 883	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 134	(D)	18 694	(D)	2 338
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	2
	1982	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	7	3	-	5
	1982	3	-	7	2	6	1	2	3
	acres, 1987	-	-	6 644	-	2 629	(D)	-	659
	1982	(D)	-	7 423	(D)	1 872	(D)	(D)	565

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	5	5	2	3	23	1	18	7
1982	14	6	7	7	19	3	56	12
25 to 34 years 1987	70	32	16	30	82	17	155	28
1982	69	44	22	49	124	19	296	44
35 to 44 years 1987	134	46	35	38	219	39	328	50
1982	134	52	39	44	230	30	411	69
45 to 54 years 1987	121	42	47	38	266	48	405	50
1982	141	83	55	36	271	54	565	62
55 to 64 years 1987	153	88	58	38	288	53	452	66
1982	140	93	53	35	340	74	546	87
55 to 59 years 1987	78	42	30	16	139	22	225	29
60 to 64 years 1987	75	46	28	22	149	31	227	37
65 years and over 1987	109	58	35	16	328	76	355	47
1982	110	71	33	18	322	95	379	40
65 to 69 years 1987	43	35	15	11	143	36	155	23
70 years and over 1987	66	23	20	5	185	40	200	24
Average age 1987	51.6	52.9	52.7	47.1	54.5	55.7	52.8	51.3
1982	50.7	52.3	50.7	44.7	53.7	57.2	50.4	48.7
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	562	259	181	162	1 107	223	1 631	237
1982	581	326	196	185	1 225	254	2 147	306
acres, 1987	56 984	89 504	62 979	(D)	152 908	17 361	226 855	71 445
1982	59 300	87 705	71 418	110 805	153 514	17 648	257 899	73 532
Female farms, 1987	30	12	12	1	99	11	82	11
1982	27	23	13	4	81	21	106	8
acres, 1987	2 238	2 240	3 313	(D)	8 610	708	7 539	828
1982	1 810	2 932	1 041	836	9 547	928	8 049	334
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	509	197	165	130	1 071	216	1 526	216
1982	514	277	170	150	1 167	254	1 981	270
acres, 1987	40 643	62 925	49 065	64 384	127 290	13 915	197 308	52 343
1982	41 146	69 638	45 066	57 954	130 627	15 986	220 212	53 885
Partnership farms, 1987	49	54	19	20	111	14	142	24
1982	66	60	28	25	117	15	232	35
acres, 1987	9 498	(D)	9 479	(D)	27 644	2 996	28 219	11 918
1982	12 804	17 489	13 036	35 358	24 803	(D)	34 584	9 453
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	25	17	7	11	20	2	36	7
1982	19	9	9	12	17	4	27	9
acres, 1987	7 646	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 330	(D)
1982	(D)	3 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 591	7 654	10 528
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	2	2	1	1	-	3	1
1982	1	1	2	1	2	-	4	-
acres, 1987	686	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	150	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	667	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	6	1	-	1	3	2	6	-
1982	8	2	-	1	3	2	9	-
acres, 1987	759	(D)	-	(D)	320	(D)	1 387	-
1982	1 180	(D)	-	(D)	250	(D)	2 831	-

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	10	13	4	-	2	15	7	1
1982	15	28	7	1	6	29	27	1
25 to 34 years 1987	36	72	44	11	18	123	74	14
1982	59	109	42	24	42	179	91	29
35 to 44 years 1987	74	133	80	42	65	231	85	48
1982	81	171	95	63	71	269	129	64
45 to 54 years 1987	70	166	100	59	54	267	135	68
1982	104	199	129	67	73	281	157	87
55 to 64 years 1987	83	167	93	57	73	293	154	104
1982	114	204	149	63	99	358	197	115
55 to 59 years 1987	47	89	48	29	46	143	66	41
60 to 64 years 1987	36	78	45	28	27	150	88	63
65 years and over 1987	72	116	159	63	106	376	136	113
1982	84	128	138	56	138	365	127	133
65 to 69 years 1387	31	58	61	32	44	129	61	37
70 years and over 1937	41	58	98	31	62	247	75	76
Average age 1967	51.7	51.0	55.3	55.4	56.4	54.5	53.0	57.7
1982	50.8	49.8	54.1	52.2	55.1	53.0	50.6	56.0
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	317	632	453	221	289	1 185	549	324
1982	426	794	541	257	402	1 356	692	410
acres, 1987	40 355	142 268	56 604	22 450	23 358	92 649	130 214	33 649
1982	46 745	139 233	68 041	22 924	27 297	98 056	139 964	45 000
Female farms, 1987	28	35	27	11	29	120	42	24
1982	31	45	19	17	27	125	36	19
acres, 1987	2 281	3 843	2 887	748	2 395	8 759	9 896	2 280
1982	5 869	2 555	1 363	1 450	2 472	8 494	5 305	1 084
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	305	561	422	206	299	1 194	482	294
1982	393	709	501	253	384	1 345	596	370
acres, 1987	36 160	105 493	43 717	20 150	23 372	92 963	100 884	27 212
1982	41 809	105 470	51 482	20 947	26 345	92 661	104 472	34 826
Partnership farms, 1987	33	79	40	21	13	96	91	32
1982	56	104	46	19	38	128	118	35
acres, 1987	6 096	26 035	10 059	(D)	(D)	6 507	24 585	6 300
1982	10 183	24 922	13 112	(D)	3 010	11 085	31 319	7 450
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	17	13	4	4	11	14	22
1982	4	14	10	2	2	5	10	20
acres, 1987	218	(D)	5 011	658	605	(D)	(D)	2 417
1982	298	6 859	4 170	(D)	(D)	1 135	8 835	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	3	5	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 519	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	3	8	5	1	2	3	3	-
1982	1	7	3	-	5	2	2	3
acres, 1987	162	2 898	704	(D)	(D)	508	847	-
1982	(D)	3 018	640	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	810

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	-	2	12	7	-	7	5	5
1982	7	2	20	35	-	9	12	10
25 to 34 years 1987	37	14	83	78	2	77	58	32
1982	44	38	81	146	9	76	76	64
35 to 44 years 1987	61	45	142	145	8	72	64	91
1982	90	46	165	176	10	97	107	119
45 to 54 years 1987	72	51	156	165	15	83	106	117
1982	104	52	220	217	16	106	164	131
55 to 64 years 1987	90	68	199	195	21	118	120	130
1982	111	92	214	274	28	150	128	150
55 to 59 years 1987	53	28	102	98	14	63	76	79
60 to 64 years 1987	37	40	97	97	7	55	44	51
65 years and over 1987	91	61	167	102	19	95	83	147
1982	98	58	161	149	17	75	91	125
65 to 69 years 1987	34	25	80	54	9	57	47	63
70 years and over 1987	57	36	87	48	10	38	36	84
Average age 1987	54.2	54.8	52.6	50.9	57.3	51.1	51.7	55.1
1982	52.4	52.7	51.8	49.8	54.0	50.2	50.0	52.3
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	327	220	695	650	59	431	421	464
1982	433	277	797	944	75	503	546	555
acres, 1987	24 141	40 129	76 473	181 658	8 628	167 706	66 904	73 599
1982	26 904	48 951	91 213	210 322	12 347	167 702	72 204	84 571
Female farms, 1987	24	21	64	42	6	21	15	58
1982	21	11	64	53	5	10	32	44
acres, 1987	1 484	1 843	7 636	2 646	230	1 708	1 986	7 509
1982	1 695	596	6 475	4 437	126	1 529	3 600	6 004
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	333	216	689	597	54	383	389	454
1982	420	251	763	849	69	440	518	534
acres, 1987	24 011	32 151	74 327	135 212	8 254	143 593	60 636	62 921
1982	27 102	35 136	84 190	160 330	(D)	140 634	63 483	73 759
Partnership farms, 1987	16	15	48	73	3	46	38	48
1982	33	24	77	120	5	57	51	51
acres, 1987	(D)	7 054	(D)	32 001	(D)	14 962	(D)	10 497
1982	(D)	8 519	11 167	34 236	3 124	18 846	8 544	13 622
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	1	7	18	15	7	17	6	19
1982	-	9	15	17	4	10	6	10
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 348	15 872	115	7 626	(D)	6 940
1982	-	(D)	(D)	18 258	(D)	5 488	1 220	2 994
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	-	3	4	-	1	2	-
1982	-	1	1	7	1	3	3	3
acres, 1987	-	-	52	1 192	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 510	(D)	1 353	2 557	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	3	1	3	1	5	1	3
1982	1	3	5	4	1	3	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	750
1982	(D)	1 033	263	425	(D)	2 910	-	(D)

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	1	1	-	9	6	13	-	16
1982	6	7	12	8	12	23	2	43
25 to 34 years, 1987	11	27	34	40	40	102	11	149
1982	13	36	69	49	79	165	12	190
35 to 44 years, 1987	13	56	58	47	115	149	32	240
1982	26	43	108	73	167	187	43	260
45 to 54 years, 1987	18	36	94	56	116	176	39	274
1982	29	45	103	74	167	256	50	381
55 to 64 years, 1987	27	48	101	71	138	190	55	321
1982	35	76	132	98	204	313	56	363
55 to 59 years, 1987	13	19	43	30	69	83	24	177
60 to 64 years, 1987	14	29	58	41	69	107	31	144
65 years and over, 1987	16	57	106	49	140	127	55	350
1982	27	46	90	41	124	126	48	290
65 to 69 years, 1987	3	22	41	26	68	78	24	149
70 years and over, 1987	13	35	65	23	72	49	31	201
Average age, 1987	52.6	52.3	55.2	50.4	53.5	50.6	56.5	53.4
1982	51.6	51.4	50.4	49.7	50.9	49.7	53.7	51.2
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	84	222	368	266	523	723	178	1 280
1982	134	252	483	337	708	1 017	202	1 442
acres, 1987	(D)	81 298	66 597	73 816	111 225	207 995	25 033	149 285
1982	(D)	(D)	87 837	85 810	122 110	228 846	25 826	157 611
Female, farms, 1987	2	3	25	6	32	34	14	70
1982	2	1	31	6	45	53	9	85
acres, 1987	(D)	328	3 643	1 992	6 216	5 836	1 040	5 065
1982	(D)	(D)	4 183	566	6 427	5 088	1 562	6 340
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	70	174	340	245	484	602	173	1 255
1982	116	219	452	295	622	901	189	1 399
acres, 1987	20 290	49 614	56 808	63 505	91 443	150 283	18 365	135 407
1982	27 982	51 443	71 193	65 664	94 282	171 412	19 458	141 071
Partnership, farms, 1987	5	39	31	22	60	121	16	78
1982	9	22	43	40	110	144	17	104
acres, 1987	3 991	24 456	(D)	(D)	(D)	42 547	3 241	12 723
1982	3 678	(D)	10 786	14 956	26 509	43 241	4 993	15 348
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	10	12	20	3	6	23	2	13
1982	11	12	17	2	8	19	4	14
acres, 1987	(D)	7 556	(D)	(D)	9 411	19 580	(D)	(D)
1982	12 385	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 067	18 735	(D)	7 040
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	3	8	1	1
1982	-	-	1	2	3	4	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	509	865	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	490	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	3
1982	-	-	1	4	10	2	-	10
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	556	-	203
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 189	(D)	-	492

Table 10. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years 1987	-	25	15	3	1	19	-	3
1982	4	28	49	12	6	44	1	15
25 to 34 years 1987	25	127	94	78	38	144	11	49
1982	30	248	153	65	63	221	15	76
35 to 44 years 1987	58	289	212	124	75	286	36	124
1982	47	359	248	165	109	372	40	134
45 to 54 years 1987	50	330	245	172	101	361	22	127
1982	51	480	276	197	123	437	24	132
55 to 64 years 1987	37	421	265	204	129	370	15	132
1982	60	520	315	276	145	432	38	166
55 to 59 years 1987	15	202	104	96	63	199	8	60
60 to 64 years 1987	22	219	161	108	66	171	7	72
65 years and over 1987	44	284	225	242	159	297	39	137
1982	61	308	245	241	166	312	24	166
65 to 69 years 1987	24	151	102	103	66	122	19	46
70 years and over 1987	20	133	123	139	93	175	20	91
Average age 1987	50.7	52.6	52.7	55.3	56.2	52.4	52.9	53.2
1982	53.2	51 1	50.9	54.7	54.0	50.5	51.0	52.5
Operators by sex:								
Male farms, 1987	197	1 320	1 005	777	488	1 406	108	547
1982	256	1 735	1 214	919	590	1 728	132	664
acres, 1987	52 763	287 641	132 493	104 317	56 778	255 085	57 155	94 492
1982	55 552	291 329	136 353	125 000	65 640	255 606	88 791	112 865
Female farms, 1987	17	156	51	46	15	71	15	25
1982	17	208	72	37	22	90	10	25
acres, 1987	2 095	17 840	4 933	3 225	1 312	8 541	2 849	2 376
1982	1 635	19 381	11 737	2 821	1 845	7 401	675	2 835
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	190	1 236	945	748	467	1 268	85	506
1982	243	1 673	1 129	865	568	1 590	115	609
acres, 1987	47 044	221 542	113 676	85 002	51 582	202 411	28 720	71 364
1982	41 460	229 891	116 644	103 156	58 359	213 884	31 219	80 428
Partnership farms, 1987	19	193	95	57	28	145	15	50
1982	20	217	141	72	36	178	14	60
acres, 1987	(D)	35 856	18 071	18 268	(D)	37 826	10 831	18 975
1982	4 790	37 717	28 101	19 930	5 652	31 442	16 364	21 428
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	30	7	12	6	51	17	15
1982	4	35	6	10	5	33	9	15
acres, 1987	456	29 711	(D)	(D)	1 648	18 427	16 711	(D)
1982	(D)	29 716	(D)	(D)	1 745	13 473	35 969	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	8	2	2	-	3	6	1
1982	1	9	2	2	2	6	4	2
acres, 1987	-	15 607	(D)	(D)	-	3 812	3 742	(D)
1982	(D)	12 388	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 186	5 914	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	9	7	4	2	10	-	-
1982	5	9	8	7	1	11	-	3
acres, 1987	(D)	2 765	3 687	1 516	(D)	1 150	-	-
1982	2 527	998	1 551	2 024	(D)	2 022	-	260

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by age group:									
Under 25 years	1987	14	17	-	-	-	13	6	13
	1982	37	55	2	-	8	23	26	24
25 to 34 years	1987	117	147	4	20	20	116	43	89
	1982	239	199	9	18	25	167	58	186
35 to 44 years	1987	234	267	8	39	33	231	58	215
	1982	333	309	11	46	37	232	111	247
45 to 54 years	1987	261	300	16	47	21	247	75	219
	1982	299	354	20	49	25	301	98	305
55 to 64 years	1987	243	318	23	42	26	210	109	261
	1982	349	400	22	37	30	313	124	318
55 to 59 years	1987	132	148	14	28	13	115	41	137
60 to 64 years	1987	111	170	9	14	13	95	68	124
65 years and over	1987	284	265	28	48	20	269	61	206
	1982	312	288	25	54	16	227	85	211
65 to 69 years	1987	127	122	11	20	7	136	19	96
70 years and over	1987	157	143	17	28	13	133	42	110
Average age	1987	52.8	51.6	58.1	53.1	49.9	52.2	52.6	52.2
	1982	50.6	50.6	54.9	53.0	46.2	50.9	49.9	50.3
Operators by sex:									
Male	farms, 1987	1 078	1 242	76	187	118	1 013	334	911
	1982	1 457	1 496	85	194	136	1 206	486	1 216
	acres, 1987	97 009	126 983	(D)	13 902	(D)	166 046	67 650	122 154
	1982	114 664	137 420	8 198	17 397	67 639	199 329	68 377	156 188
Female	farms, 1987	75	72	3	9	2	73	18	92
	1982	112	109	4	10	5	57	16	75
	acres, 1987	5 195	6 235	(D)	413	(D)	4 332	3 792	6 417
	1982	6 721	7 545	(D)	333	731	3 310	4 161	4 674
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	1 030	1 170	71	173	106	979	292	873
	1982	1 391	1 403	83	182	124	1 140	430	1 099
	acres, 1987	88 841	115 334	(D)	12 053	47 304	129 237	54 256	105 269
	1982	102 001	117 242	6 596	13 143	54 095	154 654	60 735	125 249
Partnership	farms, 1987	111	134	6	15	12	82	55	89
	1982	154	186	5	15	14	108	66	151
	acres, 1987	12 339	16 153	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 488
	1982	16 077	22 867	272	2 441	(D)	44 092	11 056	24 648
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	6	7	2	6	1	22	2	33
	1982	9	12	1	5	3	12	3	28
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 633	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	876	3 466	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 658	(D)	4 573
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2
	1982	4	2	-	2	-	3	-	3
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	381	(D)	-	(D)	-	235	-	670
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	5	3	-	1	-	2	2	6
	1982	11	2	-	-	-	-	3	10
	acres, 1987	410	98	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 213
	1982	2 050	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	5 722

Table 10. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by age group:								
Under 25 years, 1987	3	3	7	28	10	13	12	8
1982	9	13	27	51	6	30	37	14
25 to 34 years, 1987	28	43	74	114	103	78	92	67
1982	45	62	108	171	135	123	168	90
35 to 44 years, 1987	58	61	160	190	267	129	201	145
1982	65	74	155	252	278	152	239	149
45 to 54 years, 1987	65	56	134	251	267	149	213	139
1982	106	68	155	326	293	198	298	180
55 to 64 years, 1987	91	62	170	310	274	180	286	168
1982	144	84	223	388	339	261	334	199
55 to 59 years, 1987	49	38	65	154	98	91	146	95
60 to 64 years, 1987	42	24	105	156	176	89	140	73
65 years and over, 1987	93	44	202	183	283	117	241	197
1982	101	46	217	162	281	146	225	229
65 to 69 years, 1987	51	24	82	100	118	65	117	73
70 years and over, 1987	42	20	120	83	165	52	124	124
Average age, 1987	54.6	49.7	53.8	51.5	53.1	51.3	53.5	53.9
1982	53.8	48.3	52.8	49.7	52.5	50.8	50.9	53.8
Operators by sex:								
Male, farms, 1987	318	262	677	1 015	1 109	618	982	673
1982	437	326	806	1 280	1 223	844	1 225	797
acres, 1987	81 463	114 578	49 765	180 737	105 402	139 002	102 269	38 067
1982	87 245	123 888	51 183	191 744	119 796	137 695	110 785	51 773
Female, farms, 1987	18	7	70	61	95	48	63	51
1982	33	21	79	70	109	66	76	64
acres, 1987	4 996	896	4 392	5 548	6 611	5 818	4 036	3 243
1982	5 576	3 499	4 237	7 108	8 157	5 801	5 177	3 134
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	296	225	693	924	1 098	528	937	669
1982	420	294	825	1 155	1 213	735	1 150	784
acres, 1987	69 831	73 170	50 264	137 923	94 707	95 817	84 880	39 320
1982	77 935	65 009	50 348	149 609	106 280	103 479	91 071	49 771
Partnership, farms, 1987	29	27	49	114	95	104	98	32
1982	42	33	52	167	107	152	141	71
acres, 1987	8 487	18 883	3 327	30 545	(D)	35 129	17 341	1 729
1982	8 800	16 514	3 733	34 831	18 480	30 987	20 678	3 533
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	6	12	2	30	7	28	7	1
1982	6	13	4	22	7	20	9	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 292	4 005	(D)
1982	(D)	29 945	140	10 996	4 957	8 328	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	2	3	-	-
1982	-	4	-	1	5	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	408	-	-
1982	-	14 142	-	(D)	236	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	4	3	3	7	2	5	3	2
1982	2	3	4	5	-	2	1	1
acres, 1987	157	1 628	(D)	3 581	(D)	174	79	(D)
1982	(D)	1 755	1 199	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	24 985	487	409	378	191	679	101
1982	30 485	600	475	452	201	949	150
number, 1987	784 136	18 625	15 020	21 522	7 878	18 400	1 799
1982	890 480	20 667	15 008	20 871	7 826	22 990	2 394
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	8 284	127	109	53	39	197	39
1982	10 771	199	151	69	41	294	61
number, 1987	44 971	672	636	277	259	1 128	202
1982	55 884	1 075	932	405	262	1 592	349
10 to 19 farms, 1987	6 623	150	115	88	47	183	35
1982	8 123	153	121	120	52	276	53
number, 1987	89 159	2 052	1 580	1 178	637	2 407	471
1982	109 766	2 079	1 614	1 644	698	3 773	760
20 to 49 farms, 1987	6 358	118	118	105	52	202	20
1982	7 310	143	119	124	56	260	29
number, 1987	186 858	3 473	3 751	3 524	1 601	6 166	616
1982	216 497	4 187	3 535	3 773	1 810	7 570	768
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2 208	45	38	71	36	68	5
1982	2 564	58	52	82	29	91	5
number, 1987	146 647	2 962	2 459	4 803	2 394	4 344	(D)
1982	171 396	3 880	3 652	5 638	1 940	5 775	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1967	983	32	18	42	13	24	2
1982	1 188	31	24	43	20	24	2
number, 1987	131 617	4 373	2 377	5 781	2 007	2 900	(D)
1982	157 493	(D)	(D)	5 612	2 454	3 020	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	469	11	7	17	4	4	-
1982	470	14	7	14	3	4	-
number, 1987	129 333	2 933	1 794	(D)	980	(D)	-
1982	128 430	3 926	1 674	3 799	664	1 260	-
500 or more farms, 1987	60	4	4	2	-	1	-
1982	59	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	53 551	2 160	2 423	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	51 014	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	22 200	448	376	328	174	545	82
1982	26 925	540	444	387	186	784	134
number, 1987	430 768	10 538	8 654	11 677	4 557	8 588	825
1982	468 128	11 528	8 464	10 738	4 335	10 600	1 250
Beef cows farms, 1987	20 630	400	344	237	168	500	78
1982	24 286	475	394	280	177	667	122
number, 1987	320 641	5 618	5 453	5 157	4 242	7 203	808
1982	342 296	6 197	5 862	5 386	3 904	8 662	1 194
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	10 443	213	147	77	53	244	49
number	51 239	1 097	755	418	318	1 246	267
10 to 19 farms	5 350	95	102	70	41	131	23
number	69 999	1 222	1 369	935	552	1 697	310
20 to 49 farms	3 839	78	83	71	51	106	4
number	109 023	2 350	2 319	2 068	1 511	2 878	(D)
50 to 99 farms	748	14	9	13	18	17	2
number	48 044	949	489	898	1 126	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	204	-	2	6	4	1	-
number	25 226	-	(D)	838	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	39	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	10 027	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	7 083	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	2 336	61	54	114	8	85	13
1982	4 353	91	74	167	17	223	34
number, 1987	110 127	4 920	3 201	6 520	315	1 385	17
1982	125 832	5 331	2 602	5 352	431	1 938	56
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	1 169	19	25	22	2	51	13
number	2 211	45	73	49	(D)	84	17
10 to 19 farms	71	-	3	5	-	6	-
number	946	-	43	62	-	92	-
20 to 49 farms	289	2	8	28	4	21	-
number	9 904	(D)	285	1 018	120	639	-
50 to 99 farms	383	18	6	44	1	5	-
number	27 058	(D)	485	3 005	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	342	17	8	11	1	2	-
number	45 037	2 186	1 017	1 561	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	76	5	3	4	-	-	-
number	19 425	1 321	(D)	825	-	-	-
500 or more farms	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	5 546	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	16 710	357	265	277	118	458	65
1982	21 042	413	337	354	155	654	89
number, 1987	202 569	5 563	3 974	6 196	1 849	4 004	349
1982	236 209	6 308	3 629	5 468	1 833	5 223	398
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	18 816	379	309	278	144	550	79
1982	23 924	444	375	374	174	742	118
number, 1987	150 799	2 524	2 392	3 649	1 472	5 808	625
1982	186 143	2 831	2 915	4 665	1 660	7 167	748

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	62	48	173	54	694	242	342
1982	83	66	195	83	909	278	440
number, 1987	1 733	1 851	5 696	1 284	20 161	5 858	12 797
1982	2 189	2 510	5 973	1 821	22 168	5 963	13 896
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms, 1987	31	8	75	26	273	87	84
1982	48	22	93	39	404	115	135
number, 1987	164	44	339	111	1 429	507	443
1982	239	112	434	170	2 031	646	788
10 to 19 farms, 1987	18	22	46	14	190	64	94
1982	16	11	31	18	235	79	116
number, 1987	225	318	601	168	2 492	842	1 281
1982	224	163	404	213	3 188	1 079	1 566
20 to 49 farms, 1987	7	10	28	9	132	63	95
1982	12	21	45	17	174	62	107
number, 1987	204	325	839	214	3 939	1 690	3 032
1982	(D)	659	1 371	530	5 104	1 809	3 416
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	3	11	2	50	19	35
1982	2	7	13	6	46	15	55
number, 1987	(D)	168	653	(D)	3 380	1 198	2 337
1982	(D)	409	753	467	3 064	988	3 632
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	3	5	1	36	4	25
1982	2	2	7	2	40	5	20
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	654	(D)	4 953	435	3 162
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 657
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	2	7	2	12	5	8
1982	3	2	5	1	9	1	7
number, 1987	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 186	2 542
1982	(D)	(D)	1 363	(D)	2 465	(D)	1 837
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
1982	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	51	45	155	47	624	218	317
1982	69	56	173	77	787	246	413
number, 1987	948	914	3 265	605	11 525	3 511	8 039
1982	1 118	1 090	3 345	1 106	11 277	3 057	7 820
Beef cows farms, 1987	50	44	140	46	549	208	299
1982	58	53	153	72	668	238	379
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 347	601	6 900	2 826	6 762
1982	743	1 080	2 066	1 030	6 193	2 564	5 868
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	38	19	82	34	332	107	124
number	156	96	376	141	1 487	536	622
10 to 19 farms	6	12	28	4	115	60	72
number	68	143	336	48	1 493	797	967
20 to 49 farms	2	8	20	7	81	31	70
number	(D)	220	556	(D)	2 246	834	2 117
50 to 99 farms	2	3	5	-	17	10	23
number	(D)	201	269	-	1 222	659	1 617
100 to 199 farms	1	2	3	-	4	-	8
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	452	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	2	1	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	4	1	19	4	109	16	29
1982	18	4	29	9	191	21	48
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	918	4	4 625	685	1 277
1982	375	10	1 279	76	5 084	433	1 952
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 farms	3	1	15	4	56	8	7
number	3	(D)	26	4	85	23	12
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	51
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	14	3	11
number	-	-	-	-	488	100	424
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	23	1	3
number	-	-	-	-	1 610	(D)	208
100 to 199 farms	1	-	3	-	13	2	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	582
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	36	36	105	28	491	145	225
1982	45	54	125	47	643	206	324
number, 1987	376	456	1 375	182	5 818	1 184	2 549
1982	542	622	1 790	416	7 185	1 445	3 243
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	49	45	128	34	499	183	265
1982	66	57	131	65	686	232	356
number, 1987	409	481	1 056	497	2 818	1 163	2 209
1982	529	798	838	299	3 706	1 461	2 833

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	230	17	24	322	400	652	181
	1982	360	17	40	365	496	708	236
	number, 1987	5 726	661	(D)	7 687	13 595	27 222	4 324
	1982	8 074	850	(D)	10 087	15 958	27 429	4 893
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 1987	76	5	11	115	126	113	74
	1982	141	4	18	131	146	156	98
	number, 1987	447	(D)	74	581	771	603	426
	1982	779	19	58	650	844	885	528
10 to 19	farms, 1987	71	3	8	92	110	131	48
	1982	109	4	10	111	153	159	59
	number, 1987	886	49	109	1 228	1 484	1 844	669
	1982	1 432	59	128	1 549	2 064	2 178	791
20 to 49	farms, 1987	56	5	3	83	99	252	44
	1982	82	5	10	76	112	223	60
	number, 1987	1 750	156	74	2 559	2 945	7 517	1 362
	1982	2 471	(D)	247	2 177	3 350	6 799	1 762
50 to 99	farms, 1987	16	3	1	20	33	93	8
	1982	19	1	-	26	47	111	13
	number, 1987	948	(D)	(D)	1 262	2 317	6 080	495
	1982	1 304	(D)	-	1 724	3 155	7 626	793
100 to 199	farms, 1987	9	1	-	8	20	46	5
	1982	5	2	1	14	29	42	4
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	1 113	2 691	6 287	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 902	5 551	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	2	-	-	4	12	16	1
	1982	3	1	-	6	9	17	2
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	944	3 387	(D)	(D)
	1982	820	(D)	-	1 732	2 643	4 390	(D)
500 or more	farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	1982	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	212	13	23	288	356	592	144
	1982	324	15	37	335	457	608	213
	number, 1987	3 426	333	(D)	4 508	7 607	15 624	2 008
	1982	4 353	309	2 449	5 044	8 769	15 244	2 531
Beef cows	farms, 1987	201	13	23	271	336	562	131
	1982	301	15	33	309	423	552	195
	number, 1987	2 815	333	(D)	3 685	5 464	12 608	1 582
	1982	3 152	309	(D)	4 038	6 229	11 629	2 229
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	111	5	17	138	166	165	81
	number	509	19	80	677	845	864	389
10 to 19	farms	42	4	3	75	91	170	34
	number	549	57	36	991	1 199	2 363	478
20 to 49	farms	40	3	2	48	64	172	12
	number	1 042	(D)	(D)	1 305	1 941	4 925	280
50 to 99	farms	5	-	-	8	10	46	3
	number	330	-	-	(D)	629	3 051	(D)
100 to 199	farms	3	1	-	2	4	6	-
	number	385	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	726	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	1	3	1
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	679	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	19	-	1	27	27	42	21
	1982	55	-	10	53	55	69	31
	number, 1987	611	-	(D)	823	2 143	3 016	426
	1982	1 201	-	(D)	1 006	2 540	3 615	302
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	12	-	1	19	8	11	15
	number	16	-	(D)	35	13	17	32
10 to 19	farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	1	-	-	1	3	4	2
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	102	149	(D)
50 to 99	farms	2	-	-	3	5	11	3
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	381	808	192
100 to 199	farms	2	-	-	3	8	13	1
	number	(D)	-	-	508	957	1 744	(D)
200 to 499	farms	1	-	-	-	3	1	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	690	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	166	10	19	190	286	430	137
	1982	252	12	26	237	376	486	173
	number, 1987	1 243	121	(D)	1 675	3 278	6 322	1 037
	1982	2 103	263	(D)	2 539	3 894	7 047	1 261
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	178	14	19	220	330	501	149
	1982	260	16	29	267	431	560	187
	number, 1987	1 057	207	(D)	1 504	2 710	5 276	1 279
	1982	1 618	278	(D)	2 504	3 195	5 138	1 101

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	37	141	546	214	65	152	15	-
1982	37	175	617	274	94	154	20	1
number, 1987	1 068	4 800	19 727	5 242	1 851	4 240	319	-
1982	892	5 703	23 582	5 629	2 056	5 342	371	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	13	42	142	116	18	68	6	-
1982	17	50	160	128	51	53	11	1
number, 1987	71	262	833	576	104	314	(D)	-
1982	100	309	895	562	216	282	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms, 1987	7	32	147	37	17	38	3	-
1982	5	46	151	79	20	34	3	-
number, 1987	104	428	1 991	500	223	516	46	-
1982	70	620	2 063	1 013	252	455	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms, 1987	10	41	158	37	23	25	4	-
1982	9	50	184	40	11	42	4	-
number, 1987	273	1 227	4 751	1 030	664	729	(D)	-
1982	283	1 533	5 660	1 081	328	1 223	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	6	16	59	9	5	11	2	-
1982	5	17	70	15	9	9	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	1 044	3 788	553	(D)	729	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 152	4 677	850	591	581	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	7	27	12	1	5	-	-
1982	1	10	34	7	2	12	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	1 054	3 636	1 613	(D)	812	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	858	(D)	1 838	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	3	10	3	1	5	-	-
1982	-	2	16	5	1	4	-	-
number, 1987	-	785	2 620	970	(D)	1 140	-	-
1982	-	(D)	4 357	1 265	(D)	963	-	-
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	2 108	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	35	130	501	185	53	130	14	-
1982	32	164	551	237	77	130	20	1
number, 1987	527	2 791	11 168	2 994	988	2 435	165	-
1982	357	3 052	12 902	2 894	1 162	3 177	225	(D)
Beef cows farms, 1987	33	117	480	176	50	125	14	-
1982	32	143	515	213	68	123	19	-
number, 1987	(D)	2 146	10 005	(D)	687	2 172	165	-
1982	357	2 105	10 167	2 304	790	2 708	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	14	42	190	111	25	81	10	-
number	63	229	970	(D)	146	353	(D)	-
10 to 19 farms	12	40	132	28	16	15	1	-
number	163	484	1 703	391	220	194	(D)	-
20 to 49 farms	6	30	125	25	7	18	3	-
number	209	(D)	3 587	699	(D)	495	110	-
50 to 99 farms	1	2	22	6	2	6	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	1 479	467	(D)	450	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	3	8	6	-	4	-	-
number	-	406	1 081	680	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	2	20	32	14	8	10	-	-
1982	-	46	52	38	13	11	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	645	1 163	(D)	301	263	-	-
1982	-	947	2 735	590	372	469	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	2	13	19	12	4	7	-	-
number	(D)	19	37	23	6	8	-	-
10 to 19 farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 farms	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	411	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	493	592	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	26	97	367	125	46	99	9	-
1982	28	133	442	176	56	103	15	-
number, 1987	271	1 323	4 438	1 238	541	899	87	-
1982	231	1 670	5 679	1 278	587	1 071	89	-
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	31	102	427	139	44	107	11	-
1982	33	142	488	201	74	122	17	1
number, 1987	270	686	4 121	1 010	322	906	67	-
1982	304	981	5 001	1 457	307	1 094	57	(D)

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	669	445	242	102	76	374	190	220
1982	794	504	274	132	111	465	232	278
number, 1987	17 371	18 292	5 780	1 876	2 855	7 787	8 183	8 480
1982	19 450	18 405	5 457	3 708	5 089	8 246	7 693	10 331
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	274	133	74	45	12	144	57	70
1982	348	132	106	52	20	218	83	87
number, 1987	1 450	736	386	233	52	726	305	391
1982	1 838	748	515	258	86	1 132	410	485
10 to 19 farms, 1987	188	108	73	29	16	116	53	59
1982	196	123	66	36	33	128	61	68
number, 1987	2 524	1 493	938	397	207	1 625	723	776
1982	2 681	1 637	885	474	444	1 690	823	878
20 to 49 farms, 1987	132	95	70	19	30	88	31	50
1982	164	136	77	24	28	91	51	70
number, 1987	3 849	2 941	2 094	587	931	2 688	877	1 507
1982	4 770	3 968	2 275	685	932	2 550	1 591	2 198
50 to 99 farms, 1987	42	62	18	7	12	18	33	24
1982	50	75	21	11	14	21	24	27
number, 1987	2 770	3 917	1 186	(D)	827	1 226	2 190	1 579
1982	3 390	5 146	1 251	830	1 011	1 397	1 577	1 848
100 to 199 farms, 1987	21	36	6	2	5	6	13	8
1982	25	25	4	7	11	5	10	18
number, 1987	3 016	4 832	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 651	1 121
1982	(D)	(D)	531	(D)	1 460	(D)	1 323	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	11	9	1	-	1	2	2	7
1982	8	12	-	2	5	2	2	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2 457	2 906	-	(D)	1 156	(D)	(D)	2 117
500 or more farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
1982	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	606	403	206	91	68	336	166	201
1982	707	464	242	122	92	421	199	255
number, 1987	9 450	10 560	3 202	1 112	1 657	4 343	4 616	4 694
1982	10 537	9 871	3 001	2 127	2 638	4 420	3 471	5 651
Beef cows farms, 1987	569	360	202	89	66	317	160	180
1982	643	398	231	115	89	398	183	219
number, 1987	6 300	6 832	(D)	1 030	(D)	3 749	3 356	2 486
1982	6 976	6 081	2 802	1 744	2 517	3 810	2 647	3 041
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	358	182	93	58	18	189	63	88
number	1 728	884	411	260	(D)	996	307	403
10 to 19 farms	130	79	62	12	19	78	44	55
number	1 728	1 011	835	160	249	1 044	559	708
20 to 49 farms	70	80	39	17	21	48	36	27
number	2 005	2 288	1 047	(D)	610	(D)	1 145	719
50 to 99 farms	8	14	6	2	8	-	13	9
number	449	912	358	(D)	552	-	793	(D)
100 to 199 farms	3	3	2	-	-	1	4	1
number	390	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	552	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	64	65	8	3	2	25	7	28
1982	113	101	24	12	9	41	27	44
number, 1987	3 150	3 728	(D)	82	(D)	594	1 260	2 208
1982	3 561	3 790	199	383	121	610	824	2 610
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	28	8	5	-	1	14	2	8
number	51	10	6	-	(D)	36	(D)	26
10 to 19 farms	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	3
number	50	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	32
20 to 49 farms	8	25	-	3	-	4	-	3
number	280	(D)	-	82	-	126	-	86
50 to 99 farms	14	22	2	-	-	4	3	4
number	926	(D)	(D)	-	-	295	220	324
100 to 199 farms	8	10	-	-	1	1	1	8
number	967	1 250	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	876	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	420	332	164	70	55	234	109	150
1982	527	375	176	83	73	286	169	202
number, 1987	4 911	4 937	1 137	402	676	1 971	2 403	2 773
1982	5 536	5 059	1 194	771	889	2 087	2 621	2 962
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	477	337	194	77	64	267	133	157
1982	580	390	222	98	91	344	187	220
number, 1987	3 010	2 795	1 441	362	522	1 473	1 164	1 013
1982	3 377	3 475	1 262	810	1 562	1 730	1 601	1 718

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	49	52	336	41	609	122	305	601
1982	57	66	416	66	744	145	380	680
number, 1987	1 291	953	11 515	1 177	16 673	11 928	8 181	17 932
1982	1 810	1 086	12 123	2 107	17 744	11 975	9 137	18 032
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	16	29	104	8	270	18	121	184
1982	9	31	138	27	331	26	150	183
number, 1987	66	173	561	40	1 336	127	710	1 047
1982	50	157	725	114	1 757	117	718	976
10 to 19 farms, 1987	10	11	75	12	148	16	80	149
1982	14	19	104	16	181	23	108	220
number, 1987	137	139	958	163	1 977	222	1 033	2 053
1982	175	242	1 399	218	2 445	333	1 441	3 076
20 to 49 farms, 1987	14	10	99	13	120	51	68	181
1982	25	13	110	10	161	47	84	160
number, 1987	379	(D)	2 925	359	3 458	1 608	1 912	5 258
1982	757	357	3 256	321	4 708	1 518	2 490	4 740
50 to 99 farms, 1987	8	1	35	5	35	20	22	57
1982	6	2	38	9	34	28	23	65
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 371	298	2 571	1 310	1 509	3 885
1982	423	(D)	2 552	519	2 198	1 783	1 405	4 364
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	-	12	3	22	4	10	18
1982	3	-	24	3	25	13	7	27
number, 1987	(D)	-	1 704	317	3 085	423	1 380	2 454
1982	405	-	(D)	(D)	3 363	(D)	906	3 690
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	1	10	-	13	10	3	12
1982	-	1	2	-	12	6	8	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2 922	(D)	3 235
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	3 273	1 624	2 177	1 166
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	5 316	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	41	45	306	33	544	115	261	531
1982	44	53	377	51	655	137	326	584
number, 1987	547	535	6 420	635	9 230	6 361	4 348	9 605
1982	613	436	6 457	1 056	9 310	5 336	4 837	9 261
Beef cows farms, 1987	40	43	283	33	511	110	254	497
1982	43	49	328	49	606	131	315	535
number, 1987	(D)	530	4 901	635	6 021	5 880	3 558	7 620
1982	(D)	412	4 957	(D)	6 204	4 944	4 074	7 394
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	15	28	128	8	329	26	151	230
number	65	126	674	44	1 542	138	747	1 096
10 to 19 farms	14	11	71	15	108	27	52	136
number	178	144	862	192	1 417	358	663	1 748
20 to 49 farms	10	2	68	6	58	39	36	112
number	242	(D)	1 940	151	1 652	1 197	1 103	3 197
50 to 99 farms	1	1	11	4	11	8	13	14
number	(D)	(D)	746	248	769	523	(D)	904
100 to 199 farms	-	1	4	-	5	8	2	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	641	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	1	3	32	-	57	7	8	65
1982	2	11	63	4	75	8	21	110
number, 1987	(D)	5	1 519	-	3 209	481	790	1 985
1982	(D)	24	1 500	(D)	3 106	392	763	1 867
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	1	3	14	-	27	3	3	43
number	(D)	5	25	-	(D)	6	10	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	5
number	-	-	135	-	189	-	-	151
50 to 99 farms	-	-	5	-	9	1	1	7
number	-	-	415	-	649	(D)	(D)	510
100 to 199 farms	-	-	5	-	12	3	3	8
number	-	-	(D)	-	1 641	(D)	(D)	1 045
200 to 499 farms	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	667	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	35	31	224	31	365	82	205	439
1982	43	47	276	30	497	105	257	480
number, 1987	359	144	2 803	294	4 484	3 441	2 405	4 504
1982	607	251	3 105	406	4 836	4 509	2 309	4 458
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	43	36	246	35	416	91	235	491
1982	55	54	307	52	593	120	306	530
number, 1987	385	274	2 292	248	2 959	2 126	1 428	3 823
1982	590	399	2 561	645	3 598	2 130	1 991	4 313

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	193	29	50	17	862	151	554	55
1982	234	37	53	19	995	212	689	58
number, 1987	10 552	627	1 673	780	38 687	2 256	12 403	1 371
1982	12 279	1 111	1 447	2 175	41 938	2 886	16 430	1 245
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	68	15	21	5	203	78	214	21
1982	86	8	24	4	232	96	270	22
number, 1987	345	72	116	31	1 218	450	1 209	97
1982	464	42	111	23	1 288	547	1 369	121
10 to 19 farms, 1987	42	6	10	3	200	41	144	16
1982	53	10	11	1	257	73	191	11
number, 1987	563	67	133	(D)	2 719	540	1 872	222
1982	700	135	160	(D)	3 559	975	2 593	138
20 to 49 farms, 1987	40	5	11	4	253	26	140	13
1982	54	9	10	6	269	36	149	20
number, 1987	1 287	174	322	(D)	7 704	781	3 958	374
1982	1 740	216	289	184	7 989	955	4 400	619
50 to 99 farms, 1987	21	1	6	2	106	5	40	3
1982	13	8	7	2	128	7	50	4
number, 1987	1 340	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 420	(D)	2 619	(D)
1982	857	(D)	(D)	(D)	8 713	409	3 341	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	6	2	1	3	62	1	9	1
1982	9	2	-	2	78	-	22	1
number, 1987	864	(D)	(D)	480	8 129	(D)	1 255	(D)
1982	1 269	(D)	-	(D)	10 745	-	2 821	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	12	-	1	-	36	-	7	1
1982	13	-	1	3	28	-	7	-
number, 1987	3 313	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 490	(D)
1982	3 652	-	(D)	(D)	7 663	-	1 906	-
500 or more farms, 1987	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1982	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
number, 1987	2 840	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1982	3 597	-	-	(D)	1 981	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	159	25	45	15	789	131	483	46
1982	197	34	43	14	906	191	597	50
number, 1987	5 473	316	948	287	21 225	1 331	6 771	614
1982	6 734	615	716	650	23 387	1 467	9 452	652
Beef cows farms, 1987	130	25	45	15	672	122	476	46
1982	149	34	38	10	760	175	582	47
number, 1987	1 810	(D)	948	(D)	10 955	1 262	6 478	609
1982	1 855	615	701	(D)	12 848	1 343	9 095	640
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	65	15	26	6	290	81	251	28
number	265	55	115	21	1 467	383	1 219	118
10 to 19 farms	32	5	12	5	206	28	131	8
number	413	67	168	69	2 754	383	1 652	118
20 to 49 farms	31	3	3	3	143	10	74	8
number	(D)	80	116	80	4 214	260	2 050	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	2	2	-	24	3	14	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	1 472	236	822	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	-	1	1	8	-	6	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	735	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	36	1	-	2	142	15	11	4
1982	58	-	12	5	209	35	32	5
number, 1987	3 663	(D)	-	(D)	10 270	69	293	5
1982	4 879	-	15	(D)	10 539	124	357	12
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	14	1	-	2	20	14	8	4
number	20	(D)	-	(D)	51	(D)	23	5
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	2	-	-	-	34	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	1 132	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	6	-	-	-	45	1	-	-
number	455	-	-	-	3 141	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	10	-	-	-	26	-	2	-
number	1 379	-	-	-	3 342	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
number	1 145	-	-	-	2 520	-	-	-
500 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	139	17	29	11	613	96	381	43
1982	165	19	38	15	725	153	427	39
number, 1987	3 751	138	266	194	12 050	499	2 [illegible]	397
1982	4 150	212	351	838	11 792	721	3 182	263
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	139	21	39	15	659	116	434	51
1982	187	32	44	15	823	173	549	55
number, 1987	1 328	173	459	299	5 412	426	2 794	360
1982	1 395	284	380	687	6 759	698	3 796	330

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	150	102	315	142	223	673	86	219
1982	187	129	371	187	318	746	129	301
number, 1987	2 988	2 683	11 375	3 580	5 131	10 909	3 848	9 203
1982	3 868	3 156	13 607	3 612	6 406	12 265	3 558	11 966
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	56	37	76	63	78	300	15	62
1982	68	50	113	87	125	342	43	61
number, 1987	294	215	432	348	460	1 460	83	339
1982	378	208	646	464	641	1 604	205	447
10 to 19 farms, 1987	44	29	94	35	70	216	13	54
1982	54	34	93	53	90	221	26	54
number, 1987	600	376	1 279	433	940	2 913	177	738
1982	716	438	1 254	710	1 158	2 891	373	724
20 to 49 farms, 1987	35	26	79	24	53	122	30	66
1982	47	36	91	30	75	137	41	110
number, 1987	1 009	793	2 405	638	1 503	3 496	908	1 874
1982	1 401	1 108	2 961	869	2 139	3 828	1 325	3 217
50 to 99 farms, 1987	14	5	45	13	15	25	19	14
1982	15	3	44	12	19	42	14	29
number, 1987	(D)	336	2 873	743	981	1 659	1 204	926
1982	974	160	2 890	832	1 230	2 857	862	2 008
100 to 199 farms, 1987	1	3	12	4	5	9	8	18
1982	3	3	19	4	7	3	4	20
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 558	571	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 508
1982	399	405	2 517	(D)	(D)	355	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	9	3	2	1	1	4
1982	-	3	11	1	2	3	1	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	2 828	847	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	837	3 339	(D)	(D)	730	(D)	1 544
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	130	93	288	126	209	614	81	202
1982	167	106	350	171	284	694	112	274
number, 1987	1 574	1 200	6 146	1 991	3 073	6 485	2 135	5 057
1982	2 097	1 524	7 349	1 876	3 219	6 637	2 020	6 520
Beef cows farms, 1987	128	90	271	112	196	555	80	188
1982	159	100	317	160	249	580	110	244
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 248	1 278	2 470	5 870	(D)	2 784
1982	1 947	1 172	4 914	1 388	2 523	5 805	(D)	3 869
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	66	58	119	75	102	350	24	84
number	(D)	265	610	347	540	1 729	(D)	415
10 to 19 farms	36	20	76	21	65	129	15	62
number	459	267	990	253	834	1 613	224	826
20 to 49 farms	23	11	64	13	24	65	30	34
number	630	291	1 843	332	666	1 792	844	987
50 to 99 farms	3	-	11	2	3	10	6	7
number	164	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	377	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	1	1	-	2	1	5	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	550	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	3	5	21	16	17	111	1	17
1982	16	7	49	22	59	236	2	35
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 898	713	603	615	(D)	2 273
1982	150	352	2 435	488	696	832	(D)	2 631
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	2	3	5	7	10	102	1	2
number	(D)	5	6	15	21	151	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	3	4	1	3	-	1
number	-	-	136	(D)	(D)	100	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	4	2	4	3	-	3
number	-	-	301	(D)	281	205	-	191
100 to 199 farms	-	2	6	3	2	1	-	9
number	-	(D)	804	390	(D)	(D)	-	1 001
200 to 499 farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	651	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	95	70	218	106	139	439	61	157
1982	135	83	274	139	239	517	91	232
number, 1987	740	744	3 215	1 044	1 312	2 365	880	3 077
1982	968	903	3 647	1 046	1 901	3 078	677	3 665
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	103	85	237	120	156	470	73	169
1982	140	98	297	157	250	516	103	239
number, 1987	674	739	2 014	545	746	2 059	833	1 069
1982	803	729	2 611	690	1 266	2 550	861	1 781

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	146	117	299	164	5	60	82	316
1982	199	131	338	195	7	71	95	379
number, 1987	2 364	3 702	6 022	7 466	(D)	2 410	1 456	15 793
1982	2 804	4 731	6 598	7 034	109	3 607	1 638	17 958
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	66	40	120	41	4	11	34	82
1982	98	41	127	60	3	15	45	109
number, 1987	337	213	682	206	(D)	48	211	461
1982	460	202	673	284	(D)	53	271	592
10 to 19 farms, 1987	40	26	74	32	-	12	27	72
1982	61	30	106	52	1	7	28	109
number, 1987	543	348	1 043	424	-	160	343	977
1982	813	381	1 407	688	(D)	109	358	1 504
20 to 49 farms, 1987	32	32	84	51	1	18	17	87
1982	35	33	77	51	3	28	18	72
number, 1987	964	948	2 427	1 676	(D)	622	478	2 441
1982	(D)	869	2 230	1 634	78	803	531	2 105
50 to 99 farms, 1987	8	11	16	19	-	14	2	27
1982	2	15	24	11	-	9	2	41
number, 1987	520	756	1 050	1 291	-	882	(D)	1 843
1982	(D)	988	1 509	788	-	601	(D)	2 982
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	6	4	15	-	5	1	21
1982	3	9	2	14	-	8	1	28
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 957	-	698	(D)	2 714
1982	422	1 084	(D)	1 738	-	1 076	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	1	5	-	-	1	27
1982	-	2	2	7	-	4	1	18
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	7 357
1982	-	(D)	(D)	1 924	-	965	(D)	4 793
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	125	105	254	141	5	59	70	279
1982	176	122	278	179	6	59	88	341
number, 1987	1 290	2 273	3 464	4 228	(D)	1 461	737	8 414
1982	1 478	2 669	3 538	4 114	(D)	1 871	902	9 240
Beef cows farms, 1987	119	95	249	137	5	58	69	235
1982	161	110	266	173	6	55	86	285
number, 1987	1 224	1 764	3 443	(D)	(D)	1 445	(D)	3 877
1982	1 319	2 038	3 489	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 091
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	71	49	120	45	4	19	43	105
number	334	233	578	220	16	92	(D)	554
10 to 19 farms	31	21	82	37	-	13	20	72
number	413	287	1 075	523	-	182	250	925
20 to 49 farms	17	19	40	30	1	18	6	42
number	477	568	1 067	936	(D)	558	162	1 130
50 to 99 farms	-	3	5	16	-	6	-	11
number	-	171	(D)	1 105	-	(D)	-	678
100 to 199 farms	-	2	1	8	-	2	-	5
number	-	(D)	(D)	925	-	(D)	-	590
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	10	10	11	8	-	4	5	52
1982	30	19	33	10	-	6	3	76
number, 1987	66	509	21	(D)	-	16	(D)	4 537
1982	159	631	49	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 149
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	9	5	11	6	-	3	4	10
number	(D)	7	21	14	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 19 farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	1 073
100 to 199 farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	19
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	2 541
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	88	77	178	124	3	44	48	217
1982	130	93	201	113	4	54	54	276
number, 1987	565	892	1 167	1 668	(D)	524	386	4 971
1982	714	1 092	1 424	1 629	(D)	934	367	5 739
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	104	88	225	134	5	52	62	221
1982	146	104	268	144	4	61	77	306
number, 1987	509	537	1 391	1 570	(D)	425	333	2 408
1982	612	970	1 636	1 291	21	802	369	2 979

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	4	31	51	61	203	129	109	835
1982	14	49	77	78	241	172	126	934
number, 1987	(D)	723	1 014	1 695	6 751	3 987	3 003	29 963
1982	547	925	1 070	1 341	7 609	6 721	3 145	29 687
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	-	14	24	20	48	47	40	257
1982	8	20	44	30	71	58	30	289
number, 1987	-	80	130	95	288	237	243	1 381
1982	38	107	201	154	320	232	169	1 534
10 to 19 farms, 1987	2	7	14	15	58	28	28	209
1982	-	17	20	28	60	42	47	254
number, 1987	(D)	92	186	178	806	363	360	2 834
1982	-	231	262	368	789	598	631	3 493
20 to 49 farms, 1987	2	5	8	14	61	36	30	261
1982	3	9	12	16	69	42	32	272
number, 1987	(D)	137	234	487	1 791	1 115	930	7 845
1982	112	285	(D)	473	2 046	1 082	839	8 278
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	5	4	8	21	10	5	61
1982	1	1	-	2	27	19	13	65
number, 1987	-	414	(D)	466	1 300	655	346	3 640
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 853	1 326	656	4 346
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	10	3	5	24
1982	2	2	-	2	11	3	3	35
number, 1987	-	-	-	469	1 303	391	(D)	3 563
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 496	361	(D)	4 944
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	5	5	1	22
1982	-	-	1	-	2	5	1	16
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	1 263	1 226	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	1 212	(D)	4 279
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	1 910	-	2 813
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	4	26	46	53	196	103	101	726
1982	9	43	63	69	225	145	115	827
number, 1987	(D)	404	605	782	4 048	1 753	1 677	16 063
1982	222	442	597	671	3 933	3 439	1 713	15 176
Beef cows farms, 1987	4	24	44	53	189	102	96	673
1982	9	41	60	67	207	132	104	752
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 571	(D)	1 283	9 877
1982	222	439	(D)	664	3 466	2 057	1 317	9 511
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	2	14	28	31	71	52	51	314
number	(D)	66	127	(D)	408	264	242	1 620
10 to 19 farms	1	3	9	6	61	17	22	196
number	(D)	(D)	121	68	778	228	283	2 657
20 to 49 farms	1	4	5	12	44	28	19	140
number	(D)	124	109	333	1 222	836	502	3 922
50 to 99 farms	-	3	2	4	10	3	4	19
number	-	167	(D)	230	643	220	256	1 173
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	505
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	-	2	3	1	12	1	6	77
1982	-	3	6	5	27	20	16	114
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	(D)	594	6 186
1982	-	3	(D)	7	467	1 382	396	5 565
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	-	2	2	1	7	1	2	40
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	101
10 to 19 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	181
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	9
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	670
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	19
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2 489
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	3	15	32	43	122	73	78	563
1982	11	27	35	50	163	119	90	627
number, 1987	14	124	227	421	1 478	1 003	715	9 229
1982	143	207	286	337	1 785	1 986	777	8 993
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	4	26	35	50	159	86	87	629
1982	9	42	49	66	192	129	104	735
number, 1987	24	195	182	492	1 225	1 231	411	4 691
1982	182	276	187	333	1 891	1 296	655	5 518

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
INVENTORY									
Cattle and calves	farms, 1987	70	215	413	617	360	259	27	400
	1982	108	311	506	730	451	348	32	505
	number, 1987	2 222	3 775	8 820	23 021	8 460	9 686	618	13 895
	1982	2 987	4 825	10 298	24 302	11 130	10 357	2 239	18 752
Farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms, 1987	16	105	187	209	117	86	10	97
	1982	39	179	242	233	139	122	9	135
	number, 1987	82	452	1 041	1 159	682	497	42	596
	1982	217	763	1 259	1 251	801	618	36	765
10 to 19	farms, 1987	24	58	117	156	91	63	8	113
	1982	27	65	132	230	140	87	6	138
	number, 1987	325	746	1 588	2 165	1 188	846	120	1 570
	1982	370	866	1 794	3 093	1 920	1 184	69	1 858
20 to 49	farms, 1987	22	35	80	134	110	80	6	115
	1982	28	50	100	140	107	94	11	142
	number, 1987	713	937	2 247	3 927	3 262	2 379	142	3 377
	1982	790	1 412	2 882	4 262	3 239	2 787	328	4 370
50 to 99	farms, 1987	7	12	17	68	36	17	1	44
	1982	8	11	19	64	54	26	-	54
	number, 1987	(D)	837	1 151	4 832	2 343	1 154	(D)	2 951
	1982	541	796	1 233	4 393	3 438	1 673	-	3 606
100 to 199	farms, 1987	-	4	6	25	5	8	2	23
	1982	5	5	6	41	9	14	4	26
	number, 1987	-	(D)	822	3 189	(D)	1 152	(D)	3 042
	1982	(D)	(D)	843	5 297	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	-	1	6	22	1	3	-	7
	1982	-	1	7	22	2	3	1	9
	number, 1987	-	(D)	1 971	6 113	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	2 287	6 006	(D)	862	(D)	2 437
500 or more	farms, 1987	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	1
	1982	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
	number, 1987	(D)	-	-	1 636	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	68	190	381	572	343	222	22	388
	1982	95	273	450	665	419	286	25	457
	number, 1987	1 285	2 068	4 854	13 053	5 117	4 688	321	8 147
	1982	1 517	2 801	5 405	12 769	6 167	5 274	1 597	9 607
Beef cows	farms, 1987	66	178	357	519	335	215	19	352
	1982	93	253	414	593	400	272	25	438
	number, 1987	1 275	2 029	3 892	7 373	4 603	3 868	316	6 359
	1982	1 504	2 733	4 231	7 372	5 312	4 223	(D)	7 528
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	32	107	228	291	172	120	7	144
	number	154	424	1 150	1 383	889	644	33	728
10 to 19	farms	16	47	81	121	80	45	9	103
	number	249	614	1 015	1 570	1 056	577	126	1 391
20 to 49	farms	12	18	42	83	75	41	1	78
	number	267	466	1 156	2 455	2 128	1 132	(D)	2 247
50 to 99	farms	5	3	3	19	6	8	2	21
	number	(D)	186	189	1 285	(D)	415	(D)	1 233
100 to 199	farms	-	3	3	5	2	1	-	6
	number	-	339	382	680	(D)	(D)	-	760
200 to 499	farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	number	-	-	-			(D)	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 1987	4	19	27	65	16	11	3	26
	1982	10	39	54	105	40	27	1	33
	number, 1987	10	39	962	5 680	514	820	5	1 786
	1982	13	68	1 174	5 397	855	1 051	(D)	2 279
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 9	farms	4	18	18	12	10	7	3	11
	number	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	20	5	23
10 to 19	farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49	farms	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	1
	number	-	-	-	376	85	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99	farms	-	-	3	16	1	-	-	7
	number	-	-	201	1 085	(D)	-	-	508
100 to 199	farms	-	-	5	21	1	2	-	5
	number	-	-	717	2 743	(D)	(D)	-	758
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	2
	number	-	-	-	1 430	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	55	125	247	425	229	168	22	266
	1982	71	171	313	555	325	240	24	370
	number, 1987	483	828	2 171	6 625	1 771	2 611	205	3 045
	1982	680	985	2 748	7 499	2 543	2 701	311	4 789
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	58	162	285	448	271	213	21	307
	1982	85	205	363	595	375	275	26	424
	number, 1987	454	879	1 795	3 343	1 572	2 387	92	2 703
	1982	790	1 039	2 145	4 034	2 420	2 382	331	4 156

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	438	698	47	111	25	570	117	320
1982	559	825	59	137	31	635	145	416
number, 1987	7 956	21 225	1 034	3 243	373	16 629	2 771	10 069
1982	10 141	21 374	1 003	4 139	666	20 789	4 120	15 571
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	200	237	20	42	14	154	36	132
1982	265	305	30	57	14	166	52	153
number, 1987	969	1 230	101	216	65	909	191	743
1982	1 295	1 469	153	278	60	905	268	767
10 to 19 farms, 1987	128	202	16	14	3	166	39	77
1982	142	228	13	29	5	169	31	105
number, 1987	1 720	2 756	203	192	(D)	2 331	490	1 087
1982	1 937	3 101	161	374	65	2 604	406	1 422
20 to 49 farms, 1987	95	180	6	35	7	168	29	71
1982	122	197	12	29	9	177	41	98
number, 1987	2 832	5 283	194	1 094	(D)	4 895	897	2 073
1982	3 536	5 783	340	868	259	5 137	1 173	2 948
50 to 99 farms, 1987	12	41	4	16	–	54	8	24
1982	21	53	3	13	2	67	10	29
number, 1987	815	2 525	(D)	1 104	–	3 617	573	1 621
1982	1 428	3 389	(D)	852	(D)	4 617	675	1 950
100 to 199 farms, 1987	–	22	–	3	1	21	5	7
1982	5	29	1	5	1	25	8	16
number, 1987	–	3 097	–	(D)	(D)	2 850	620	932
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	898	2 127
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	14	1	1	–	7	–	7
1982	3	12	–	3	–	9	3	12
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	2 027	–	(D)
1982	734	3 179	–	654	–	2 839	700	3 513
500 or more farms, 1987	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
1982	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	2 644
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	380	586	40	90	24	529	108	279
1982	502	686	53	97	29	582	131	353
number, 1987	3 832	10 674	518	1 912	229	9 283	1 601	5 441
1982	4 847	10 938	458	1 959	390	11 439	2 300	8 063
Beef cows farms, 1987	360	542	35	88	19	507	102	264
1982	460	602	47	92	25	546	122	319
number, 1987	3 514	8 118	(D)	1 843	221	7 956	1 423	3 861
1982	4 478	7 950	349	1 920	(D)	8 737	1 892	4 712
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	228	266	23	33	10	234	49	145
number	1 047	1 340	(D)	145	44	1 232	240	706
10 to 19 farms	92	152	6	17	8	140	30	63
number	1 210	1 878	71	209	(D)	1 811	393	870
20 to 49 farms	35	105	6	30	–	108	17	45
number	977	2 972	176	844	–	2 958	421	1 345
50 to 99 farms	5	15	–	7	1	21	6	9
number	280	940	–	(D)	(D)	1 280	369	(D)
100 to 199 farms	–	3	–	1	–	3	–	1
number	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)
200 to 499 farms	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
number	–	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	(D)
500 or more farms	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milk cows farms, 1987	41	68	7	10	5	29	9	22
1982	65	136	11	10	6	58	18	43
number, 1987	318	2 756	(D)	69	8	1 327	178	1 580
1982	369	2 988	109	39	(D)	2 702	408	3 351
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	35	42	5	8	5	12	6	7
number	68	81	6	(D)	8	35	8	12
10 to 19 farms	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	1
number	(D)	–	–	–	–	40	–	(D)
20 to 49 farms	1	4	1	2	–	2	1	3
number	(D)	120	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	–	9	–	–	–	6	2	4
number	–	741	–	–	–	392	(D)	270
100 to 199 farms	1	12	1	–	–	5	–	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	–	573	–	506
200 to 499 farms	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3
number	–	(D)	–	–	–	(D)	–	695
500 or more farms	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
number	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	267	453	32	78	15	413	77	184
1982	366	559	44	93	23	474	91	290
number, 1987	1 530	5 153	236	639	64	4 315	702	2 749
1982	2 744	5 850	276	985	145	5 434	975	4 520
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	308	512	38	88	24	444	92	233
1982	417	633	45	118	24	524	114	347
number, 1987	2 594	5 198	280	692	80	3 031	468	1 879
1982	2 550	4 586	269	1 195	131	3 916	845	2 988

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves farms, 1987	155	63	376	199	793	101	583	306
1982	185	67	458	228	924	134	710	409
number, 1987	7 644	2 024	9 800	6 003	23 594	2 101	16 671	4 731
1982	7 579	2 355	11 272	6 739	26 282	3 409	18 319	5 452
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms, 1987	31	19	149	62	189	32	197	151
1982	50	27	180	84	262	50	274	228
number, 1987	182	111	797	321	1 092	156	1 079	764
1982	238	146	914	404	1 497	216	1 421	945
10 to 19 farms, 1987	36	24	94	49	243	34	172	80
1982	41	15	133	60	249	34	208	100
number, 1987	525	318	1 209	633	3 278	457	2 255	1 137
1982	564	167	1 776	805	3 419	452	2 843	1 336
20 to 49 farms, 1987	42	11	89	55	225	24	139	64
1982	53	15	94	45	282	31	145	68
number, 1987	1 357	332	2 512	1 625	6 426	645	4 058	1 754
1982	1 609	469	2 549	1 363	8 171	945	4 173	1 995
50 to 99 farms, 1987	25	6	26	21	102	8	40	7
1982	21	4	37	25	92	13	49	8
number, 1987	1 678	415	1 837	1 330	6 857	523	2 631	489
1982	1 407	283	2 417	1 741	6 153	856	3 514	526
100 to 199 farms, 1987	10	-	12	10	27	3	26	4
1982	13	3	9	12	25	4	25	4
number, 1987	1 200	-	1 395	(D)	3 443	320	3 458	587
1982	(D)	466	(D)	(D)	3 187	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	9	3	2	1	4	-	8	-
1982	6	3	2	1	14	2	8	1
number, 1987	2 702	848	(D)	(D)	955	-	(D)	-
1982	1 608	804	(D)	(D)	3 855	(D)	2 486	(D)
500 or more farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-
1982	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 543	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	2 160	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	144	56	289	175	679	85	531	271
1982	171	51	330	194	818	110	634	351
number, 1987	4 390	1 112	3 837	3 179	12 121	1 160	9 492	2 787
1982	4 359	1 247	3 674	3 087	13 441	1 834	9 453	3 090
Beef cows farms, 1987	134	55	257	167	637	83	485	240
1982	153	47	277	179	755	104	570	263
number, 1987	3 931	1 108	3 356	2 436	10 553	(D)	5 899	2 342
1982	3 489	(D)	3 280	2 401	11 944	(D)	6 153	2 147
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	35	35	165	69	278	41	280	153
number	203	176	745	303	1 462	(D)	1 346	723
10 to 19 farms	37	8	52	59	186	27	134	58
number	467	106	660	769	2 449	337	1 738	761
20 to 49 farms	39	9	33	30	138	12	54	27
number	1 261	273	929	804	3 963	345	1 482	(D)
50 to 99 farms	17	-	4	9	28	3	14	2
number	1 063	-	247	560	1 794	257	977	(D)
100 to 199 farms	4	1	1	-	7	-	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	885	-	356	-
200 to 499 farms	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows farms, 1987	14	4	57	10	57	2	60	51
1982	30	4	101	19	111	7	104	123
number, 1987	459	4	481	743	1 568	(D)	3 593	445
1982	870	(D)	394	686	1 497	(D)	3 300	943
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 farms	10	4	43	3	30	2	21	46
number	(D)	4	82	6	54	(D)	40	70
10 to 19 farms	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	58	-	70	-	-	-
20 to 49 farms	-	-	7	1	10	-	14	-
number	-	-	169	(D)	388	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	-	-	3	3	7	-	13	5
number	-	-	172	(D)	387	-	(D)	375
100 to 199 farms	3	-	-	3	4	-	8	-
number	408	-	-	467	(D)	-	1 077	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1 056	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	105	52	225	135	595	65	382	194
1982	129	49	267	142	693	90	508	250
number, 1987	1 693	449	2 085	1 593	5 939	470	4 310	1 016
1982	1 960	580	2 084	1 877	6 197	725	5 037	1 355
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	118	57	274	137	648	74	417	220
1982	145	60	365	186	766	114	544	261
number, 1987	1 561	463	3 878	1 231	5 534	471	2 869	928
1982	1 260	528	5 514	1 775	6 644	850	3 829	1 007

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
SALES							
Dairy products sold ... farms, 1987	1 284	46	38	91	7	36	-
1982	1 719	59	44	108	9	70	-
$1,000, 1987	198 563	10 363	5 289	10 476	(D)	1 763	-
1982	211 428	10 143	3 981	8 051	650	2 089	-
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	22 682	452	365	386	190	698	91
1982	25 272	520	398	451	186	874	131
number, 1987	395 732	7 700	6 519	9 374	3 858	13 302	1 201
1982	378 660	7 887	4 440	9 206	3 362	15 871	1 299
$1,000, 1987	134 389	2 378	2 075	3 497	1 309	5 429	443
1982	110 348	2 303	1 125	2 846	928	5 296	380
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	12 351	235	195	143	88	326	50
number	57 824	1 121	914	719	414	1 717	273
10 to 19 ... farms	5 248	100	85	108	45	165	26
number	69 908	1 325	1 178	1 478	539	2 450	369
20 to 49 ... farms	3 623	88	53	88	40	147	14
number	104 524	2 562	1 445	2 652	1 186	4 138	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	1 027	22	19	31	12	27	-
number	67 904	1 586	1 130	2 036	767	1 740	-
100 to 199 ... farms	311	6	12	13	6	6	1
number	40 879	(D)	(D)	1 825	(D)	737	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	99	1	1	3	1	5	-
number	27 511	(D)	(D)	664	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ... farms	25	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	27 182	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold ... farms, 1987	15 773	339	276	217	143	384	56
1982	16 597	351	268	271	143	513	69
number, 1987	176 013	4 472	3 092	2 957	1 946	3 585	427
1982	171 834	3 804	2 271	3 019	1 621	5 081	508
$1,000, 1987	39 689	919	660	580	531	976	128
1982	30 776	529	400	573	343	1 106	106
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	10 301	193	175	111	71	253	38
number	43 013	832	718	530	301	1 084	168
10 to 19 ... farms	3 177	83	57	56	42	93	15
number	41 032	1 061	740	760	524	1 222	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	1 823	47	35	45	26	34	2
number	50 860	1 295	948	1 193	783	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	358	12	6	3	2	1	-
number	22 065	(D)	366	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ... farms	88	4	3	1	2	3	-
number	10 552	(D)	320	(D)	(D)	328	-
200 to 499 ... farms	23	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	6 241	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	2 250	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ... farms, 1987	16 243	310	262	305	124	520	63
1982	18 704	408	275	352	130	646	93
number, 1987	219 719	3 228	3 427	6 417	1 912	9 717	774
1982	206 826	4 083	2 169	6 187	1 741	10 790	791
$1,000, 1987	94 700	1 459	1 415	2 916	778	4 453	316
1982	79 572	1 774	725	2 273	585	4 190	274
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	11 070	216	176	143	84	272	38
number	42 082	813	628	597	293	1 254	175
10 to 19 ... farms	2 636	43	43	78	10	116	13
number	34 316	545	561	1 036	129	1 487	186
20 to 49 ... farms	1 821	43	28	47	21	100	11
number	52 094	1 195	790	1 404	603	2 780	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	463	6	8	25	4	20	-
number	30 271	(D)	501	1 659	285	1 277	-
100 to 199 ... farms	180	2	6	11	5	6	1
number	23 412	(D)	(D)	(D)	602	699	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	57	-	1	1	-	5	-
number	16 814	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more ... farms	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	20 730	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ... farms, 1987	2 307	32	19	16	6	35	3
1982	3 720	74	41	21	20	27	21
number, 1987	29 327	272	456	345	(D)	291	(D)
1982	34 317	507	272	393	204	348	153
$1,000, 1987	13 698	142	218	148	(D)	164	(D)
1982	14 706	216	96	138	77	135	48
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ... farms	1 677	24	10	5	4	26	2
number	5 789	103	35	27	13	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ... farms	314	2	4	4	-	4	-
number	4 101	(D)	44	61	-	53	-
20 to 49 ... farms	213	6	2	6	1	5	1
number	5 968	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	61	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	3 937	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 ... farms	34	-	2	-	1	-	-
number	4 409	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1 284	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3 841	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
SALES							
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	-	8	-	58	13	22
1982	5	-	8	1	81	9	32
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	2 087	-	8 538	916	2 392
1982	692	-	(D)	(D)	9 149	870	3 149
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	49	45	139	44	626	217	323
1982	65	55	138	57	736	224	391
number, 1987	757	816	4 524	1 487	8 185	3 458	5 802
1982	1 831	837	2 767	711	10 449	2 330	5 667
$1,000, 1987	281	(D)	1 640	528	2 502	1 243	1 836
1982	712	253	1 019	257	3 368	722	1 425
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	33	18	88	29	386	132	148
number	132	79	347	96	1 737	606	723
10 to 19 farms	8	16	19	7	122	42	85
number	96	165	261	92	1 579	566	1 136
20 to 49 farms	3	8	17	5	90	30	64
number	80	224	527	145	2 641	834	1 920
50 to 99 farms	4	-	8	-	23	11	21
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 453	(D)	1 322
100 to 199 farms	1	3	1	1	4	-	4
number	(D)	328	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	3	1	1	1	1
number	-	-	766	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	1 984	(D)	-	(D)	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	22	27	83	21	442	154	244
1982	31	27	72	22	486	142	261
number, 1987	190	329	934	529	3 932	1 576	2 920
1982	614	311	896	105	4 609	948	2 884
$1,000, 1987	45	(D)	210	109	802	359	707
1982	178	70	96	25	796	156	448
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	18	14	58	15	321	113	144
number	59	61	215	55	1 318	449	652
10 to 19 farms	-	9	13	4	72	19	52
number	-	99	185	(D)	883	252	691
20 to 49 farms	4	3	8	1	39	17	41
number	131	(D)	205	(D)	1 140	485	1 158
50 to 99 farms	-	1	3	-	10	4	7
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	591	(D)	419
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	42	32	101	35	445	162	237
1982	54	42	103	51	573	177	304
number, 1987	567	487	3 590	958	4 253	1 882	2 882
1982	1 217	526	1 871	606	5 840	1 382	2 783
$1,000, 1987	235	196	1 430	419	1 701	884	1 129
1982	534	183	923	232	2 572	566	976
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	29	17	68	25	325	117	155
number	93	56	249	84	1 192	409	562
10 to 19 farms	7	10	12	3	59	24	39
number	88	111	154	39	789	312	497
20 to 49 farms	3	3	9	4	51	17	33
number	88	(D)	300	102	1 399	485	890
50 to 99 farms	2	-	6	-	7	2	6
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	459	(D)	397
100 to 199 farms	1	2	1	1	2	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	4	2	1	1	1
number	-	-	1 508	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	17	8	24	12	39	35	27
1982	19	13	54	29	77	52	67
number, 1987	325	142	529	46	287	239	300
1982	195	254	530	284	660	281	687
$1,000, 1987	136	(D)	276	20	119	110	117
1982	106	85	192	106	269	135	266
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 farms	11	6	18	10	30	25	19
number	26	(D)	63	(D)	119	95	66
10 to 19 farms	4	-	2	2	5	9	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	39
20 to 49 farms	-	1	3	-	4	1	4
number	-	(D)	126	-	104	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
SALES							
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	10	-	-	11	20	34	8
1982	19	-	4	15	33	47	6
$1,000, 1987	1 247	-	-	1 344	4 141	5 430	580
1982	1 887	-	6	1 769	4 452	6 694	444
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	212	14	20	285	354	639	187
1982	293	16	32	304	429	655	176
number, 1987	3 301	455	(D)	3 899	6 315	15 920	2 296
1982	3 133	514	(D)	4 140	6 516	11 853	5 086
$1,000, 1987	1 167	221	(D)	1 333	2 012	5 107	664
1982	998	249	(D)	1 144	1 786	3 377	1 640
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	114	6	15	159	188	247	100
number	514	29	61	704	845	1 322	493
10 to 19 .... farms	56	4	2	69	79	170	37
number	716	42	(D)	905	1 067	2 323	477
20 to 49 .... farms	26	3	1	43	60	148	24
number	725	(D)	(D)	1 202	1 627	4 372	702
50 to 99 .... farms	11	-	1	12	17	56	4
number	672	-	(D)	(D)	1 120	3 615	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	4	-	-	2	7	12	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 530	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	1	1	-	-	3	5	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	151	5	10	199	254	495	117
1982	188	-	13	203	287	494	127
number, 1987	1 411	34	(D)	1 558	3 103	7 334	1 316
1982	1 127	-	65	2 266	2 821	6 472	1 016
$1,000, 1987	336	7	9	373	615	1 854	301
1982	217	-	10	403	539	1 301	195
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	103	3	10	138	160	248	75
number	396	(D)	(D)	519	594	1 182	313
10 to 19 .... farms	30	2	-	45	51	122	26
number	398	(D)	-	586	646	1 619	328
20 to 49 .... farms	16	-	-	15	32	99	12
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	858	2 733	354
50 to 99 .... farms	2	-	-	1	6	22	3
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	4	4	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	485	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	161	11	18	208	269	427	100
1982	213	16	27	226	327	434	116
number, 1987	1 890	421	(D)	2 341	3 212	8 586	980
1982	2 056	514	(D)	1 874	3 695	5 381	4 070
$1,000, 1987	831	214	(D)	960	1 397	3 253	363
1982	781	249	(D)	741	1 247	2 076	1 445
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	112	6	14	139	186	256	70
number	404	(D)	44	510	719	1 052	284
10 to 19 .... farms	24	1	2	36	44	73	21
number	288	(D)	(D)	454	567	958	261
20 to 49 .... farms	18	3	-	23	26	66	8
number	512	84	-	670	701	1 975	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	4	-	1	9	8	21	-
number	263	-	(D)	(D)	529	1 358	-
100 to 199 .... farms	2	-	-	1	4	6	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	813	-
200 to 499 .... farms	1	1	-	-	1	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	20	9	6	21	44	36	15
1982	59	11	5	46	79	37	18
number, 1987	421	414	33	167	213	269	115
1982	332	431	25	249	492	279	200
$1,000, 1987	164	213	14	82	85	130	55
1982	102	221	8	119	181	89	77
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	15	4	5	18	37	26	11
number	39	(D)	(D)	63	105	98	46
10 to 19 .... farms	1	1	1	1	5	8	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	2	3	-	1	2	2	1
number	(D)	84	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
SALES								
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	-	8	13	3	5	3	-	-
1982	-	15	30	6	5	5	-	-
$1,000, 1987	-	1 099	2 178	531	521	(D)	-	-
1982	-	1 460	5 222	964	(D)	697	-	-
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	32	128	534	160	61	118	13	-
1982	27	156	560	194	56	126	10	2
number, 1987	438	2 236	11 303	2 069	790	2 360	240	-
1982	303	2 105	10 188	2 252	943	2 715	125	(D)
$1,000, 1987	192	681	4 186	744	276	886	98	-
1982	110	492	3 024	844	295	942	39	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	18	61	258	116	44	71	7	-
number	68	297	1 278	500	220	309	21	-
10 to 19, farms	7	35	133	20	4	17	1	-
number	100	474	1 804	266	46	222	(D)	-
20 to 49, farms	5	25	101	14	11	14	3	-
number	(D)	834	2 866	414	(D)	387	103	-
50 to 99, farms	2	3	30	6	1	14	2	-
number	(D)	197	2 108	424	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199, farms	-	4	7	4	1	1	-	-
number	-	434	868	465	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold, farms, 1987	9	90	418	77	27	78	6	-
1982	8	128	395	76	33	73	2	1
number, 1987	88	989	5 340	959	254	741	47	-
1982	70	1 376	5 098	469	450	815	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	26	208	1 325	236	47	199	13	-
1982	14	227	974	77	71	149	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	5	58	269	60	19	52	5	-
number	24	247	1 123	238	71	186	(D)	-
10 to 19, farms	3	18	81	6	3	14	-	-
number	(D)	230	1 076	76	30	168	-	-
20 to 49, farms	1	12	52	5	4	10	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	1 409	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99, farms	-	1	12	4	1	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199, farms	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	828	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	29	84	385	122	54	73	10	-
1982	22	103	414	165	45	95	8	2
number, 1987	350	1 247	5 963	1 110	536	1 619	193	-
1982	233	729	5 090	1 783	493	1 900	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 1987	166	473	2 861	508	229	687	86	-
1982	96	265	2 050	767	224	792	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	20	47	238	87	41	46	6	-
number	87	189	830	303	185	185	19	-
10 to 19, farms	3	19	78	20	5	5	-	-
number	42	241	1 047	260	62	61	-	-
20 to 49, farms	5	14	50	13	7	12	2	-
number	(D)	474	1 403	(D)	(D)	293	(D)	-
50 to 99, farms	1	2	14	1	1	8	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	918	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199, farms	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	16	5	35	49	22	26	5	-
1982	14	10	41	99	22	36	2	-
number, 1987	190	63	588	494	220	233	79	-
1982	139	45	851	1 266	154	773	(D)	-
$1,000, 1987	106	33	322	262	103	84	30	-
1982	63	12	460	573	69	311	(D)	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	11	3	21	35	18	20	3	-
number	34	(D)	65	139	86	52	(D)	-
10 to 19, farms	2	-	9	8	1	2	-	-
number	(D)	-	120	117	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49, farms	2	2	2	5	2	3	2	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	65	(D)	-
50 to 99, farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199, farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
SALES								
Dairy products sold ... farms, 1987	42	58	2	3	2	13	5	19
1982	47	64	2	6	3	17	5	34
$1,000, 1987	5 695	6 222	(D)	114	(D)	990	2 164	3 959
1982	5 462	6 207	(D)	591	(D)	1 021	(D)	4 960
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	578	403	212	88	73	334	181	202
1982	610	438	219	109	105	348	199	231
number, 1987	7 395	7 935	2 602	871	1 519	3 944	3 602	3 438
1982	6 808	6 836	2 266	1 883	2 472	3 165	3 263	4 696
$1,000, 1987	2 463	2 782	925	328	592	1 221	1 124	1 138
1982	1 923	1 883	662	386	751	914	974	1 545
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	360	207	129	63	27	230	100	111
number	1 635	974	580	258	123	1 025	429	507
10 to 19 ... farms	118	91	48	17	17	50	32	39
number	1 537	1 217	647	246	211	647	434	510
20 to 49 ... farms	74	75	29	7	21	44	35	40
number	2 147	2 147	812	(D)	641	1 171	1 160	1 107
50 to 99 ... farms	20	16	4	-	8	6	11	8
number	1 190	1 022	(D)	-	544	347	683	558
100 to 199 ... farms	5	8	2	1	-	2	1	2
number	(D)	937	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	1	5	-	-	-	2	2	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ... farms, 1987	410	307	128	60	44	216	134	157
1982	404	294	122	81	67	222	152	168
number, 1987	3 806	4 070	930	374	541	1 939	1 512	1 692
1982	3 338	3 116	959	1 153	1 044	1 314	1 502	2 126
$1,000, 1987	758	922	251	99	128	353	309	298
1982	538	491	175	107	251	230	306	341
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	302	184	95	52	19	163	91	103
number	1 194	727	399	196	96	662	391	375
10 to 19 ... farms	58	67	24	6	18	36	17	27
number	765	842	264	(D)	219	478	201	340
20 to 49 ... farms	38	40	8	2	7	14	24	21
number	1 023	1 129	(D)	(D)	224	337	(D)	512
50 to 99 ... farms	11	8	1	-	-	-	1	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	1	8	-	-	-	2	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ... farms, 1987	448	300	156	55	55	271	118	151
1982	466	335	166	83	67	295	136	182
number, 1987	3 589	3 865	1 672	497	978	2 005	2 090	1 746
1982	3 470	3 720	1 307	730	1 428	1 851	1 761	2 570
$1,000, 1987	1 705	1 860	674	228	464	868	814	839
1982	1 385	1 392	487	279	500	684	668	1 204
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	344	201	112	43	32	224	71	102
number	1 243	773	418	132	117	777	257	376
10 to 19 ... farms	57	61	28	8	4	23	18	30
number	763	774	396	119	50	287	236	407
20 to 49 ... farms	40	26	11	3	13	21	22	13
number	1 103	775	350	(D)	410	596	693	344
50 to 99 ... farms	6	4	3	-	6	2	5	3
number	(D)	206	(D)	-	401	(D)	(D)	221
100 to 199 ... farms	1	6	2	1	-	-	1	3
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	398
200 to 499 ... farms	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ... farms, 1987	109	28	35	11	9	51	25	17
1982	153	61	54	15	15	70	12	32
number, 1987	786	403	338	41	121	480	377	82
1982	1 093	329	477	73	208	273	58	185
$1,000, 1987	346	200	138	26	63	261	138	36
1982	503	145	191	33	97	130	26	73
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	81	23	27	9	5	46	17	15
number	271	86	106	(D)	13	182	66	(D)
10 to 19 ... farms	18	1	4	2	1	2	2	1
number	246	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ... farms	9	2	3	-	2	1	4	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	147	(D)
50 to 99 ... farms	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
SALES								
Dairy products sold .... farms, 1987	-	2	17	-	33	4	6	25
1982	-	-	21	3	39	4	7	30
$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	2 579	-	6 227	732	1 368	3 469
1982	-	-	2 574	(D)	5 870	754	(D)	2 900
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	42	44	319	41	539	118	258	566
1982	54	44	356	49	597	135	314	595
number, 1987	747	905	5 843	988	7 749	6 011	3 585	9 123
1982	615	494	4 860	1 066	7 917	4 191	3 527	8 315
$1,000, 1987	401	246	1 899	322	2 505	2 650	1 059	3 163
1982	378	127	1 505	504	2 131	1 304	968	2 339
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	20	24	174	19	325	45	170	283
number	109	102	857	88	1 457	213	766	1 453
10 to 19 .... farms	10	13	63	8	116	27	44	142
number	134	160	882	95	1 570	348	585	1 934
20 to 49 .... farms	8	5	58	8	70	30	31	111
number	229	(D)	1 573	222	2 081	905	951	3 108
50 to 99 .... farms	3	1	15	4	18	8	10	25
number	(D)	(D)	1 041	(D)	1 240	531	724	1 543
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	6	2	9	4	3	5
number	(D)	-	638	(D)	(D)	(D)	559	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	852	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-		3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	3 321	-	-
Calves sold .... farms, 1987	13	36	248	24	388	84	174	409
1982	26	33	242	25	368	84	182	410
number, 1987	67	527	3 047	516	3 792	1 411	1 721	4 062
1982	197	256	2 176	238	3 815	1 543	1 520	3 749
$1,000, 1987	23	111	718	110	836	320	370	993
1982	45	60	366	46	546	320	250	668
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	12	25	157	9	279	41	124	269
number	(D)	103	674	49	1 057	154	538	1 189
10 to 19 .... farms	-	8	47	8	67	22	27	84
number	-	98	634	103	886	262	334	1 143
20 to 49 .... farms	1	1	33	4	31	16	20	50
number	(D)	(D)	826	108	880	445	649	1 411
50 to 99 .... farms	-	1	7	2	7	2	2	6
number	-	(D)	456	(D)	532	(D)	(D)	319
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	4	1	4	2	1	-
number	-	-	457	(D)	437	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold .... farms, 1987	37	25	209	29	392	75	194	421
1982	47	23	264	32	472	94	226	445
number, 1987	660	378	2 796	472	3 957	4 600	1 864	5 061
1982	618	138	2 684	828	4 102	2 648	2 007	4 566
$1,000, 1987	378	135	1 181	213	1 669	2 330	689	2 170
1982	333	47	1 139	458	1 585	983	718	1 671
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	19	17	143	19	292	37	155	274
number	95	56	562	85	1 035	145	546	1 169
10 to 19 .... farms	8	4	34	5	46	18	21	83
number	109	54	455	70	623	235	259	1 048
20 to 49 .... farms	6	3	22	4	40	11	10	47
number	181	(D)	610	(D)	1 179	325	240	1 282
50 to 99 .... farms	3	-	5	-	10	4	6	14
number	(D)	-	329	-	661	(D)	(D)	931
100 to 199 .... farms	1	1	3	1	4	2	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	459	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	3 321	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold .... farms, 1987	21	2	21	4	83	13	40	16
1982	23	3	35	15	135	19	65	39
number 1987	532	(D)	272	(D)	378	2 351	585	227
1982	466	14	601	378	766	356	405	333
$1,000, 1987	316	(D)	140	(D)	210	1 305	209	94
1982	266	6	284	220	340	177	176	120
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	5	2	15	3	53	5	31	8
number	25	(D)	52	18	137	19	87	22
10 to 19 .... farms	7	-	3	-	4	2	4	4
number	96	-	38	-	52	(D)	52	45
20 to 49 .... farms	5	-	2	-	4	2	2	3
number	136	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	24	-	-	2	129	1	4	-
1982	37	-	1	3	143	3	8	-
$1,000, 1987	6 502	-	-	(D)	17 180	(D)	(D)	-
1982	8 399	-	(D)	(D)	16 879	(D)	586	-
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	177	24	44	13	818	127	497	39
1982	201	34	34	16	882	164	555	47
number, 1987	4 822	324	722	1 439	16 524	1 215	5 360	770
1982	4 529	450	592	1 227	15 744	1 234	7 027	452
$1,000, 1987	1 967	128	233	550	4 990	342	1 858	245
1982	1 549	158	163	491	3 957	334	1 948	146
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	90	12	26	2	390	81	308	24
number	423	42	133	(D)	1 808	375	1 429	111
10 to 19 farms	36	7	9	4	199	33	107	8
number	484	101	117	45	2 725	435	1 417	109
20 to 49 farms	30	3	6	3	155	12	72	6
number	903	(D)	192	88	4 625	(D)	1 882	(D)
50 to 99 farms	8	2	2	1	57	1	9	-
number	579	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 997	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	9	-	1	1	10	-	1	-
number	1 175	-	(D)	(D)	1 278	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	4	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
number	1 258	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	106	14	28	10	619	96	314	28
1982	117	17	19	7	651	113	317	22
number, 1987	1 783	151	341	109	9 095	727	2 525	200
1982	1 553	86	181	161	8 761	571	3 360	152
$1,000, 1987	329	41	107	25	1 615	158	642	52
1982	203	18	30	15	1 268	115	625	31
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	67	7	20	6	356	73	232	20
number	307	22	83	33	1 578	298	956	84
10 to 19 farms	18	6	6	2	134	14	49	3
number	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 748	171	613	41
20 to 49 farms	13	-	1	2	97	9	28	3
number	363	-	(D)	(D)	2 908	258	669	75
50 to 99 farms	3	1	-	-	25	-	5	-
number	190	(D)	-	-	1 587	-	287	-
100 to 199 farms	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	145	16	31	9	601	85	354	33
1982	172	24	31	15	679	127	421	40
number, 1987	3 039	173	381	1 330	7 429	488	2 835	570
1982	2 976	364	411	1 066	6 983	663	3 667	300
$1,000, 1987	1 638	87	125	525	3 375	185	1 216	193
1982	1 346	140	133	476	2 689	219	1 323	115
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	82	10	21	3	399	66	254	25
number	316	37	95	14	1 512	220	943	85
10 to 19 farms	30	3	4	1	100	18	63	3
number	400	36	56	(D)	1 325	(D)	841	34
20 to 49 farms	18	2	4	1	77	-	35	4
number	472	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 297	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	7	1	2	1	19	1	2	-
number	469	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 217	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	22	7	10	2	44	8	102	5
1982	34	14	14	4	64	17	121	16
number, 1987	308	49	170	(D)	491	33	890	26
1982	213	185	245	352	549	70	1 056	140
$1,000, 1987	121	25	52	(D)	214	14	448	9
1982	94	83	79	173	201	38	454	66
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	17	5	6	-	29	7	72	5
number	58	(D)	19	-	107	(D)	268	26
10 to 19 farms	3	1	2	1	8	1	18	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	235	-
20 to 49 farms	-	1	-	-	5	-	10	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
SALES								
Dairy products sold, farms, 1987	1	2	16	9	7	10	-	18
1982	5	3	24	7	11	11	-	27
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	940	-	4 782
1982	228	773	3 945	852	1 267	889	-	4 907
Cattle and calves sold, farms, 1987	139	86	287	122	212	559	78	206
1982	155	105	309	149	253	584	97	268
number, 1987	1 939	1 171	4 380	1 571	2 756	5 364	1 731	4 385
1982	1 778	1 095	4 612	1 572	3 336	5 649	1 464	5 340
$1,000, 1987	672	422	1 280	463	882	1 646	593	1 263
1982	477	348	1 196	355	1 061	1 330	449	1 314
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	77	58	158	79	123	375	30	99
number	362	229	774	355	600	1 667	152	510
10 to 19, farms	40	13	62	23	50	125	14	61
number	525	179	839	300	652	1 609	205	819
20 to 49, farms	16	9	51	14	31	49	25	24
number	399	240	1 499	454	945	1 363	682	739
50 to 99, farms	4	3	12	5	7	9	8	16
number	(D)	213	765	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 028
100 to 199, farms	2	3	4	-	1	1	1	4
number	(D)	310	503	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499, farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold, farms, 1987	103	35	223	86	167	452	43	159
1982	114	56	238	101	191	464	52	194
number, 1987	767	350	2 710	823	1 584	3 472	622	2 535
1982	973	357	2 507	997	1 660	3 609	559	2 843
$1,000, 1987	199	82	568	167	397	902	153	453
1982	179	75	418	172	336	673	106	457
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	68	22	141	62	109	345	17	95
number	250	57	646	253	462	1 378	75	401
10 to 19, farms	27	7	41	10	39	73	17	37
number	317	89	567	139	470	921	224	498
20 to 49, farms	8	5	31	14	18	29	8	21
number	200	(D)	793	431	(D)	802	(D)	645
50 to 99, farms	-	1	8	-	1	4	1	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold, farms, 1987	91	69	179	94	131	340	64	156
1982	101	78	227	106	162	362	85	221
number, 1987	1 172	821	1 670	748	1 172	1 892	1 109	1 850
1982	805	738	2 105	575	1 676	2 040	905	2 497
$1,000, 1987	473	340	711	295	485	743	440	810
1982	298	273	778	182	725	657	343	857
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	64	51	126	80	95	284	28	108
number	272	188	457	309	337	994	114	428
10 to 19, farms	19	9	27	8	20	43	17	21
number	246	125	335	109	272	528	228	272
20 to 49, farms	4	4	22	5	13	12	15	21
number	119	125	596	(D)	376	(D)	433	662
50 to 99, farms	2	3	3	-	3	1	3	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	187	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	2
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499, farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold, farms, 1987	4	21	24	9	15	12	19	14
1982	20	21	42	24	22	33	20	32
number, 1987	(D)	250	184	239	87	56	477	203
1982	73	229	440	88	164	169	227	286
$1,000, 1987	(D)	123	86	91	36	18	210	71
1982	31	66	157	29	70	52	121	102
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9, farms	2	14	16	6	11	10	7	10
number	(D)	54	39	16	32	(D)	29	29
10 to 19, farms	-	5	5	1	4	1	4	2
number	-	(D)	60	(D)	55	(D)	47	(D)
20 to 49, farms	1	1	3	1	-	1	5	-
number	(D)	(D)	85	(D)	-	(D)	131	-
50 to 99, farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199, farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more, farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	1	5	-	2	-	1	2	43
1982	3	7	-	1	-	1	1	48
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 082	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
1982	228	1 065	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 676
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	137	108	267	147	2	57	74	298
1982	147	107	278	174	5	62	81	334
number, 1987	1 349	1 606	3 368	3 436	(D)	1 242	797	6 825
1982	1 234	1 769	3 206	2 682	54	1 389	775	6 992
$1,000, 1987	415	524	1 008	1 121	(D)	437	240	2 311
1982	359	461	857	767	14	479	227	1 809
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	86	60	153	64	1	21	52	152
number	384	275	734	290	(D)	105	228	710
10 to 19 farms	37	26	76	31	1	9	15	58
number	479	374	1 022	423	(D)	135	188	778
20 to 49 farms	12	19	29	33	-	22	3	49
number	(D)	522	792	1 011	-	654	72	1 435
50 to 99 farms	1	2	8	13	-	5	3	27
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	888	-	348	(D)	1 711
100 to 199 farms	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	8
number	(D)	-	-	824	-	-	(D)	1 067
200 to 499 farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 124
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	90	78	197	106	-	32	44	198
1982	109	76	204	97	4	29	38	218
number, 1987	759	843	2 166	1 766	-	522	290	2 853
1982	709	993	1 743	1 213	33	575	357	3 564
$1,000, 1987	209	239	534	451	-	144	58	599
1982	150	179	385	279	6	136	67	445
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	63	45	126	49	-	14	39	113
number	298	183	572	188	-	64	(D)	514
10 to 19 farms	18	21	51	30	-	6	2	43
number	239	295	696	390	-	78	(D)	504
20 to 49 farms	9	9	14	17	-	11	3	30
number	222	(D)	359	488	-	(D)	96	871
50 to 99 farms	-	-	5	9	-	1	-	9
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	505
100 to 199 farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	81	79	169	103	2	40	55	220
1982	78	85	187	129	5	51	67	256
number, 1987	590	763	1 202	1 670	(D)	720	507	3 972
1982	525	776	1 463	1 469	21	814	418	3 428
$1,000, 1987	207	265	474	669	(D)	293	182	1 712
1982	209	282	471	486	8	343	160	1 364
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	63	59	134	61	1	18	41	143
number	232	210	518	213	(D)	61	143	564
10 to 19 farms	15	12	26	15	1	7	9	31
number	178	177	346	209	(D)	101	124	435
20 to 49 farms	2	6	7	19	-	12	4	29
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	579	-	351	(D)	861
50 to 99 farms	-	1	2	6	-	3	-	8
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	207	-	465
100 to 199 farms	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	6
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	851
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	756
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	5	11	24	13	2	11	29	25
1982	7	10	40	24	3	17	26	38
number, 1987	18	74	92	311	(D)	181	249	318
1982	(D)	89	562	240	15	325	152	428
$1,000, 1987	6	31	36	129	(D)	87	91	150
1982	(D)	69	211	112	5	156	65	192
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	5	9	23	9	2	5	24	17
number	18	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	73	49
10 to 19 farms	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 farms	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	126	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	7	2	4	39
1982	-	-	2	-	8	8	10	53
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	930	(D)	838	12 251
1982	-	-	(D)	-	835	2 463	574	10 014
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	4	27	43	55	193	118	105	784
1982	11	43	19	60	205	140	114	802
number, 1987	29	358	325	773	3 433	2 500	1 405	13 935
1982	150	462	349	569	3 048	2 355	1 222	13 173
$1,000, 1987	13	154	116	281	1 084	1 032	428	4 432
1982	45	209	97	184	775	655	291	3 709
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	3	16	33	32	102	63	53	404
number	(D)	69	144	123	509	326	247	1 885
10 to 19 farms	1	5	7	10	45	29	28	204
number	(D)	66	98	152	608	383	364	2 779
20 to 49 farms	-	5	3	10	32	15	22	127
number	-	(D)	83	298	946	423	(D)	3 690
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	3	11	4	2	34
number	-	(D)	-	200	730	278	(D)	2 189
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	14
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-		-	(D)
Calves sold farms, 1987	1	9	27	28	150	61	83	592
1982	7	9	25	27	145	75	71	549
number, 1987	(D)	89	116	430	2 159	759	776	7 879
1982	68	51	165	150	1 417	930	641	6 581
$1,000, 1987	(D)	25	29	123	534	179	176	1 830
1982	12	10	21	32	275	155	115	1 242
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	-	5	25	15	94	37	56	348
number	-	12	(D)	51	437	164	229	1 490
10 to 19 farms	1	2	2	3	28	13	17	139
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	345	174	213	1 859
20 to 49 farms	-	2	-	8	20	7	9	85
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	593	171	(D)	2 368
50 to 99 farms	-	-	-	2	6	4	1	16
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	250	(D)	920
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle sold farms, 1987	4	25	34	43	129	87	72	503
1982	10	43	37	48	146	107	87	576
number, 1987	(D)	269	209	343	1 274	1 741	629	6 056
1982	82	411	184	419	1 631	1 425	581	6 592
$1,000, 1987	(D)	129	87	157	550	853	251	2 602
1982	33	199	76	152	500	501	176	2 466
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	4	18	29	33	86	53	45	355
number	(D)	65	(D)	114	253	252	180	1 383
10 to 19 farms	-	3	2	7	24	20	21	79
number	-	37	(D)	107	337	258	266	1 050
20 to 49 farms	-	3	3	2	16	6	6	50
number	-	(D)	83	(D)	474	170	183	1 406
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	11
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	719
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	7
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	598	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-		-	(D)
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	1	17	10	19	10	22	12	50
1982	3	26	13	24	28	30	12	126
number, 1987	(D)	195	29	118	204	572	38	582
1982	9	292	54	242	195	263	39	1 620
$1,000, 1987	(D)	96	13	64	112	332	16	271
1982	3	159	22	97	73	127	13	584
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	1	13	10	16	3	10	11	32
number	(D)	55	29	55	9	50	(D)	118
10 to 19 farms	-	1	-	2	3	7	1	9
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	39	97	(D)	117
20 to 49 farms	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	7
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	-	-	12	56	7	7	-	19
1982	2	2	19	64	16	7	-	20
$1,000, 1987	-	-	1 865	10 573	536	1 928	-	3 186
1982	(D)	(D)	2 170	8 291	1 290	2 313	-	4 091
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	70	157	344	550	343	240	22	382
1982	94	181	371	599	384	277	26	448
number, 1987	1 267	1 668	3 870	10 560	4 642	5 295	274	6 828
1982	1 736	1 574	3 578	8 869	4 793	4 251	1 323	7 657
$1,000, 1987	490	524	1 311	3 633	1 485	1 794	93	2 330
1982	549	459	1 066	2 505	1 283	1 183	397	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	36	99	214	304	162	147	14	177
number	161	383	969	1 400	835	684	71	822
10 to 19 farms	21	37	91	124	88	48	4	101
number	310	439	1 204	1 604	1 171	622	47	1 360
20 to 49 farms	7	14	28	77	64	31	3	80
number	183	349	869	2 313	1 784	923	(D)	2 285
50 to 99 farms	3	7	9	33	7	5	1	15
number	174	497	(D)	2 197	(D)	356	(D)	1 058
100 to 199 farms	3	-	2	7	2	4	-	6
number	439	-	(D)	925	(D)	570	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	41	91	256	344	263	143	19	279
1982	53	95	229	372	291	169	18	313
number, 1987	242	689	1 918	4 186	2 185	1 864	145	3 224
1982	718	544	1 447	4 206	2 601	1 849	936	3 272
$1,000, 1987	66	155	430	889	586	376	41	847
1982	188	121	264	689	511	324	278	661
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	34	71	188	220	193	97	17	172
number	133	257	764	916	784	362	(D)	711
10 to 19 farms	6	11	49	68	43	27	-	66
number	(D)	127	602	845	576	331	-	630
20 to 49 farms	1	7	18	39	24	13	2	33
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 104	578	357	(D)	918
50 to 99 farms	-	2	1	13	2	3	-	7
number	-	(D)	(D)	806	(D)	222	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	515	(D)	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	53	103	262	439	251	175	13	284
1982	69	126	305	494	285	198	22	342
number, 1987	1 025	979	1 952	6 374	2 457	3 431	129	3 604
1982	1 018	1 030	2 131	4 663	2 192	2 402	387	4 385
$1,000, 1987	424	368	880	2 744	899	1 418	52	1 483
1982	361	338	803	1 816	772	859	119	1 577
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	27	73	205	303	167	127	10	183
number	88	269	727	1 272	627	478	36	696
10 to 19 farms	16	18	38	65	50	20	-	47
number	224	236	461	819	633	257	-	615
20 to 49 farms	4	8	14	50	28	20	3	38
number	100	229	379	1 500	716	641	93	1 129
50 to 99 farms	3	4	4	15	6	1	-	14
number	174	245	(D)	907	481	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 farms	3	-	1	3	-	4	-	2
number	439	-	(D)	407	-	566	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	16	27	45	84	24	37	1	26
1982	11	55	65	125	24	57	4	39
number, 1987	233	272	438	950	180	307	(D)	255
1982	117	375	382	722	112	615	12	656
$1,000, 1987	91	114	235	429	61	133	(D)	152
1982	38	132	176	285	36	273	4	332
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	6	19	37	52	20	29	1	21
number	15	47	100	190	76	93	(D)	75
10 to 19 farms	6	4	2	18	3	4	-	3
number	74	48	(D)	246	(D)	62	-	(D)
20 to 49 farms	3	3	3	11	-	3	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	65	271	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
SALES								
Dairy products sold ... farms, 1987	11	27	2	2	-	19	3	16
1982	12	39	2	3	2	30	9	28
$1,000, 1987	(D)	5 243	(D)	(D)	-	2 547	319	3 231
1982	409	4 680	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 337	583	6 770
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	362	622	38	98	20	520	106	287
1982	392	636	37	111	20	572	110	334
number, 1987	4 843	14 568	644	1 740	176	9 814	1 345	4 909
1982	4 176	9 318	330	1 887	308	8 832	1 940	5 247
$1,000, 1987	1 955	4 433	162	720	50	3 074	439	1 657
1982	1 106	2 387	90	637	72	2 378	557	1 720
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	258	342	21	47	14	258	82	169
number	1 081	1 626	95	238	61	1 313	304	841
10 to 19 ... farms	69	151	12	21	4	126	23	52
number	874	2 043	173	284	(D)	1 690	309	667
20 to 49 ... farms	28	93	2	23	2	95	18	45
number	723	2 719	(D)	671	(D)	2 660	525	1 274
50 to 99 ... farms	5	24	1	6	-	29	3	13
number	(D)	1 635	(D)	(D)	-	1 990	207	926
100 to 199 ... farms	-	6	2	1	-	10	-	7
number	-	712	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	933	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ... farms	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	4 900	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calves sold ... farms, 1987	206	464	29	54	10	421	70	188
1982	245	439	22	58	15	436	64	206
number, 1987	1 383	6 643	273	639	101	5 088	630	2 310
1982	1 906	5 115	125	892	153	4 570	793	2 262
$1,000, 1987	300	1 102	51	184	25	1 257	150	451
1982	297	846	23	185	32	852	160	352
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	166	300	22	32	6	249	45	119
number	661	1 267	89	126	25	1 090	191	487
10 to 19 ... farms	28	95	5	14	3	103	19	44
number	334	1 234	(D)	198	(D)	1 326	248	569
20 to 49 ... farms	11	54	1	4	1	52	5	15
number	(D)	1 553	(D)	111	(D)	1 438	(D)	433
50 to 99 ... farms	1	10	1	4	-	15	1	7
number	(D)	693	(D)	204	-	(D)	(D)	452
100 to 199 ... farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	369
200 to 499 ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold ... farms, 1987	255	384	26	82	13	349	86	219
1982	269	382	32	94	19	397	94	253
number, 1987	3 480	7 925	371	1 101	75	4 726	715	2 599
1982	2 270	4 203	205	995	155	4 262	1 147	2 985
$1,000, 1987	1 655	3 332	111	535	25	1 817	269	1 207
1982	809	1 541	67	451	40	1 527	397	1 369
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	204	271	19	49	10	231	66	151
number	752	1 032	79	192	40	880	217	540
10 to 19 ... farms	30	62	2	17	3	55	7	35
number	375	834	(D)	237	35	667	97	450
20 to 49 ... farms	18	35	4	13	-	46	12	22
number	516	1 049	121	392	-	1 242	(D)	612
50 to 99 ... farms	1	11	-	2	-	11	1	9
number	(D)	651	-	(D)	-	742	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ... farms	-	3	1	1	-	5	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ... farms, 1987	65	41	5	20	4	17	10	48
1982	87	80	6	38	8	54	18	72
number, 1987	272	(D)	25	131	16	145	77	377
1982	424	774	37	267	47	421	57	650
$1,000, 1987	118	742	11	57	6	46	31	183
1982	167	284	12	115	16	187	19	350
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ... farms	62	34	4	18	4	10	8	33
number	225	132	(D)	(D)	16	37	(D)	89
10 to 19 ... farms	3	5	1	1	-	5	-	8
number	47	65	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	96
20 to 49 ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	7
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	192
50 to 99 ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
SALES								
Dairy products sold farms, 1987	5	-	15	7	29	1	44	6
1982	9	2	12	10	41	2	53	17
$1,000, 1987	995	-	559	1 250	2 250	(D)	6 282	767
1982	1 576	(D)	335	1 102	2 070	(D)	5 730	1 063
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	152	57	363	175	737	87	500	241
1982	159	53	427	184	800	108	540	279
number, 1987	3 498	1 278	7 562	2 756	12 862	1 021	7 354	2 558
1982	2 756	1 264	7 530	2 930	10 658	1 317	7 435	2 399
$1,000, 1987	1 126	569	3 089	1 124	4 346	319	2 281	846
1982	783	407	2 558	990	3 048	425	1 971	715
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	54	26	173	96	388	56	276	151
number	273	124	861	428	1 965	249	1 206	693
10 to 19 farms	46	16	85	38	187	19	133	60
number	640	195	1 127	486	2 524	265	1 732	776
20 to 49 farms	33	9	74	27	118	8	62	24
number	955	251	2 080	802	3 377	207	1 780	689
50 to 99 farms	16	3	18	13	36	3	20	5
number	1 110	234	1 105	(D)	2 398	(D)	1 298	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	3	9	1	6	1	8	1
number	(D)	474	1 089	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Calves sold farms, 1987	106	27	176	92	565	51	349	179
1982	118	28	204	73	583	59	373	196
number, 1987	1 443	299	1 436	744	5 619	439	3 889	1 308
1982	1 526	362	1 818	963	5 551	515	3 933	1 356
$1,000, 1987	351	69	397	201	1 333	109	725	322
1982	344	63	379	174	1 082	102	595	255
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	55	18	123	62	375	41	239	134
number	239	81	486	222	1 639	196	1 011	563
10 to 19 farms	30	5	33	19	113	6	66	33
number	395	60	428	229	1 480	79	836	411
20 to 49 farms	17	4	20	11	64	2	31	12
number	513	158	522	293	1 729	(D)	894	334
50 to 99 farms	4	-	-	-	13	2	11	-
number	296	-	-	-	771	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle sold farms, 1987	112	49	287	137	506	73	357	159
1982	114	48	335	151	511	82	384	181
number, 1987	2 055	979	6 126	2 012	7 243	582	3 465	1 250
1982	1 230	902	5 712	1 967	5 107	802	3 502	1 043
$1,000, 1987	776	500	2 692	923	3 014	210	1 557	524
1982	439	344	2 179	816	1 966	323	1 376	460
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	64	28	152	78	351	59	264	121
number	293	117	651	117	1 402	234	1 028	431
10 to 19 farms	20	10	54	30	85	8	46	24
number	271	115	699	402	1 063	101	603	298
20 to 49 farms	16	7	53	19	49	4	35	12
number	458	(D)	1 498	499	1 438	(D)	957	(D)
50 to 99 farms	10	1	16	9	14	2	9	2
number	(D)	(D)	996	(D)	857	(D)	552	(D)
100 to 199 farms	1	3	8	1	5	-	3	-
number	(D)	474	982	(D)	(D)	-	325	-
200 to 499 farms	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold farms, 1987	7	9	14	46	50	18	49	18
1982	8	13	33	49	59	29	102	19
number, 1987	141	550	122	752	413	135	363	148
1982	64	308	243	542	1 255	327	729	96
$1,000, 1987	56	332	51	378	149	56	159	63
1982	23	144	89	210	628	160	338	27
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 farms	2	4	12	27	40	16	39	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	117	(D)	152	24
10 to 19 farms	2	1	-	7	4	1	6	6
number	(D)	(D)	-	96	43	(D)	81	(D)
20 to 49 farms	2	-	1	6	5	-	3	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	141	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 farms	1	1	1	5	-	1	1	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	440	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	6 921	66	18	9	39	24	3
1982	11 390	137	51	21	58	62	17
number, 1987	2 547 127	5 329	1 207	31	6 494	825	6
1982	2 047 098	6 690	1 389	70	10 580	320	64
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 .... farms, 1987	3 417	43	11	9	16	19	3
1982	6 548	103	45	20	31	60	17
number, 1987	29 354	279	106	31	110	60	8
1982	51 146	671	287	(D)	256	(D)	64
25 to 49 .... farms, 1987	906	9	2	-	6	3	-
1982	1 513	15	-	1	5	1	-
number, 1987	30 823	(D)	(D)	-	179	108	-
1982	51 152	540	-	(D)	176	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms, 1987	734	6	2	-	7	1	-
1982	1 088	8	-	-	6	1	-
number, 1987	48 464	(D)	(D)	-	430	(D)	-
1982	72 741	571	-	-	371	(D)	-
100 to 199 .... farms, 1987	505	3	-	-	3	-	-
1982	716	1	4	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	65 431	345	-	-	410	-	-
1982	94 344	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms, 1987	504	1	3	-	2	-	-
1982	701	5	2	-	10	-	-
number, 1987	152 133	(D)	890	-	(D)	-	-
1982	211 706	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .... farms, 1987	311	2	-	-	3	1	-
1982	366	4	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	209 014	(D)	-	-	2 100	(D)	-
1982	243 489	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms, 1987	544	2	-	-	2	-	-
1982	458	1	-	-	4	-	-
number, 1987	2 011 906	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 322 517	(D)	-	-	6 358	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	4 963	39	14	3	35	8	-
1982	7 578	60	23	4	40	14	5
number, 1987	310 197	462	331	6	886	107	-
1982	256 666	848	404	13	1 344	67	19
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	3 661	37	11	3	28	6	-
25 to 49	415	1	1	-	1	2	-
50 to 99	294	-	1	-	3	-	-
100 or more .... farms	593	1	1	-	3	-	-
number	250 399	(D)	(D)	-	510	-	-
Other hogs and pigs .... farms, 1987	6 386	59	14	9	36	23	3
1982	10 512	126	45	18	55	60	16
number, 1987	2 236 930	4 867	876	25	5 608	718	8
1982	1 790 432	5 842	985	57	9 216	253	45
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	5 172	42	16	3	37	8	-
1982	7 862	61	23	5	41	14	5
number, 1987	509 104	743	515	20	1 548	131	-
1982	394 365	1 145	698	27	1 772	87	9
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 .... farms, 1987	4 866	42	15	3	35	7	-
1982	7 135	50	22	4	36	11	4
number, 1987	254 185	388	253	10	741	54	-
1982	193 721	585	356	12	907	44	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 .... farms, 1987	4 505	33	15	3	31	8	-
1982	6 429	46	17	4	31	13	2
number, 1987	254 919	355	262	10	807	77	-
1982	200 644	560	342	15	865	43	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	6 290	52	16	5	38	8	-
1982	9 436	85	31	5	52	15	6
number, 1987	5 180 980	14 553	4 238	146	15 399	1 189	-
1982	3 907 278	14 435	5 464	143	20 434	530	67
$1,000, 1987	515 327	1 377	274	7	1 534	121	-
1982	389 617	1 255	344	6	2 089	37	7
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 .... farms	1 760	16	5	3	9	-	-
number	20 800	183	53	(D)	113	-	-
25 to 49 .... farms	1 036	11	3	-	9	5	-
number	35 733	377	125	-	284	171	-
50 to 99 .... farms	902	7	-	2	5	1	-
number	61 854	485	-	(D)	379	(D)	-
100 to 199 .... farms	711	11	4	-	4	1	-
number	96 821	1 678	490	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	653	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	194 910	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 .... farms	332	1	2	-	3	1	-
number	226 495	(D)	(D)	-	1 600	(D)	-
1,000 or more .... farms	896	6	1	-	7	-	-
number	4 544 347	(D)	(D)	-	12 265	-	-
Feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	1 981	19	7	2	11	5	-
1982	2 836	32	11	3	15	9	1
number, 1987	1 129 081	4 401	2 948	(D)	1 179	(D)	-
1982	876 545	6 866	4 583	(D)	3 148	347	(D)
$1,000, 1987	44 203	198	137	(D)	42	(D)	-
1982	40 277	346	220	(D)	166	16	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold .... farms, 1987	5 480	40	13	3	33	4	-
1982	8 204	73	27	3	48	10	5
number, 1987	4 051 879	10 152	1 290	(D)	14 220	(D)	-
1982	3 030 733	7 569	881	(D)	17 286	183	(D)
$1,000, 1987	471 124	1 179	136	(D)	1 492	(D)	-
1982	349 340	909	125	(D)	1 923	21	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
INVENTORY							
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	114	152	176	118	27	18	27
1982	173	261	232	152	78	36	58
number, 1987	75 748	27 945	22 914	12 422	475	(D)	4 051
1982	64 028	58 486	16 291	11 882	830	5 020	5 323
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 farms, 1987	43	56	112	81	23	15	11
1982	90	114	155	96	69	24	33
number, 1987	377	575	1 046	616	148	75	52
1982	889	1 335	1 544	881	(D)	154	218
25 to 49 farms, 1987	14	29	14	21	-	2	3
1982	22	48	25	24	3	3	4
number, 1987	464	987	489	742	-	(D)	121
1982	667	1 628	883	795	91	109	150
50 to 99 farms, 1987	5	30	21	16	3	-	4
1982	10	49	22	13	4	4	6
number, 1987	316	1 942	1 474	1 162	(D)	-	263
1982	686	3 334	1 494	831	298	268	442
100 to 199 farms, 1987	14	15	15	9	1	-	3
1982	9	18	16	6	2	2	6
number, 1987	1 665	2 023	1 879	1 362	(D)	-	506
1982	1 061	2 355	2 087	772	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	8	12	5	3	-	-	5
1982	14	23	6	6	-	-	7
number, 1987	3 059	3 348	(D)	762	-	-	(D)
1982	4 894	7 058	1 741	1 701	-	-	1 767
500 to 999 farms, 1987	8	3	2	5	-	-	-
1982	12	3	3	4	-	1	1
number, 1987	5 910	1 785	(D)	3 458	-	-	-
1982	7 900	1 658	2 200	2 862	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	22	7	7	3	-	1	1
1982	16	6	5	3	-	2	1
number, 1987	63 957	17 285	14 806	4 320	-	(D)	(D)
1982	47 931	41 118	6 342	4 040	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	100	124	142	97	8	5	19
1982	134	213	183	123	18	20	41
number, 1987	8 453	2 490	4 365	1 712	71	(D)	508
1982	7 780	8 238	2 542	1 942	195	682	787
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	64	105	123	80	8	4	13
25 to 49	4	9	4	8	-	-	3
50 to 99	6	3	6	5	-	-	2
100 or more farms	26	7	9	4	-	1	1
number	7 508	1 189	3 064	584	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	107	139	158	110	27	18	24
1982	165	246	211	138	75	33	50
number, 1987	67 295	25 455	18 549	10 710	404	(D)	3 543
1982	56 248	50 248	13 749	9 940	635	4 338	4 536
LITTERS							
Litters of pigs farrowed between—							
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	100	129	146	99	8	6	20
1982	143	224	192	132	18	20	43
number, 1987	14 572	3 391	6 744	2 526	78	(D)	628
1982	12 794	13 819	3 695	2 568	231	1 007	1 182
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	91	123	137	91	8	6	19
1982	127	214	174	120	17	19	42
number, 1987	7 276	1 726	3 373	1 297	39	(D)	309
1982	6 395	7 000	2 009	1 410	118	501	592
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	95	117	130	89	6	4	18
1982	119	168	138	100	12	19	29
number, 1987	7 296	1 665	3 371	1 229	39	(D)	319
1982	6 399	6 819	1 686	1 158	113	506	590
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	108	160	159	110	15	12	23
1982	166	259	217	146	25	25	51
number, 1987	149 676	63 555	59 965	23 798	638	(D)	5 140
1982	95 609	117 617	29 513	20 202	2 049	8 605	8 254
$1,000, 1987	15 576	6 955	6 522	2 522	65	(D)	534
1982	10 518	12 576	2 715	2 150	129	975	866
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 farms	27	42	61	29	7	8	5
number	313	578	588	424	31	47	73
25 to 49 farms	13	27	30	29	5	1	6
number	506	1 038	961	1 058	157	(D)	220
50 to 99 farms	12	35	25	14	2	1	1
number	723	2 374	1 787	938	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 farms	7	19	15	17	-	1	3
number	954	2 597	1 806	2 491	-	(D)	358
200 to 499 farms	9	15	12	11	1	-	5
number	2 877	4 044	3 790	(D)	(D)	-	1 236
500 to 999 farms	11	8	6	2	-	-	2
number	6 957	4 847	4 510	(D)	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms	29	14	10	8	-	1	1
number	137 346	48 077	46 523	13 864	-	(D)	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	27	42	76	48	3	6	5
1982	22	62	61	54	9	8	14
number, 1987	20 525	8 439	8 890	3 065	(D)	(D)	643
1982	9 923	19 323	9 868	2 003	1 517	1 378	2 199
$1,000, 1987	837	427	405	129	(D)	(D)	32
1982	528	957	394	91	66	80	110
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	100	143	133	88	14	9	19
1982	157	231	190	117	23	22	46
number, 1987	129 151	55 116	51 075	20 733	(D)	2 145	4 497
1982	85 686	98 294	19 645	18 199	532	7 227	6 055
$1,000, 1987	14 740	6 528	6 116	2 393	(D)	(D)	503
1982	9 990	11 619	2 321	2 059	63	895	756

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	21	32	16	73	27	114	20
	1982	50	40	25	155	63	180	34
	number, 1987	562	8 196	882	3 951	2 551	12 559	465
	1982	2 440	6 751	1 049	3 379	4 526	12 763	1 677
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 1987	16	10	8	64	17	61	18
	1982	43	12	14	138	42	102	25
	number, 1987	63	79	61	397	129	563	65
	1982	249	179	145	698	251	857	96
25 to 49	farms, 1987	2	7	2	1	-	15	1
	1982	1	11	5	8	6	35	4
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	511	(D)
	1982	(D)	391	184	(D)	215	1 195	(D)
50 to 99	farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	-	15	-
	1982	2	6	-	1	6	15	1
	number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	964	-
	1982	(D)	451	-	(D)	353	919	(D)
100 to 199	farms, 1987	2	4	3	4	5	9	3
	1982	1	2	6	3	5	12	2
	number, 1987	(D)	530	(D)	492	530	1 175	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	720	(D)	(D)	1 590	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 1987	1	5	1	1	4	7	-
	1982	2	5	-	4	3	9	-
	number, 1987	(D)	1 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 168	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	1 175	1 077	2 150	-
500 to 999	farms, 1987	-	3	-	2	1	3	-
	1982	-	2	-	1	-	5	2
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 665	-
	1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	-	4	-
	1982	1	2	-	-	1	2	-
	number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	5 513	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	6	27	12	39	17	96	6
	1982	15	35	22	62	27	140	14
	number, 1987	34	986	243	609	287	1 606	119
	1982	443	621	115	516	246	2 255	220
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		6	15	9	34	15	80	3
25 to 49		-	5	-	1	1	10	3
50 to 99		-	5	3	2	-	4	-
100 or more	farms	-	2	-	2	1	4	-
	number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	573	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 1987	20	30	14	70	25	85	20
	1982	46	37	24	143	59	147	33
	number, 1987	528	7 210	639	3 342	2 264	10 753	346
	1982	1 997	6 130	934	2 863	4 280	10 508	1 657
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30	farms, 1987	10	29	12	39	18	99	6
	1982	16	36	22	63	28	149	16
	number, 1987	357	1 573	301	959	411	2 579	175
	1982	667	705	183	801	337	3 367	377
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31	farms, 1987	10	26	12	38	15	90	6
	1982	14	33	17	55	24	134	15
	number, 1987	142	776	200	501	231	1 306	84
	1982	347	398	86	416	168	1 575	184
June 1 and Nov. 30	farms, 1987	6	25	12	30	15	89	6
	1982	15	31	21	38	20	135	14
	number, 1987	215	797	101	458	180	1 273	91
	1982	320	307	97	385	171	1 792	193
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	11	28	15	35	23	112	8
	1982	27	39	25	68	50	172	21
	number, 1987	3 976	15 132	2 261	6 292	6 069	30 169	1 298
	1982	5 038	13 678	1 375	4 811	5 294	35 734	2 323
	$1,000, 1987	401	1 441	235	626	614	2 973	105
	1982	449	1 601	128	642	608	3 141	201
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	farms	5	7	2	21	9	19	2
	number	(D)	80	(D)	177	101	225	(D)
25 to 49	farms	-	3	-	4	4	26	1
	number	-	(D)	-	135	158	868	(D)
50 to 99	farms	1	2	7	1	1	23	2
	number	(D)	(D)	546	(D)	(D)	1 609	(D)
100 to 199	farms	-	4	2	4	3	16	-
	number	-	572	(D)	532	452	1 897	-
200 to 499	farms	4	3	4	-	2	14	2
	number	1 385	964	1 416	-	(D)	3 811	(D)
500 to 999	farms	-	4	-	3	2	6	1
	number	-	2 649	-	1 946	(D)	4 133	(D)
1,000 or more	farms	1	5	-	2	2	8	-
	number	(D)	10 650	-	(D)	(D)	17 626	-
Feeder pigs sold	farms, 1987	4	8	3	10	3	52	2
	1982	9	6	11	18	5	95	8
	number, 1987	(D)	2 911	(D)	1 013	(D)	8 089	(D)
	1982	(D)	719	379	1 618	235	16 511	1 232
	$1,000, 1987	15	142	(D)	44	(D)	339	(D)
	1982	(D)	30	14	80	12	790	57
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold	farms, 1987	8	23	14	31	23	89	7
	1982	23	38	17	61	47	121	18
	number, 1987	(D)	12 221	(D)	5 279	(D)	22 080	(D)
	1982	(D)	12 959	996	3 193	5 059	19 223	1 091
	$1,000, 1987	385	1 299	(D)	582	(D)	2 634	(D)
	1982	(D)	1 571	114	563	596	2 351	143

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	50	10	30	305	79	105	24	-
1982	73	27	54	351	86	154	32	-
number, 1987	20 154	487	3 321	28 052	58 686	29 074	22 841	-
1982	13 269	2 885	3 372	22 192	27 854	32 182	18 059	-
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	6	7	15	153	44	51	5	-
1982	22	12	40	201	48	61	10	-
number, 1987	41	18	102	1 585	412	676	47	-
1982	250	(D)	273	2 097	481	559	90	-
25 to 49 farms, 1987	11	-	5	55	9	13	1	-
1982	8	2	5	70	8	25	4	-
number, 1987	355	-	(D)	1 786	263	455	(D)	-
1982	301	(D)	149	2 224	289	827	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	7	1	2	42	5	10	2	-
1982	18	8	3	30	4	26	2	-
number, 1987	467	(D)	(D)	2 634	(D)	589	(D)	-
1982	1 202	568	192	1 810	240	1 635	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	3	1	6	25	1	10	3	-
1982	9	-	1	24	6	12	4	-
number, 1987	453	(D)	(D)	3 022	(D)	1 466	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	2 912	837	1 726	(D)	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	15	1	1	20	7	8	6	-
1982	11	4	3	19	5	19	3	-
number, 1987	4 728	(D)	(D)	5 329	1 940	(D)	2 121	-
1982	4 071	(D)	1 015	5 189	1 683	5 321	1 171	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	3	-	-	4	4	5	3	-
1982	2	-	2	3	8	5	2	-
number, 1987	1 511	-	-	2 300	2 880	3 692	2 060	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	1 800	5 631	3 824	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	5	-	1	6	9	8	4	-
1982	3	1	-	4	7	6	7	-
number, 1987	12 599	-	(D)	11 396	52 705	20 230	18 005	-
1982	4 900	(D)	-	6 160	18 693	18 290	14 908	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	39	4	24	238	58	83	15	-
1982	62	16	33	274	69	114	25	-
number, 1987	2 338	(D)	493	4 158	7 114	3 177	942	-
1982	2 260	445	945	2 884	4 302	3 145	1 582	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	25	3	22	199	43	64	4	-
25 to 49	3	-	-	20	1	6	6	-
50 to 99	6	1	1	11	6	4	2	-
100 or more farms	5	-	1	8	6	9	3	-
number	1 605	-	(D)	1 550	6 435	2 208	565	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	47	9	27	282	69	101	23	-
1982	66	26	44	320	76	140	29	-
number, 1987	17 816	(D)	2 828	23 894	51 572	25 897	21 899	-
1982	11 009	2 440	2 427	19 308	23 552	29 037	16 477	-
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	40	4	24	246	59	86	16	-
1982	66	16	33	279	70	117	25	1
number, 1987	3 897	(D)	782	5 710	12 994	5 339	1 844	-
1982	3 588	600	1 326	3 764	7 800	5 125	1 777	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	39	4	22	228	55	81	16	-
1982	61	16	28	245	63	106	23	1
number, 1987	1 980	(D)	393	2 946	6 539	2 753	961	-
1982	1 788	300	716	1 918	3 898	2 550	888	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	35	4	20	212	50	77	15	-
1982	56	14	27	232	55	99	21	-
number, 1987	1 917	70	389	2 764	6 455	2 586	883	-
1982	1 800	300	610	1 846	3 902	2 575	889	-
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	56	5	26	311	74	107	24	-
1982	78	17	36	331	81	149	30	1
number, 1987	36 367	1 496	6 757	68 065	107 863	56 013	48 283	-
1982	30 420	5 993	10 729	42 779	66 037	54 986	34 274	(D)
$1,000, 1987	3 475	118	576	6 781	10 653	5 565	5 001	-
1982	2 885	424	802	4 373	5 601	5 691	3 411	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	6	1	9	101	24	36	6	-
number	96	(D)	96	1 275	299	421	57	-
25 to 49 farms	8	1	-	64	10	16	-	-
number	243	(D)	-	2 191	300	508	-	-
50 to 99 farms	9	-	7	53	13	14	1	-
number	658	-	500	3 565	856	1 077	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	5	1	3	35	3	13	-	-
number	706	(D)	504	4 738	472	1 815	-	-
200 to 499 farms	11	1	4	30	5	8	2	-
number	3 832	(D)	971	8 288	(D)	2 506	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	9	1	2	11	6	7	7	-
number	6 202	(D)	(D)	7 082	(D)	4 690	4 356	-
1,000 or more farms	8	-	1	17	13	13	8	-
number	24 630	-	(D)	40 926	99 980	44 996	43 146	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	9	4	12	90	22	30	7	-
1982	18	8	12	100	24	43	10	1
number, 1987	9 965	499	1 673	11 472	20 489	5 578	9 828	-
1982	11 900	3 680	5 642	10 918	26 215	6 788	11 012	(D)
$1,000, 1987	551	(D)	66	484	693	227	345	-
1982	653	173	251	537	1 272	317	493	(D)
Hogs and pigs othar than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	53	4	24	264	70	98	21	-
1982	76	14	38	288	72	134	28	1
number, 1987	26 402	997	5 084	56 593	87 374	50 435	38 455	-
1982	18 520	2 313	5 087	31 861	39 822	48 198	23 262	(D)
$1,000, 1987	2 923	(D)	510	6 298	9 960	5 338	4 656	-
1982	2 232	251	551	3 836	4 329	5 375	2 918	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	135	32	435	18	104	33	69	25
1982	204	60	516	41	149	78	135	45
number, 1987	9 368	7 200	275 705	340	48 988	246	17 780	1 513
1982	13 271	8 281	169 023	810	68 178	892	27 321	2 743
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	85	20	180	13	47	31	43	18
1982	121	38	240	26	60	73	88	32
number, 1987	595	167	1 950	83	470	(D)	360	134
1982	951	276	2 554	164	619	335	645	154
25 to 49 farms, 1987	17	2	50	3	13	2	11	5
1982	32	7	89	12	20	2	14	5
number, 1987	577	(D)	1 714	(D)	433	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	1 067	(D)	2 996	421	652	(D)	458	182
50 to 99 farms, 1987	14	-	58	2	11	-	2	1
1982	25	2	60	2	19	1	4	-
number, 1987	975	-	3 767	(D)	733	-	(D)	(D)
1982	1 662	(D)	4 118	(D)	1 186	(D)	260	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	10	2	31	-	5	-	1	-
1982	14	-	47	1	20	1	12	5
number, 1987	1 348	(D)	3 970	-	641	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	6 172	(D)	2 482	(D)	1 472	582
200 to 499 farms, 1987	5	2	30	-	7	-	4	-
1982	8	10	32	-	8	1	8	1
number, 1987	1 490	(D)	9 003	-	1 987	-	1 060	-
1982	2 296	3 155	9 394	-	3 249	(D)	2 667	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	2	4	18	-	5	-	2	-
1982	1	-	20	-	8	-	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	2 500	12 087	-	3 610	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	12 398	-	5 265	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	2	2	68	-	16	-	6	1
1982	3	3	28	-	14	-	9	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	243 214	-	41 114	-	13 895	(D)
1982	4 692	4 500	131 391	-	54 725	-	21 819	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	78	17	320	10	86	13	46	16
1982	119	32	415	20	117	23	83	21
number, 1987	1 310	1 030	21 016	74	7 178	55	2 262	309
1982	1 638	880	18 462	114	6 992	192	3 259	419
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	67	10	245	10	57	13	37	15
25 to 49	6	1	25	-	8	-	-	-
50 to 99	2	2	12	-	4	-	2	-
100 or more farms	3	4	38	-	17	-	7	1
number	589	790	17 526	-	6 195	-	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	129	30	403	18	95	30	62	20
1982	189	55	476	37	138	73	124	42
number, 1987	8 058	6 170	254 689	266	41 810	191	15 518	1 204
1982	11 633	7 401	150 561	696	61 186	700	24 062	2 324
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	79	19	338	11	90	15	51	18
1982	124	33	430	23	120	24	89	23
number, 1987	1 964	1 338	33 132	86	10 050	89	3 807	603
1982	2 638	1 501	23 725	125	9 847	136	5 237	667
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	73	14	320	11	89	11	50	14
1982	113	27	394	19	109	19	81	20
number, 1987	998	667	16 582	48	5 256	48	1 982	308
1982	1 342	831	7 092	68	4 455	58	2 554	341
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	62	18	296	8	80	10	37	14
1982	102	28	364	15	105	14	58	19
number, 1987	966	671	16 550	38	4 794	41	1 825	295
1982	1 296	670	16 633	57	5 392	78	2 683	326
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	114	27	436	13	101	27	59	22
1982	166	41	522	29	149	35	107	34
number, 1987	18 565	12 929	437 423	558	106 003	645	29 288	5 837
1982	23 489	16 118	352 729	993	90 157	1 044	50 071	6 285
$1,000, 1987	1 697	1 051	42 986	(D)	10 421	55	2 474	274
1982	2 110	1 397	36 481	100	10 145	130	4 743	430
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	52	12	109	6	24	19	13	9
number	555	143	1 444	86	305	188	187	103
25 to 49 farms	17	3	70	3	15	6	13	7
number	542	93	2 399	85	465	(D)	427	239
50 to 99 farms	17	-	59	3	14	1	12	3
number	1 273	-	3 864	(D)	1 027	(D)	752	269
100 to 199 farms	12	-	50	1	15	-	7	2
number	1 576	-	6 801	(D)	2 116	-	788	(D)
200 to 499 farms	10	4	42	-	7	1	6	-
number	(D)	1 267	11 680	-	2 307	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 farms	1	3	24	-	3	-	1	-
number	(D)	1 930	15 753	-	2 333	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms	5	5	82	-	23	-	7	1
number	11 249	9 496	395 482	-	97 450	-	25 121	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	29	7	135	4	28	5	34	11
1982	38	17	163	11	30	5	35	12
number, 1987	8 330	5 334	83 203	281	17 771	319	11 545	(D)
1982	9 677	5 002	29 119	347	6 180	133	9 487	(D)
$1,000, 1987	423	186	2 098	(D)	749	14	344	201
1982	480	254	1 070	13	292	5	294	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	100	23	377	12	95	24	44	18
1982	155	34	451	25	142	32	94	28
number, 1987	10 235	7 595	354 220	277	88 232	326	17 743	(D)
1982	13 812	11 116	323 610	646	83 977	911	40 584	(D)
$1,000, 1987	1 274	865	40 888	30	9 672	40	2 130	73
1982	1 630	1 143	35 411	87	9 853	125	4 449	(D)

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	99	2	95	70	86	94	133	24
1982	134	13	156	108	171	153	242	23
number, 1987	23 121	(D)	7 201	185 566	7 521	71 455	22 600	(D)
1982	24 250	50	9 699	123 536	6 268	54 680	22 954	2 313
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	25	2	70	8	59	44	57	21
1982	34	13	129	36	129	75	133	19
number, 1987	318	(D)	478	106	463	526	550	102
1982	355	50	686	354	909	759	1 236	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	8	-	12	4	9	11	28	1
1982	26	-	13	8	14	33	43	-
number, 1987	267	-	379	127	306	365	974	(D)
1982	946	-	466	253	455	1 080	1 536	-
50 to 99 farms, 1987	20	-	5	7	7	6	22	-
1982	15	-	7	9	16	12	28	1
number, 1987	1 462	-	321	429	492	330	1 365	-
1982	1 113	-	429	649	1 118	727	1 892	(D)
100 to 199 farms, 1987	7	-	1	5	3	7	14	-
1982	17	-	1	4	4	5	21	-
number, 1987	870	-	(D)	623	338	(D)	1 910	-
1982	2 385	-	(D)	580	496	642	2 773	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	25	-	2	7	3	6	5	1
1982	23	-	1	9	4	8	8	2
number, 1987	7 579	-	(D)	2 334	910	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	6 672	-	(D)	2 554	1 130	2 670	2 025	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	9	-	2	12	3	6	2	-
1982	15	-	2	15	4	8	3	-
number, 1987	5 903	-	(D)	8 531	(D)	4 689	(D)	-
1982	8 488	-	(D)	10 735	2 160	5 956	1 700	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	5	-	3	27	2	14	5	1
1982	4	-	3	27	-	12	6	1
number, 1987	6 722	-	4 090	173 416	(D)	62 955	14 991	(D)
1982	4 311	-	6 418	108 411	-	42 846	11 792	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	91	-	42	57	46	74	107	7
1982	115	4	75	84	74	122	175	9
number, 1987	3 158	-	868	20 449	825	8 840	3 457	187
1982	3 244	11	1 000	13 333	976	6 391	3 409	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	55	-	36	23	38	46	86	5
25 to 49	13	-	2	-	4	7	12	1
50 to 99	15	-	1	3	2	1	3	-
100 or more farms	8	-	3	31	2	20	6	1
number	1 241	-	544	19 976	(D)	8 195	2 199	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	95	2	88	65	81	92	122	24
1982	126	12	142	103	160	144	226	20
number, 1987	19 963	(D)	6 333	165 117	6 696	62 615	19 143	(D)
1982	21 006	39	8 699	110 203	5 292	48 289	19 545	(D)
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	92	-	46	60	51	84	113	7
1982	122	4	79	87	78	124	184	9
number, 1987	4 619	-	937	36 176	990	14 321	5 061	(D)
1982	4 509	7	1 557	21 348	1 075	9 674	4 873	371
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	87	-	35	57	48	82	105	6
1982	116	3	68	81	69	109	168	7
number, 1987	2 282	-	434	17 786	502	7 070	2 580	(D)
1982	2 302	3	885	10 522	561	5 398	2 482	182
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	89	-	35	60	35	68	96	7
1982	110	3	55	77	57	107	144	6
number, 1987	2 337	-	503	18 390	488	7 251	2 481	(D)
1982	2 207	4	672	10 826	514	4 276	2 391	189
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	101	1	67	71	70	95	133	8
1982	139	3	95	107	121	145	212	10
number, 1987	40 643	(D)	13 621	377 774	14 753	156 076	42 267	(D)
1982	38 950	29	18 530	255 556	10 828	88 738	44 512	3 520
$1,000, 1987	4 560	(D)	1 367	40 741	1 584	16 531	3 979	(D)
1982	4 380	3	2 051	25 621	1 039	9 991	4 175	353
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	13	1	28	4	41	36	35	2
number	146	(D)	361	(D)	434	518	390	(D)
25 to 49 farms	12	-	18	2	3	14	24	4
number	428	-	559	(D)	117	485	866	118
50 to 99 farms	19	-	8	7	10	8	27	-
number	1 483	-	497	508	770	442	1 844	-
100 to 199 farms	12	-	4	9	5	4	19	-
number	1 655	-	608	1 199	651	475	2 685	-
200 to 499 farms	21	-	4	3	6	7	18	1
number	6 516	-	(D)	892	(D)	(D)	5 438	(D)
500 to 999 farms	16	-	2	3	2	2	4	-
number	11 514	-	(D)	2 000	(D)	(D)	2 400	-
1,000 or more farms	8	-	3	43	3	24	6	1
number	18 901	-	8 500	373 039	9 761	151 180	28 644	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	18	-	25	27	14	27	43	2
1982	20	1	34	36	36	25	75	5
number, 1987	7 012	-	2 440	52 470	2 960	13 625	12 801	(D)
1982	3 002	(D)	1 913	47 837	3 841	2 242	16 875	585
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	104	1 956	169	621	542	(D)
1982	134	(D)	92	2 363	184	129	821	18
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	97	1	54	57	66	79	113	7
1982	130	2	71	94	103	138	177	7
number, 1987	33 631	(D)	11 181	325 304	11 793	142 451	29 466	(D)
1982	35 948	(D)	16 617	207 719	6 987	86 496	27 637	2 935
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 262	36 786	1 415	15 910	3 437	(D)
1982	4 245	(D)	1 959	23 236	855	9 883	3 354	336

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	18	29	43	34	54	12	392	64
1982	28	73	37	38	108	27	666	75
number, 1987	211	10 202	6 239	15 817	3 514	69	71 397	9 420
1982	273	8 715	7 443	14 429	2 764	354	81 182	9 558
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	13	14	27	6	41	12	114	31
1982	24	37	22	9	91	23	281	41
number, 1987	(D)	166	280	89	231	69	1 283	295
1982	119	442	242	(D)	477	74	2 763	446
25 to 49 farms, 1987	3	-	6	1	3	-	75	15
1982	3	12	5	2	7	-	128	12
number, 1987	(D)	-	219	(D)	92	-	2 637	483
1982	(D)	375	(D)	(D)	226	-	4 306	396
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	5	5	3	4	-	60	4
1982	1	7	2	5	5	4	112	12
number, 1987	-	323	290	(D)	305	-	5 517	239
1982	(D)	423	(D)	404	311	260	7 666	722
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	4	1	-	2	-	57	5
1982	-	5	1	3	-	-	57	2
number, 1987	-	525	(D)	-	(D)	-	7 395	638
1982	-	649	(D)	437	-	-	7 876	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	4	-	12	2	-	37	4
1982	-	9	3	11	4	-	54	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	3 912	(D)	-	10 819	1 138
1982	-	2 946	(D)	3 643	(D)	-	15 724	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	-	2	8	1	-	16	3
1982	-	1	2	5	1	-	17	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	6 035	(D)	-	10 826	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	3 692	(D)	-	10 711	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	2	2	4	1	-	13	2
1982	-	2	2	3	-	-	17	2
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	5 578	(D)	-	32 920	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	5 891	-	-	32 133	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	8	27	30	27	23	9	324	54
1982	8	57	30	35	45	11	545	65
number, 1987	33	1 347	1 114	1 695	425	26	9 810	1 841
1982	37	1 048	1 013	1 880	316	114	9 829	1 493
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	8	22	25	11	20	9	245	43
25 to 49	-	2	-	4	-	-	42	5
50 to 99	-	1	-	4	2	-	17	1
100 or more farms	-	2	5	8	1	-	20	5
number	-	(D)	910	1 235	(D)	-	4 847	1 353
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	16	26	41	34	49	9	345	58
1982	27	68	34	36	93	25	610	67
number, 1987	178	8 855	5 125	14 122	3 069	43	61 587	7 579
1982	236	7 667	6 430	12 549	2 448	240	71 353	8 065
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	8	29	33	27	27	9	338	56
1982	8	60	30	35	49	11	564	73
number, 1987	52	2 476	2 184	3 506	624	16	14 920	2 703
1982	53	1 786	1 645	2 707	423	291	14 872	2 220
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	5	28	32	26	25	7	323	53
1982	8	46	26	35	39	10	524	62
number, 1987	23	1 178	1 106	1 835	321	11	7 573	1 332
1982	30	803	756	1 314	217	153	7 710	1 190
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	8	24	26	25	22	5	309	42
1982	7	57	26	31	37	10	457	51
number, 1987	29	1 298	1 078	1 671	303	5	7 347	1 371
1982	23	983	889	1 393	206	138	7 162	1 030
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	13	28	41	32	39	9	402	59
1982	16	70	33	37	66	8	649	67
number, 1987	285	25 577	14 281	34 208	11 100	82	137 075	23 408
1982	406	13 509	13 002	24 610	6 652	2 384	144 854	19 231
$1,000, 1987	(D)	1 735	1 649	3 449	1 063	6	13 230	2 112
1982	25	1 269	1 297	2 327	689	102	15 018	1 719
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	8	9	18	3	23	9	65	16
number	76	135	200	44	238	82	857	230
25 to 49 farms	4	3	8	3	4	-	63	11
number	(D)	83	277	(D)	150	-	2 245	398
50 to 99 farms	1	5	3	1	2	-	90	15
number	(D)	279	190	(D)	(D)	-	6 437	941
100 to 199 farms	-	4	7	1	4	-	56	3
number	-	645	934	(D)	529	-	7 532	505
200 to 499 farms	-	4	-	5	1	-	79	6
number	-	1 252	-	1 495	(D)	-	23 142	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	1	-	7	1	-	23	1
number	-	(D)	-	4 737	(D)	-	16 034	(D)
1,000 or more farms	-	2	5	12	4	-	26	7
number	-	(D)	12 680	27 533	8 804	-	80 828	19 074
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	4	11	17	11	11	2	112	19
1982	5	15	10	10	12	5	177	17
number, 1987	69	(D)	549	7 371	1 111	(D)	24 242	6 967
1982	251	5 626	158	6 669	861	2 234	28 987	8 161
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	23	358	49	(D)	1 147	355
1982	8	299	6	324	42	85	1 494	448
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	12	26	39	30	33	7	354	49
1982	14	64	31	32	57	6	581	60
number, 1987	216	(D)	13 732	26 837	9 989	(D)	112 833	16 441
1982	155	7 883	12 844	17 941	5 791	150	115 867	11 070
$1,000, 1987	26	(D)	1 626	3 091	1 014	(D)	12 083	1 757
1982	17	970	1 290	2 002	647	17	13 524	1 271

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	32	92	23	14	21	35	129	9
1982	67	150	52	24	56	88	214	39
number, 1987	2 310	54 881	4 589	2 959	964	98	26 167	190
1982	4 893	36 325	5 808	2 800	1 792	280	35 540	1 010
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	19	24	16	9	17	35	48	6
1982	41	61	40	16	53	86	61	29
number, 1987	198	272	90	97	36	98	609	51
1982	272	619	(D)	(D)	151	(D)	783	253
25 to 49 farms, 1987	5	11	1	-	3	-	30	2
1982	10	27	3	6	-	2	54	4
number, 1987	(D)	375	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 084	(D)
1982	350	940	123	228	-	(D)	1 854	152
50 to 99 farms, 1987	3	11	1	2	-	-	8	1
1982	6	17	4	-	2	-	43	3
number, 1987	(D)	793	(D)	(D)	-	-	513	(D)
1982	403	1 110	285	-	(D)	-	2 807	205
100 to 199 farms, 1987	2	9	-	-	-	-	12	-
1982	5	9	1	-	-	-	19	3
number, 1987	(D)	1 186	-	-	-	-	1 408	-
1982	(D)	1 075	(D)	-	-	-	2 646	400
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	12	2	1	-	-	17	-
1982	3	16	1	-	-	-	17	-
number, 1987	(D)	3 870	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 934	-
1982	868	5 026	(D)	-	-	-	4 907	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	1	11	1	-	1	-	6	-
1982	-	8	-	1	-	-	10	-
number, 1987	(D)	6 839	(D)	-	(D)	-	3 456	-
1982	-	5 493	-	(D)	-	-	7 043	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	14	2	2	-	-	8	-
1982	2	12	3	1	1	-	10	-
number, 1987	-	41 546	(D)	(D)	-	-	14 161	-
1982	(D)	22 062	4 611	(D)	(D)	-	15 500	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	25	76	13	10	6	4	108	6
1982	48	123	23	16	13	12	177	23
number, 1987	227	9 165	666	291	23	26	3 747	29
1982	662	6 408	878	327	53	91	4 511	83
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	22	41	8	8	6	4	77	6
25 to 49	3	10	2	-	-	-	12	-
50 to 99	-	10	-	1	-	-	8	-
100 or more farms	-	15	3	1	-	-	11	-
number	-	7 881	555	(D)	-	-	2 212	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	30	88	22	12	20	34	125	7
1982	58	138	48	23	55	86	204	37
number, 1987	2 083	45 716	3 923	2 668	941	72	22 420	161
1982	4 231	29 917	4 930	2 473	1 739	189	31 029	927
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	25	79	13	10	8	4	113	6
1982	51	126	23	16	13	14	183	23
number, 1987	312	13 312	978	598	36	9	5 185	29
1982	1 155	10 279	1 015	598	42	62	6 214	121
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	24	76	13	9	7	4	108	5
1982	49	120	21	15	12	10	170	22
number, 1987	186	6 625	489	314	20	(D)	2 581	19
1982	613	5 313	487	302	24	39	3 202	66
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	24	68	9	6	5	1	104	4
1982	42	106	19	13	7	8	165	20
number, 1987	126	6 667	489	284	16	(D)	2 604	10
1982	542	4 966	528	296	18	23	3 012	55
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	29	92	19	15	8	6	132	11
1982	57	142	35	17	15	14	228	31
number, 1987	6 395	143 782	8 186	5 559	(D)	102	50 827	407
1982	7 466	114 320	9 281	4 485	(D)	557	57 300	1 032
$1,000, 1987	643	11 792	660	470	(D)	13	5 774	37
1982	731	9 379	905	499	(D)	31	5 678	99
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	7	12	9	10	4	5	31	6
number	110	131	50	123	65	(D)	419	57
25 to 49 farms	6	14	2	1	1	1	19	3
number	226	504	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	671	(D)
50 to 99 farms	9	12	1	-	2	-	29	1
number	623	780	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 984	(D)
100 to 199 farms	2	9	2	1	-	-	13	-
number	(D)	1 372	(D)	(D)	-	-	1 584	-
200 to 499 farms	3	12	2	1	-	-	20	1
number	1 120	3 968	(D)	(D)	-	-	6 288	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	5 300	-	-	-	-	2 003	-
1,000 or more farms	2	25	3	2	1	-	17	-
number	(D)	131 727	7 373	(D)	(D)	-	37 878	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	12	34	5	1	5	1	35	2
1982	21	47	12	6	6	7	60	6
number, 1987	1 198	51 477	(D)	(D)	75	(D)	9 696	(D)
1982	2 116	51 991	2 157	(D)	(D)	448	6 657	213
$1,000, 1987	58	1 454	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	461	(D)
1982	85	2 088	103	(D)	(D)	16	317	10
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	23	77	17	15	8	5	120	9
1982	42	121	30	16	12	8	208	27
number, 1987	5 197	92 305	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	41 131	(D)
1982	5 350	62 329	7 124	(D)	(D)	109	50 643	819
$1,000, 1987	584	10 338	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 313	(D)
1982	646	7 290	803	(D)	(D)	15	5 361	89

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	24	21	96	90	5	106	116	46
1982	57	53	173	168	5	139	151	86
number, 1987	92	14 090	36 576	43 714	92	34 928	56 401	7 869
1982	278	16 655	19 223	61 621	414	47 942	32 129	7 397
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	24	9	56	47	4	28	50	32
1982	54	26	106	88	3	52	60	67
number, 1987	92	85	575	353	(D)	307	542	255
1982	137	170	944	757	(D)	561	544	435
25 to 49 farms, 1987	-	5	21	10	-	17	22	3
1982	1	6	29	20	-	15	38	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	691	(D)	-	588	673	97
1982	(D)	208	960	690	-	555	1 235	180
50 to 99 farms, 1987	-	1	10	6	1	18	20	4
1982	2	7	23	14	1	12	14	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	677	342	(D)	1 114	1 329	247
1982	(D)	482	1 758	896	(D)	724	989	172
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	-	9	4	1
1982	-	7	7	5	-	17	17	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	992	510	(D)
1982	-	887	969	665	-	2 345	2 344	(D)
200 to 499 farms, 1987	-	2	1	5	-	11	4	1
1982	-	1	2	8	1	15	6	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	1 533	-	3 597	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	2 216	(D)	4 789	1 505	(D)
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	2	6	-	10	1	1
1982	-	2	2	14	-	12	7	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	4 325	-	7 635	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	9 789	-	8 538	5 076	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	-	3	4	14	-	13	15	4
1982	-	4	4	19	-	16	9	2
number, 1987	-	12 500	32 725	36 547	-	20 695	51 785	6 170
1982	-	13 323	12 590	46 606	-	30 430	20 436	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	3	14	76	73	3	88	92	36
1982	14	39	133	135	4	107	124	51
number, 1987	9	1 115	2 981	6 719	14	4 254	7 649	1 349
1982	143	2 003	2 712	7 946	(D)	6 575	4 157	1 361
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	10	69	48	3	59	71	30
25 to 49	-	-	3	2	-	5	5	-
50 to 99	-	1	-	6	-	8	3	-
100 or more farms	-	3	4	17	-	16	13	6
number	-	(D)	2 457	5 989	-	3 036	6 849	1 160
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	23	18	78	80	5	103	105	36
1982	54	49	156	155	5	131	142	79
number, 1987	83	12 975	33 595	36 995	78	30 674	48 752	6 540
1982	135	14 652	16 511	53 675	(D)	41 367	27 972	6 036
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between–								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	3	15	78	75	3	92	95	37
1982	14	39	139	137	4	110	129	54
number, 1987	6	3 276	5 533	11 825	14	6 036	10 417	2 206
1982	(D)	3 172	4 533	12 290	23	9 732	6 795	2 142
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	3	14	75	72	3	85	85	33
1982	14	32	123	131	4	98	113	42
number, 1987	(D)	1 636	2 682	5 880	7	2 942	5 105	1 091
1982	160	1 529	2 249	6 036	13	4 786	3 397	1 086
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	1	13	66	59	3	83	85	32
1982	10	31	115	111	4	99	114	44
number, 1987	(D)	1 640	2 851	5 945	7	3 094	5 312	1 115
1982	(D)	1 643	2 284	6 254	10	4 946	3 398	1 056
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	6	21	97	82	5	103	115	37
1982	10	47	161	134	6	135	150	61
number, 1987	80	30 214	104 107	88 303	152	68 925	85 585	25 529
1982	(D)	24 178	37 283	98 528	(D)	80 666	59 015	20 403
$1,000, 1987	10	3 073	10 137	8 881	15	6 948	9 431	1 787
1982	(D)	2 524	4 017	10 047	(D)	9 299	6 006	1 376
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	5	4	28	32	2	16	30	10
number	(D)	39	309	383	(D)	190	331	144
25 to 49 farms	1	7	24	11	2	18	23	10
number	(D)	255	871	325	(D)	666	785	365
50 to 99 farms	-	-	18	5	1	14	22	8
number	-	-	1 200	358	(D)	1 037	1 406	(D)
100 to 199 farms	-	3	17	3	-	8	18	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	414	-	1 152	2 212	-
200 to 499 farms	-	2	1	5	-	13	6	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	1 416	-	4 254	1 971	(D)
500 to 999 farms	-	-	3	5	-	10	-	-
number	-	-	2 106	3 563	-	6 460	-	-
1,000 or more farms	-	5	6	21	-	22	16	8
number	-	28 785	97 099	81 844	-	55 166	78 880	24 221
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	-	8	51	38	2	24	30	20
1982	7	16	75	49	2	21	42	22
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	20 257	(D)	9 349	11 661	15 313
1982	(D)	3 693	10 332	17 077	(D)	4 165	16 553	16 177
$1,000, 1987	-	100	(D)	918	(D)	438	458	790
1982	(D)	181	469	803	(D)	229	799	799
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	6	16	76	66	5	101	100	25
1982	8	41	118	121	6	128	134	50
number, 1987	80	(D)	(D)	68 046	(D)	59 576	73 924	10 216
1982	78	20 485	26 951	81 451	(D)	76 501	42 462	4 226
$1,000, 1987	10	2 972	(D)	7 963	(D)	6 512	8 972	997
1982	9	2 343	3 548	9 244	(D)	9 070	5 207	577

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	10	28	84	87	63	121	3	146
1982	20	45	120	109	127	204	8	271
number, 1987	4 744	8 145	18 970	23 833	14 897	110 176	(D)	17 476
1982	1 832	9 444	14 053	31 105	12 055	83 696	53	18 998
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 1987	2	8	35	23	37	36	2	72
1982	10	20	65	30	91	71	8	152
number, 1987	(D)	70	321	311	294	331	(D)	654
1982	60	189	714	318	391	760	53	1 294
25 to 49 ..... farms, 1987	1	7	17	14	5	16	-	22
1982	-	7	19	11	12	28	-	59
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	574	533	(D)	520	-	750
1982	-	(D)	636	382	375	1 008	-	2 087
50 to 99 ..... farms, 1987	1	1	4	6	2	9	1	21
1982	4	2	18	12	4	26	-	25
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	320	413	(D)	598	(D)	1 288
1982	317	(D)	1 324	866	305	1 791	-	1 564
100 to 199 ..... farms, 1987	-	6	8	12	3	7	-	10
1982	4	6	7	19	3	23	-	17
number, 1987	-	829	1 114	1 626	362	804	-	1 397
1982	(D)	767	(D)	2 448	461	3 206	-	2 284
200 to 499 ..... farms, 1987	3	2	11	20	6	16	-	15
1982	1	5	5	21	9	31	-	13
number, 1987	772	(D)	2 441	(D)	2 175	4 645	-	4 497
1982	(D)	1 688	1 750	5 814	3 494	9 466	-	3 813
500 to 999 ..... farms, 1987	2	2	3	7	4	18	-	3
1982	1	4	1	11	5	14	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 900	(D)	2 596	11 980	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 077	3 409	9 187	-	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 1987	1	2	6	5	6	19	-	2
1982	-	1	5	5	3	11	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	12 300	10 500	9 163	91 298	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	8 154	14 200	3 600	58 278	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	7	23	71	73	37	95	1	107
1982	14	38	95	91	51	141	5	200
number, 1987	(D)	899	1 926	4 252	1 566	17 378	(D)	1 940
1982	147	1 128	1 892	3 745	1 330	10 293	18	2 646
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	16	51	35	23	56	1	88
25 to 49	-	4	10	10	-	6	-	15
50 to 99	-	-	7	16	7	11	-	-
100 or more ..... farms	1	3	3	12	7	22	-	3
number	(D)	650	740	2 500	983	15 972	-	720
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1987	9	24	79	81	81	117	3	120
1982	16	42	111	99	122	196	6	240
number, 1987	(D)	7 246	17 044	19 581	13 331	92 798	(D)	15 536
1982	1 685	8 316	12 161	27 360	10 725	73 403	35	16 350
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between–								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1987	7	24	75	76	39	100	1	113
1982	15	39	96	91	52	148	5	210
number, 1987	499	1 450	2 719	5 645	2 645	29 073	(D)	3 178
1982	242	1 595	2 540	5 351	2 497	14 222	18	3 761
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1987	7	23	73	68	37	96	1	105
1982	14	39	92	84	50	141	3	183
number, 1987	305	730	1 404	2 687	1 393	14 012	(D)	1 683
1982	109	812	1 319	2 729	1 243	6 999	7	1 869
June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1987	6	21	62	73	33	89	1	103
1982	13	30	78	82	42	130	5	173
number, 1987	194	720	1 315	2 958	1 252	15 061	(D)	1 495
1982	133	783	1 221	2 622	1 254	7 223	11	1 892
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	9	26	81	97	46	133	2	143
1982	19	45	116	111	60	195	5	264
number, 1987	8 750	12 467	41 934	51 306	25 496	250 840	(D)	34 488
1982	3 330	16 069	21 174	52 534	23 383	117 163	115	35 902
$1,000, 1987	981	1 130	4 086	4 200	2 590	22 345	(D)	3 427
1982	331	1 883	2 162	5 131	2 346	12 991	9	3 531
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	1	6	18	13	15	35	1	42
number	(D)	95	246	174	197	416	(D)	480
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	3	21	8	5	18	1	23
number	(D)	134	684	268	183	657	(D)	833
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	5	7	12	5	9	-	19
number	(D)	(D)	444	851	(D)	640	-	1 149
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	11	18	2	9	-	28
number	(D)	(D)	1 558	2 687	(D)	1 251	-	3 799
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	6	10	19	3	13	-	20
number	(D)	1 884	3 114	6 330	845	4 350	-	6 331
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	1	5	13	3	14	-	7
number	-	(D)	3 180	8 250	2 140	10 008	-	4 898
1,000 or more ..... farms	3	4	9	14	13	35	-	5
number	7 900	9 300	32 696	32 746	21 587	233 518	-	17 018
Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	1	10	31	35	17	22	1	48
1982	9	12	46	36	21	28	1	97
number, 1987	(D)	4 115	7 212	24 947	4 422	104 615	(D)	6 379
1982	153	2 907	3 089	12 389	5 730	15 513	(D)	11 206
$1,000, 1987	(D)	197	213	1 280	220	4 411	(D)	270
1982	7	151	150	530	300	566	(D)	553
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	9	21	70	92	37	125	2	119
1982	18	39	97	99	48	184	4	220
number, 1987	(D)	8 352	34 722	26 359	21 074	146 225	(D)	28 109
1982	3 177	13 162	18 085	40 145	17 653	101 650	(D)	24 694
$1,000, 1987	(D)	932	3 872	3 000	2 370	17 934	(D)	3 157
1982	324	1 733	2 012	4 601	2 047	12 424	(D)	2 979

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	21	226	65	37	16	429	24	48
1982	44	382	133	91	48	613	26	68
number, 1987	10 747	64 379	924	2 532	2 619	451 274	26 990	6 139
1982	8 968	52 037	4 338	5 277	5 232	188 711	20 354	10 308
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	9	131	55	23	8	145	13	12
1982	22	257	119	61	38	230	4	23
number, 1987	67	1 150	319	152	46	1 544	121	110
1982	163	2 268	699	461	(D)	2 631	65	188
25 to 49 farms, 1987	2	36	6	7	1	53	2	10
1982	7	46	7	13	1	107	9	8
number, 1987	(D)	1 250	182	(D)	(D)	1 834	(D)	323
1982	266	1 570	217	377	(D)	3 554	267	327
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	21	2	2	4	54	3	9
1982	7	33	3	6	1	79	3	16
number, 1987	(D)	1 379	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 592	(D)	632
1982	519	2 072	157	401	(D)	5 208	225	997
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	12	1	-	1	48	-	11
1982	2	12	2	5	2	57	1	5
number, 1987	-	1 350	(D)	-	(D)	6 185	-	1 350
1982	(D)	1 701	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 172	(D)	648
200 to 499 farms, 1987	2	7	1	4	-	31	2	2
1982	2	14	1	4	3	63	4	9
number, 1987	(D)	2 307	(D)	(D)	-	9 741	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	3 910	(D)	1 335	(D)	19 027	(D)	2 625
500 to 999 farms, 1987	2	9	-	1	1	26	1	3
1982	1	10	-	1	1	23	3	6
number, 1987	(D)	6 644	-	(D)	(D)	16 045	(D)	1 874
1982	(D)	6 638	-	(D)	(D)	15 049	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms, 1987	4	10	-	-	1	72	3	1
1982	3	10	1	1	2	54	2	1
number, 1987	8 646	50 299	-	-	(D)	412 333	24 978	(D)
1982	6 532	33 878	(D)	(D)	(D)	136 070	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	11	159	29	24	11	336	18	43
1982	28	263	44	52	20	489	21	50
number, 1987	1 660	8 337	200	407	293	55 537	2 529	949
1982	1 054	6 690	756	866	618	22 305	2 476	1 436
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	123	28	19	8	208	13	34
25 to 49	1	13	1	3	1	39	1	4
50 to 99	1	7	-	1	1	24	2	4
100 or more farms	3	16	-	1	1	65	2	1
number	1 523	6 525	-	(D)	(D)	51 196	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	21	208	60	30	15	386	22	45
1982	39	347	125	84	40	567	26	62
number, 1987	9 087	56 042	724	2 125	2 326	395 737	24 461	5 190
1982	7 914	45 347	3 582	4 411	4 614	166 406	17 878	8 872
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	12	166	30	24	11	344	18	43
1982	30	273	49	54	21	501	22	52
number, 1987	(D)	13 740	214	652	409	98 574	4 728	1 353
1982	1 554	10 996	857	1 179	1 073	35 875	4 015	2 175
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	12	156	30	24	10	324	18	39
1982	29	248	43	53	20	459	18	49
number, 1987	(D)	6 931	114	333	196	49 171	(D)	688
1982	785	5 476	438	584	544	18 474	2 012	1 128
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	9	149	22	18	11	314	14	39
1982	25	223	36	41	15	428	18	43
number, 1987	(D)	6 809	100	319	213	49 403	(D)	665
1982	769	5 520	419	595	529	17 401	2 003	1 047
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	20	194	35	27	14	431	19	44
1982	43	309	60	69	29	615	28	66
number, 1987	28 811	109 080	1 507	6 655	4 108	901 377	44 847	9 630
1982	17 172	82 898	8 031	10 536	10 853	385 698	41 346	23 144
$1,000, 1987	2 047	12 323	124	552	517	92 211	4 861	1 006
1982	2 066	8 711	767	974	1 175	34 115	4 859	2 241
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	5	63	20	12	5	67	5	9
number	32	758	189	143	52	855	61	138
25 to 49 farms	4	36	7	2	-	79	4	2
number	135	1 206	193	(D)	-	2 690	174	(D)
50 to 99 farms	2	28	3	1	5	49	-	8
number	(D)	1 793	192	(D)	350	3 408	-	560
100 to 199 farms	-	23	3	4	1	60	2	14
number	-	3 127	(D)	555	(D)	8 290	(D)	2 015
200 to 499 farms	4	16	2	4	1	53	1	7
number	1 443	4 196	(D)	1 441	(D)	16 096	(D)	1 677
500 to 999 farms	1	9	-	2	-	23	1	2
number	(D)	5 748	-	(D)	-	15 652	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more farms	4	19	-	2	2	100	6	2
number	26 063	92 252	-	(D)	(D)	854 386	43 513	(D)
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	5	69	15	10	1	135	5	7
1982	12	99	18	22	6	200	9	18
number, 1987	(D)	6 633	724	2 400	(D)	157 010	2 678	1 252
1982	1 018	13 360	2 640	3 242	155	113 768	4 796	6 087
$1,000, 1987	(D)	322	28	105	(D)	4 853	99	50
1982	48	542	117	158	6	3 555	216	311
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	18	172	26	20	14	361	16	42
1982	40	262	56	55	26	520	24	61
number, 1987	(D)	102 447	783	4 255	(D)	744 367	41 969	8 378
1982	16 154	69 538	5 391	7 294	10 698	271 930	36 550	17 057
$1,000, 1987	(D)	12 001	95	447	(D)	87 358	4 762	956
1982	2 018	8 169	650	816	1 169	30 560	4 644	1 929

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	80	63	3	16	33	78	27	91
1982	156	156	14	26	34	145	65	165
number, 1987	2 338	4 341	(D)	565	51 242	30 818	(D)	12 641
1982	2 331	7 771	146	731	32 313	37 332	4 208	14 870
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	75	52	2	13	6	24	23	55
1982	147	133	12	20	12	60	54	103
number, 1987	271	311	(D)	121	50	202	136	483
1982	564	592	(D)	119	99	540	325	876
25 to 49 farms, 1987	1	2	1	-	6	11	3	5
1982	4	4	1	2	5	16	5	16
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	369	99	154
1982	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	170	534	(D)	564
50 to 99 farms, 1987	2	3	-	1	1	9	-	13
1982	2	7	1	2	3	10	2	18
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	616	-	787
1982	(D)	430	(D)	(D)	163	723	(D)	1 181
100 to 199 farms, 1987	-	2	-	1	3	5	-	4
1982	1	5	-	1	1	15	1	12
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	506	646	-	516
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2 015	(D)	1 448
200 to 499 farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	3	9	-	5
1982	1	1	-	1	3	17	2	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 050	2 664	-	1 664
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 139	(D)	2 305
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	3	9	-	5
1982	-	3	-	-	3	19	-	6
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	1 950	5 701	-	3 614
1982	-	1 930	-	-	1 758	12 435	-	4 279
1,000 or more farms, 1987	1	2	-	-	11	11	1	4
1982	1	3	-	-	7	8	1	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	47 388	20 620	(D)	5 423
1982	(D)	3 600	-	-	29 040	15 946	(D)	8 217
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	16	25	2	9	27	58	13	58
1982	26	36	5	16	25	105	35	113
number, 1987	475	354	(D)	103	8 082	4 158	386	1 392
1982	372	1 156	14	94	7 928	5 685	637	2 196
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	12	21	2	7	14	31	12	47
25 to 49	2	2	-	2	1	5	-	3
50 to 99	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	3
100 or more farms	1	1	-	-	11	18	1	5
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	7 897	3 423	(D)	845
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	77	62	3	16	30	72	24	86
1982	153	151	13	24	30	131	60	151
number, 1987	1 863	3 977	(D)	462	43 160	26 660	(D)	11 249
1982	1 959	6 615	132	637	24 385	31 647	3 571	12 672
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between—								
Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	17	29	2	9	27	60	14	61
1982	26	39	6	16	27	106	35	114
number, 1987	876	525	(D)	145	14 629	6 366	(D)	2 368
1982	569	2 013	23	135	15 824	7 614	665	3 396
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	15	28	2	7	27	56	14	56
1982	21	33	6	12	24	94	34	105
number, 1987	437	277	(D)	79	7 535	3 227	(D)	1 208
1982	271	998	11	80	7 908	3 792	184	1 722
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	12	22	2	8	22	55	12	54
1982	20	32	5	11	24	91	25	95
number, 1987	439	248	(D)	66	7 094	3 139	(D)	1 160
1982	298	1 015	12	55	7 916	3 822	481	1 674
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	20	46	2	12	34	81	18	79
1982	45	65	7	21	36	130	42	145
number, 1987	(D)	5 200	(D)	1 286	136 782	63 494	(D)	20 186
1982	4 657	15 215	149	(D)	128 007	87 397	7 026	26 267
$1,000, 1987	(D)	528	(D)	74	7 921	6 161	(D)	2 018
1982	236	1 599	12	(D)	9 276	8 632	683	2 515
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	13	29	1	7	7	15	9	34
number	94	243	(D)	58	74	210	123	423
25 to 49 farms	2	3	1	1	2	7	4	12
number	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	265	154	413
50 to 99 farms	1	2	-	1	5	12	3	10
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	355	805	175	651
100 to 199 farms	2	7	-	1	-	14	1	6
number	(D)	958	-	(D)	-	1 806	(D)	767
200 to 499 farms	-	2	-	-	6	4	-	6
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	1 010	-	1 855
500 to 999 farms	1	1	-	2	1	5	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	4 120	-	2 066
1,000 or more farms	1	2	-	-	13	24	1	8
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	134 050	55 276	(D)	14 011
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	3	9	-	3	9	25	8	18
1982	12	11	3	9	10	41	19	38
number, 1987	(D)	507	-	(D)	(D)	14 646	223	3 049
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 930	(D)	7 237
$1,000, 1987	(D)	26	-	(D)	(D)	595	7	83
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 074	(D)	327
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	18	39	2	10	33	72	15	72
1982	39	60	7	16	29	111	32	128
number, 1987	(D)	4 693	(D)	(D)	(D)	48 648	(D)	17 137
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	(D)	83 467	(D)	19 030
$1,000, 1987	(D)	502	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 565	(D)	1 936
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	(D)	7 558	(D)	2 188

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
INVENTORY								
Hogs and pigs farms, 1987	61	49	10	165	48	73	43	20
1982	115	75	45	243	89	104	116	71
number, 1987	10 364	107 397	(D)	91 977	2 592	27 930	3 984	35
1982	21 402	108 379	176	58 143	3 492	18 209	4 318	171
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 farms, 1987	42	15	9	62	36	38	34	20
1982	89	28	44	97	72	61	101	70
number, 1987	326	171	31	622	211	342	127	35
1982	608	314	(D)	981	340	558	455	(D)
25 to 49 farms, 1987	7	2	-	22	3	9	1	-
1982	6	14	1	34	5	10	5	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	775	104	304	(D)	-
1982	(D)	450	(D)	1 125	167	351	154	(D)
50 to 99 farms, 1987	1	13	-	14	-	8	3	-
1982	2	8	-	38	3	5	3	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	977	-	457	(D)	-
1982	(D)	526	-	2 542	198	383	229	-
100 to 199 farms, 1987	4	4	1	14	6	3	1	-
1982	6	5	-	24	4	11	-	-
number, 1987	490	(D)	(D)	1 912	917	340	(D)	-
1982	798	602	-	2 929	(D)	1 564	-	-
200 to 499 farms, 1987	3	1	-	20	2	5	1	-
1982	1	6	-	21	4	6	4	-
number, 1987	672	(D)	-	6 521	(D)	1 819	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 468	-	6 156	976	2 065	1 130	-
500 to 999 farms, 1987	-	3	-	15	1	3	1	-
1982	2	5	-	14	-	3	2	-
number, 1987	-	1 886	-	9 560	(D)	2 301	(D)	-
1982	(D)	3 200	-	8 645	-	1 800	(D)	-
1,000 or more farms, 1987	4	11	-	18	-	7	2	-
1982	9	9	-	15	1	8	1	-
number, 1987	8 576	103 678	-	71 610	-	22 367	(D)	-
1982	17 887	101 819	-	35 765	(D)	11 488	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	42	43	2	125	21	56	16	-
1982	71	69	8	210	34	73	34	4
number, 1987	1 069	8 723	(D)	14 060	416	4 022	491	-
1982	2 987	7 720	46	7 788	494	2 227	638	12
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	38	23	1	74	16	40	12	-
25 to 49	2	6	1	13	2	4	1	-
50 to 99	-	3	-	14	2	4	-	-
100 or more farms	2	11	-	24	1	8	3	-
number	(D)	8 183	-	12 245	(D)	3 377	370	-
Other hogs and pigs farms, 1987	56	47	10	159	47	66	41	20
1982	109	69	42	229	82	91	109	71
number, 1987	9 295	98 674	(D)	77 897	2 176	23 908	3 493	35
1982	18 415	100 650	130	50 355	2 998	15 982	3 680	159
LITTERS								
Litters of pigs farrowed between–								
Dec. 1 of proceding year and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	44	44	2	127	23	56	17	-
1982	73	70	9	217	35	76	35	4
number, 1987	1 574	16 585	(D)	22 506	577	6 020	702	-
1982	5 488	14 243	45	11 723	714	3 728	927	(D)
Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 farms, 1987	42	43	2	124	22	53	16	-
1982	64	68	5	197	33	72	32	4
number, 1987	786	8 428	(D)	10 692	291	3 043	355	-
1982	2 677	7 164	17	5 882	354	1 924	452	(D)
June 1 and Nov. 30 farms, 1987	35	40	2	113	21	46	13	-
1982	55	59	7	186	28	56	27	2
number, 1987	788	8 157	(D)	11 814	286	2 977	347	-
1982	2 811	7 079	28	5 841	360	1 804	475	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	48	53	2	167	31	65	23	1
1982	75	79	9	243	48	89	45	7
number, 1987	23 435	238 589	(D)	213 154	6 049	64 429	8 789	(D)
1982	44 481	193 047	315	122 927	5 658	31 070	9 172	150
$1,000, 1987	2 206	26 670	(D)	21 442	537	7 471	919	(D)
1982	3 984	21 248	15	13 098	572	3 195	853	8
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 farms	14	9	-	43	11	14	8	1
number	172	90	-	522	104	148	40	(D)
25 to 49 farms	12	11	-	17	4	14	6	-
number	394	400	-	603	118	496	(D)	-
50 to 99 farms	5	9	-	18	5	10	2	-
number	346	666	-	1 350	295	609	(D)	-
100 to 199 farms	9	1	1	18	4	7	-	-
number	1 198	(D)	(D)	2 434	587	1 008	-	-
200 to 499 farms	3	6	1	16	3	6	3	-
number	769	1 703	(D)	4 865	600	1 839	1 001	-
500 to 999 farms	-	2	-	11	3	4	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	7 522	(D)	2 918	-	-
1,000 or more farms	5	15	-	44	1	10	4	-
number	20 556	234 523	-	195 858	(D)	57 411	7 373	-
Feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	17	14	1	54	10	23	6	-
1982	28	22	4	91	14	25	11	2
number, 1987	1 059	18 968	(D)	79 057	1 364	2 778	1 834	-
1982	12 505	19 443	(D)	16 360	1 337	2 418	3 047	(D)
$1,000, 1987	36	903	(D)	3 435	62	135	77	-
1982	511	906	(D)	846	66	102	129	(D)
Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold farms, 1987	38	50	1	146	28	56	21	1
1982	63	74	5	204	40	79	36	5
number, 1987	22 376	219 621	(D)	134 097	4 685	61 651	6 955	(D)
1982	31 976	173 604	(D)	106 567	4 321	28 652	6 125	(D)
$1,000, 1987	2 170	25 767	(D)	18 007	475	7 336	842	(D)
1982	3 473	20 342	(D)	12 251	507	3 093	724	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	542	10	7	23	1	14	6
1982..	447	11	1	15	4	14	12
number, 1987..	15 820	147	303	1 735	(D)	523	191
1982..	11 506	243	(D)	928	21	407	249
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	372	8	3	13	-	7	3
25 to 99	141	2	2	5	1	7	3
100 to 299..................................	23	-	2	3	-	-	-
300 to 999..................................	6	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 or more..................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	458	8	5	21	1	13	6
1982..	379	10	1	14	3	12	12
number, 1987..	9 876	113	144	872	(D)	371	126
1982..	7 550	140	(D)	641	(D)	279	152
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	408	8	4	20	1	14	6
1982..	331	4	1	13	-	12	12
number, 1987..	12 235	120	242	1 188	(D)	514	114
1982..	8 536	129	(D)	529	-	380	187
pounds of wool, 1987..	78 141	660	1 540	6 477	(D)	3 604	857
1982..	54 231	724	(D)	3 090	-	2 368	791
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	423	6	4	20	2	14	6
1982..	334	5	1	14	1	11	12
number, 1987..	10 794	104	138	1 117	(D)	393	87
1982..	7 092	154	(D)	629	(D)	411	193
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	464	9	4	22	2	14	6
1982..	373	5	1	14	1	12	12
$1,000, 1987..	752	9	7	80	(D)	31	5
1982..	380	7	(D)	32	(D)	10	7
Horses and ponies inventory..................... farms, 1987..	6 811	115	83	61	36	193	64
1982..	7 058	71	83	57	28	219	49
number, 1987..	29 946	577	315	292	105	582	200
1982..	27 509	317	282	193	67	561	119
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	1 305	21	15	13	6	12	3
1982..	1 102	16	10	13	2	24	3
number, 1987..	4 660	86	28	63	18	25	7
1982..	3 563	34	31	29	(D)	40	4
$1,000, 1987..	8 034	138	19	77	5	11	2
1982..	6 452	31	24	12	(D)	32	4

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	5	-	-	1	29	7	9
1982..	2	-	-	-	19	2	5
number, 1987..	27	-	-	(D)	710	206	185
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	311	(D)	70
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	5	-	-	1	20	5	7
25 to 99	-	-	-	-	8	1	1
100 to 299..................................	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
300 to 999..................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more..................................	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987..	5	-	-	1	25	6	7
1982..	2	-	-	-	16	2	5
number, 1987..	16	-	-	(D)	390	163	107
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	167	(D)	32
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	24	4	8
1982..	2	-	-	-	10	2	5
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	558	156	129
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	219	(D)	69
pounds of wool, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	3 295	1 081	726
1982..	(D)	-	-	-	1 486	(D)	409
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	25	3	4
1982..	1	-	1	-	13	1	5
number, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	433	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	146	(D)	18
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987..	2	-	-	-	26	4	8
1982..	2	-	1	-	14	2	5
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	(D)	1
Horses and ponies inventory..................... farms, 1987..	30	12	41	22	232	52	82
1982..	44	16	41	14	264	53	82
number, 1987..	103	33	124	186	977	258	417
1982..	143	59	131	53	930	212	308
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987..	4	1	5	2	38	14	25
1982..	9	-	4	3	46	10	18
number, 1987..	6	(D)	5	(D)	111	44	73
1982..	24	-	(D)	17	90	23	77
$1,000, 1987..	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	121	42	176
1982..	18	-	(D)	11	133	19	120

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2	4	1	4	2	13	3
	1982	-	5	2	11	-	9	3
	number, 1987	(D)	49	(D)	15	(D)	282	28
	1982	-	76	(D)	339	-	252	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		2	4	1	4	2	8	3
25 to 99		-	-	-	-	-	5	-
100 to 299		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	2	4	1	1	1	12	1
	1982	-	5	2	9	-	8	3
	number, 1987	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	237	(D)
	1982	-	81	(D)	226	-	178	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	2	4	1	2	1	13	1
	1982	-	5	2	7	-	10	2
	number, 1987	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	358	(D)
	1982	-	63	(D)	368	-	261	(D)
	pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 480	(D)
	1982	-	291	(D)	3 123	-	1 388	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1	3	1	2	3	12	2
	1982	-	5	-	8	-	11	3
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	742	(D)
	1982	-	44	-	260	-	256	34
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	2	4	1	3	3	13	2
	1982	-	5	2	8	-	11	3
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	37	(D)
	1982	-	3	(D)	21	-	14	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	61	6	15	58	79	133	35
	1982	57	7	18	37	94	115	37
	number, 1987	302	48	188	214	391	592	149
	1982	165	49	90	88	514	299	160
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	7	-	3	5	25	27	6
	1982	8	1	2	3	27	13	5
	number, 1987	132	-	3	13	92	128	25
	1982	61	(D)	(D)	4	107	39	18
	$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	9	216	133	39
	1982	79	(D)	(D)	12	333	51	31

Item		Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	6	4	7	1	2	2	-	-
	1982	1	5	9	1	1	3	2	-
	number, 1987	103	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	169	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:									
1 to 24		4	2	5	-	2	1	-	-
25 to 99		2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 299		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
300 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 1987	6	4	5	-	1	2	-	-
	1982	1	5	8	-	-	3	2	-
	number, 1987	52	143	126	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	118	76	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs shorn	farms, 1987	5	4	4	-	1	2	-	-
	1982	1	5	7	-	1	2	2	-
	number, 1987	99	142	105	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	135	117	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	pounds of wool, 1987	456	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	1 057	786	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	5	4	4	1	2	1	-	-
	1982	1	5	7	-	-	2	2	-
	number, 1987	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	48	66	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold	farms, 1987	5	4	4	1	2	2	-	-
	1982	1	5	8	-	1	2	2	-
	$1,000, 1987	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	(D)	3	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Horses and ponies inventory	farms, 1987	18	20	102	55	21	66	9	2
	1982	9	31	113	59	21	46	9	3
	number, 1987	65	66	395	226	114	404	33	(D)
	1982	13	121	435	163	93	233	42	24
Horses and ponies sold	farms, 1987	-	3	14	8	3	26	1	-
	1982	1	4	13	12	4	17	-	3
	number, 1987	-	10	60	20	9	205	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	7	51	39	(D)	53	-	(D)
	$1,000, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	285	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	6	72	13	(D)	98	-	(D)

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	15	6	6	6	1	12	4	4
1982	6	4	6	4	1	10	3	1
number, 1987	303	48	140	80	(D)	171	233	(D)
1982	124	(D)	134	66	(D)	197	113	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	10	5	4	5	1	11	1	3
25 to 99	5	1	2	1	-	1	3	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	14	2	6	4	1	12	4	4
1982	4	3	6	3	1	5	3	1
number, 1987	247	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	124	181	(D)
1982	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	57	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	14	2	6	4	-	9	3	3
1982	5	2	2	3	-	6	3	1
number, 1987	279	(D)	112	(D)	-	147	129	(D)
1982	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	153	29	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	1 513	(D)	690	(D)	-	929	797	(D)
1982	646	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	656	241	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	12	3	4	2	1	10	3	4
1982	4	3	2	3	-	7	3	1
number, 1987	176	46	98	(D)	(D)	105	111	(D)
1982	65	(D)	(D)	51	-	114	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	14	3	6	5	1	10	3	4
1982	5	3	2	4	-	8	3	1
$1,000, 1987	10	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)
1982	3	(D)	(D)	2	-	6	1	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	153	109	53	57	37	160	66	75
1982	144	101	62	55	45	154	59	73
number, 1987	770	458	163	337	95	848	239	455
1982	552	376	157	262	152	810	159	364
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	41	19	4	14	4	39	9	27
1982	20	12	8	13	3	37	5	19
number, 1987	88	50	11	56	20	82	20	95
1982	58	20	18	52	7	130	14	95
$1,000, 1987	311	56	8	(D)	11	145	16	117
1982	87	19	37	46	4	242	23	165

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	-	3	1	8	2	1	20
1982	4	1	2	2	11	4	7	27
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	(D)	654
1982	136	(D)	(D)	(D)	349	35	114	971
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	-	2	1	6	2	1	9
25 to 99	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	-	1	1	8	2	1	18
1982	4	1	2	2	9	4	4	23
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	126	(D)	(D)	401
1982	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	32	57	670
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	-	1	1	6	1	1	19
1982	4	1	2	1	10	6	3	20
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	184	(D)	(D)	564
1982	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	281	44	(D)	691
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 257	(D)	(D)	3 494
1982	373	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 756	220	(D)	3 773
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	4	-	1	-	8	1	1	19
1982	4	1	2	1	8	6	6	24
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	103	(D)	(D)	382
1982	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	38	91	510
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	4	-	1	1	8	1	1	19
1982	4	1	2	1	11	6	7	25
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	2	4	29
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	8	12	110	18	207	21	85	177
1982	14	22	106	11	221	35	102	196
number, 1987	32	73	491	39	1 113	110	360	529
1982	52	46	291	45	1 138	265	330	600
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	2	4	19	2	51	3	22	21
1982	-	-	14	2	48	6	17	19
number, 1987	(D)	6	68	(D)	129	7	215	82
1982	-	-	33	(D)	139	23	100	113
$1,000, 1987	(D)	3	88	(D)	323	2	131	62
1982	-	-	42	(D)	238	12	86	74

Table 13. Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	1	-	3	18	7	6	1
1982	4	1	-	1	8	6	7	2
number, 1987	22	(D)	-	15	357	38	258	(D)
1982	110	(D)	-	(D)	212	93	122	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	3	1	-	3	13	7	3	1
25 to 99	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	1	-	1	15	3	6	1
1982	4	1	-	1	6	5	3	2
number, 1987	16	(D)	-	(D)	215	(D)	160	(D)
1982	62	(D)	-	(D)	108	69	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	11	2	6	1
1982	4	1	-	1	5	5	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	277	(D)	210	(D)
1982	85	(D)	-	(D)	180	69	(D)	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1 892	(D)	1 295	(D)
1982	450	(D)	-	(D)	1 087	258	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	12	3	6	2
1982	4	1	-	-	5	5	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	275	19	176	(D)
1982	66	(D)	-	-	125	77	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1	1	-	1	13	3	6	2
1982	4	1	-	1	6	5	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	2	(D)	-	(D)	6	3	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	79	7	21	5	171	49	109	17
1982	81	13	27	6	174	56	123	17
number, 1987	648	32	229	15	694	162	467	59
1982	649	29	139	14	597	134	492	54
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	19	1	9	-	23	10	23	5
1982	15	2	6	1	21	4	23	1
number, 1987	84	(D)	14	-	74	22	70	10
1982	82	(D)	22	(D)	65	8	77	(D)
$1,000, 1987	113	(D)	25	-	55	19	143	(D)
1982	117	(D)	102	(D)	41	8	301	(D)

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	1	3	5	4	16	-	8
1982	-	4	2	3	8	9	-	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	89	94	155	-	139
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	71	149	-	50
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	1	1	1	4	1	16	-	6
25 to 99	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	2
100 to 299	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	1	1	3	4	4	13	-	6
1982	-	4	2	2	7	9	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	48	45	88	-	88
1982	-	109	(D)	(D)	51	99	-	36
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	1	1	3	6	3	10	-	4
1982	-	3	2	2	6	6	-	6
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	161	44	105	-	113
1982	-	66	(D)	(D)	54	89	-	42
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	630	217	710	-	637
1982	-	530	(D)	(D)	250	489	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	1	3	5	3	12	-	5
1982	-	3	2	2	5	8	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	72	87	-	78
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	134	-	20
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	1	1	4	6	3	12	-	6
1982	-	3	2	2	6	8	-	7
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4	6	-	7
1982	-	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	1
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	45	31	81	40	47	254	8	83
1982	34	43	86	53	41	332	15	87
number, 1987	192	113	335	227	151	511	16	590
1982	147	145	320	299	135	655	51	639
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	10	5	14	5	4	22	-	28
1982	7	7	11	16	7	28	1	24
number, 1987	73	11	45	13	8	78	-	74
1982	16	21	32	51	8	42	(D)	56
$1,000, 1987	54	9	98	13	7	47	-	188
1982	8	68	22	51	6	26	(D)	68

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	8	3	4	7	2	1	1	12
1982	4	1	4	1	-	1	2	7
number, 1987	193	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	532
1982	48	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	428
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	2	2	7	2	1	1	8
25 to 99	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 299	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	8	3	3	5	2	1	-	9
1982	4	1	4	1	-	1	2	6
number, 1987	119	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-	283
1982	29	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	316
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	8	1	3	1	-	-	-	7
1982	4	1	2	-	-	1	-	4
number, 1987	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	413
1982	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	252
pounds of wool, 1987	1 196	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1 989
1982	68	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1 945
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	7
1982	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
number, 1987	208	(D)	(D)	17	-	(D)	-	407
1982	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	157
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	9	2	3	3	-	2	-	9
1982	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	4
$1,000, 1987	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	32
1982	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	70	23	81	52	9	21	26	93
1982	94	19	100	56	10	19	27	81
number, 1987	181	131	600	185	90	72	106	740
1982	198	104	492	204	125	54	71	478
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	12	7	25	14	2	2	8	24
1982	7	5	29	12	4	4	4	21
number, 1987	31	29	64	41	(D)	(D)	23	69
1982	10	8	82	45	14	4	12	89
$1,000, 1987	15	38	578	46	(D)	(D)	9	294
1982	7	6	647	42	21	4	16	352

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	11	2	12	5	3	1	12
1982	-	7	2	10	2	6	1	9
number, 1987	-	170	(D)	710	68	145	(D)	231
1982	-	106	(D)	252	(D)	54	(D)	99
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	9	2	5	4	-	1	9
25 to 99	-	2	-	6	1	3	-	3
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	-	9	1	12	2	3	1	10
1982	-	5	2	9	2	3	-	6
number, 1987	-	110	(D)	404	(D)	92	(D)	160
1982	-	62	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	-	60
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	-	9	1	12	2	3	1	9
1982	-	4	2	9	2	2	-	8
number, 1987	-	133	(D)	419	(D)	108	(D)	169
1982	-	85	(D)	143	(D)	(D)	-	81
pounds of wool, 1987	-	868	(D)	3 110	(D)	905	(D)	1 359
1982	-	475	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	-	512
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	13	2	12	1	3	1	7
1982	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	6
number, 1987	-	128	(D)	357	(D)	68	(D)	81
1982	-	76	(D)	108	76	57	(D)	31
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	-	13	2	12	2	3	1	10
1982	-	5	2	9	3	3	1	8
$1,000, 1987	-	9	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
1982	-	5	(D)	5	4	(D)	(D)	2
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	1	14	26	14	45	53	34	187
1982	4	25	14	16	38	52	34	160
number, 1987	(D)	51	158	34	176	250	227	920
1982	(D)	63	63	63	161	180	286	580
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	7	1	6	13	15	42
1982	-	2	2	3	6	8	11	31
number, 1987	-	-	30	(D)	20	159	58	175
1982	-	(D)	(D)	7	19	19	89	128
$1,000, 1987	-	-	38	(D)	21	871	252	183
1982	-	(D)	(D)	8	25	44	660	138

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	-	-	4	8	4	5	-	10
1982	1	-	3	15	2	4	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	24	215	112	161	-	591
1982	(D)	-	16	434	(D)	16	-	73
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	-	4	4	3	3	-	3
25 to 99	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	5
100 to 299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	-	-	4	7	4	5	-	9
1982	-	-	2	14	2	3	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	12	99	73	128	-	360
1982	-	-	(D)	381	(D)	(D)	-	58
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	6	4	5	-	9
1982	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	165	75	135	-	390
1982	-	-	(D)	322	(D)	(D)	-	52
pounds of wool, 1987	-	-	(D)	858	501	920	-	2 571
1982	-	-	(D)	2 499	(D)	(D)	-	240
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	7	4	5	-	10
1982	-	-	2	10	2	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	108	82	128	-	439
1982	-	-	(D)	244	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	7	4	5	-	10
1982	-	-	2	11	2	2	-	3
$1,000, 1987	-	-	(D)	8	6	6	-	27
1982	-	-	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	27	68	112	139	68	55	14	68
1982	32	77	127	114	79	68	14	68
number, 1987	123	233	511	657	284	198	82	296
1982	122	431	331	426	273	154	121	226
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	6	8	19	24	14	8	1	15
1982	6	11	16	10	14	7	7	5
number, 1987	12	36	119	78	38	25	(D)	42
1982	17	145	74	17	38	8	18	12
$1,000, 1987	24	63	156	97	32	19	(D)	48
1982	24	61	205	19	40	5	19	8

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	12	8	-	5	3	16	1	7
1982	6	7	-	4	3	7	2	6
number, 1987	402	418	-	72	87	260	(D)	458
1982	54	151	-	22	57	124	(D)	518
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	6	4	-	4	1	12	1	4
25 to 99	6	2	-	1	2	4	-	2
100 to 299	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older .... farms, 1987	9	5	-	3	3	15	1	7
1982	5	5	-	2	3	7	2	5
number, 1987	241	265	-	54	71	181	(D)	229
1982	24	113	-	(D)	48	78	(D)	259
Sheep and lambs shorn .... farms, 1987	9	4	-	3	3	12	1	7
1982	5	5	-	4	2	4	2	5
number, 1987	309	262	-	48	67	201	(D)	314
1982	33	105	-	20	(D)	100	(D)	362
pounds of wool, 1987	1 916	1 246	-	173	320	1 890	(D)	1 280
1982	204	582	-	103	(D)	674	(D)	2 245
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	12	7	-	3	3	12	-	6
1982	3	6	-	3	3	4	1	5
number, 1987	321	242	-	40	56	131	-	197
1982	14	66	-	16	2	70	(D)	233
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold .... farms, 1987	12	7	-	3	3	13	1	7
1982	5	6	-	4	3	4	2	5
$1,000, 1987	26	22	-	3	3	7	(D)	14
1982	1	4	-	(D)	2	5	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory .... farms, 1987	124	190	8	54	4	141	30	173
1982	121	183	17	39	3	139	37	157
number, 1987	442	670	29	223	14	649	96	1 286
1982	350	569	50	175	(D)	721	155	1 094
Horses and ponies sold .... farms, 1987	23	34	4	8	1	45	3	53
1982	17	27	-	8	-	27	7	48
number, 1987	48	156	8	15	(D)	100	7	143
1982	40	118	-	19	-	72	20	147
$1,000, 1987	92	285	4	8	(D)	197	4	370
1982	25	124	-	11	-	151	25	316

Table 13. **Sheep and Horses—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	4	1	15	7	6	1	2	7
1982	2	3	11	4	4	2	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	315	96	164	(D)	(D)	176
1982	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	1	10	6	4	1	1	4
25 to 99	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	3
100 to 299	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older farms, 1987	3	1	12	7	5	1	2	5
1982	2	3	10	3	4	2	4	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	228	53	141	(D)	(D)	111
1982	(D)	(D)	129	9	(D)	(D)	46	(D)
Sheep and lambs shorn farms, 1987	3	-	12	4	6	-	2	5
1982	2	2	10	1	4	-	4	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	217	(D)	215	-	(D)	141
1982	(D)	(D)	145	(D)	(D)	-	69	(D)
pounds of wool, 1987	(D)	-	1 350	(D)	1 375	-	(D)	1 003
1982	(D)	(D)	883	(D)	(D)	-	317	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	3	-	13	6	5	-	1	6
1982	2	2	9	2	2	2	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	208	61	201	-	(D)	115
1982	(D)	(D)	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool sold farms, 1987	3	-	13	6	6	-	2	6
1982	2	3	10	2	4	2	4	2
$1,000, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	4	12	-	(D)	8
1982	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses and ponies inventory farms, 1987	31	20	152	50	116	27	131	158
1982	38	27	191	55	96	25	117	220
number, 1987	98	79	475	191	471	129	498	377
1982	94	88	497	160	289	109	1 473	481
Horses and ponies sold farms, 1987	7	3	19	6	35	7	22	16
1982	3	5	19	6	10	5	15	12
number, 1987	(D)	6	51	16	89	14	59	25
1982	(D)	13	34	10	28	(D)	37	28
$1,000, 1987	86	5	81	17	101	56	58	20
1982	(D)	18	37	17	47	(D)	41	16

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 1987	5 906	66	134	21	61	90	23
	1982	7 671	91	134	42	48	164	22
Chickens 3 months old or older	farms, 1987	3 330	55	83	15	10	55	17
	1982	5 348	72	84	36	17	127	21
	number, 1987	20 070 337	384 482	901 135	242	(D)	763	238
	1982	18 823 538	479 484	717 413	(D)	(D)	2 226	323
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms, 1987	3 138	50	62	15	10	55	17
	1982	5 164	70	65	34	17	127	21
	number, 1987	15 887 006	322 411	464 681	242	(D)	743	(D)
	1982	15 250 598	377 949	336 066	(D)	(D)	2 007	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99		2 313	28	10	15	5	55	17
100 to 399		72	5	-	-	2	-	-
400 to 3,199		33	-	3	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		314	9	35	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		241	4	12	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		99	1	2	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		41	3	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more	farms	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	4 463 795	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age	farms, 1987	490	12	24	-	-	5	1
	1982	673	11	24	3	6	18	2
	number, 1987	4 183 331	62 071	436 454	-	-	20	(D)
	1982	3 572 940	101 535	381 347	26	(D)	219	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old	farms, 1987	202	1	10	-	1	4	-
	1982	218	4	7	-	1	1	-
	number, 1987	3 069 345	(D)	174 820	-	(D)	34	-
	1982	1 977 483	76 005	141 000	-	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 1987	1 943	16	41	6	7	38	1
	1982	2 105	18	48	7	7	48	-
	number, 1987	74 940 514	385 191	1 566 149	133 103	410 900	1 199 928	(D)
	1982	59 047 034	421 511	1 518 588	65 122	(D)	959 650	-
Turkeys	farms, 1987	680	4	-	2	38	5	3
	1982	659	3	1	3	25	15	1
	number, 1987	14 954 616	16	-	(D)	1 073 916	30	7
	1982	10 607 983	(D)	(D)	9	702 260	52	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding	farms, 1987	160	3	-	-	7	4	3
	1982	290	3	-	3	5	13	1
	number, 1987	804 972	(D)	-	-	122 916	16	7
	1982	781 820	(D)	-	9	196 960	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	farms, 1987	509	8	4	1	7	3	6
	1982	742	15	8	4	5	14	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 1987	4 292	48	147	6	62	50	1
	1982	4 562	53	133	9	46	54	2
	$1,000, 1987	1 240 193	7 566	20 908	796	37 841	6 929	(D)
	1982	880 724	7 022	14 781	577	23 929	6 301	(D)
Hens and pullets sold	farms, 1987	1 179	29	87	-	4	1	-
	1982	1 360	26	72	3	4	1	1
	number, 1987	26 449 977	506 533	1 437 202	-	223 040	(D)	-
	1982	23 700 924	675 665	1 256 294	(D)	3 820	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold	farms, 1987	900	24	54	-	3	1	-
	1982	1 127	23	46	2	4	1	1
	number, 1987	14 889 573	286 083	480 588	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	14 810 488	294 205	345 569	(D)	3 820	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold	farms, 1987	291	6	33	-	1	-	-
	1982	250	6	26	1	-	-	-
	number, 1987	11 560 404	220 450	956 614	-	(D)	-	-
	1982	8 890 436	381 480	910 725	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	2 153	12	56	5	7	44	-
	1982	2 195	15	57	4	8	45	-
	number, 1987	408 721 082	2 355 261	9 760 099	648 500	2 048 182	5 669 882	-
	1982	348 434 068	1 940 000	9 416 715	421 817	2 078 200	6 211 263	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		20	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		271	1	14	-	-	9	-
60,000 to 99,999		348	2	5	2	-	14	-
100,000 to 199,999		707	5	15	3	2	14	-
200,000 to 499,999		726	3	21	-	4	5	-
500,000 or more	farms	81	1	1	-	1	1	-
	number	51 936 010	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 1987	577	4	-	-	41	-	-
	1982	421	1	3	1	28	2	-
	number, 1987	43 289 339	23	-	-	3 450 032	-	-
	1982	30 766 665	(D)	41 000	(D)	2 055 105	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold	farms, 1987	545	3	-	-	33	-	-
	1982	387	1	3	1	23	1	-
	number, 1987	42 093 287	(D)	-	-	3 065 006	-	-
	1982	29 603 477	(D)	41 000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold	farms, 1987	139	2	-	1	6	-	-
	1982	167	-	4	-	4	1	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
INVENTORY							
Any poultry farms, 1987	23	62	62	25	74	50	25
1982	60	76	103	61	149	62	53
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	20	19	54	24	68	28	14
1982	57	46	97	59	140	41	41
number, 1987	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	1 378	43 015	(D)
1982	(D)	1 336	24 742	(D)	4 854	150 114	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	20	19	53	24	67	26	14
1982	56	46	95	57	136	39	41
number, 1987	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	1 294	42 951	(D)
1982	(D)	1 204	24 436	(D)	4 245	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	16	19	50	23	66	22	12
100 to 399	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
400 to 3,199	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	8	5	1
1982	4	6	10	8	16	6	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	84	64	(D)
1982	42	132	306	(D)	609	(D)	30
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	-	-	1	-	4	1
1982	-	1	3	5	4	1	-
number, 1987	11	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	42	11	1	6	20	2
1982	7	31	11	8	15	21	8
number, 1987	-	2 073 520	100	(D)	62	948 413	(D)
1982	101	1 018 783	149	41	104	941 752	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	1	8	3	5	1	5
1982	7	2	11	1	9	2	9
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	25	(D)	23 832
1982	43	(D)	25	(D)	36	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	-	5	2	4	-	3
1982	7	2	10	-	9	1	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)
1982	33	(D)	18	-	30	(D)	48
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	2	9	2	11	2	10
1982	12	3	11	5	20	4	12
SALES							
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	6	48	25	6	9	30	12
1982	21	42	18	11	26	44	18
$1,000, 1987	(D)	14 447	3 353	(D)	(D)	10 758	(D)
1982	324	6 137	148	231	1 628	9 478	15 112
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	-	5	2	5	6	1
1982	7	2	7	1	10	17	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	53	76 904	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	18 520	(D)	1 680	240 268	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	5	1	4	4	1
1982	7	2	7	1	10	14	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	18 520	(D)	(D)	91 766	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	148 502	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	48	2	-	-	19	2
1982	1	35	-	-	-	22	1
number, 1987	-	11 848 520	(D)	-	-	5 284 022	(D)
1982	(D)	6 054 438	-	-	-	5 056 275	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	9	-	-	-	5	1
200,000 to 499,999	-	26	-	-	-	9	1
500,000 or more farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
1982	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	-	4	-	1	-	5
1982	4	-	3	2	4	1	6

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
INVENTORY							
Any poultry .... farms, 1987	39	3	6	45	23	244	28
1982	59	4	15	78	58	213	33
Chickens 3 months old or older .... farms, 1987	25	2	5	43	17	53	28
1982	40	4	11	75	48	53	30
number, 1987	37 769	(D)	113	757	[illegible] 299	752 623	(D)
1982	92 186	72	342	1 804	124 280	756 112	411 423
Hens and pullets of laying age .... farms, 1987	25	2	5	42	17	47	27
1982	36	4	10	75	47	51	30
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	113	710	(D)	536 720	(D)
1982	(D)	72	(D)	1 665	(D)	628 971	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:							
1 to 99	20	2	5	42	13	19	20
100 to 399	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	3	2	2
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	1	14	3
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age .... farms, 1987	2	-	-	6	2	12	4
1982	6	-	1	11	6	9	3
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	47	(D)	215 903	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	139	(D)	127 141	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	1	3	4
1982	2	-	-	3	1	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	50	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens .... farms, 1987	16	-	-	3	2	187	1
1982	20	1	-	11	6	158	-
number, 1987	396 031	-	-	12	(D)	7 564 899	(D)
1982	432 218	(D)	-	124	(D)	4 965 117	-
Turkeys .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	2	6	2
1982	3	-	1	12	4	4	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	110 002	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	66	16	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding .... farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	1	-	2
1982	1	-	1	8	3	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... farms, 1987	3	2	2	2	7	5	1
1982	6	1	7	8	12	15	5
SALES							
Any poultry sold .... farms, 1987	28	1	-	5	10	272	10
1982	33	3	6	11	22	273	15
$1,000, 1987	3 744	(D)	-	(D)	3 554	70 379	(D)
1982	3 968	(Z)	4	3	2 664	49 465	4 943
Hens and pullets sold .... farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	4	38	9
1982	10	-	1	5	10	37	13
number, 1987	40 611	-	-	-	26 323	1 212 851	506 662
1982	413 817	-	(D)	254	121 277	979 733	342 075
Hens and pullets of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	6	-	-	-	4	29	8
1982	7	-	1	5	10	34	13
number, 1987	40 611	-	-	-	26 323	833 320	(D)
1982	39 817	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	858 233	342 075
Pullets not of laying age sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	10	1
1982	3	-	-	1	1	4	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	379 531	(D)
1982	374 000	-	-	(D)	(D)	121 500	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	21	1	-	-	2	225	-
1982	20	2	-	-	5	230	-
number, 1987	2 569 206	(D)	-	-	(D)	38 340 199	-
1982	2 488 829	(D)	-	-	597 200	32 847 886	-
1987 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
2,000 to 59,999	4	-	-	-	-	26	-
60,000 to 99,999	6	-	-	-	-	40	-
100,000 to 199,999	6	-	-	-	-	83	-
200,000 to 499,999	4	-	-	-	2	69	-
500,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	3 710 000	-
Turkeys sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	365 684	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	147 000	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
1982	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	365 684	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	147 000	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	-	4	-

Table 14. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	17	17	68	86	26	30	3	-
1982	17	30	66	128	42	48	13	-
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	10	16	46	82	23	27	3	-
1982	9	26	51	127	42	46	12	-
number, 1987	(D)	159 566	518 377	14 446	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	161 981	540 243	12 321	387 431	138 294	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	10	16	46	80	23	26	3	-
1982	8	26	46	127	42	43	12	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 332	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	420 938	11 889	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	9	11	25	75	18	22	2	-
100 to 399	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	-
400 to 3,199	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	10	1	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	3	7	-	-	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	2	1	5	6	2	6	-	-
1982	3	1	10	16	4	12	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	44	(D)	119 305	432	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
1982	-	-	3	6	2	6	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	153	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	7	-	10	3	1	6	-	-
1982	8	-	14	21	4	8	1	-
number, 1987	200 200	-	369 172	(D)	(D)	52	-	-
1982	203 030	-	419 180	321	(D)	210	(D)	-
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	-	9	2	2	1	-	-
1982	1	-	5	7	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	444 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	59 006	43	-	(D)	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
1982	1	-	1	5	-	3	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	1	9	5	5	5	-	-
1982	2	6	10	6	4	7	2	-
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	14	10	58	9	8	10	1	-
1982	9	13	54	21	14	24	7	-
$1,000, 1987	1 358	3 747	18 036	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 219	2 844	11 952	203	4 010	1 126	274	-
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	2	5	31	2	4	2	1	-
1982	1	11	29	10	10	8	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	144 393	814 692	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	145 776	695 763	(D)	355 174	141 900	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	5	23	2	4	2	1	-
1982	1	11	21	9	10	8	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	144 393	457 203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	145 776	359 797	760	355 174	141 900	(D)	-
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	357 489	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	335 966	(D)	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	7	-	14	-	-	1	-	-
1982	7	-	13	1	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 083 450	-	3 105 078	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	1 104 588	-	2 577 898	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	7	1	-	2	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	1 153 710	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	605 002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	1 153 710	-	-	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	605 002	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
1982	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ......farms, 1987	67	51	328	14	44	54	45	21
1982	97	65	344	24	45	69	63	33
Chickens 3 months old or older ......farms, 1987	55	43	70	9	30	49	33	18
1982	88	53	102	23	35	66	54	30
number, 1987	(D)	196 455	744 556	132	73 066	13 125	748 408	446
1982	133 384	297 005	634 859	664	131 954	9 288	573 984	863
Hens and pullets of laying age ......farms, 1987	53	41	63	9	30	49	30	18
1982	87	51	97	23	34	64	51	29
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	571 073	(D)	72 990	13 068	680 804	366
1982	133 129	(D)	489 644	584	131 791	9 039	(D)	811
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	49	26	31	9	25	44	15	18
100 to 399	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	-
400 to 3,199	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	7	10	-	-	-	6	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	6	12	-	3	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	1	7	-	1	-	4	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 or more ......farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ......farms, 1967	11	5	14	1	6	4	4	4
1982	10	7	14	4	6	12	4	4
number, 1987	277	(D)	173 483	(D)	76	57	67 604	80
1982	255	(D)	145 215	80	163	249	(D)	52
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ......farms, 1987	4	6	4	-	-	1	4	-
1982	5	5	4	-	1	1	3	2
number, 1987	95	102 165	(D)	-	-	(D)	136 004	-
1982	192	56 435	63 803	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ......farms, 1987	10	8	92	-	15	3	8	1
1982	8	11	140	1	17	3	9	2
number, 1987	109 587	150 024	3 670 666	-	1 043 241	(D)	308 235	(D)
1982	(D)	287 510	4 377 275	(D)	531 382	19	236 324	(D)
Turkeys ......farms, 1987	1	2	172	2	1	1	-	3
1982	2	-	114	1	6	4	5	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 838 369	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9 004
1982	(D)	-	4 360 724	(D)	(D)	23	31	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding ......farms, 1987	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	2
1982	2	-	9	1	5	2	3	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	139 401	(D)	11	(D)	12	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ......farms, 1987	10	4	3	5	1	7	5	7
1982	14	6	6	7	7	9	5	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold ......farms, 1987	16	31	357	3	31	17	28	3
1982	41	36	385	5	22	24	29	10
$1,000, 1987	1 508	4 749	129 388	1	9 076	(D)	13 427	(D)
1982	1 967	3 760	114 209	30	5 120	288	8 128	543
Hens and pullets sold ......farms, 1987	4	21	45	1	8	7	20	2
1982	21	25	49	1	7	10	16	5
number, 1987	(D)	302 432	1 043 639	(D)	84 319	(D)	927 142	(D)
1982	98 008	284 815	797 332	(D)	93 689	(D)	632 195	168
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ......farms, 1987	4	17	35	1	8	7	14	2
1982	19	22	40	1	7	10	15	5
number, 1987	(D)	152 712	708 139	(D)	84 319	(D)	477 542	(D)
1982	(D)	174 435	645 769	(D)	93 689	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ......farms, 1987	-	5	10	-	-	-	6	-
1982	2	3	9	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	149 720	335 500	-	-	-	449 600	-
1982	(D)	110 380	151 563	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ......farms, 1987	4	6	121	-	19	1	7	-
1982	6	7	185	-	10	-	8	1
number, 1987	662 500	1 436 500	21 271 047	-	6 095 712	(D)	2 064 047	-
1982	430 053	1 328 948	24 080 840	-	3 315 600	-	1 485 203	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	17	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	1	3	56	-	-	1	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	2	3	30	-	17	-	7	-
500,000 or more ......farms	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	3 070 000	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys sold ......farms, 1987	-	-	190	-	-	1	-	1
1982	1	-	151	-	1	-	3	2
number, 1987	-	-	12 295 457	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	12 224 036	-	(D)	-	10	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold ......farms, 1987	-	-	188	-	-	1	-	1
1982	1	-	145	-	1	-	3	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	11 899 536	-	(D)	-	10	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ......farms, 1987	2	2	1	-	1	3	-	2
1982	3	3	-	1	-	3	-	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	26	14	59	23	60	44	35	57
1982	27	21	92	25	99	73	65	103
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	7	14	49	4	52	20	26	52
1982	15	18	79	20	89	42	54	100
number, 1987	(D)	456	137 335	324	30 008	142 680	(D)	941
1982	(D)	616	205 711	(D)	52 037	(D)	(D)	1 988
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	7	14	49	4	51	20	24	51
1982	15	18	75	19	88	42	54	100
number, 1987	(D)	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	877
1982	(D)	541	(D)	497	51 920	(D)	(D)	1 782
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	5	12	46	3	45	16	23	50
100 to 399	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	-	4	1	6	1	4	9
1982	-	5	14	2	8	10	3	10
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	64
1982	-	75	(D)	(D)	117	(D)	(D)	206
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	1
1982	-	-	2	-	1	4	1	1
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	19	3	7	9	5	24	10	5
1982	12	2	6	5	10	37	2	6
number, 1987	628 000	(D)	114	641 600	(D)	933 875	174 342	45
1982	408 400	(D)	46	143 604	54 867	830 528	(D)	15
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	1	13	8	1	1	1	6
1982	1	4	8	4	7	4	4	5
number, 1987	-	(D)	39	237 500	(D)	(D)	(D)	27
1982	(D)	17	40	(D)	(D)	15	(D)	18
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	1	9	-	-	1	1	2
1982	-	4	7	-	3	4	3	3
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	20	-	5	(D)	6	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	1	11	-	7	1	3	5
1982	2	3	13	5	15	10	13	14
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	23	2	7	22	25	33	14	5
1982	17	6	24	10	36	42	21	14
$1,000, 1987	5 589	(D)	1 979	11 651	1 155	15 770	1 117	2
1982	3 446	3	1 933	2 901	889	7 524	422	2
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	-	6	2	8	5	1	2
1982	3	2	14	1	12	3	7	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	141 200	(D)	50 745	100 121	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	183 157	(D)	29 428	(D)	(D)	87
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	-	6	-	7	5	1	2
1982	3	2	11	-	11	3	7	6
number, 1987	(D)	-	141 200	-	(D)	100 121	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	87
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	19	-	-	10	3	28	5	-
1982	12	-	-	3	5	34	1	1
number, 1987	3 614 881	-	-	3 849 000	(D)	5 076 151	667 000	-
1982	2 338 500	-	-	450 000	407 153	5 216 749	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	4	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	6	-	-	-	1	9	1	-
200,000 to 499,999	7	-	-	8	1	10	2	-
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	965 760	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	965 760	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
1982	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ..... farms, 1987	27	31	12	6	221	25	73	16
1982	40	25	18	6	231	46	125	23
Chickens 3 months old or older ..... farms, 1987	23	7	9	5	200	22	61	14
1982	37	14	15	6	212	44	111	22
number, 1987	599	253	210	116	1 630 318	404	137 831	231
1982	1 047	344	472	88	1 506 707	810	154 187	469
Hens and pullets of laying age ..... farms, 1987	23	7	9	5	184	21	61	14
1982	36	14	13	5	199	44	110	22
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	210	(D)	1 306 614	329	(D)	(D)
1982	923	(D)	277	(D)	1 355 654	784	(D)	384
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	23	6	9	5	41	21	47	14
100 to 399	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	37	-	2	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age ..... farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	34	5	7	1
1982	7	1	4	1	18	4	12	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	323 704	75	(D)	(D)
1982	124	(D)	195	(D)	151 053	26	(D)	85
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	21	2	4	1
1982	2	-	-	2	20	1	5	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	208 935	(D)	65	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	376 800	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1987	2	22	2	1	19	2	11	-
1982	8	11	4	2	14	1	14	2
number, 1987	(D)	974 500	(D)	(D)	99 833	(D)	356 821	-
1982	193	400 407	(D)	(D)	47 570	(D)	69 224	(D)
Turkeys ..... farms, 1987	1	-	2	1	4	-	9	2
1982	6	1	3	1	4	2	9	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	80 005	-	(D)	(D)
1982	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-
Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	3	-	4	-
1982	5	-	2	1	2	2	6	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	8	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1987	8	3	1	6	12	2	10	2
1982	9	3	2	3	14	8	16	1
SALES								
Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	11	29	5	-	193	3	35	6
1982	14	18	6	-	187	8	38	3
$1,000, 1987	2	7 118	(D)	-	29 586	(D)	6 655	(D)
1982	6	3 072	3 814	-	21 695	2	4 694	(Z)
Hens and pullets sold ..... farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	174	1	17	1
1982	5	-	1	-	173	1	19	2
number, 1987	58	-	(D)	-	1 922 868	(D)	108 810	(D)
1982	250	-	(D)	-	1 884 587	(D)	145 173	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	147	1	17	1
1982	4	-	1	-	146	1	17	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 213 118	(D)	108 810	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 283 855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold ..... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
1982	1	-	-	-	27	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	709 750	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	600 732	-	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	1	28	-	-	7	-	8	-
1982	3	17	-	-	7	-	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	5 679 665	-	-	516 000	-	2 006 665	-
1982	(D)	3 131 600	-	-	155 532	-	411 852	-
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	12	-	-	1	-	2	-
500,000 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
1982	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	405 000	(D)
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	2
1982	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	405 000	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	-
1982	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	24	58	34	18	32	113	42	18
1982	31	82	50	20	68	193	58	38
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	11	26	18	14	30	110	27	8
1982	24	59	36	15	64	190	43	31
number, 1987	(D)	372 101	37 630	(D)	612	1 685	(D)	151
1982	(D)	507 032	(D)	(D)	1 367	3 245	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	11	23	17	14	29	110	27	8
1982	24	57	36	15	64	187	42	31
number, 1987	(D)	215 649	(D)	(D)	543	1 619	(D)	151
1982	(D)	400 782	(D)	(D)	1 262	2 922	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	10	11	14	12	29	110	23	8
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	7	1	4	6	12	-	-
1982	1	10	-	1	9	18	3	1
number, 1987	-	156 452	(D)	(D)	69	66	-	-
1982	(D)	106 250	-	(D)	105	323	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	3	-	-	2	2	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
number, 1987	-	60 733	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	4	10	15	3	2	5	14	2
1982	8	21	18	4	8	12	18	4
number, 1987	156 000	607 800	545 700	109 300	(D)	27	744 700	(D)
1982	189 823	694 516	316 497	(D)	(D)	192	714 809	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	2	16	-	-	1	9	4	-
1982	2	10	-	-	4	7	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	562 284	-	-	(D)	44	19	-
1982	(D)	197 607	-	-	25	31	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	-	-	-	1	6	3	-
1982	1	1	-	-	3	7	1	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	12	14	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	5	1	3	4	8	3	14
1982	5	4	3	1	7	19	3	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	11	50	25	8	9	8	21	5
1982	21	54	35	8	14	13	24	12
$1,000, 1987	4 741	18 804	4 485	1 085	(D)	2	5 975	311
1982	3 535	13 481	2 110	987	190	5	4 667	241
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	21	4	3	3	3	3	-
1982	3	25	6	3	3	5	6	4
number, 1987	(D)	500 341	35 338	(D)	123	48	(D)	-
1982	(D)	502 284	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	3	16	3	2	3	3	3	-
1982	3	22	4	3	3	5	5	4
number, 1987	(D)	236 991	(D)	(D)	123	48	(D)	-
1982	(D)	372 984	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	263 350	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	129 300	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	4	12	20	3	2	-	15	2
1982	5	16	22	4	2	-	15	2
number, 1987	592 520	2 754 332	3 175 180	572 245	(D)	-	4 221 060	(D)
1982	1 442 700	2 863 116	2 100 859	794 000	(D)	-	3 361 000	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	-	10	1	2	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999	1	6	4	1	-	-	4	1
200,000 to 499,999	1	5	1	1	-	-	6	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	1 804 197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	727 564	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	1 804 197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	727 564	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
1982	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	24	43	210	100	3	46	41	38
1982	46	58	186	105	4	58	40	48
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	22	6	39	57	3	5	27	30
1982	46	27	46	75	4	13	38	39
number, 1987	317	78 136	151 767	2 703 468	(D)	240	(D)	97 930
1982	803	187 590	119 198	2 714 790	(D)	(D)	(D)	154 447
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	22	6	36	41	3	5	26	30
1982	43	25	44	57	4	12	38	39
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 874 361	(D)	(D)	(D)	97 884
1982	707	(D)	77 079	1 713 980	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	22	3	23	15	1	3	24	26
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	8	2	2	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	1 203 298	-	-	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	1	6	20	2	1	2	6
1982	6	4	5	21	2	1	6	7
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	829 107	(D)	(D)	(D)	46
1982	96	(D)	42 119	1 000 810	(D)	(D)	290	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	2	8	2	2	-	1
1982	-	1	3	7	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	415 726	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	283 827	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	2	36	160	38	1	43	2	6
1982	5	31	138	24	-	42	6	5
number, 1987	(D)	1 471 900	5 506 174	2 243 931	(D)	1 355 670	(D)	133
1982	62	1 144 610	4 549 292	1 267 370	-	1 284 128	200	20
Turkeys farms, 1987	1	3	6	-	2	-	14	4
1982	4	4	5	4	-	1	2	6
number, 1987	(D)	45 008	46 848	-	(D)	-	413 723	11
1982	9	36	17	56	-	(D)	(D)	35
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	1
1982	3	2	4	4	-	1	1	4
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-	(D)	(D)	14
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	4	1	9	6	2	1	6	13
1982	2	1	11	3	3	4	7	17
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	2	50	225	93	2	50	19	8
1982	7	58	205	84	2	50	13	19
$1,000, 1987	(D)	13 415	39 355	45 813	(D)	19 394	7 191	1 491
1982	(Z)	11 082	25 231	32 132	(D)	13 953	713	1 631
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	4	20	55	2	2	2	4
1982	4	7	21	56	2	1	2	10
number, 1987	(D)	86 620	276 521	4 079 228	(D)	(D)	(D)	235 114
1982	58	175 710	242 454	4 206 548	(D)	(D)	(D)	83 965
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	4	16	28	2	2	2	3
1982	4	5	16	30	2	1	2	9
number, 1987	(D)	86 620	197 521	1 492 384	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	58	(D)	114 454	1 651 679	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	28	-	-	-	1
1982	-	2	5	27	-	-	-	1
number, 1987	-	-	79 000	2 586 844	-	-	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	128 000	2 554 869	-	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	45	195	40	-	47	2	-
1982	1	46	179	26	-	47	1	1
number, 1987	-	7 264 043	29 263 731	12 483 750	-	7 270 028	(D)	-
1982	(D)	7 152 556	23 423 014	6 445 089	-	7 781 205	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	11	30	2	-	2	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	8	40	5	-	15	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	13	73	4	-	20	2	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	11	49	21	-	10	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	2	3	7	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	1 820 000	4 106 000	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-	12	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	172 759	-	-	-	937 947	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-	12	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	(D)	172 759	-	-	-	937 947	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	1	-	6	1	2	-	1	1
1982	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	2

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	2	9	39	18	22	43	9	295
1982	6	14	41	30	58	56	18	296
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	2	8	21	6	18	32	9	115
1982	6	14	26	17	55	55	15	138
number, 1987	(D)	149	35 289	191	(D)	1 078 811	103 880	906 417
1982	85	384	(D)	498	(D)	1 047 057	121 673	661 151
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	2	8	19	6	18	32	9	99
1982	6	14	25	17	53	54	15	128
number, 1987	(D)	149	(D)	191	(D)	(D)	(D)	606 171
1982	85	(D)	(D)	498	(D)	(D)	(D)	542 806
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	1	8	16	6	17	19	6	44
100 to 399	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	26
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	1	-	1	6	1	4
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	511 000	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	-	3	1	21
1982	-	2	3	-	10	8	1	15
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	300 246
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	134	(D)	(D)	118 345
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	9
1982	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	8
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	219 321
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	57 652
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	-	-	6	12	1	10	1	169
1982	-	-	12	12	7	7	-	157
number, 1987	-	-	523 054	556 700	(D)	584 200	(D)	5 503 577
1982	-	-	310 389	492 104	55	(D)	-	4 937 413
Turkeys farms, 1987	-	-	9	-	3	1	-	6
1982	-	-	8	-	8	12	2	4
number, 1987	-	-	128 008	-	14	(D)	-	28 016
1982	-	-	105 505	-	33	25	(D)	(D)
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	3
1982	-	-	3	-	7	6	1	2
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	14	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	5	-	23	12	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	-	3	9	-	4	5	-	14
1982	-	3	-	3	7	7	5	17
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	1	2	28	13	3	31	7	306
1982	-	2	23	20	4	28	6	313
$1,000, 1987	(D)	(D)	6 006	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 451	59 171
1982	-	(D)	4 234	2 910	831	11 297	1 232	42 732
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	1	-	5	-	1	18	4	85
1982	-	-	5	4	2	23	5	81
number, 1987	(D)	-	59 642	-	(D)	977 633	105 046	1 802 913
1982	-	-	(D)	71	(D)	870 353	81 460	1 309 475
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	1	17	4	61
1982	-	-	5	4	2	22	5	64
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	105 046	894 526
1982	-	-	(D)	71	(D)	(D)	81 460	708 675
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	24
1982	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	908 387
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	600 800
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	13	-	10	1	207
1982	-	-	12	14	-	2	-	212
number, 1987	-	-	1 380 000	3 215 900	-	2 813 600	(D)	34 628 816
1982	-	-	1 658 115	2 743 504	-	(D)	-	32 489 259
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	25
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	77
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	4	8	-	5	-	71
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	6
1982	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	587 300	-	-	(D)	-	155 710
1982	-	-	268 000	(D)	-	-	-	73 000
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	4
1982	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	268 000	(D)	-	-	-	73 000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	4
1982	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	56	108	51	54	37	101	8	51
1982	45	198	101	109	47	135	5	52
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	8	104	44	39	27	34	4	24
1982	17	193	91	88	39	88	4	37
number, 1987	(D)	3 100	46 435	84 175	46 113	176 298	61	592 972
1982	(D)	5 713	(D)	104 286	76 931	312 084	108	440 996
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	8	102	43	38	25	31	3	24
1982	17	191	88	86	38	87	4	37
number, 1987	(D)	2 560	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	5 325	(D)	104 170	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	7	97	39	33	23	19	3	10
100 to 399	-	5	2	2	-	3	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	2	-	2	6	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	1	22	6	2	5	3	1	4
1982	3	18	12	7	4	8	1	1
number, 1987	(D)	540	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	38	388	196	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	1	6	1	2	3	3	-	2
1982	1	5	2	6	3	4	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	37	16	2	6	6	24	3	2
1982	29	26	10	11	5	29	1	2
number, 1987	1 231 493	213	(D)	182 512	88 800	808 394	71 000	(D)
1982	845 899	300	75	1 208	38 451	992 699	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	7	9	4	2	5	47	1	9
1982	2	10	3	9	5	25	-	8
number, 1987	89 512	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	1 300 021	(D)	538 467
1982	(D)	43	13	160	(D)	459 927	-	228 008
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	-	7	4	1	2	2	-	1
1982	2	8	2	6	3	8	-	1
number, 1987	-	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	21	(D)	39	4	34 262	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	5	10	9	14	2	4	-	17
1982	5	17	16	25	4	9	1	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	60	14	11	31	15	98	4	44
1982	47	29	24	42	24	91	2	39
$1,000, 1987	13 928	(D)	(D)	7 695	1 855	32 211	(D)	23 511
1982	8 223	11	323	4 220	2 017	21 248	(D)	14 777
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	3	1	5	7	4	16	-	13
1982	2	4	5	16	6	27	-	21
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	42 465	190 988	45 300	279 190	-	637 370
1982	(D)	125	(D)	125 297	80 410	358 535	-	442 367
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	2	-	4	7	2	12	-	12
1982	2	4	5	14	5	25	-	21
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	190 988	(D)	127 190	-	(D)
1982	(D)	125	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	442 367
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	1	1	1	-	2	4	-	2
1982	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	152 000	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	42	1	-	5	7	32	3	1
1982	39	3	1	3	6	31	-	2
number, 1987	6 175 785	(D)	-	574 548	505 350	5 637 811	258 000	(D)
1982	5 998 729	(D)	(D)	(D)	513 900	6 172 000	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	5	-	-	1	-	3	2	-
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	1	5	4	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	14	-	-	2	1	15	1	-
200,000 to 499,999	13	-	-	1	-	7	-	1
500,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	10	1	-	1	2	50	1	10
1982	2	-	-	1	2	27	1	7
number, 1987	539 558	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3 271 341	(D)	970 000
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 560 954	(D)	687 259
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	10	1	-	1	2	48	1	10
1982	1	-	-	1	2	24	1	7
number, 1987	539 558	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	1 534 480	(D)	687 259
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	3	1	2	8	-	2	-	16
1982	2	2	1	14	1	3	-	8

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	73	128	9	19	12	255	11	40
1982	116	145	21	24	13	276	29	70
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	66	65	8	14	10	38	8	35
1982	105	95	20	22	10	55	29	61
number, 1987	5 435	430 066	240	356	359	704 644	42 579	72 484
1982	38 581	394 512	523	450	222	568 177	(D)	141 622
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	66	58	8	14	10	36	8	34
1982	103	91	20	21	10	55	29	59
number, 1987	5 386	337 331	(D)	(D)	359	639 624	42 579	(D)
1982	38 390	341 735	462	425	222	568 160	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	62	37	8	14	10	20	5	28
100 to 399	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	9	-	-	-	4	2	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	5	11	1	1	-	6	-	2
1982	15	11	7	3	-	3	3	12
number, 1987	49	92 735	(D)	(D)	-	65 020	-	(D)
1982	191	52 777	61	25	-	17	(D)	(D)
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	4	1	-	-	4	-	2
1982	2	3	2	-	-	4	1	3
number, 1987	50	37 008	(D)	-	-	67 500	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	76 715	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	4	62	-	-	-	101	-	5
1982	10	54	2	1	-	122	2	5
number, 1987	20	1 513 697	-	-	-	5 073 469	-	(D)
1982	64	1 224 039	(D)	(D)	-	4 570 674	(D)	(D)
Turkeys farms, 1987	7	3	3	2	1	111	-	6
1982	5	5	3	4	-	94	4	10
number, 1987	16	9	42	(D)	(D)	3 494 312	-	2 066
1982	7	13	38	11	-	3 237 026	23	225
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	5	1	3	1	1	7	-	4
1982	3	3	3	3	-	10	2	6
number, 1987	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61 156	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	90 767	(D)	21
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	15	6	1	5	4	8	3	14
1982	17	4	4	4	6	11	-	16
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	17	107	3	6	2	304	7	14
1982	25	104	2	4	3	293	3	31
$1,000, 1987	55	17 472	(Z)	(D)	(D)	144 372	652	2 150
1982	435	12 223	(D)	(Z)	1	109 121	327	2 445
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	4	32	-	2	-	25	3	8
1982	14	37	-	-	-	30	1	16
number, 1987	(D)	489 873	-	(D)	-	869 514	42 500	134 520
1982	29 122	453 298	-	-	-	429 898	(D)	165 241
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	24	-	2	-	18	3	7
1982	12	31	-	-	-	26	1	14
number, 1987	(D)	337 173	-	(D)	-	707 514	42 500	(D)
1982	(D)	339 398	-	-	-	345 198	(D)	(D)
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	-	9	-	-	-	7	-	1
1982	2	9	-	-	-	4	-	3
number, 1987	-	152 700	-	-	-	162 000	-	(D)
1982	(D)	113 900	-	-	-	84 700	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	70	-	-	-	147	-	3
1982	-	62	-	-	-	150	-	1
number, 1987	-	7 366 189	-	-	-	33 827 340	-	(D)
1982	-	6 074 421	-	-	-	26 636 410	-	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	22	-	-	-	10	-	2
60,000 to 99,999	-	20	-	-	-	13	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	23	-	-	-	54	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	4	-	-	-	61	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 527 400	-	(D)
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	1	1	1	1	-	127	-	4
1982	-	-	2	-	-	104	-	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	10 338 647	-	6 246
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	9 467 422	-	(D)
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	121	-	2
1982	-	-	1	-	-	98	-	4
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	10 248 452	-	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	9 374 177	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	1	-	1	-	5	3	5
1982	3	2	1	-	2	9	-	9

Table 14. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
INVENTORY								
Any poultry farms, 1987	54	30	60	155	397	28	113	71
1982	65	32	71	166	418	54	126	119
Chickens 3 months old or older farms, 1987	37	10	46	51	117	19	92	70
1982	59	12	58	71	122	41	99	115
number, 1987	110 160	197	871	423 372	1 673 553	593 293	747 881	955
1982	39 806	(D)	(D)	626 643	1 172 580	(D)	501 932	1 908
Hens and pullets of laying age farms, 1987	35	10	46	49	87	18	76	68
1982	58	12	57	67	104	41	93	115
number, 1987	(D)	197	835	(D)	1 030 824	(D)	514 642	867
1982	39 599	(D)	(D)	556 628	862 353	(D)	387 855	1 840
1987 farms by inventory:								
1 to 99	28	10	46	25	21	14	31	68
100 to 399	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	5	-	-	9	34	-	28	-
10,000 to 19,999	2	-	-	8	22	-	18	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	3	5	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-
100,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets 3 months old or older not of laying age farms, 1987	7	-	4	3	38	4	17	10
1982	10	2	4	5	21	4	9	9
number, 1987	(D)	-	36	(D)	642 729	(D)	233 239	88
1982	207	(D)	57	70 015	310 227	120	114 077	68
Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old farms, 1987	3	2	2	8	11	2	8	-
1982	1	-	1	5	18	1	7	2
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	129 404	205 450	(D)	121 805	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	77 000	291 231	(D)	85 905	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens farms, 1987	14	19	12	75	277	9	17	5
1982	14	22	10	75	284	10	22	12
number, 1987	351 243	953 526	300 224	3 470 541	15 004 453	382 100	406 993	33
1982	192 150	923 793	299 606	2 590 705	11 691 051	231 031	492 880	71
Turkeys farms, 1987	4	1	3	25	1	1	3	7
1982	6	1	6	22	4	5	5	8
number, 1987	124	(D)	15	888 343	(D)	(D)	11	42
1982	14	(D)	37	790 138	20	25	28	20
Turkey hens kept for breeding farms, 1987	2	1	2	2	-	-	1	7
1982	3	1	2	3	4	1	5	5
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	42
1982	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11
Ducks, geese, and other poultry farms, 1987	8	2	2	6	7	4	6	-
1982	5	2	5	7	7	10	10	8
SALES								
Any poultry sold farms, 1987	25	21	15	175	431	23	95	2
1982	16	24	25	146	477	20	84	14
$1,000, 1987	4 010	7 155	1 791	74 391	121 447	16 464	11 541	(D)
1982	1 503	5 383	2 288	51 702	103 123	6 924	7 117	4
Hens and pullets sold farms, 1987	12	1	-	32	108	7	74	-
1982	4	2	2	33	112	5	57	3
number, 1987	108 582	(D)	-	747 196	2 059 486	360 538	1 008 212	-
1982	29 490	(D)	(D)	832 705	2 080 983	(D)	628 272	46
Hens and pullets of laying age sold farms, 1987	8	1	-	24	69	6	52	-
1982	4	2	2	23	75	5	47	3
number, 1987	49 582	(D)	-	454 896	1 064 306	(D)	434 194	-
1982	29 490	(D)	(D)	516 505	1 153 128	(D)	402 840	46
Pullets not of laying age sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	8	40	1	22	-
1982	-	-	-	10	38	-	11	-
number, 1987	59 000	-	-	292 300	995 180	(D)	574 018	-
1982	-	-	-	316 200	943 855	-	225 432	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	10	20	13	98	320	10	15	1
1982	6	21	13	89	357	11	21	1
number, 1987	2 264 000	5 794 828	1 466 000	22 058 922	70 261 753	2 293 000	1 884 883	(D)
1982	1 380 000	5 101 502	1 776 014	15 855 569	66 157 203	1 807 211	2 447 993	(D)
1987 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	4	7	35	1	3	-
60,000 to 99,999	1	2	5	10	49	1	5	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	3	3	31	96	4	6	-
200,000 to 499,999	9	14	-	47	119	3	-	-
500,000 or more farms	-	1	1	2	21	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	14 807 932	(D)	(D)	-
Turkeys sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	37	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	3 135 903	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1 655 079	-	-	(D)	-
Turkeys for slaughter sold farms, 1987	-	-	-	35	1	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold farms, 1987	4	-	-	2	3	-	1	-
1982	2	-	1	1	2	1	4	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	50 108	686	440	432	205	1 058	264
	1982	63 392	797	487	494	286	1 358	259
	acres, 1987	3 779 164	29 062	14 700	15 076	23 103	14 008	3 337
	1982	4 659 283	37 703	17 268	15 076	47 568	13 931	2 914
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6 318	138	20	22	5	49	17
	1982	3 969	83	21	4	9	22	13
	acres, 1987	135 368	1 497	(D)	127	39	163	(D)
	1982	79 607	1 001	266	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	21 000	202	75	16	71	22	7
	1982	30 193	376	174	13	123	81	14
	acres, 1987	1 056 000	3 740	1 145	291	5 818	64	(D)
	1982	1 393 496	9 275	2 487	398	9 323	168	42
	bushels, 1987	71 795 021	146 608	58 688	15 015	420 143	3 757	4 115
	1982	133 576 411	763 091	177 619	39 495	904 434	13 914	3 399
Irrigated	farms, 1987	420	9	-	-	-	-	1
	1982	246	1	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	18 750	52	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1982	14 205	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12 397	157	61	11	40	22	7
25 to 99 acres		5 728	39	12	5	17	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2 073	6	2	-	7	-	-
250 acres or more		802	-	-	-	7	-	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	7 747	126	20	4	46	2	-
	1982	11 950	217	37	5	93	3	-
	acres, 1987	378 744	2 826	298	(D)	2 532	(D)	-
	1982	597 539	4 604	548	(D)	6 015	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	15 091 015	96 115	10 137	2 491	96 843	(D)	-
	1982	20 682 804	151 293	16 247	(D)	193 941	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	64	2	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	40	2	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	1 322	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	1 622	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4 203	91	16	3	18	2	-
25 to 99 acres		2 560	29	4	1	20	-	-
100 to 249 acres		745	6	-	-	6	-	-
250 acres or more		239	-	-	-	2	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	22 260	192	59	173	1	695	73
	1982	29 489	289	116	242	9	1 056	94
	acres, 1987	239 343	1 803	554	244	(D)	975	145
	1982	337 696	2 880	964	466	293	1 632	157
	pounds, 1987	478 051 423	3 455 833	916 820	405 822	(D)	1 568 757	251 954
	1982	690 142 724	5 487 461	1 911 281	850 888	621 899	3 156 004	312 920
Irrigated	farms, 1987	4 042	108	15	14	-	29	-
	1982	2 556	62	16	1	1	14	1
	acres, 1987	59 285	1 311	217	25	-	58	-
	1982	36 731	843	209	(D)	(D)	22	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2 340	7	3	85	-	314	26
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3 393	25	8	44	-	216	16
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2 690	27	6	20	-	80	14
3.0 to 4.9 acres		3 217	39	11	18	-	54	13
5.0 to 9.9 acres		3 817	34	14	6	-	29	4
10.0 acres or more		6 803	60	17	-	1	2	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	17 409	99	26	-	64	2	-
	1982	26 324	231	69	-	160	2	-
	acres, 1987	1 273 278	2 791	559	-	8 281	(D)	-
	1982	1 746 774	6 907	1 988	-	26 568	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	31 368 069	54 611	7 122	-	212 216	(D)	-
	1982	42 285 536	142 461	40 096	-	588 629	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	159	3	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	144	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	4 097	12	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	6 023	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		7 917	55	17	-	17	2	-
25 to 99 acres		6 034	39	8	-	26	-	-
100 to 249 acres		2 355	5	1	-	12	-	-
250 acres or more		1 103	-	-	-	9	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	3 038	1	3	-	-	-	-
	1982	3 809	1	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	144 682	(D)	3	-	-	-	-
	1982	149 158	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
	pounds, 1987	379 952 977	(D)	1 145	-	-	-	-
	1982	400 164 283	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	9 268	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	2 972	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 625	1	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		978	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		363	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	20 733	462	357	359	132	719	102
	1982	21 046	433	338	403	128	868	109
	acres, 1987	456 360	11 761	8 540	10 240	3 828	11 333	1 351
	1982	375 940	8 349	7 041	11 097	3 528	10 742	1 546
	tons, dry, 1987	795 954	18 215	14 591	17 368	8 805	16 097	2 210
	1982	647 953	16 517	12 153	19 591	7 237	15 422	2 102
Irrigated	farms, 1987	221	10	2	3	1	1	-
	1982	112	-	2	1	3	2	-
	acres, 1987	2 872	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	1 149	-	(D)	(D)	48	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		15 463	330	260	223	87	589	93
25 to 99 acres		4 595	113	82	121	34	121	8
100 to 249 acres		803	17	13	15	10	9	1
250 acres or more		72	2	2	-	1	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
Harvested cropland ...... farms, 1987	589	509	655	279	1 053	292	377
1982	775	656	849	442	1 377	331	444
acres, 1987	114 024	73 911	56 998	18 339	18 216	8 250	26 695
1982	113 332	90 344	76 013	27 943	17 373	9 439	32 432
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	28	40	33	15	90	21	13
1982	21	17	17	9	74	15	10
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	341	(D)	208
1982	333	2 305	(D)	29	280	53	(D)
Corn for grain or seed ...... farms, 1987	454	446	478	205	81	76	110
1982	549	579	598	240	169	123	161
acres, 1987	41 351	29 674	25 924	6 621	625	2 329	3 498
1982	40 636	42 943	30 151	7 041	492	3 459	4 925
bushels, 1987	4 168 292	1 659 842	2 143 457	472 426	44 111	157 627	210 210
1982	4 266 972	4 082 104	2 762 163	562 068	31 985	287 318	340 378
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	-	21	7	2	4	1	4
1982	1	11	2	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987	-	2 761	452	(D)	9	(D)	145
1982	(D)	1 312	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	195	210	259	148	76	60	70
25 to 99 acres	147	149	152	41	4	8	29
100 to 249 acres	62	66	42	11	-	7	11
250 acres or more	50	21	25	5	1	1	-
Wheat for grain ...... farms, 1987	183	21	47	12	3	6	70
1982	197	40	66	38	5	16	104
acres, 1987	18 551	1 442	1 272	341	(D)	204	3 437
1982	17 624	2 710	2 930	1 728	(D)	241	5 290
bushels, 1987	805 724	58 692	47 288	9 442	390	8 646	133 747
1982	671 498	89 498	82 671	52 399	(D)	8 689	178 776
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	57	6	31	9	3	4	44
25 to 99 acres	74	10	15	2	-	1	16
100 to 249 acres	29	4	1	1	-	1	8
250 acres or more	23	1	-	-	-	-	2
Tobacco ...... farms, 1987	250	298	340	112	654	3	-
1982	328	368	417	196	995	2	-
acres, 1987	3 701	2 738	3 642	1 539	1 314	5	-
1982	5 524	3 857	4 902	2 256	2 047	(D)	-
pounds, 1987	7 875 584	5 617 912	6 818 264	3 039 984	1 965 741	6 415	-
1982	11 780 892	8 614 172	10 071 297	4 569 148	3 881 182	(D)	-
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	15	16	3	-	48	-	-
1982	11	9	6	1	47	-	-
acres, 1987	209	295	107	-	99	-	-
1982	238	157	71	(D)	151	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	5	12	27	5	249	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	19	48	59	18	216	2	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	25	31	48	11	63	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	22	51	42	16	60	1	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	47	57	64	17	52	-	-
10.0 acres or more	132	99	100	45	14	-	-
Soybeans for beans ...... farms, 1987	476	368	358	139	-	13	77
1982	641	450	579	307	1	37	140
acres, 1987	62 806	16 768	18 105	8 305	-	360	5 285
1982	61 749	19 218	32 269	16 504	(D)	754	10 557
bushels, 1987	1 672 302	449 758	393 043	186 520	-	7 213	113 877
1982	1 757 669	503 497	722 623	282 254	(D)	15 967	192 959
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	2	13	4	-	-	-	-
1982	-	1	4	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	430	29	-	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	62	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	145	204	188	70	-	10	36
25 to 99 acres	168	120	116	49	-	2	24
100 to 249 acres	93	35	41	10	-	1	12
250 acres or more	70	9	13	10	-	-	5
Peanuts for nuts ...... farms, 1987	30	420	159	5	-	-	1
1982	37	531	191	5	-	-	1
acres, 1987	717	20 275	3 464	55	-	-	(D)
1982	381	22 070	3 613	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds, 1987	1 469 208	52 296 044	9 538 112	152 800	-	-	(D)
1982	1 011 356	57 527 167	10 178 022	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	-	23	1	-	-	-	-
1982	-	8	2	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	2 118	(D)	-	-	-	-
1982	-	751	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	221	116	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	4	141	38	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	47	5	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ...... farms, 1987	19	8	104	30	671	216	307
1982	26	6	82	43	730	234	330
acres, 1987	366	212	2 351	786	10 905	4 266	10 682
1982	287	102	1 778	561	9 622	3 852	7 920
tons, dry, 1987	891	(D)	5 682	(D)	18 150	7 428	18 485
1982	509	178	3 882	1 140	17 360	6 625	11 498
Irrigated ...... farms, 1987	1	-	2	-	2	3	-
1982	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	38	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	14	3	77	20	571	167	178
25 to 99 acres	5	5	22	9	87	45	102
100 to 249 acres	-	-	5	1	10	4	24
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cheroke
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	304	89	105	647	452	583	209
1982	362	116	143	822	527	628	264
acres, 1987	7 424	39 971	(D)	18 473	21 130	22 067	4 924
1982	9 514	41 969	32 933	24 502	32 190	25 157	4 924
Irrigated farms, 1987	36	6	18	204	20	41	19
1982	28	3	9	156	17	23	9
acres, 1987	(D)	83	493	2 293	261	(D)	(D)
1982	266	(D)	(D)	1 974	94	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	77	79	55	182	88	123	64
1982	143	97	81	348	187	244	100
acres, 1987	960	13 756	12 078	1 942	2 328	2 891	903
1982	1 687	17 723	14 873	4 666	5 285	6 271	1 232
bushels, 1987	56 760	979 917	1 333 986	76 247	123 910	108 980	78 518
1982	115 564	1 940 766	1 877 513	319 868	462 256	429 460	113 199
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	4	1	3	1	2	-
1982	1	-	1	2	2	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	36	(D)	13	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	65	24	23	165	57	90	56
25 to 99 acres	12	20	20	16	24	29	6
100 to 249 acres	-	15	9	1	7	2	2
250 acres or more	-	20	3	-	-	2	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	20	45	6	185	85	47	-
1982	18	66	17	313	153	91	-
acres, 1987	452	7 786	(D)	2 485	2 885	1 044	-
1982	371	10 150	1 238	4 823	6 097	1 737	-
bushels, 1987	15 776	413 084	84 048	83 694	108 559	36 241	-
1982	14 510	414 611	50 730	166 103	207 282	61 093	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	31	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	13	2	3	161	52	34	-
25 to 99 acres	7	19	1	24	24	13	-
100 to 249 acres	-	15	1	-	9	-	-
250 acres or more	-	9	1	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	21	-	32	467	-	47	28
1982	31	-	42	607	-	72	58
acres, 1987	213	-	638	4 284	-	871	47
1982	325	-	950	5 688	-	1 203	67
pounds, 1987	485 994	-	1 373 550	7 473 775	-	1 800 778	57 270
1982	713 627	-	1 916 928	10 729 184	-	2 181 723	97 015
Irrigated farms, 1987	12	-	3	195	-	18	2
1982	20	-	1	147	-	10	-
acres, 1987	96	-	38	2 266	-	325	(D)
1982	208	-	(D)	1 933	-	137	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	-	12	-	3	13
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	-	2	50	-	1	8
2.0 to 2.9 acres	2	-	6	76	-	4	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres	1	-	1	79	-	5	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	7	-	4	105	-	15	4
10.0 acres or more	8	-	19	145	-	19	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	25	85	61	97	84	51	2
1982	45	102	105	119	176	89	5
acres, 1987	842	22 609	13 333	1 754	4 421	1 780	(D)
1982	1 155	21 876	16 023	2 197	8 858	3 164	681
bushels, 1987	18 100	642 217	418 513	23 154	86 140	41 218	(D)
1982	20 096	620 511	403 437	36 590	184 930	66 294	12 230
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	38	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	18	19	80	33	26	-
25 to 99 acres	13	17	20	16	40	21	1
100 to 249 acres	1	20	16	-	10	4	1
250 acres or more	-	30	6	1	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
1982	1	1	-	6	4	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	9	10	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	11 500	9 904	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	3	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	220	3	14	309	360	458	159
1982	276	7	14	309	375	417	175
acres, 1987	3 985	(D)	(D)	6 403	8 053	11 355	3 248
1982	4 290	51	74	4 938	7 925	8 757	2 729
tons, dry, 1987	8 201	(D)	241	8 830	12 747	20 173	4 763
1982	6 907	111	154	7 391	12 963	15 489	4 029
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	-	3	4
1982	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	40
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	167	2	13	237	248	308	119
25 to 99 acres	50	1	1	65	105	140	34
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	7	7	8	6
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	195	148	598	1 237	368	420	90	4
1982	233	191	686	1 602	516	553	127	4
acres, 1987	29 070	4 170	30 062	81 498	48 330	47 691	30 965	(D)
1982	37 565	4 126	49 757	105 404	53 552	66 275	41 077	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	20	7	44	35	24	83	14	2
1982	9	7	25	38	24	70	8	1
acres, 1987	2 229	(D)	424	(D)	(D)	2 730	(D)	(D)
1982	280	17	503	389	451	(D)	340	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	152	27	69	936	301	227	59	2
1982	167	64	151	1 022	348	307	99	2
acres, 1987	8 681	177	888	32 842	18 756	14 159	9 892	(D)
1982	12 166	900	3 261	32 184	18 009	19 097	17 458	(D)
bushels, 1987	600 643	14 850	33 567	3 031 118	1 547 449	719 149	645 466	(D)
1982	1 396 216	72 835	260 817	2 883 680	1 816 960	1 787 965	1 929 812	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	1	1	6	1	14	3	-
1982	2	-	2	2	-	6	2	-
acres, 1987	662	(D)	(D)	130	(D)	140	90	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	154	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	81	26	59	583	155	110	12	-
25 to 99 acres	46	1	10	274	89	76	19	-
100 to 249 acres	17	-	-	68	45	29	14	1
250 acres or more	8	-	-	11	12	12	14	1
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	20	-	101	56	45	75	32	2
1982	36	-	169	129	76	112	66	1
acres, 1987	1 229	-	5 623	1 729	3 217	4 155	6 180	(D)
1982	2 934	-	10 230	5 491	4 352	8 010	10 393	(D)
bushels, 1987	55 219	-	170 858	66 919	132 368	161 277	312 149	(D)
1982	113 376	-	340 262	200 585	161 786	245 040	408 042	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	8	-	55	33	13	26	5	-
25 to 99 acres	8	-	29	21	20	33	9	1
100 to 249 acres	4	-	14	2	11	16	8	-
250 acres or more	-	-	3	-	1	-	10	1
Tobacco farms, 1987	24	41	2	830	228	137	-	-
1982	33	61	-	939	269	186	-	-
acres, 1987	237	63	(D)	9 095	4 132	2 158	-	-
1982	429	110	-	12 362	5 704	3 400	-	-
pounds, 1987	544 211	119 864	(D)	18 940 762	8 609 392	4 492 283	-	-
1982	955 335	200 265	-	25 293 714	12 005 587	7 119 999	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	3	3	1	9	7	43	-	-
1982	-	-	-	14	10	39	-	-
acres, 1987	61	(D)	(D)	166	152	1 083	-	-
1982	-	-	-	150	179	1 130	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	19	1	39	12	7	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	14	-	101	16	8	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	3	2	1	108	16	8	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	4	3	-	129	35	21	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	9	2	-	170	34	29	-	-
10.0 acres or more	8	1	-	283	115	64	-	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	27	-	89	716	267	243	61	2
1982	80	3	300	1 153	390	380	100	2
acres, 1987	7 719	-	7 046	32 135	23 357	20 958	19 016	(D)
1982	12 182	(D)	26 757	52 413	27 500	35 030	21 489	(D)
bushels, 1987	231 916	-	87 700	736 613	618 678	443 568	524 152	(D)
1982	352 755	660	426 223	1 147 564	718 301	812 528	640 145	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	-	4	-	8	1	-
1982	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	20	-	105	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	65	-	38	392	97	76	12	-
25 to 99 acres	42	-	31	227	105	106	11	-
100 to 249 acres	14	-	11	76	42	41	15	-
250 acres or more	6	-	9	21	23	20	23	2
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	147	-	1	31	4	9	1	1
1982	169	-	7	45	6	8	4	-
acres, 1987	5 170	-	(D)	1 005	53	210	(D)	(D)
1982	5 529	-	18	937	37	327	127	-
pounds, 1987	16 543 538	-	(D)	3 204 216	141 342	508 724	(D)	(D)
1982	16 642 481	-	13 680	3 075 517	99 143	843 909	269 744	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	781	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	90	-	1	20	4	7	1	-
25 to 99 acres	42	-	-	10	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	12	122	439	113	23	112	10	1
1982	11	131	370	108	22	101	6	1
acres, 1987	276	3 119	9 852	1 581	417	3 275	175	(D)
1982	257	2 123	7 675	1 299	260	2 885	51	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	5 639	12 815	3 622	981	9 410	375	(D)
1982	363	4 237	11 737	2 202	753	9 986	(D)	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	83	317	98	15	75	6	1
25 to 99 acres	2	33	106	12	8	28	4	-
100 to 249 acres	1	6	15	3	-	9	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	908	509	1 276	184	402	619	575	264
1982	1 097	550	1 619	247	560	764	794	310
acres, 1987	32 092	26 359	107 325	6 025	91 789	14 839	35 722	11 333
1982	40 962	26 101	136 898	8 615	120 012	16 206	48 239	15 495
Irrigated farms, 1987	94	45	50	25	69	66	231	22
1982	73	29	21	12	34	41	82	12
acres, 1987	819	(D)	846	(D)	(D)	583	4 198	65
1982	(D)	727	203	(D)	2 495	323	1 707	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	388	97	1 073	23	342	183	140	40
1982	561	224	1 264	73	449	292	226	96
acres, 1987	5 491	3 742	46 811	569	31 044	2 161	2 976	364
1982	8 851	7 504	62 863	950	42 643	3 376	5 776	1 458
bushels, 1987	266 808	212 551	3 591 692	32 007	1 282 802	95 885	135 261	15 689
1982	674 076	703 293	5 756 520	66 316	3 908 229	257 747	441 798	98 963
Irrigated farms, 1987	6	3	4	1	21	2	9	-
1982	5	3	3	2	11	3	4	-
acres, 1987	15	(D)	126	(D)	2 199	(D)	66	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 420	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	332	69	582	15	112	164	115	39
25 to 99 acres	47	17	385	8	116	17	19	-
100 to 249 acres	9	8	106	-	82	2	5	1
250 acres or more	-	3	20	-	32	-	1	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	160	73	173	18	120	70	166	23
1982	263	98	223	35	196	99	254	42
acres, 1987	3 048	2 909	8 075	532	7 538	789	5 072	923
1982	4 162	2 915	13 096	945	18 494	1 010	9 457	1 200
bushels, 1987	109 188	130 057	302 044	17 194	259 920	25 721	183 140	32 947
1982	138 262	108 809	396 014	31 462	594 332	33 854	302 838	37 585
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
1982	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	121	46	77	12	40	64	109	12
25 to 99 acres	35	21	79	5	54	4	47	8
100 to 249 acres	4	3	11	1	20	2	7	3
250 acres or more	-	3	6	-	6	-	3	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	205	57	718	77	294	227	389	1
1982	295	81	800	128	373	348	525	-
acres, 1987	1 330	437	7 705	1 056	5 987	1 694	5 543	(D)
1982	1 990	535	11 013	1 948	8 287	2 731	7 141	-
pounds, 1987	2 234 714	724 375	15 171 985	1 924 243	12 394 761	3 002 768	11 091 039	(D)
1982	3 605 318	890 883	22 788 502	3 303 955	17 354 446	5 116 946	13 913 591	
Irrigated farms, 1987	52	20	10	11	46	23	199	1
1982	45	13	5	5	15	18	65	-
acres, 1987	354	115	98	194	1 104	423	3 669	(D)
1982	304	95	34	79	435	233	1 303	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6	1	41	4	9	10	12	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	31	7	94	4	13	28	33	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	34	6	98	10	24	41	46	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	50	11	110	12	32	51	54	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	45	21	143	12	48	56	74	-
10.0 acres or more	39	11	232	35	168	41	170	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	141	53	810	19	291	73	254	26
1982	308	98	1 060	[illegible]	411	136	403	67
acres, 1987	3 701	3 648	40 785	646	26 000	1 231	14 030	957
1982	6 927	3 824	53 380	1 565	36 734	2 139	21 474	3 776
bushels, 1987	65 729	68 251	1 020 133	15 902	564 881	18 330	252 742	17 831
1982	138 156	88 494	1 241 987	43 200	936 972	38 783	446 842	57 658
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	7	-	4	-
1982	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	427	-	27	-
1982	50	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	97	32	390	11	92	57	115	14
25 to 99 acres	37	13	310	6	107	14	95	11
100 to 249 acres	7	2	90	2	69	2	36	-
250 acres or more	-	6	20	-	23	-	8	1
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	1	2	8	-	227	1	-	-
1982	3	-	4	-	282	1	-	5
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	31	-	12 132	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	19	-	13 470	(D)	-	5
pounds, 1987	(D)	(D)	89 512	-	27 079 596	(D)	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	34 241 137	(D)	-	2 400
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	2 167	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	355	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	2	8	-	106	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	649	400	110	93	21	407	168	211
1982	661	407	89	100	27	392	162	232
acres, 1987	13 649	11 691	2 139	2 622	590	7 477	6 390	6 364
1982	12 650	8 799	2 827	2 185	848	5 336	4 163	5 094
tons, dry, 1987	21 194	21 839	4 989	3 801	(D)	9 800	10 217	10 090
1982	20 514	13 720	7 288	2 822	1 305	7 768	6 937	6 709
Irrigated farms, 1987	11	3	2	1	1	9	9	1
1982	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
acres, 1987	311	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	187	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	496	256	85	67	12	323	98	133
25 to 99 acres	134	125	23	24	8	77	56	69
100 to 249 acres	17	16	1	-	1	6	9	6
250 acres or more	2	3	1	2	-	1	5	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	206	136	760	475	969	361	794	788
	1982	245	188	957	642	1 184	504	1 059	924
	acres, 1987	39 172	794	26 033	61 611	40 827	96 721	52 984	10 252
	1982	39 395	924	34 972	73 268	43 508	114 190	75 410	9 399
Irrigated	farms, 1987	9	2	275	51	189	32	192	78
	1982	2	1	211	17	154	18	83	88
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 109	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 730	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	3 285	681	2 097	(D)	(D)	333
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	190	21	186	440	294	264	384	75
	1982	218	40	380	568	544	343	567	130
	acres, 1987	15 592	41	1 631	33 066	7 063	23 171	10 090	258
	1982	18 199	86	5 072	42 547	10 314	29 776	13 934	355
	bushels, 1987	717 559	2 136	68 732	1 348 556	244 666	1 125 500	463 409	19 604
	1982	1 923 157	6 705	347 709	4 406 950	772 681	2 757 122	1 156 929	24 079
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	-	12	10	2	11	16	-
	1982	-	-	10	5	5	9	6	6
	acres, 1987	595	-	51	389	(D)	1 940	160	-
	1982	-	-	124	245	38	2 115	(D)	15
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		74	21	170	103	241	96	275	74
25 to 99 acres		71	-	15	222	36	104	85	1
100 to 249 acres		30	-	1	93	13	46	20	-
250 acres or more		15	-	-	22	4	18	4	-
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	31	-	172	122	221	89	80	-
	1982	64	-	314	153	298	144	190	-
	acres, 1987	933	-	2 870	3 713	6 585	5 283	3 819	-
	1982	2 185	-	6 535	6 317	5 876	10 100	7 216	-
	bushels, 1987	43 858	-	93 630	167 214	267 830	188 287	145 983	-
	1982	79 237	-	206 107	230 901	207 625	319 869	210 363	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	7	1	2	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	52	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		13	-	137	69	149	42	33	-
25 to 99 acres		17	-	31	46	60	31	41	-
100 to 249 acres		1	-	4	7	10	13	3	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	5	109	567	398	367	162	496	478
	1982	4	173	703	495	507	218	571	652
	acres, 1987	(D)	197	6 322	7 331	3 861	2 643	7 696	780
	1982	102	268	8 252	8 787	5 532	3 936	10 757	1 190
	pounds, 1987	(D)	336 271	11 038 098	15 345 642	7 496 551	5 560 842	15 654 280	1 411 234
	1982	199 907	507 716	15 020 777	18 808 886	10 628 321	8 553 365	21 589 351	2 366 456
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	254	41	124	12	159	40
	1982	-	-	200	8	122	4	66	56
	acres, 1987	-	-	3 711	539	1 902	207	3 057	98
	1982	-	-	2 947	179	1 764	70	1 336	129
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		1	33	13	4	18	4	14	182
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1	45	49	10	46	16	51	166
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	16	69	18	58	10	62	56
3.0 to 4.9 acres		1	6	110	39	80	21	73	44
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	7	132	94	69	26	85	26
10.0 acres or more		2	2	194	233	96	85	211	4
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	170	-	145	375	168	265	428	-
	1982	213	-	264	424	272	372	751	-
	acres, 1987	12 682	-	3 179	18 020	6 758	20 572	24 080	-
	1982	12 365	-	6 213	18 027	7 488	33 705	39 301	-
	bushels, 1987	376 047	-	59 400	443 465	119 734	492 721	469 190	-
	1982	355 413	-	116 793	559 768	146 161	820 391	761 252	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	6	-	1	2	5	4	5	-
	1982	-	-	3	3	3	2	5	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	81	183	40	-
	1982	-	-	17	185	19	(D)	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		66	-	112	163	99	89	199	-
25 to 99 acres		72	-	28	155	54	107	158	-
100 to 249 acres		18	-	4	53	11	54	56	-
250 acres or more		14	-	1	4	4	15	15	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	167	-	-	6	2	254	-	-
	1982	202	-	-	6	1	348	-	-
	acres, 1987	6 973	-	-	120	(D)	22 754	-	-
	1982	6 309	-	-	167	(D)	23 577	-	-
	pounds, 1987	23 226 831	-	-	311 449	(D)	54 731 418	-	-
	1982	19 942 287	-	-	527 786	(D)	63 130 280	-	-
Irrigated	farms, 1987	7	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
	1982	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	acres, 1987	404	-	-	-	-	531	-	-
	1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	456	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		98	-	-	4	2	73	-	-
25 to 99 acres		49	-	-	2	-	91	-	-
100 to 249 acres		16	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
250 acres or more		4	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	9	46	314	24	597	46	187	459
	1982	9	54	299	20	642	50	159	459
	acres, 1987	235	493	9 029	857	12 113	1 795	3 317	6 290
	1982	129	480	7 277	375	9 317	2 299	(D)	4 821
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	13 043	2 214	17 361	2 630	7 008	13 362
	1982	177	598	9 846	1 311	14 778	3 102	4 035	7 912
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	6	-	8	-	4	5
	1982	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	8
	acres, 1987	-	-	64	-	60	-	(D)	34
	1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	36
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		6	41	217	17	468	18	157	398
25 to 99 acres		3	5	78	4	114	22	24	57
100 to 249 acres		-	-	18	3	13	6	5	4
250 acres or more		-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	526	244	155	152	932	195	1 516	235
1982	552	326	187	179	1 009	222	2 039	296
acres, 1987	24 965	41 193	39 484	73 271	52 356	2 844	105 772	32 827
1982	24 343	50 707	45 951	78 546	56 546	2 048	140 065	44 085
Irrigated farms, 1987	66	27	12	5	28	31	301	12
1982	18	18	11	-	18	17	84	6
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	52	497	(D)	(D)	301
1982	106	2 282	285	-	(D)	(D)	1 382	180
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	57	206	86	128	193	40	851	213
1982	96	278	67	157	373	75	1 214	247
acres, 1987	5 071	13 221	8 213	30 417	3 784	595	24 969	15 654
1982	4 735	19 049	6 574	33 570	9 870	153	32 968	20 880
bushels, 1987	523 378	668 189	598 144	3 683 311	188 191	(D)	1 099 133	1 301 484
1982	490 169	1 853 475	601 137	3 562 668	770 174	8 759	2 997 204	2 041 785
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	18	-	3	2	-	16	1
1982	-	13	-	-	3	1	2	1
acres, 1987	-	1 170	-	(D)	(D)	-	384	(D)
1982	-	1 203	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	36	84	46	14	149	39	567	92
25 to 99 acres	7	79	19	38	42	-	226	71
100 to 249 acres	9	35	9	32	1	-	54	33
250 acres or more	5	8	12	44	1	1	4	17
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	29	56	91	121	-	307	24
1982	-	61	61	103	192	1	485	50
acres, 1987	-	1 565	5 883	11 687	3 330	-	9 179	724
1982	-	5 800	7 434	12 664	5 997	(D)	16 184	3 324
bushels, 1987	-	51 326	173 574	570 713	127 479	-	318 221	27 729
1982	-	116 670	236 550	574 732	219 765	(D)	500 267	120 781
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-
1982	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	12	24	15	78	-	185	11
25 to 99 acres	-	13	9	32	38	-	100	12
100 to 249 acres	-	4	18	31	4	-	21	1
250 acres or more	-	-	5	13	1	-	1	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	12	113	75	-	71	22	949	162
1982	22	173	76	-	87	38	1 124	195
acres, 1987	21	1 663	1 322	-	390	66	12 290	2 630
1982	50	2 288	1 841	-	685	66	16 614	4 108
pounds, 1987	36 573	3 137 551	2 725 270	-	703 415	128 499	25 858 269	5 327 099
1982	73 644	4 983 229	3 913 957	-	1 275 446	144 210	35 135 249	8 636 296
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	19	4	-	9	4	224	12
1982	-	9	5	-	6	-	49	5
acres, 1987	-	288	112	-	84	19	3 237	172
1982	-	176	117	-	100	-	820	132
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6	4	7	-	2	6	31	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres	3	8	8	-	11	4	129	20
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	12	9	-	18	4	110	7
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	18	7	-	11	5	145	33
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	20	7	-	24	2	194	22
10.0 acres or more	-	51	37	-	5	1	340	73
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	2	176	102	141	117	-	907	186
1982	2	227	138	160	289	1	1 444	191
acres, 1987	(D)	8 937	20 004	39 624	4 171	-	41 262	14 021
1982	(D)	12 206	29 997	41 522	9 582	(D)	59 415	17 572
bushels, 1987	(D)	201 887	497 431	1 232 615	68 253	-	766 546	382 712
1982	(D)	300 244	710 540	1 296 663	173 263	(D)	1 273 799	467 304
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	3	1	1	1	-	8	-
1982	-	5	3	-	1	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	67	-
1982	-	343	(D)	-	(D)	-	79	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	83	30	21	72	-	493	68
25 to 99 acres	-	66	28	25	35	-	290	59
100 to 249 acres	1	23	15	35	9	-	101	22
250 acres or more	-	4	29	60	1	-	23	17
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	209	-	-	2	-	14	-
1982	-	275	-	-	5	-	19	1
acres, 1987	-	13 936	-	-	(D)	-	165	-
1982	-	13 386	-	-	9	-	203	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	31 858 612	-	-	(D)	-	307 719	-
1982	-	35 802 190	-	-	13 052	-	358 737	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	16	-	-	-	-	1	-
1982	-	9	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	-	883	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	461	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	87	-	-	2	-	13	-
25 to 99 acres	-	76	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	167	3	47	7	795	128	362	15
1982	178	8	35	5	772	137	301	10
acres, 1987	4 226	32	1 352	285	26 376	1 847	6 210	209
1982	3 212	54	858	233	20 422	1 356	3 703	108
tons, dry, 1987	7 880	34	(D)	429	53 161	2 622	11 217	426
1982	6 148	88	2 824	615	41 444	1 665	7 185	240
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	2	-	10	-
1982	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92	-
1982	-	-	-	-	13	(D)	14	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	112	3	35	4	478	106	298	14
25 to 99 acres	46	-	9	2	265	21	53	1
100 to 249 acres	8	-	2	1	47	1	11	-
250 acres or more	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	292	605	405	184	265	1 191	545	259
1982	406	768	476	213	343	1 380	665	326
acres, 1987	9 797	77 925	22 980	5 167	4 726	8 052	72 138	11 913
1982	15 346	96 744	28 010	4 865	4 677	8 077	82 943	15 435
Irrigated farms, 1987	131	48	36	13	30	104	32	31
1982	79	23	27	9	27	54	18	25
acres, 1987	1 272	933	283	(D)	247	(D)	1 366	(D)
1982	(D)	248	(D)	54	(D)	186	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	76	520	66	58	55	139	497	32
1982	134	628	131	76	125	229	602	82
acres, 1987	886	38 881	2 491	1 352	242	324	26 336	413
1982	1 663	46 292	3 167	1 422	362	418	34 291	1 918
bushels, 1987	43 063	2 542 528	150 120	114 981	17 220	21 118	1 625 580	18 566
1982	120 922	4 528 231	259 558	117 069	24 827	28 059	3 602 598	134 664
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	5	-	-	2	2	10	-
1982	10	1	1	-	1	3	5	2
acres, 1987	45	146	-	-	(D)	(D)	403	-
1982	41	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	6	602	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	67	180	44	45	55	139	221	27
25 to 99 acres	9	204	14	10	-	-	192	5
100 to 249 acres	-	105	7	2	-	-	71	-
250 acres or more	-	31	1	1	-	-	13	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	18	115	67	1	-	-	94	27
1982	29	183	112	4	-	-	112	48
acres, 1987	284	4 903	2 216	(D)	-	-	3 444	1 229
1982	607	10 151	3 284	19	-	-	5 007	1 379
bushels, 1987	10 845	187 908	85 179	(D)	-	-	127 644	48 851
1982	16 190	344 132	104 994	368	-	-	167 748	54 476
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	59	40	-	-	-	47	10
25 to 99 acres	6	44	22	1	-	-	39	11
100 to 249 acres	-	11	5	-	-	-	7	6
250 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	190	405	-	1	43	1 064	365	-
1982	234	503	-	7	74	1 288	421	-
acres, 1987	1 872	7 261	-	(D)	56	2 083	4 541	-
1982	3 126	10 999	-	19	100	2 829	6 300	-
pounds, 1987	3 979 021	14 785 324	-	(D)	99 003	3 213 474	10 478 139	-
1982	5 961 989	23 963 159	-	37 107	164 866	5 830 742	14 760 359	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	110	24	-	-	9	86	21	-
1982	62	6	-	-	11	45	5	-
acres, 1987	1 105	446	-	-	14	236	279	-
1982	841	102	-	-	27	116	46	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	6	12	-	1	20	309	8	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	20	24	-	-	15	353	31	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	27	36	-	-	3	209	44	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	33	49	-	-	3	107	51	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	51	65	-	-	2	73	83	-
10.0 acres or more	53	219	-	-	-	13	148	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	103	430	78	11	-	-	452	17
1982	209	556	193	12	1	1	533	48
acres, 1987	3 668	27 235	4 308	352	-	-	20 854	648
1982	7 343	32 656	11 282	128	(D)	(D)	23 570	3 158
bushels, 1987	67 179	662 131	89 070	12 975	-	-	589 567	12 387
1982	134 267	884 647	190 279	2 192	(D)	(D)	680 332	66 164
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
1982	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	11	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	54	167	38	7	-	-	222	12
25 to 99 acres	44	178	25	3	-	-	169	3
100 to 249 acres	4	69	11	1	-	-	51	1
250 acres or more	1	16	4	-	-	-	10	1
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	1	3	-	-	-	470	-
1982	-	1	7	-	2	1	582	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	3	-	-	-	16 286	-
1982	-	(D)	7	-	(D)	(D)	15 449	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	(D)	2 190	-	-	-	49 216 302	-
1982	-	(D)	5 408	-	(D)	(D)	45 368 670	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	381	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	3	-	-	-	263	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	169	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	122	55	310	129	201	487	17	194
1982	111	51	318	150	228	458	23	244
acres, 1987	1 849	910	9 494	2 001	3 172	5 093	483	5 874
1982	1 480	883	6 734	1 784	2 900	4 036	456	5 869
tons, dry, 1987	3 096	(D)	16 269	3 111	4 818	7 004	1 029	10 676
1982	2 100	2 640	12 685	2 232	4 514	5 266	727	10 278
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	1	5	1	4	2	-	2
1982	3	-	2	-	2	5	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	56	(D)	32	(D)	-	(D)
1982	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	36	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	102	44	196	108	166	438	11	111
25 to 99 acres	19	10	97	20	35	48	4	78
100 to 249 acres	1	1	14	-	-	1	2	4
250 acres or more	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	316	164	528	565	54	389	384	424
1982	434	216	656	889	63	444	532	512
acres, 1987	2 663	8 272	14 872	76 733	2 260	76 177	29 519	23 070
1982	3 151	14 277	23 413	100 803	4 238	92 657	43 884	30 785
Irrigated farms, 1987	15	28	166	148	22	19	14	87
1982	14	27	158	57	18	12	7	51
acres, 1987	(D)	871	3 041	(D)	123	1 762	297	1 045
1982	(D)	398	3 258	(D)	127	(D)	101	807
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	34	52	157	286	15	303	304	80
1982	61	110	288	436	11	319	394	184
acres, 1987	104	1 756	2 100	11 675	1 023	15 819	12 138	1 508
1982	146	3 402	3 967	17 089	1 705	22 796	19 713	5 607
bushels, 1987	7 377	96 823	134 532	456 906	72 540	854 095	1 095 295	47 552
1982	10 740	294 527	297 378	1 490 389	67 758	2 110 719	1 970 901	503 353
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	2	11	12	2	7	1	-
1982	-	-	12	3	1	5	-	2
acres, 1987	-	(D)	144	578	(D)	610	(D)	-
1982	-	-	338	104	(D)	676	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	34	140	180	7	143	180	63
25 to 99 acres	-	13	13	71	5	115	89	15
100 to 249 acres	-	4	4	27	2	36	30	2
250 acres or more	-	1	-	8	1	9	5	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	-	23	35	200	1	86	15	100
1982	1	43	84	333	5	129	61	145
acres, 1987	-	961	859	8 487	(D)	5 532	1 220	3 587
1982	(D)	1 762	2 291	15 719	683	11 233	3 400	4 846
bushels, 1987	-	31 456	33 944	276 048	(D)	220 315	43 911	124 036
1982	(D)	43 633	53 785	462 827	19 958	366 103	115 796	165 705
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	27	100	-	38	7	57
25 to 99 acres	-	9	7	76	-	27	4	33
100 to 249 acres	-	3	1	20	1	18	2	10
250 acres or more	-	-	-	4	-	3	2	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	232	19	179	373	3	12	201	123
1982	349	29	217	630	5	20	259	177
acres, 1987	395	380	2 642	9 467	8	179	2 668	1 309
1982	635	581	3 459	13 440	129	275	3 836	2 116
pounds, 1987	662 828	796 258	5 355 469	20 433 863	13 200	323 132	5 239 031	2 679 019
1982	1 277 410	1 140 944	6 795 257	28 797 332	258 320	630 386	8 188 211	4 173 302
Irrigated farms, 1987	8	11	120	103	-	2	-	64
1982	10	15	127	29	-	1	2	41
acres, 1987	11	292	2 156	3 118	-	(D)	-	792
1982	12	316	2 422	845	-	(D)	(D)	749
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	80	-	6	10	-	1	13	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	75	4	18	26	1	1	17	17
2.0 to 2.9 acres	44	-	15	21	-	2	16	9
3.0 to 4.9 acres	22	-	24	47	2	-	32	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres	7	5	32	56	-	2	34	25
10.0 acres or more	4	10	84	213	-	6	89	45
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	-	28	51	337	12	273	236	52
1982	-	72	192	595	23	352	370	111
acres, 1987	-	1 501	1 651	24 930	796	15 743	13 320	1 783
1982	-	5 125	7 375	36 255	1 209	25 791	18 786	5 408
bushels, 1987	-	32 349	27 180	513 824	23 031	388 639	345 244	27 638
1982	-	117 694	153 417	729 226	30 209	628 078	478 293	137 110
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	-
1982	-	-	10	6	1	2	1	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	76	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	-	355	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	7	33	134	2	120	115	34
25 to 99 acres	-	17	14	126	7	99	71	13
100 to 249 acres	-	4	4	53	3	44	41	4
250 acres or more	-	-	-	24	-	10	9	1
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	1	3	53	3	339	7	-
1982	-	-	1	74	6	390	7	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	67	3 016	31	25 869	24	-
1982	-	-	(D)	2 991	235	27 202	29	-
pounds, 1987	-	(D)	121 896	6 005 564	86 800	70 289 138	44 026	-
1982	-	-	(D)	6 953 471	712 150	70 465 079	48 144	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	10	-	12	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	472	-	888	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	483	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	1	24	3	131	7	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	2	18	-	109	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	10	-	83	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	16	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	147	82	233	104	3	22	44	314
1982	157	82	227	107	3	23	24	302
acres, 1987	1 830	1 875	4 081	3 080	20	551	616	9 920
1982	1 865	1 620	3 317	2 760	28	602	168	7 926
tons, dry, 1987	2 257	2 699	7 909	5 749	30	1 060	1 693	16 836
1982	2 389	2 650	6 600	4 584	30	965	306	13 315
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	6	2	-	1	-	3
1982	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	180	(D)	-	(D)	-	47
1982	-	-	18	39	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	130	60	186	66	3	12	40	191
25 to 99 acres	17	20	41	33	-	10	3	107
100 to 249 acres	-	2	6	4	-	-	1	13
250 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987..	78	210	344	232	510	670	152	975
1982..	127	235	465	308	717	999	174	1 121
acres, 1987..	26 789	64 995	29 589	55 814	27 353	123 844	4 498	44 188
1982..	30 718	61 531	47 817	68 275	33 444	150 986	6 860	53 492
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	9	5	18	5	171	72	7	84
1982..	4	3	15	-	90	49	8	36
acres, 1987..	1 298	25	(D)	(D)	2 241	(D)	35	1 144
1982..	(D)	(D)	265	-	(D)	1 854	51	(D)
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	59	157	245	195	171	560	16	322
1982..	77	164	326	266	287	794	42	604
acres, 1987..	8 397	20 039	11 012	19 691	5 617	44 704	97	8 080
1982..	8 646	20 695	18 536	25 467	7 311	63 188	175	15 340
bushels, 1987..	913 604	1 780 751	944 813	1 [illegible] 463	226 104	2 307 994	3 360	323 069
1982..	971 946	2 517 105	1 748 279	2 921 119	589 760	6 126 763	11 771	1 248 623
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	4	-	1	2	4	7	-	9
1982..	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	3
acres, 1987..	214	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	443	-	55
1982..	-	-	-	-	(D)	623	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	20	31	128	55	123	183	15	230
25 to 99 acres	12	63	84	66	32	241	1	79
100 to 249 acres	14	41	29	53	13	102	-	12
250 acres or more	13	22	4	21	3	34	-	1
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	36	114	25	76	168	183	13	189
1982..	55	112	73	93	278	238	20	356
acres, 1987..	5 400	15 568	1 303	6 203	7 632	9 890	301	6 185
1982..	6 222	14 128	6 630	12 802	9 736	16 481	847	11 610
bushels, 1987..	261 485	753 640	52 627	310 918	276 256	364 986	8 470	235 888
1982..	258 589	647 304	217 685	588 070	318 0[illegible]9	546 705	27 444	384 545
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987..	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	21	6	18	92	72	8	118
25 to 99 acres	13	56	17	37	54	60	5	55
100 to 249 acres	14	27	2	15	16	26	-	16
250 acres or more	5	10	-	6	6	5	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	17	-	127	-	403	470	1	109
1982..	21	-	166	-	571	672	4	180
acres, 1987..	410	-	1 317	-	4 211	13 226	(D)	1 157
1982..	588	-	2 380	-	6 794	20 038	3	1 472
pounds, 1987..	852 280	-	2 789 967	-	8 359 826	26 283 154	(D)	2 372 907
1982..	1 159 148	-	4 156 354	-	12 982 453	42 511 580	3 076	2 818 895
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	165	42	-	46
1982..	2	-	2	-	86	33	-	17
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2 155	1 037	-	616
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	1 281	928	-	210
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	15	-	17	6	-	5
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1	-	14	-	42	11	1	18
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	-	15	-	49	21	-	9
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	19	-	70	37	-	12
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	-	23	-	100	74	-	28
10.0 acres or more	13	-	41	-	125	321	-	37
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	64	189	180	216	79	548	10	174
1982..	107	205	280	279	119	722	34	282
acres, 1987..	15 244	37 553	13 541	29 191	4 025	51 955	182	6 054
1982..	18 956	34 693	20 444	36 476	4 440	52 417	1 880	10 017
bushels, 1987..	461 625	1 224 799	379 319	928 939	79 172	1 284 797	2 954	126 864
1982..	549 946	1 131 063	480 785	1 132 974	113 548	1 433 249	35 478	221 108
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1
1982..	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	2
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	13	26	64	41	41	166	8	101
25 to 99 acres	17	68	74	74	30	222	2	61
100 to 249 acres	13	49	32	70	3	114	-	9
250 acres or more	21	46	10	31	5	46	-	3
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987..	-	3	12	94	-	197	-	1
1982..	-	4	16	120	-	237	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	80	508	2 498	-	5 291	-	(D)
1982..	-	80	660	2 700	-	5 444	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	1 315 722	7 473 735	-	12 895 232	-	(D)
1982..	-	323 590	1 362 267	8 057 877	-	12 820 316	-	-
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	365	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	7	58	-	128	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	2	2	35	-	62	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	3	1	-	6	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	2	5	26	7	191	37	99	694
1982..	2	4	26	7	187	52	110	605
acres, 1987..	(D)	54	250	186	5 286	1 311	2 722	15 704
1982..	(D)	28	251	100	3 525	1 267	2 944	10 080
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	445	(D)	7 817	5 287	4 807	26 287
1982..	(D)	17	533	95	5 662	4 247	4 044	17 836
Irrigated .... farms, 1987..	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	2
1982..	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	3
acres, 1987..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982..	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	100
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	5	24	3	122	23	64	506
25 to 99 acres	-	-	2	4	57	9	28	164
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	10	5	7	22
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	158	1 390	965	679	379	1 312	109	430
1982	230	1 858	1 218	831	478	1 596	128	528
acres, 1987	15 288	170 000	29 420	40 210	11 739	141 329	32 902	51 582
1982	23 294	208 387	33 068	54 039	16 550	162 281	44 681	68 076
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	50	49	340	45	20	207	5	14
1982	36	41	303	35	6	145	9	12
acres, 1987	(D)	568	4 534	(D)	(D)	7 877	288	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	4 139	(D)	34	(D)	818	774
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	53	1 021	253	173	70	928	54	145
1982	65	1 346	406	322	147	1 046	51	222
acres, 1987	3 593	54 245	2 676	3 390	953	44 916	5 267	12 880
1982	2 011	66 869	4 385	9 107	2 310	50 396	7 131	19 364
bushels, 1987	228 515	4 348 627	118 780	192 247	44 726	2 797 560	388 154	956 450
1982	196 375	6 029 417	258 402	816 589	187 415	4 722 245	654 075	1 870 743
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	1	4	11	3	1	14	1	4
1982	-	3	7	5	1	5	2	6
acres, 1987	(D)	32	158	(D)	(D)	505	(D)	305
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	29	527	229	141	60	496	28	67
25 to 99 acres	14	366	20	25	9	314	11	35
100 to 249 acres	6	90	3	6	1	95	9	28
250 acres or more	4	38	1	1	-	23	6	15
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	24	367	256	171	16	229	17	116
1982	54	534	379	280	40	302	26	188
acres, 1987	2 467	19 896	5 140	5 220	414	10 667	2 059	9 208
1982	4 528	31 611	6 120	9 340	1 754	17 744	5 422	15 086
bushels, 1987	64 522	692 188	179 655	197 527	12 012	404 714	77 941	360 170
1982	132 588	1 063 725	195 793	321 771	63 247	590 825	186 199	519 327
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	8	2	-	3	-	-
1982	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	40	(D)	-	100	-	-
1982	-	(D)	39	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	6	157	185	112	12	101	1	46
25 to 99 acres	10	157	68	47	2	98	9	42
100 to 249 acres	7	41	3	9	2	26	5	19
250 acres or more	1	12	-	3	-	4	2	9
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	54	870	662	2	9	707	30	-
1982	78	1 085	840	2	14	748	36	-
acres, 1987	740	12 232	6 376	(D)	7	8 133	738	-
1982	1 003	15 918	8 120	(D)	30	10 348	825	-
pounds, 1987	1 559 932	24 230 478	11 901 851	(D)	9 706	16 479 781	1 452 000	-
1982	2 157 149	32 214 222	15 841 532	(D)	54 453	22 268 732	1 555 516	-
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	30	26	304	-	1	84	4	-
1982	24	30	285	2	-	48	2	-
acres, 1987	521	400	3 806	-	(D)	1 062	95	-
1982	410	568	3 686	(D)	-	687	(D)	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	28	13	1	4	24	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	4	76	82	-	5	102	2	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	5	82	96	-	-	79	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3	121	131	1	-	90	5	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	17	182	142	-	-	138	1	-
10.0 acres or more	24	381	198	-	-	274	20	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	29	1 099	199	153	29	880	62	163
1982	92	1 468	267	316	88	1 173	86	274
acres, 1987	4 057	81 613	4 820	6 234	1 080	56 294	13 740	21 299
1982	12 669	103 658	5 712	14 683	5 194	68 341	20 323	32 225
bushels, 1987	107 302	1 952 961	75 086	135 527	12 263	1 287 947	371 193	556 390
1982	325 581	2 422 087	100 134	317 401	68 789	1 667 500	488 621	784 249
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	1	2	11	3	-	6	-	1
1982	-	4	5	5	-	10	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	251	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	118	156	-	349	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	9	503	137	87	17	378	16	50
25 to 99 acres	10	374	55	51	10	335	19	55
100 to 249 acres	6	145	7	13	1	127	14	31
250 acres or more	4	77	-	2	1	40	13	27
Peanuts for nuts ... farms, 1987	4	11	-	5	-	26	-	-
1982	3	13	-	7	2	32	-	-
acres, 1987	85	176	-	6	-	398	-	-
1982	(D)	154	-	24	(D)	454	-	-
pounds, 1987	142 192	408 000	-	8 747	-	877 120	-	-
1982	(D)	306 114	-	17 886	(D)	1 015 361	-	-
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	9	-	5	-	18	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	70	111	428	549	296	149	17	321
1982	82	126	432	613	325	156	21	334
acres, 1987	2 620	2 789	7 990	14 809	7 747	5 578	960	8 172
1982	2 229	2 590	6 516	12 274	6 086	2 971	2 703	7 394
tons, dry, 1987	5 874	7 344	9 842	27 396	9 862	23 990	(D)	13 721
1982	4 620	5 795	7 489	22 409	9 201	9 033	6 356	11 108
Irrigated ... farms, 1987	2	-	17	4	2	4	-	1
1982	-	2	6	3	-	1	1	1
acres, 1987	(D)	-	69	26	(D)	66	-	(D)
1982	-	(D)	33	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	45	81	337	368	198	123	7	226
25 to 99 acres	19	27	85	148	84	19	6	81
100 to 249 acres	5	2	4	31	13	4	4	14
250 acres or more	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	1 080	1 127	59	155	104	680	325	804
	1982	1 504	1 442	76	152	132	845	474	1 093
	acres, 1987	16 631	35 325	877	4 113	45 862	92 620	16 181	40 016
	1982	19 565	38 608	851	4 556	50 859	131 395	23 130	58 038
Irrigated	farms, 1987	149	132	10	16	1	33	163	313
	1982	140	111	5	9	6	20	74	143
	acres, 1987	1 007	1 898	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 085	(D)
	1982	903	1 568	8	70	269	211	1 048	3 255
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	309	356	17	51	88	208	42	149
	1982	486	640	36	60	106	299	107	289
	acres, 1987	2 047	6 536	35	508	19 842	20 491	336	2 658
	1982	3 274	10 639	161	1 805	20 373	22 063	837	4 915
	bushels, 1987	103 794	451 900	2 130	53 142	2 210 471	1 394 993	11 758	104 143
	1982	184 678	938 897	(D)	212 339	2 308 382	2 119 844	47 501	380 321
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	6	-	-	1	3	1	10
	1982	6	4	-	-	2	1	2	3
	acres, 1987	35	47	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	50
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		302	301	17	47	17	77	39	130
25 to 99 acres		6	41	-	3	35	72	3	16
100 to 249 acres		1	12	-	1	18	33	-	1
250 acres or more		-	2	-	-	18	26	-	2
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	91	101	-	-	27	178	102	147
	1982	148	102	-	-	36	305	129	221
	acres, 1987	693	1 829	-	-	7 416	21 061	2 191	3 817
	1982	887	1 156	-	-	5 402	35 610	3 696	5 115
	bushels, 1987	24 008	77 593	-	-	387 939	810 116	77 428	124 941
	1982	28 671	42 919	-	-	207 486	1 201 033	115 519	144 530
Irrigated	farms, 1987	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	1982	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	111
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		88	81	-	-	8	44	74	89
25 to 99 acres		3	18	-	-	2	77	26	50
100 to 249 acres		-	2	-	-	5	34	2	8
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	12	23	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	807	602	18	12	-	-	235	481
	1982	1 193	884	21	11	-	1	337	649
	acres, 1987	4 620	5 653	39	17	-	-	3 757	9 206
	1982	6 599	7 686	33	15	-	(D)	4 955	13 702
	pounds, 1987	8 325 667	10 353 180	52 166	27 947	-	-	7 342 398	18 993 341
	1982	11 770 605	15 360 575	66 517	27 282	-	(D)	9 319 779	26 723 705
Irrigated	farms, 1987	124	104	2	-	-	-	148	230
	1982	122	98	2	-	-	-	67	82
	acres, 1987	868	1 504	(D)	-	-	-	2 977	4 545
	1982	769	1 289	(D)	-	-	-	936	1 982
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres		25	15	7	8	-	-	3	15
1.0 to 1.9 acres		107	64	2	1	-	-	15	32
2.0 to 2.9 acres		139	90	2	1	-	-	21	53
3.0 to 4.9 acres		225	127	4	1	-	-	31	74
5.0 to 9.9 acres		204	130	3	1	-	-	62	82
10.0 acres or more		107	176	-	-	-	-	103	225
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	96	236	-	-	94	271	140	303
	1982	142	279	-	-	116	513	225	549
	acres, 1987	898	5 355	-	-	23 297	49 540	7 209	14 667
	1982	1 623	5 106	-	-	26 619	88 351	12 267	24 253
	bushels, 1987	12 716	102 352	-	-	725 190	1 229 389	131 045	265 710
	1982	28 103	104 229	-	-	784 739	1 891 511	231 165	404 809
Irrigated	farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	9
	1982	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	226
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	248
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		87	174	-	-	19	90	61	159
25 to 99 acres		9	56	-	-	34	76	57	101
100 to 249 acres		-	3	-	-	17	49	16	31
250 acres or more		-	3	-	-	24	56	6	12
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5
	1982	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	6
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	83
	1982	-	-	-	-	192	(D)	-	68
	pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	252 453	-	-	183 049
	1982	-	-	-	-	593 520	(D)	-	75 280
Irrigated	farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	491	671	29	112	2	375	86	227
	1982	511	680	38	103	2	322	99	223
	acres, 1987	7 717	11 718	502	3 045	(D)	8 222	2 288	4 807
	1982	6 199	9 646	466	2 031	(D)	6 130	2 120	5 359
	tons, dry, 1987	9 430	16 260	(D)	6 622	(D)	15 492	3 465	8 454
	1982	7 342	15 183	869	3 284	(D)	10 798	2 483	10 275
Irrigated	farms, 1987	8	6	-	-	-	4	6	4
	1982	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
	acres, 1987	65	109	-	-	-	16	38	118
	1982	17	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	119
1987 farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		412	537	23	68	2	276	61	174
25 to 99 acres		75	125	6	39	-	85	18	48
100 to 249 acres		4	9	-	5	-	13	6	4
250 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1

best copy available

Table 15. **Selected Crops: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	263	227	666	395	844	615	934	677
1982	432	305	798	1 221	950	867	1 174	808
acres, 1987	17 233	84 411	6 350	102 467	23 486	74 691	40 385	3 973
1982	26 510	(D)	6 795	134 677	23 368	90 060	48 683	4 594
Irrigated farms, 1987	84	6	34	122	13	109	92	40
1982	29	2	17	41	3	36	117	28
acres, 1987	1 668	1 748	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	789	1 831	58
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	83	192	29	666	190	436	409	81
1982	183	240	61	927	338	641	640	123
acres, 1987	1 568	31 361	211	38 737	4 431	27 279	9 163	154
1982	2 353	32 036	112	57 893	6 307	39 523	17 885	269
bushels, 1987	79 264	2 946 641	17 247	1 732 686	238 762	1 058 661	564 754	7 710
1982	163 267	3 515 297	8 360	5 730 054	556 623	4 027 142	1 598 019	20 957
Irrigated farms, 1987	7	3	-	4	1	5	4	1
1982	1	-	-	2	-	1	5	1
acres, 1987	178	624	-	(D)	(D)	99	10	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	83	(D)
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	72	65	27	325	153	178	315	80
25 to 99 acres	7	57	2	229	34	165	80	1
100 to 249 acres	3	29	-	82	1	78	9	-
250 acres or more	1	41	-	30	2	15	5	-
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	59	85	1	300	21	250	197	1
1982	134	116	-	412	31	339	285	1
acres, 1987	1 890	17 399	(D)	14 531	303	8 449	4 708	(D)
1982	4 422	25 109	-	23 394	421	11 869	5 197	(D)
bushels, 1987	53 258	874 326	(D)	527 154	9 301	343 082	171 975	(D)
1982	126 170	909 294	-	774 784	14 203	443 143	190 596	(D)
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	102	-	-	14	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	34	14	1	156	18	138	152	1
25 to 99 acres	19	34	-	102	3	97	36	-
100 to 249 acres	6	17	-	33	-	14	8	-
250 acres or more	-	20	-	9	-	1	1	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	174	33	439	611	69	477	416	554
1982	271	45	613	747	118	652	593	726
acres, 1987	2 410	402	648	7 637	731	9 255	3 139	900
1982	3 529	575	1 049	10 555	861	12 896	5 041	1 497
pounds, 1987	4 909 195	937 093	1 161 028	15 666 801	1 335 367	19 643 748	5 883 010	1 529 654
1982	6 938 477	1 202 903	2 240 169	23 039 246	1 646 219	27 855 287	9 945 551	3 004 303
Irrigated farms, 1987	66	1	21	92	1	82	76	27
1982	21	-	7	20	2	25	99	20
acres, 1987	1 334	(D)	36	1 451	(D)	1 436	981	43
1982	339	-	(D)	370	(D)	523	1 269	29
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	7	1	191	20	3	4	13	187
1.0 to 1.9 acres	19	4	142	88	9	45	64	191
2.0 to 2.9 acres	23	2	34	73	9	39	62	97
3.0 to 4.9 acres	23	3	51	69	19	45	88	55
5.0 to 9.9 acres	21	12	20	130	13	66	101	18
10.0 acres or more	81	11	1	231	16	278	88	6
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	95	180	-	676	30	440	333	-
1982	190	254	-	906	71	567	439	-
acres, 1987	6 078	37 967	-	43 407	810	26 319	9 293	-
1982	10 613	43 356	-	53 545	1 466	25 250	10 052	-
bushels, 1987	110 646	1 102 137	-	980 147	11 575	582 061	166 009	-
1982	225 572	1 164 205	-	1 365 449	36 290	646 313	214 395	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	1	1	-	6	-	1	3	-
1982	1	-	-	3	-	1	5	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	249	-	(D)	11	-
1982	(D)	-	-	70	-	(D)	54	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	45	47	-	281	16	179	242	-
25 to 99 acres	29	55	-	261	13	173	72	-
100 to 249 acres	17	32	-	107	1	69	18	-
250 acres or more	4	46	-	27	-	19	1	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	80	-	1	-	4	-	-
1982	-	110	-	5	-	5	-	-
acres, 1987	-	2 757	-	(D)	-	150	-	-
1982	-	2 818	-	43	-	187	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	8 100 272	-	(D)	-	379 095	-	-
1982	-	7 446 585	-	61 434	-	405 823	-	-
Irrigated farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	55	-	1	-	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	125	15	368	102	706	39	576	237
1982	136	12	390	96	732	28	570	233
acres, 1987	4 533	243	4 730	1 906	12 915	431	9 633	2 483
1982	3 993	219	4 861	1 762	11 722	496	7 148	2 062
tons, dry, 1987	6 179	400	7 212	5 131	28 126	712	16 182	3 020
1982	5 233	327	9 591	4 402	21 777	790	11 409	2 611
Irrigated farms, 1987	2	-	-	4	1	-	2	-
1982	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	4
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	64	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	9	11
1987 farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	72	13	315	77	558	35	470	220
25 to 99 acres	39	1	52	23	132	4	95	15
100 to 249 acres	13	1	-	2	15	-	10	2
250 acres or more	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	25 721	260	242	187	138	272	86
1982	33 228	394	255	199	169	341	55
acres, 1987	7 094 471	54 224	33 890	49 975	62 741	50 506	8 711
1982	7 716 224	72 927	30 880	48 192	77 737	59 067	5 376
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	276	209	140	267	455	186	101
1982	232	185	121	242	460	173	96
Value of land and buildings[1]:							
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	323 578	221 192	198 074	374 973	430 677	212 302	197 719
1982	304 813	213 698	167 886	257 211	443 491	150 314	141 873
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 181	1 171	1 408	1 307	977	1 079	1 345
1982	1 299	1 188	1 523	952	964	913	1 626
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	23 959	244	196	180	117	250	84
1982	31 584	375	225	192	150	315	55
acres, 1987	4 685 653	33 286	18 895	24 752	28 012	23 145	3 469
1982	4 875 381	44 344	18 104	26 071	49 269	19 635	2 208
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	22 839	238	173	160	96	236	83
1982	30 612	359	195	183	139	302	55
acres, 1987	3 350 998	20 527	10 271	10 709	20 526	7 269	2 115
1982	4 144 246	30 297	11 846	10 493	43 650	6 650	1 273
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	4 726	92	12	10	1	23	12
1982	2 964	67	17	2	6	3	7
acres, 1987	131 225	1 368	217	83	(D)	113	87
1982	75 924	980	218	(D)	123	5	32
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD							
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	3 433 922	26 555	29 925	14 870	44 073	14 832	3 873
1982	3 364 086	30 254	23 125	12 119	34 467	14 888	1 762
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	133 507	102 135	123 658	79 521	319 370	54 529	45 032
1982	101 243	76 787	90 686	60 899	203 946	43 661	32 036
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	20 636	179	93	91	68	178	80
$1,000	1 375 753	5 618	1 982	665	3 140	2 014	3 630
Grains .... farms	14 517	92	27	3	55	2	2
$1,000	317 310	555	118	(D)	2 185	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	10 477	45	12	2	38	2	2
$1,000	122 429	157	53	(D)	738	(D)	(D)
Wheat .... farms	5 420	55	5	1	30	-	-
$1,000	36 061	165	17	(D)	251	-	-
Soybeans .... farms	11 798	51	14	-	41	1	-
$1,000	153 169	192	36	-	1 082	(D)	-
Sorghum for grain .... farms	296	4	1	-	6	-	-
$1,000	1 053	(D)	(D)	-	18	-	-
Barley .... farms	405	3	4	1	8	-	-
$1,000	1 714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Oats .... farms	737	16	3	1	12	-	-
$1,000	1 756	21	(D)	(D)	45	-	-
Other grains .... farms	324	-	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	1 128	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	889	-	-	-	3	-	-
$1,000	30 861	-	-	-	19	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	13 850	118	39	71	1	141	19
$1,000	669 234	4 543	1 071	357	(D)	1 002	190
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	1 913	35	29	24	19	38	4
$1,000	10 011	148	166	120	178	109	5
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	1 780	6	5	3	2	9	8
$1,000	51 086	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	191	50
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	725	5	16	-	3	3	8
$1,000	26 460	33	550	-	(D)	14	173
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	889	7	1	6	2	15	54
$1,000	111 452	302	(D)	86	(D)	636	3 206
Other crops .... farms	3 463	4	1	-	-	2	2
$1,000	159 336	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	13 461	178	212	173	118	247	23
$1,000	2 058 169	20 937	27 943	14 205	40 933	12 818	243
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	3 915	38	143	6	58	45	1
$1,000	1 239 912	7 559	20 894	796	37 836	6 929	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	1 198	44	35	91	7	35	-
$1,000	198 361	(D)	5 283	10 476	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves .... farms	7 944	149	137	166	71	223	23
$1,000	97 108	1 599	1 509	2 803	996	3 980	242
Hogs and pigs .... farms	3 928	30	8	3	21	5	-
$1,000	509 556	1 319	251	(D)	1 484	118	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	178	1	-	11	1	7	1
$1,000	438	(D)	-	68	(D)	16	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	629	9	8	5	1	4	1
$1,000	12 774	97	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	396	398	351	123	201	88	126
	1982	508	487	473	199	265	83	130
	acres, 1987	144 620	164 630	104 336	35 109	44 902	14 426	45 031
	1982	142 590	167 264	121 693	45 525	53 210	11 929	40 726
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	365	414	297	285	223	164	357
	1982	281	343	257	229	201	144	313
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	367 494	359 840	257 023	276 042	403 759	292 455	498 864
	1982	413 492	377 949	242 885	169 824	252 713	223 277	300 638
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 021	996	954	1 002	1 869	1 241	1 367
	1982	1 457	1 161	1 045	903	1 301	1 587	1 087
Total cropland	farms, 1987	383	382	347	119	199	74	116
	1982	495	464	467	197	261	65	122
	acres, 1987	125 768	91 348	69 258	21 234	19 546	7 840	32 096
	1982	110 440	93 022	78 140	27 548	18 994	6 489	29 422
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	380	376	343	117	191	64	107
	1982	491	464	465	197	259	52	110
	acres, 1987	109 281	71 804	51 749	15 682	11 557	4 382	20 146
	1982	107 272	86 674	69 219	23 335	10 306	4 763	23 530
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	20	37	26	9	35	15	10
	1982	18	16	12	5	24	7	6
	acres, 1987	339	6 651	1 098	314	255	428	199
	1982	328	(D)	771	25	141	43	88
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	48 453	49 856	35 316	9 604	16 672	16 026	28 727
	1982	51 495	55 728	33 278	11 911	18 431	12 681	22 389
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	122 357	125 266	100 614	78 078	82 943	182 136	227 991
	1982	101 368	114 432	70 356	59 855	69 553	152 778	172 221
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	374	375	336	114	159	48	78
	$1,000	32 110	28 326	21 979	6 553	5 317	3 245	2 867
Grains	farms	350	343	273	89	5	15	57
	$1,000	18 180	5 385	5 739	1 366	(D)	304	1 396
Corn for grain	farms	314	296	251	62	5	13	28
	$1,000	7 437	3 030	3 882	490	(D)	244	242
Wheat	farms	161	20	33	9	-	2	39
	$1,000	2 055	123	104	22	-	(D)	313
Soybeans	farms	332	292	221	74	-	3	41
	$1,000	8 520	2 213	1 731	845	-	(D)	555
Sorghum for grain	farms	1	2	1	2	-	-	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	161
Barley	farms	2	-	-	-	-	2	13
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	80
Oats	farms	16	1	8	2	-	-	10
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	45
Other grains	farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	(D)	816	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	223	250	226	78	124	-	-
	$1,000	11 479	7 751	9 881	4 549	1 502	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	3	8	12	7	31	10	25
	$1,000	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	266	(D)	138
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	18	7	12	8	13	3	8
	$1,000	103	85	175	208	276	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	2	-	28	9	8	5	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	2 268	(D)	193	190	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	7	3	5	8	17	21	10
	$1,000	1 757	(D)	(D)	146	3 029	2 726	1 205
Other crops	farms	36	345	130	8	2	-	-
	$1,000	544	13 920	2 772	212	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	94	161	126	53	156	62	101
	$1,000	16 344	21 530	13 337	3 051	11 355	12 783	25 860
Poultry and poultry products	farms	6	47	12	4	2	27	9
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 350	(D)	(D)	10 757	(D)
Dairy products	farms	1	-	7	-	54	10	21
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	8 537	915	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	28	29	73	18	148	43	87
	$1,000	233	241	1 497	481	1 481	795	1 153
Hogs and pigs	farms	77	109	72	42	2	4	15
	$1,000	15 504	6 841	6 359	2 346	(D)	(D)	517
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	-	-	-	8	1	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	15	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	2	2	4	1	9	5	5
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	(D)	165

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 1987	103	70	55	292	119	453	51
	1982	92	90	65	416	152	452	44
	acres, 1987	16 814	48 452	61 613	91 057	35 731	68 774	9 072
	1982	15 103	48 943	61 508	99 307	47 639	69 434	7 608
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	163	692	1 120	312	300	152	178
	1982	164	544	946	239	313	154	173
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	248 402	710 704	1 927 283	261 732	410 432	204 239	357 710
	1982	215 174	639 267	1 585 385	223 332	484 211	190 228	188 932
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	1 112	1 028	1 652	845	1 408	1 262	1 719
	1982	1 352	1 263	1 630	968	1 286	1 251	2 161
Total cropland	farms, 1987	93	68	55	291	117	350	44
	1982	79	89	65	415	141	340	40
	acres, 1987	8 187	44 358	35 841	37 160	21 981	31 170	4 295
	1982	7 477	42 053	(D)	38 909	30 245	30 820	3 780
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	85	66	55	288	106	273	39
	1982	72	89	65	413	133	274	37
	acres, 1987	4 518	39 329	26 834	13 980	13 843	16 638	2 697
	1982	5 454	41 273	31 258	19 272	23 654	18 557	2 554
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	23	1	11	159	15	27	10
	1982	20	3	6	132	12	15	2
	acres, 1987	297	(D)	453	2 172	255	538	120
	1982	245	(D)	23	1 947	80	210	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	8 827	10 074	10 889	13 025	11 951	86 573	10 290
	1982	8 811	12 434	9 911	19 346	12 167	66 213	7 332
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	85 701	143 909	197 976	44 606	100 433	191 110	201 773
	1982	95 771	138 154	152 480	46 505	80 045	146 489	166 633
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	53	66	54	278	72	126	27
	$1,000	2 420	8 434	9 106	10 178	2 227	3 744	751
Grains	farms	20	65	45	124	50	63	7
	$1,000	160	6 164	4 965	356	789	350	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	15	55	38	52	19	26	7
	$1,000	41	1 771	2 504	85	136	103	108
Wheat	farms	10	43	6	105	36	23	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	175	223	49	-
Soybeans	farms	16	63	40	43	43	32	2
	$1,000	82	3 366	2 224	89	366	175	(D)
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	4	1	1	2	-
	$1,000	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Barley	farms	3	-	-	3	12	7	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	53	(D)	-
Oats	farms	-	2	1	6	3	6	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9	-
Other grains	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	16	-	29	269	-	37	4
	$1,000	640	-	2 117	9 591	-	2 453	48
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	11	-	-	26	21	52	9
	$1,000	85	-	-	142	101	196	22
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	3	1	16	4	6	7	8
	$1,000	3	(D)	505	12	(D)	55	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	3	-	6	1	6	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	144	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	23	1	5	2	10	5	7
	$1,000	1 529	(D)	348	(D)	1 165	(D)	125
Other crops	farms	1	6	10	1	1	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 108	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	72	25	16	134	89	424	38
	$1,000	6 407	1 639	1 783	2 847	9 725	82 829	9 540
Poultry and poultry products	farms	26	-	-	4	8	266	8
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	70 369	(D)
Dairy products	farms	9	-	-	8	20	31	8
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	1 337	4 141	5 426	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	50	12	5	123	72	266	30
	$1,000	777	(D)	(D)	896	1 253	3 912	337
Hogs and pigs	farms	6	18	11	18	12	66	5
	$1,000	390	1 416	225	609	588	2 841	101
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	1	4	1	1	2	8	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	8	-	1	4	10	23	2
	$1,000	248	-	(D)	2	188	250	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	155	40	196	741	243	223	64	4
1982	181	50	258	915	344	290	90	3
acres, 1987	47 015	7 952	53 694	149 030	77 408	80 164	41 086	(D)
1982	51 595	7 504	70 184	150 843	79 894	100 546	49 899	(D)
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	303	199	274	201	319	359	642	(D)
1982	285	150	272	165	232	347	554	(D)
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	336 433	338 432	275 888	226 565	334 073	320 395	901 788	960 250
1982	363 641	157 520	293 930	190 553	306 580	345 372	663 989	(D)
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 137	2 089	1 115	1 048	1 054	880	1 261	(D)
1982	1 218	1 829	1 015	1 135	1 414	1 147	1 213	(D)
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	146	38	175	729	233	211	57	4
1982	169	49	237	905	332	282	86	3
acres, 1987	35 397	5 079	38 487	102 864	59 907	57 493	37 911	(D)
1982	37 833	4 364	51 148	102 870	52 294	67 783	40 684	(D)
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	145	35	151	725	227	203	57	4
1982	169	45	211	901	324	278	85	3
acres, 1987	28 270	2 436	20 960	73 778	45 589	43 017	30 342	(D)
1982	36 562	2 609	38 586	92 122	49 425	61 078	40 405	(D)
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	18	3	26	26	17	66	10	2
1982	6	4	13	29	18	57	7	1
acres, 1987	(D)	7	364	437	427	2 618	736	(D)
1982	265	11	423	361	421	1 887	(D)	(D)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	15 891	5 675	30 565	48 463	38 972	22 815	12 379	(D)
1982	18 571	5 333	27 337	54 314	36 611	29 831	13 537	(D)
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	102 523	141 887	155 943	65 403	152 146	102 310	193 429	(D)
1982	102 604	106 660	105 958	59 359	106 428	102 864	150 416	(D)
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	143	22	104	713	227	199	56	4
$1,000	10 926	216	6 683	40 675	19 992	14 247	(D)	(D)
Grains .... farms	118	1	59	611	201	152	48	2
$1,000	2 360	(D)	950	8 440	6 005	3 989	4 663	(D)
Corn for grain .... farms	105	1	15	528	188	104	43	2
$1,000	938	(D)	35	4 809	2 709	1 174	1 177	(D)
Wheat .... farms	18	-	43	48	40	57	27	2
$1,000	138	-	341	(D)	(D)	411	818	(D)
Soybeans .... farms	100	-	41	485	190	138	46	2
$1,000	1 270	-	396	3 457	2 984	2 193	2 668	(D)
Sorghum for grain .... farms	3	-	5	-	-	1	2	1
$1,000	(D)	-	30	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .... farms	1	-	24	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000	(D)	-	118	-	-	(D)	-	-
Oats .... farms	1	-	12	16	3	9	3	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	87	(D)	-
Other grains .... farms	7	-	1	-	-	11	-	1
$1,000	6	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	78	-	17	-	-	13	-	-
$1,000	1 214	-	432	-	-	345	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	23	12	1	616	184	117	-	-
$1,000	(D)	117	(D)	27 297	12 640	6 595	-	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	3	12	28	20	8	25	4	1
$1,000	(D)	35	85	(D)	(D)	246	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	67	4	19	22	6	20	9	-
$1,000	1 060	(D)	263	309	42	1 998	62	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	-	2	19	17	5	6	6	-
$1,000	-	(D)	840	209	742	165	93	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	5	-	11	9	5	12	3	2
$1,000	897	-	4 072	(D)	(D)	295	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	120	2	4	145	7	18	4	1
$1,000	4 599	(D)	(D)	3 649	(D)	614	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	74	37	157	253	74	105	23	-
$1,000	4 965	5 460	23 882	7 769	16 980	8 568	5 461	-
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	8	8	52	2	5	2	1	-
$1,000	1 356	(D)	18 032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Dairy products .... farms	-	8	12	3	4	3	-	-
$1,000	-	1 099	(D)	531	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves .... farms	20	32	112	96	39	56	6	-
$1,000	160	422	2 937	645	240	768	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs .... farms	48	5	16	195	44	82	18	-
$1,000	3 448	118	544	6 486	10 586	5 467	4 996	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	3	4	6	5	1	8	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	235	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	237	180	969	76	341	177	347	59
1982	330	196	1 211	109	492	236	461	77
acres, 1987	42 816	47 230	206 306	13 858	177 860	22 522	98 401	15 531
1982	56 553	43 055	214 482	28 136	211 797	24 518	105 247	23 160
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	181	262	209	182	522	127	284	263
1982	171	220	177	258	430	104	228	301
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	318 522	329 686	218 146	397 192	484 383	284 665	364 275	424 350
1982	253 100	326 213	224 882	481 284	449 209	159 479	258 479	336 091
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 659	1 257	1 038	2 023	979	2 213	1 314	1 391
1982	1 382	1 960	1 230	1 822	1 063	1 867	1 041	1 092
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	230	163	864	74	324	172	337	58
1982	324	184	1 083	107	473	231	456	71
acres, 1987	27 476	30 026	137 166	7 621	123 671	12 738	50 454	10 940
1982	37 322	27 857	135 233	9 965	129 554	15 072	55 734	15 598
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	224	157	811	70	317	165	327	55
1982	319	180	1 045	106	466	230	450	69
acres, 1987	18 966	19 522	98 969	4 399	90 123	7 652	31 238	6 834
1982	27 065	19 832	125 686	6 530	117 649	9 617	42 326	10 785
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	50	29	37	14	67	33	189	11
1982	46	20	15	7	31	21	67	6
acres, 1987	692	673	815	225	(D)	478	4 160	35
1982	427	711	193	84	2 472	270	1 670	35
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	14 288	16 523	212 701	3 333	55 813	6 634	37 966	6 577
1982	17 290	15 997	205 032	6 298	68 920	9 540	41 062	8 379
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	60 286	91 792	215 067	43 854	163 675	37 483	109 412	111 478
1982	52 394	81 620	169 308	57 783	140 082	40 425	89 071	108 816
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	177	99	789	67	316	153	312	37
$1,000	3 911	2 422	39 786	2 929	35 596	4 479	19 071	1 363
Grains .... farms	96	58	715	18	289	50	210	15
$1,000	744	941	11 293	163	6 026	196	2 027	185
Corn for grain .... farms	48	22	623	5	253	25	56	1
$1,000	212	335	5 780	38	2 415	73	284	(D)
Wheat .... farms	55	41	151	10	110	21	109	11
$1,000	205	260	720	(D)	672	35	446	78
Soybeans .... farms	53	26	578	11	248	28	167	9
$1,000	259	292	4 742	67	2 887	65	1 178	57
Sorghum for grain .... farms	1	1	7	-	5	2	10	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	25	-	14	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley .... farms	18	3	-	2	4	8	16	3
$1,000	57	(D)	-	(D)	10	14	(D)	(D)
Oats .... farms	8	7	6	2	7	10	16	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	31	(D)
Other grains .... farms	1	1	16	-	2	1	1	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	2 587	-	-	(D)
Tobacco .... farms	109	33	564	51	269	115	284	-
$1,000	2 551	918	21 907	2 408	17 996	3 597	15 891	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	24	20	32	12	6	36	28	15
$1,000	56	128	244	128	(D)	94	196	53
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	25	3	89	2	18	11	10	1
$1,000	137	(D)	3 038	(D)	704	64	78	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	3	3	16	1	2	8	3	1
$1,000	26	(D)	599	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	8	8	17	5	8	13	6	11
$1,000	385	314	745	178	429	471	(D)	1 000
Other crops .... farms	13	1	12	2	211	3	-	-
$1,000	13	(D)	1 961	(D)	7 836	(D)	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	152	142	607	33	133	78	119	43
$1,000	10 377	14 100	172 914	404	20 218	2 155	18 895	5 214
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	9	27	351	-	30	9	28	1
$1,000	1 500	4 748	129 365	-	(D)	(D)	13 427	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	41	56	2	3	2	10	5	18
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	980	2 164	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	114	121	137	24	57	64	78	36
$1,000	1 409	2 051	745	206	557	621	905	681
Hogs and pigs .... farms	49	16	283	5	72	6	30	7
$1,000	1 539	1 039	42 595	(D)	10 358	27	2 392	247
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	9	7	7	6	3	12	7	7
$1,000	233	44	2	65	(D)	114	(D)	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	159	18	429	424	349	297	448	199
1982	202	29	537	560	471	381	607	210
acres, 1987	61 660	1 338	114 922	111 414	77 593	198 362	107 240	39 133
1982	63 063	2 603	118 328	103 299	82 045	196 553	125 639	39 871
Average size of farm acres, 1987	388	74	268	263	222	668	239	197
1982	312	90	220	184	174	516	207	190
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	415 801	73 882	270 417	332 947	410 034	564 846	315 546	278 130
1982	348 371	161 276	248 572	325 996	333 484	501 310	283 173	309 824
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 043	(D)	959	1 357	1 771	844	1 484	1 732
1982	1 034	1 653	1 102	1 723	1 970	968	1 441	1 528
Total cropland farms, 1987	148	16	424	404	341	280	439	197
1982	193	27	531	551	460	363	595	202
acres, 1987	46 346	728	46 751	85 452	47 434	126 479	66 379	14 754
1982	40 312	1 262	48 912	76 048	46 457	121 596	77 778	12 822
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	143	15	418	402	333	269	436	191
1982	188	26	523	546	452	354	591	197
acres, 1987	37 615	162	21 743	59 606	31 015	94 784	47 215	5 963
1982	38 302	(D)	27 732	71 424	32 842	107 650	66 426	5 110
Irrigated land farms, 1987	8	1	233	50	129	30	157	50
1982	2	-	161	16	118	17	70	42
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 020	(D)	2 397	3 372	3 579	213
1982	(D)	-	3 222	(D)	1 967	(D)	2 038	224
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	20 238	(D)	23 104	80 796	25 424	69 183	36 671	9 756
1982	18 842	629	30 011	71 797	27 775	59 576	47 574	8 623
Average per farm dollars, 1987	127 285	(D)	53 855	190 557	72 848	232 940	81 855	49 025
1982	93 277	21 697	55 886	128 208	58 971	156 368	78 376	41 061
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	140	14	393	400	299	265	424	172
$1,000	9 789	(D)	15 768	28 128	14 696	33 675	28 937	3 473
Grains farms	133	-	175	385	156	240	307	4
$1,000	3 210	-	535	5 049	1 440	4 884	3 118	(D)
Corn for grain farms	105	-	32	370	61	189	167	4
$1,000	1 152	-	47	2 461	293	1 703	529	(D)
Wheat farms	29	-	114	109	116	82	60	-
$1,000	(D)	-	186	407	534	480	348	-
Soybeans farms	127	-	93	332	91	214	279	-
$1,000	1 884	-	264	2 165	568	2 646	2 133	-
Sorghum for grain farms	7	-	18	1	6	5	6	-
$1,000	(D)	-	18	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	-
Barley farms	3	-	2	-	9	1	8	-
$1,000	22	-	(D)	-	20	(D)	(D)	-
Oats farms	5	-	10	5	22	4	27	-
$1,000	32	-	12	(D)	18	(D)	51	-
Other grains farms	1	-	2	1	1	10	18	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	37	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms	37	-	-	-	-	138	24	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	-	6 228	(D)	-
Tobacco farms	4	12	369	374	213	146	376	129
$1,000	(D)	143	14 649	22 524	9 896	8 135	22 416	1 157
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	2	-	38	13	48	12	31	28
$1,000	(D)	-	169	(D)	137	163	86	126
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	19	-	24	12	28	29	27	34
$1,000	138	-	293	63	262	251	248	584
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	1	-	9	4	16	2	5	10
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	(D)	1 141
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	-	3	2	3	34	3	6	16
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 830	(D)	(D)	437
Other crops farms	134	2	5	14	8	223	46	6
$1,000	5 268	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	13 898	2 160	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	102	11	182	103	188	141	188	154
$1,000	10 449	458	7 336	52 668	10 728	35 508	7 734	6 283
Poultry and poultry products farms	21	1	5	22	13	32	9	2
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 651	1 150	(D)	1 113	(D)
Dairy products farms	-	-	17	-	30	4	6	23
$1,000	-	-	2 579	-	6 225	732	1 368	(D)
Cattle and calves farms	28	9	153	36	155	79	121	146
$1,000	366	164	1 433	(D)	1 596	2 534	796	1 990
Hogs and pigs farms	73	1	39	61	40	63	80	5
$1,000	4 483	(D)	1 296	40 704	1 533	16 472	3 841	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	7
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	3	-	(D)	16
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	5	3	7	2	15	2	14	11
$1,000	(D)	292	48	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	484

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	261	206	96	135	434	22	907	149
	1982	199	265	117	159	482	41	1 265	216
	acres, 1987	40 666	85 091	58 238	100 840	91 309	4 148	187 773	64 749
	1982	39 782	85 962	68 261	109 828	94 606	3 705	215 952	68 499
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	156	413	607	747	210	189	207	435
	1982	200	324	583	691	196	90	171	317
Value of land and buildings[1]:									
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	370 943	364 159	478 891	705 081	276 408	252 553	294 864	404 541
	1982	370 392	393 864	433 427	908 962	244 624	211 372	267 800	358 722
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	2 308	999	728	931	1 346	2 247	1 415	946
	1982	1 969	1 194	842	1 231	1 242	2 215	1 529	1 113
Total cropland	farms, 1987	259	193	90	129	374	20	872	148
	1982	197	259	115	152	425	39	1 234	214
	acres, 1987	27 209	55 674	47 150	85 854	59 029	1 803	130 609	46 467
	1982	23 977	53 606	46 518	84 838	64 075	1 213	140 563	44 379
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	255	191	88	129	330	20	855	146
	1982	197	258	112	152	382	39	1 219	211
	acres, 1987	21 315	39 898	37 847	72 680	37 256	1 116	94 121	30 798
	1982	19 558	49 680	44 199	77 813	43 170	647	124 464	41 943
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	43	26	9	3	19	10	250	9
	1982	10	17	8	-	12	8	67	6
	acres, 1987	683	(D)	342	(D)	482	91	5 015	293
	1982	63	(D)	281	-	406	34	1 392	180
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see taxt)	$1,000, 1987	33 714	24 373	24 181	19 294	54 455	1 322	79 333	15 074
	1982	24 868	26 460	17 737	20 763	46 666	1 312	99 579	21 234
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	129 174	118 317	251 883	142 921	125 473	60 111	87 467	101 168
	1982	124 966	99 848	151 597	130 583	96 859	31 988	78 718	98 304
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	240	191	87	129	179	19	839	146
	$1,000	25 431	15 438	(D)	15 190	3 100	899	57 742	12 343
Grains	farms	22	179	65	127	100	1	645	138
	$1,000	1 102	2 403	4 161	14 824	818	(D)	6 087	4 221
Corn for grain	farms	22	161	50	117	32	1	387	130
	$1,000	1 064	1 244	1 201	6 902	154	(D)	1 619	2 320
Wheat	farms	-	27	44	89	57	-	216	22
	$1,000	-	131	431	(D)	225	-	750	(D)
Soybeans	farms	1	151	64	125	47	-	566	119
	$1,000	(D)	1 022	2 483	6 476	278	-	3 483	1 829
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	2	-	-	6	-	7	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	17	(D)
Barley	farms	-	2	2	2	28	-	12	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	-	15	-
Oats	farms	-	-	4	-	21	-	43	-
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	51	-	87	-
Other grains	farms	2	-	4	-	1	-	42	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	107	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	28	21	-	-	-	20	-
	$1,000	-	505	1 561	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	3	104	58	-	46	6	731	125
	$1,000	29	4 402	4 003	-	912	133	36 521	8 020
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	26	1	10	2	73	1	62	3
	$1,000	239	(D)	84	(D)	452	(D)	282	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	60	22	8	6	3	5	95	2
	$1,000	1 579	(D)	57	275	(D)	103	1 001	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	164	3	1	1	3	2	19	1
	$1,000	10 177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	23	-	6	2	12	9	24	1
	$1 000	11 937	-	(D)	(D)	785	527	3 770	(D)
Other crops	farms	12	178	2	-	2	-	204	2
	$1,000	368	7 802	(D)	-	(D)	-	9 671	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	74	57	31	41	399	13	454	55
	$1,000	8 284	8 936	(D)	4 105	51 356	424	21 590	2 731
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-	28	2	-	189	-	26	5
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	29 580	-	6 653	(D)
Dairy products	farms	23	-	-	2	123	1	3	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	17 147	(D)	(D)	-
Cattle and calves	farms	66	14	18	12	281	10	230	30
	$1,000	1 679	104	174	(D)	3 568	49	1 252	226
Hogs and pigs	farms	4	19	15	29	18	-	295	33
	$1,000	(D)	1 714	1 604	3 443	1 030	-	12 861	2 041
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	15	1	4	3	11	3	16	2
	$1,000	89	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	246	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	162	449	125	44	61	163	446	82
1982	230	598	121	33	50	298	576	98
acres, 1987	28 123	132 083	31 703	7 970	8 224	30 370	129 423	16 670
1982	35 613	129 289	34 720	5 866	7 443	39 333	137 792	21 913
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	174	294	254	181	135	186	290	203
1982	155	216	287	178	149	132	239	224
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	263 753	373 815	281 365	248 280	179 823	203 019	309 574	583 117
1982	175 535	356 288	344 719	359 576	287 400	134 644	389 644	621 643
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	1 413	1 225	1 211	1 204	1 978	1 106	1 084	3 867
1982	1 221	1 652	1 234	1 731	1 041	908	1 526	2 758
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	155	421	117	42	57	160	438	79
1982	227	570	112	32	48	298	562	96
acres, 1987	12 322	97 384	23 478	4 877	4 310	9 747	89 324	11 573
1982	16 806	95 516	24 159	3 024	3 505	13 162	87 800	14 315
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	153	415	104	39	54	158	436	75
1982	224	565	109	32	44	297	554	89
acres, 1987	7 942	73 495	16 322	3 368	2 186	2 888	69 775	7 854
1982	12 244	90 994	18 962	2 530	2 021	4 138	80 765	10 481
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	104	45	18	7	11	38	28	18
1982	65	16	11	2	9	20	15	17
acres, 1987	1 194	327	202	85	181	177	1 357	175
1982	928	216	94	(D)	109	111	755	222
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	12 350	64 200	12 461	3 963	3 803	4 064	46 270	24 529
1982	14 779	75 225	9 932	2 938	3 220	6 484	54 535	20 217
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	76 236	142 985	99 685	90 075	62 345	24 932	103 746	299 134
1982	64 255	125 794	82 082	89 038	64 399	21 758	94 679	206 295
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	150	408	74	25	38	150	433	53
$1,000	6 502	32 728	2 697	1 136	1 295	2 299	34 112	18 414
Grains .... farms	81	377	44	9	2	5	415	20
$1,000	413	8 261	741	126	(D)	10	6 129	174
Corn for grain .... farms	27	363	11	7	2	5	379	5
$1,000	46	4 574	142	52	(D)	10	2 887	18
Wheat .... farms	14	98	30	-	-	-	85	14
$1,000	25	488	153	-	-	-	322	92
Soybeans .... farms	61	333	32	6	-	-	378	5
$1,000	268	3 187	366	(D)	-	-	2 887	38
Sorghum for grain .... farms	8	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	30	(D)
Barley .... farms	2	2	14	-	-	-	-	4
$1,000	(D)	(D)	61	-	-	-	-	(D)
Oats .... farms	18	3	7	2	-	-	3	4
$1,000	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	7
Other grains .... farms	10	4	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	454	-
Tobacco .... farms	134	343	-	-	8	146	343	-
$1,000	5 588	22 183	-	-	57	1 866	15 119	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	20	12	30	5	11	18	1	15
$1,000	(D)	24	166	18	24	28	(D)	(D)
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	8	24	11	2	18	16	10	2
$1,000	83	416	473	(D)	941	134	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	2	8	17	5	2	2	2	-
$1,000	(D)	143	1 221	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	7	11	4	10	7	8	3	22
$1,000	309	(D)	(D)	754	244	258	(D)	18 129
Other crops .... farms	10	13	3	1	3	3	406	-
$1,000	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 893	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	79	150	99	30	41	108	158	55
$1,000	5 848	31 473	9 763	2 828	2 508	1 765	12 158	6 115
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	7	49	24	5	5	2	18	4
$1,000	4 741	(D)	(D)	1 085	(D)	(D)	5 968	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	1	2	16	9	7	8	-	18
$1,000	(D)	(D)	3 529	1 031	1 377	(D)	-	4 782
Cattle and calves .... farms	56	54	76	22	35	98	55	48
$1,000	443	352	762	234	461	728	518	845
Hogs and pigs .... farms	22	74	8	4	4	2	98	3
$1,000	620	11 729	647	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 673	(D)
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	3	3	10	1	5	12	-	6
$1,000	(D)	1	339	(D)	177	93	-	150

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	43	102	383	448	28	337	216	193
1982	67	117	405	698	26	372	324	254
acres, 1987	6 997	26 572	52 342	172 023	7 650	159 657	56 665	55 058
1982	9 381	30 094	57 927	196 882	9 996	159 103	62 094	65 524
Average size of farm acres, 1987	163	261	137	384	273	474	262	285
1982	140	257	143	282	384	428	192	258
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	91 857	227 070	171 211	501 157	318 679	341 103	293 119	579 207
1982	188 254	243 684	219 647	391 528	347 231	409 860	242 477	393 396
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 214	936	1 134	1 267	1 166	767	1 107	1 702
1982	1 036	996	1 137	1 402	903	981	1 480	1 243
Total cropland farms, 1987	43	83	298	408	28	301	202	185
1982	67	96	340	660	25	333	311	248
acres, 1987	2 803	11 595	23 061	105 295	(D)	104 246	36 569	32 336
1982	3 207	15 423	25 545	109 772	4 154	98 813	42 189	37 473
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	42	67	239	382	28	292	197	178
1982	66	85	299	644	25	327	309	240
acres, 1987	943	6 406	11 460	73 817	(D)	74 166	26 399	18 516
1982	1 341	11 969	17 748	96 374	3 799	89 759	39 363	26 477
Irrigated land farms, 1987	5	21	128	135	15	15	10	73
1982	-	17	125	47	9	8	6	42
acres, 1987	13	844	2 919	11 336	116	1 739	285	1 063
1982	-	341	3 232	4 523	90	1 258	(D)	790
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	949	21 099	61 761	111 948	1 489	53 455	29 605	19 417
1982	1 568	17 820	42 955	113 780	1 685	53 848	26 005	22 075
Average per farm dollars, 1987	22 061	206 849	161 257	249 885	53 170	158 621	137 059	100 608
1982	23 408	152 308	106 061	163 009	64 801	144 753	80 261	86 911
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	41	47	196	367	28	286	192	132
$1,000	685	3 185	11 312	55 942	(D)	26 757	12 687	5 078
Grains farms	3	22	75	303	14	263	175	77
$1,000	3	314	453	4 215	286	4 045	3 413	495
Corn for grain farms	3	10	27	185	10	208	156	16
$1,000	3	69	114	905	162	1 598	1 709	34
Wheat farms	-	12	20	168	1	81	11	65
$1,000	-	65	70	668	(D)	530	130	303
Soybeans farms	-	14	30	256	8	212	141	23
$1,000	-	146	119	2 564	(D)	1 825	1 558	119
Sorghum for grain farms	-	-	2	6	-	11	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	46	(D)	-
Barley farms	-	1	2	6	-	2	-	12
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	26
Oats farms	-	-	4	23	1	5	2	12
$1,000	-	-	4	30	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Other grains farms	-	2	28	3	-	3	-	1
$1,000	-	(D)	140	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	-	41	-	143	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	779	-	4 701	-	-
Tobacco farms	25	16	142	316	1	8	159	85
$1,000	314	1 114	8 052	30 688	(D)	524	7 657	3 623
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	5	4	17	18	-	4	7	26
$1,000	8	7	173	(D)	-	(D)	52	169
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	-	16	29	61	5	9	7	7
$1,000	-	251	203	4 851	132	(D)	124	27
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	8	15	11	9	2	1	3	2
$1,000	154	982	236	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	9	5	19	14	9	3	5	10
$1,000	206	(D)	1 966	657	879	58	(D)	759
Other crops farms	-	6	11	101	3	264	8	3
$1,000	-	(D)	229	14 644	(D)	17 306	31	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	24	79	283	202	4	154	99	146
$1,000	264	17 913	50 449	56 006	(D)	26 699	16 918	14 339
Poultry and poultry products farms	-	50	212	92	2	48	16	4
$1,000	-	13 415	39 332	(D)	(D)	(D)	7 191	1 490
Dairy products farms	1	4	-	2	-	1	1	43
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	8 923
Cattle and calves farms	24	34	87	88	-	43	37	127
$1,000	151	339	(D)	991	-	397	(D)	1 893
Hogs and pigs farms	1	14	51	54	1	79	63	16
$1,000	(D)	3 054	10 044	8 837	(D)	6 882	9 302	1 720
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	26
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	-	5	14	5	1	2	1	11
$1,000	-	(D)	535	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	287

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms ... farms, 1987	57	164	191	197	271	553	42	546
1982	79	181	269	259	425	829	42	639
acres, 1987	36 563	78 353	52 544	71 812	92 803	202 915	13 089	88 460
1982	40 995	69 983	73 168	82 327	100 291	221 373	8 997	100 270
Average size of farm ... acres, 1987	641	478	275	365	342	367	312	162
1982	519	387	272	318	236	267	214	157
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	567 632	671 852	252 648	414 065	328 182	467 679	316 088	216 314
1982	538 278	695 873	352 885	437 490	193 852	480 785	217 810	233 025
Average per acre ... dollars, 1987	872	1 284	982	1 051	1 016	1 338	891	1 538
1982	1 039	1 606	1 319	1 366	787	1 836	1 086	1 328
Total cropland ... farms, 1987	53	161	181	183	270	526	40	454
1982	78	176	263	251	424	812	40	548
acres, 1987	34 019	71 618	35 524	64 148	45 722	156 483	5 453	49 449
1982	30 815	62 717	47 150	68 973	45 298	160 090	6 117	57 751
Harvested cropland ... farms, 1987	52	161	174	179	265	517	37	382
1982	75	175	259	250	423	804	39	472
acres, 1987	26 226	63 609	26 261	54 252	24 438	120 172	2 477	32 555
1982	29 518	(D)	43 683	66 750	30 279	146 480	3 602	42 268
Irrigated land ... farms, 1987	8	3	13	4	141	65	7	59
1982	4	2	11	-	80	48	6	29
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	2 145	2 362	159	1 010
1982	(D)	(D)	251	-	1 286	(D)	(D)	464
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) ... $1,000, 1987	11 911	22 061	25 978	19 535	17 704	98 849	3 443	85 456
1982	11 797	21 560	24 115	23 981	26 635	116 409	3 196	68 890
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	208 973	134 517	136 010	99 160	65 327	178 751	81 975	156 513
1982	149 323	119 118	89 648	92 589	62 671	140 421	76 084	107 810
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	52	161	164	179	259	513	28	240
$1,000	10 422	(D)	15 320	11 020	12 820	56 869	768	7 528
Grains ... farms	45	154	133	176	151	484	3	146
$1,000	4 997	12 109	3 445	7 687	1 415	11 366	11	1 400
Corn for grain ... farms	42	134	113	146	65	429	-	84
$1,000	1 921	3 497	1 543	2 282	300	4 281	-	316
Wheat ... farms	32	107	23	69	129	170	2	90
$1,000	(D)	1 934	(D)	837	648	880	(D)	444
Soybeans ... farms	45	153	114	172	63	449	2	83
$1,000	2 375	6 543	1 740	4 543	407	6 153	(D)	550
Sorghum for grain ... farms	-	21	1	-	7	1	-	10
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	30	(D)	-	7
Barley ... farms	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Oats ... farms	2	7	4	8	21	9	-	38
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	74
Other grains ... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ... farms	-	-	-	41	-	5	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	758	-	873	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	17	-	86	-	247	441	1	78
$1,000	1 233	-	4 086	-	11 263	39 355	(D)	3 233
Hay, silage, and field seeds ... farms	-	3	7	2	30	13	9	68
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	124	88	32	270
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ... farms	8	45	7	21	3	30	5	7
$1,000	(D)	3 435	241	608	(D)	291	54	76
Fruits, nuts, and berries ... farms	1	2	12	3	3	6	12	7
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1 046	(D)	(D)	19	317	17
Nursery and greenhouse crops ... farms	1	3	10	-	-	8	3	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2 359	-	-	1 182	(D)	2 533
Other crops ... farms	9	37	12	85	2	200	-	-
$1,000	3 511	4 733	(D)	1 953	(D)	3 696	-	-
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... farms	12	35	77	112	117	180	26	483
$1,000	1 489	(D)	10 658	8 515	4 883	41 980	2 675	77 928
Poultry and poultry products ... farms	1	-	23	13	2	26	3	294
$1,000	(D)	-	5 999	4 098	(D)	17 725	1 441	59 155
Dairy products ... farms	-	-	1	-	5	2	4	37
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	838	(D)
Cattle and calves ... farms	4	20	17	43	98	81	19	287
$1,000	13	141	(D)	261	871	327	(D)	3 152
Hogs and pigs ... farms	7	17	49	78	34	98	-	79
$1,000	(D)	1 111	3 998	4 136	2 563	22 238	-	3 271
Sheep, lambs, and wool ... farms	-	9	-	9	2	-	1	4
$1,000	-	7	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ... farms	-	4	8	2	3	11	9	13
$1,000	-	(D)	292	(D)	(D)	(D)	215	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms .... farms, 1987	122	833	422	187	74	915	66	192
1982	125	1 136	581	225	94	1 100	77	228
acres, 1987	44 115	275 331	90 363	60 382	15 498	231 262	55 615	71 325
1982	42 054	276 828	98 898	71 310	21 960	226 115	84 701	85 785
Average size of farm .... acres, 1987	362	331	214	323	209	253	843	371
1982	336	244	170	317	234	206	1 100	376
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	242 990	281 432	253 682	345 271	174 289	254 031	576 169	383 767
1982	299 400	300 503	186 620	430 674	251 448	282 575	743 325	389 987
Average per acre .... dollars, 1987	725	852	1 150	1 192	961	1 023	643	1 102
1982	795	1 166	1 125	1 250	1 011	1 462	672	890
Total cropland .... farms, 1987	110	819	419	175	68	849	65	175
1982	117	1 128	579	217	89	1 038	72	216
acres, 1987	25 143	200 312	42 621	43 033	8 188	167 409	43 010	57 895
1982	24 358	202 526	40 261	50 734	13 938	164 004	48 787	67 049
Harvested cropland .... farms, 1987	98	818	415	171	65	818	61	160
1982	109	1 125	578	212	79	1 008	70	202
acres, 1987	14 055	157 583	22 730	28 151	5 159	131 781	31 725	45 957
1982	20 725	191 809	24 363	39 619	9 510	150 668	42 885	60 820
Irrigated land .... farms, 1987	44	34	255	27	4	193	5	12
1982	29	35	245	28	2	126	6	12
acres, 1987	1 706	478	4 309	591	20	7 845	288	(D)
1982	2 108	1 034	3 969	952	(D)	3 729	799	774
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	21 862	70 155	20 870	27 123	4 112	185 134	24 930	35 827
1982	17 458	84 798	28 167	20 584	6 671	123 782	17 846	33 049
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	179 195	84 220	49 456	145 042	55 574	202 333	377 730	186 601
1982	139 660	74 646	48 479	91 485	70 970	112 529	231 763	144 951
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	89	812	405	117	35	798	60	132
$1,000	5 501	57 312	17 373	5 530	595	57 420	(D)	6 599
Grains .... farms	48	742	204	92	12	697	41	115
$1,000	1 134	18 369	893	1 326	90	11 768	2 751	5 831
Corn for grain .... farms	35	643	48	24	8	519	30	73
$1,000	389	7 501	120	150	23	4 389	735	1 618
Wheat .... farms	20	287	160	61	4	179	17	83
$1,000	(D)	1 682	407	374	17	970	188	818
Soybeans .... farms	25	694	129	59	8	618	39	107
$1,000	542	9 105	329	575	42	6 214	1 795	2 829
Sorghum for grain .... farms	2	-	9	5	2	5	-	20
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	-	78
Barley .... farms	3	-	1	30	1	2	-	46
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	179	(D)	(D)	-	296
Oats .... farms	4	20	14	19	1	13	2	16
$1,000	(D)	58	19	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Other grains .... farms	12	5	1	2	1	42	4	9
$1,000	20	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	148	(D)	149
Cotton and cottonseed .... farms	1	44	-	-	3	62	37	-
$1,000	(D)	2 637	-	-	(D)	1 543	3 131	-
Tobacco .... farms	49	699	381	1	1	573	24	-
$1,000	2 321	34 525	15 555	(D)	(D)	23 777	2 124	-
Hay, silage, and field seeds .... farms	16	33	29	37	12	48	6	32
$1,000	88	274	132	300	53	298	(D)	406
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .... farms	17	42	16	12	10	302	10	3
$1,000	1 146	706	64	710	177	14 376	121	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries .... farms	4	5	15	3	5	19	4	-
$1,000	(D)	20	122	(D)	117	462	(D)	-
Nursery and greenhouse crops .... farms	4	9	8	14	3	19	1	8
$1,000	351	573	520	3 062	78	664	(D)	(D)
Other crops .... farms	6	16	8	-	3	97	1	1
$1,000	(D)	208	86	-	3	4 530	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products .... farms	82	154	149	159	59	489	23	153
$1,000	16 361	12 843	3 498	21 593	3 517	127 715	(D)	29 228
Poultry and poultry products .... farms	55	6	6	18	12	97	4	42
$1,000	13 918	(D)	(D)	7 685	1 855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Dairy products .... farms	-	-	9	55	5	6	-	17
$1,000	-	-	1 864	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves .... farms	34	70	131	143	46	164	13	114
$1,000	(D)	383	831	2 692	619	1 624	(D)	1 559
Hogs and pigs .... farms	14	103	18	14	8	315	10	30
$1,000	2 037	12 128	(D)	524	500	91 879	4 831	952
Sheep, lambs, and wool .... farms	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	4
$1,000	-	-	-	4	(D)	6	-	11
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .... farms	1	5	10	7	4	19	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Land in farms farms, 1987	426	512	14	56	80	524	194	489
1982	680	762	9	49	91	621	282	691
acres, 1987	51 436	78 108	(D)	7 109	59 610	131 535	57 315	93 030
1982	70 919	87 622	(D)	7 300	66 115	162 667	56 050	117 203
Average size of farm acres, 1987	121	153	(D)	127	745	251	295	190
1982	104	115	(D)	149	727	262	199	170
Value of land and buildings[1]:								
Average per farm dollars, 1987	119 993	204 571	321 929	265 467	822 942	422 990	260 928	429 637
1982	120 215	165 609	(D)	297 458	907 978	445 233	186 539	374 155
Average per acre dollars, 1987	1 132	1 232	1 767	1 818	967	1 506	930	2 328
1982	1 201	1 324	(D)	2 257	1 224	1 428	961	2 311
Total cropland farms, 1987	422	477	13	51	77	413	193	475
1982	678	740	8	45	88	515	280	674
acres, 1987	21 525	44 261	823	4 088	52 713	105 923	25 458	55 373
1982	27 450	49 491	538	4 856	53 679	132 741	26 381	68 233
Harvested cropland farms, 1987	419	458	11	48	76	317	193	462
1982	675	723	8	40	88	439	280	653
acres, 1987	9 392	26 265	394	2 353	44 959	84 864	14 159	35 115
1982	12 388	30 422	258	3 207	49 755	121 763	20 248	49 787
Irrigated land farms, 1987	96	99	8	8	1	20	134	247
1982	85	93	2	5	4	13	59	114
acres, 1987	863	1 793	(D)	25	(D)	690	2 978	5 599
1982	778	1 524	(D)	(D)	(D)	197	1 016	3 242
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD								
Total sales (see text) $1,000, 1987	13 408	42 318	1 869	3 833	19 505	169 011	13 938	46 675
1982	17 000	44 426	(D)	2 739	21 378	142 787	17 851	60 160
Average per farm dollars, 1987	31 474	82 651	133 468	68 452	243 809	322 541	71 848	95 449
1982	25 000	58 301	(D)	55 904	234 921	229 932	63 301	87 062
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops farms	413	408	10	36	74	243	186	445
$1,000	9 729	15 383	369	2 128	11 560	13 748	12 190	37 684
Grains farms	79	197	-	13	74	206	120	260
$1,000	134	1 256	-	57	9 054	10 934	796	1 708
Corn for grain farms	40	119	-	11	67	121	7	49
$1,000	69	665	-	52	4 239	2 370	8	113
Wheat farms	42	59	-	-	26	134	77	99
$1,000	33	144	-	-	(D)	2 053	192	261
Soybeans farms	27	119	-	-	73	184	93	202
$1,000	29	425	-	-	3 691	6 235	584	1 204
Sorghum for grain farms	-	1	-	-	-	25	2	3
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	148	(D)	(D)
Barley farms	1	4	-	-	-	4	1	14
$1,000	(D)	4	-	-	-	30	(D)	(D)
Oats farms	4	8	-	-	3	25	7	30
$1,000	(D)	6	-	-	(D)	97	(D)	88
Other grains farms	1	3	-	4	2	-	-	17
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	5	(D)	-	-	17
Cotton and cottonseed farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco farms	403	364	4	5	-	-	176	370
$1,000	9 346	13 354	33	35	-	-	10 605	27 237
Hay, silage, and field seeds farms	43	58	1	15	-	38	11	29
$1,000	84	176	(D)	89	-	101	62	177
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons farms	10	15	3	7	2	4	2	23
$1,000	28	211	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruits, nuts, and berries farms	11	14	2	4	3	5	1	12
$1,000	75	70	(D)	(D)	10	55	(D)	216
Nursery and greenhouse crops farms	3	8	6	10	-	17	2	36
$1,000	(D)	302	198	1 814	-	2 546	(D)	7 424
Other crops farms	4	8	1	2	26	-	4	18
$1,000	(D)	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	795
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms	146	294	9	42	33	427	51	158
$1,000	3 679	26 934	1 499	1 706	7 945	155 263	1 749	8 990
Poultry and poultry products farms	5	103	1	-	2	299	4	9
$1,000	(D)	17 472	(D)	-	(D)	144 362	652	2 148
Dairy products farms	3	26	2	2	-	18	3	16
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	319	3 231
Cattle and calves farms	130	220	6	28	11	187	44	115
$1,000	1 482	3 469	81	510	37	2 136	275	1 226
Hogs and pigs farms	9	22	1	3	25	55	4	38
$1,000	(D)	495	(D)	60	7 900	6 076	(D)	1 905
Sheep, lambs, and wool farms	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text) farms	9	11	4	15	1	11	4	29
$1,000	(D)	243	(D)	1 055	(D)	142	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 1987	179	176	171	702	545	458	390	75
	1982	247	226	184	964	601	681	577	154
	acres, 1987	64 345	108 945	25 112	164 311	63 996	134 881	67 694	8 480
	1982	70 520	103 739	23 216	179 827	72 917	133 446	75 522	16 784
Average size of farm	acres, 1987	359	619	147	234	117	295	174	113
	1982	286	459	126	187	121	196	131	109
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars, 1987	247 239	535 701	264 085	317 461	193 403	411 128	229 482	201 161
	1982	174 494	674 177	152 734	345 245	153 517	317 959	171 527	120 506
Average per acre	dollars, 1987	710	930	1 980	1 360	1 728	1 323	1 384	1 587
	1982	661	1 375	1 630	1 813	1 294	1 641	1 359	923
Total cropland	farms, 1987	168	163	160	626	414	444	367	73
	1982	242	213	175	895	479	671	556	154
	acres, 1987	31 362	94 695	11 122	129 061	28 771	97 283	47 744	2 989
	1982	33 533	87 006	9 709	133 891	31 474	93 533	50 770	5 801
Harvested cropland	farms, 1987	157	161	146	588	337	442	352	70
	1982	236	210	165	879	386	667	539	153
	acres, 1987	15 115	82 980	2 998	95 304	16 254	71 604	31 175	1 128
	1982	23 615	84 286	3 422	125 273	16 580	86 288	38 345	2 270
Irrigated land	farms, 1987	70	6	14	112	12	102	70	9
	1982	23	1	6	39	2	30	104	10
	acres, 1987	1 610	1 748	122	2 302	(D)	3 394	1 148	26
	1982	479	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	775	1 800	28
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD									
Total sales (see text)	$1,000, 1987	16 217	54 348	6 612	132 541	130 575	68 735	30 554	2 310
	1982	19 834	48 219	6 970	124 527	111 948	71 466	33 929	3 757
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	90 596	308 797	38 664	188 805	239 587	150 076	78 344	30 793
	1982	80 300	213 359	37 880	129 177	186 270	104 942	58 802	24 394
1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	143	157	119	579	146	439	306	66
	$1,000	8 015	20 089	1 790	34 594	3 219	44 549	10 203	1 097
Grains	farms	84	149	3	535	52	389	221	-
	$1,000	807	13 366	3	8 815	344	5 654	2 056	-
Corn for grain	farms	21	134	3	442	41	325	161	-
	$1,000	101	5 410	3	2 905	279	1 982	856	-
Wheat	farms	39	78	-	227	14	206	101	-
	$1,000	120	2 175	-	1 217	16	862	389	-
Soybeans	farms	61	142	-	488	12	345	153	-
	$1,000	538	5 762	-	4 566	41	2 788	687	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	7	1	-	1	-	1	2	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Barley	farms	7	-	-	8	3	1	16	-
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	-
Oats	farms	12	5	-	18	1	15	15	-
	$1,000	(D)	15	-	45	(D)	21	16	-
Other grains	farms	1	3	-	24	3	2	1	-
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-
	$1,000	-	197	-	-	-	227	-	-
Tobacco	farms	124	31	81	489	45	406	254	55
	$1,000	6 918	(D)	663	23 147	1 509	29 039	7 624	714
Hay, silage, and field seeds	farms	14	2	18	40	56	7	50	7
	$1,000	33	(D)	30	(D)	174	12	312	6
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	farms	15	15	5	43	3	39	4	-
	$1,000	43	(D)	(D)	934	(D)	1 572	(D)	-
Fruits, nuts, and berries	farms	1	-	4	5	23	3	1	4
	$1,000	(D)	-	5	(D)	1 024	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	4	3	28	8	7	13	3	12
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	879	442	(D)	(D)	53	350
Other crops	farms	4	83	5	22	-	39	1	2
	$1,000	(D)	3 757	(D)	1 071	-	2 384	(D)	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	114	72	132	339	511	107	252	48
	$1,000	8 202	34 260	4 821	97 947	127 356	24 186	20 351	1 212
Poultry and poultry products	farms	23	21	14	169	423	17	87	-
	$1,000	(D)	7 155	(D)	74 384	121 436	16 464	11 540	-
Dairy products	farms	4	-	13	7	26	1	39	6
	$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	1 250	2 236	(D)	6 273	767
Cattle and calves	farms	82	28	117	109	275	55	194	43
	$1,000	877	499	2 378	986	3 121	238	1 596	410
Hogs and pigs	farms	28	35	2	113	16	43	13	-
	$1,000	2 168	26 601	(D)	21 320	511	7 409	898	-
Sheep, lambs, and wool	farms	3	-	-	2	2	-	-	2
	$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	farms	7	4	11	1	17	6	12	5
	$1,000	85	4	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	2 275	11	1	-	28	-	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	11 805	114	26	9	5	40	14
Cotton (0131)	117	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	10 596	108	22	8	1	39	14
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	1 092	6	4	1	4	1	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	451	-	1	3	1	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	385	-	15	-	3	-	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	750	7	-	5	2	14	53
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1 362	3	1	1	1	8	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	3 698	47	29	73	36	132	9
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1 671	27	19	66	23	123	8
Dairy farms (024)	1 089	39	29	90	6	31	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	3 654	34	139	5	56	43	-
Animal specialties (027)	217	5	-	1	-	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	35	-	1	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	1 518	19	23	8	5	19	5
1982	1 797	23	24	9	3	21	1
10 to 49 acres, 1987	4 121	37	68	14	24	48	40
1982	5 870	53	84	22	16	74	23
50 to 69 acres, 1987	1 979	13	26	10	5	11	8
1982	2 934	31	24	13	3	31	9
70 to 99 acres, 1987	2 401	21	27	12	6	33	11
1982	3 607	53	33	17	9	42	8
100 to 139 acres, 1987	2 701	27	24	18	13	30	7
1982	3 882	46	23	23	10	36	3
140 to 179 acres, 1987	2 138	21	13	17	13	32	6
1982	2 845	40	16	15	7	31	3
180 to 219 acres, 1987	1 697	29	17	19	11	24	3
1982	2 152	22	12	18	11	20	5
220 to 259 acres, 1987	1 358	16	9	13	11	23	-
1982	1 715	30	14	10	13	22	-
260 to 499 acres, 1987	4 111	54	22	50	17	35	2
1982	4 870	73	16	50	45	42	2
500 to 999 acres, 1987	2 476	22	10	22	19	12	3
1982	2 504	20	5	18	32	15	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	917	1	3	3	8	4	1
1982	788	3	4	4	18	7	1
2,000 acres or more, 1987	304	-	-	1	6	1	-
1982	264	-	-	-	2	-	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	10 370	108	134	72	82	147	55
1982	12 549	166	130	73	65	208	24
acres, 1987	1 847 734	15 181	10 793	13 949	17 056	17 378	4 393
1982	2 355 953	22 208	9 482	12 800	16 398	26 482	2 515
Part owners, farms, 1987	12 085	126	104	107	50	113	25
1982	15 390	181	118	110	92	108	29
acres, 1987	4 510 052	35 599	22 966	33 869	41 591	32 065	3 876
1982	4 610 979	44 911	20 658	33 235	57 575	29 458	(D)
Tenants, farms, 1987	3 266	26	4	8	6	12	6
1982	5 289	47	7	16	12	25	2
acres, 1987	736 685	3 444	131	2 157	4 094	1 063	442
1982	751 292	5 808	740	2 157	3 764	3 127	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	17 922	211	187	143	99	199	57
1982	22 406	289	207	138	126	245	39
Not on farm operated, 1987	5 212	41	22	29	29	39	24
1982	6 479	48	21	38	25	56	10
Not reported, 1987	2 587	8	33	15	10	34	5
1982	4 343	57	27	23	18	40	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	19 190	172	172	145	109	193	52
1982	26 087	306	186	150	130	241	39
Other, 1987	6 531	88	70	42	29	79	34
1982	7 141	86	69	49	39	100	16
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	13 285	125	125	114	87	128	32
1982	16 542	178	124	95	74	160	26
Any, 1987	10 406	122	102	62	44	113	47
1982	12 264	154	104	77	71	133	25
1 to 49 days, 1987	1 850	15	11	9	13	16	5
1982	2 483	24	11	11	16	37	3
50 to 99 days, 1987	964	11	6	8	3	7	4
1982	1 266	16	9	4	2	8	3
100 to 149 days, 1987	958	6	5	6	1	15	4
1982	1 126	17	5	5	6	10	4

See footnotes at end of table.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	143	5	57	11	1	7	20
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	185	224	180	70	67	-	3
Cotton (0131)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	182	84	160	68	68	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	138	20	2	1	-	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	3	7	2	4	-	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	24	-	4	5	4
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	1	3	4	15	20	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	10	95	32	5	7	-	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	47	23	35	28	48	21	51
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	2	1	5	3	45	17	37
Dairy farms (024)	1	-	6	-	50	7	21
Poultry and eggs (025)	3	46	5	2	1	27	9
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	1	1	3	1	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres, 1987	9	13	5	6	16	14	3
1982	5	20	6	8	19	9	3
10 to 49 acres, 1987	45	47	51	14	43	14	17
1982	72	80	68	34	56	25	13
50 to 69 acres, 1987	23	33	22	17	17	9	4
1982	48	33	31	25	25	7	6
70 to 99 acres, 1987	42	33	33	9	13	9	6
1982	53	46	49	16	35	5	5
100 to 139 acres, 1987	40	37	41	21	19	8	10
1982	76	54	61	20	35	10	15
140 to 179 acres, 1987	33	32	27	10	22	6	5
1982	42	32	46	17	22	-	7
180 to 219 acres, 1987	26	31	20	5	9	3	9
1982	27	33	39	10	10	4	8
220 to 259 acres, 1987	25	18	28	6	17	9	8
1982	23	31	32	6	12	6	7
260 to 499 acres, 1987	68	71	60	14	29	9	34
1982	89	83	75	37	33	13	40
500 to 999 acres, 1987	48	47	48	16	10	7	23
1982	45	43	48	20	17	4	22
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	31	23	14	3	5	-	5
1982	24	18	15	3	-	-	4
2,000 acres or more, 1987	6	13	2	2	1	-	2
1982	4	14	3	1	1	-	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners, farms, 1987	123	128	128	48	87	45	50
1982	165	161	169	81	123	49	47
acres, 1987	31 966	38 695	38 646	9 404	18 265	6 202	9 880
1982	47 377	54 809	44 768	13 593	24 725	4 217	8 297
Part owners, farms, 1987	195	185	193	61	98	33	64
1982	251	223	242	108	122	29	69
acres, 1987	91 481	101 876	59 991	24 929	25 111	7 132	30 985
1982	84 483	87 770	66 003	31 257	26 614	6 726	28 689
Tenants, farms, 1987	78	85	30	14	16	10	12
1982	92	103	62	10	20	5	14
acres, 1987	21 173	24 059	5 699	776	1 526	1 092	4 166
1982	10 730	24 685	10 922	675	1 871	986	3 740
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated, 1987	265	211	244	105	151	61	104
1982	346	256	308	157	201	62	103
Not on farm operated, 1987	83	141	60	14	31	16	17
1982	103	154	83	26	41	11	15
Not reported, 1987	48	46	47	4	19	11	5
1982	59	77	82	16	23	10	12
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming, 1987	313	319	261	94	130	58	87
1982	425	405	388	156	189	57	92
Other, 1987	83	79	90	29	71	30	39
1982	83	82	85	43	76	26	38
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None, 1987	202	215	187	58	99	46	59
1982	266	252	261	93	133	33	63
Any, 1987	153	146	134	56	90	31	56
1982	161	160	142	94	104	41	57
1 to 49 days, 1987	42	32	22	7	13	6	9
1982	38	40	25	20	12	12	8
50 to 99 days, 1987	15	14	18	6	11	2	5
1982	22	15	23	8	10	3	6
100 to 149 days, 1987	8	12	10	3	8	1	4
1982	12	11	15	11	6	7	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION							
Cash grains (011)	1	56	12	-	21	2	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	18	2	27	261	2	38	2
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	15	-	22	258	-	32	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	2	5	3	2	6	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	4	-	2	2	7
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	22	1	4	1	10	5	7
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	-	2	2	-	4	2
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	26	11	6	21	44	113	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	20	-	1	15	31	83	11
Dairy farms (024)	8	-	-	7	19	25	6
Poultry and eggs (025)	24	-	-	-	7	259	8
Animal specialties (027)	4	-	-	-	7	4	1
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres 1987	12	3	3	8	6	45	4
1982	10	3	2	14	11	40	4
10 to 49 acres 1987	22	5	8	30	16	114	14
1982	15	11	7	60	16	117	6
50 to 69 acres 1987	6	3	1	8	6	47	4
1982	10	2	5	20	2	44	8
70 to 99 acres 1987	13	1	4	15	11	51	2
1982	15	6	5	43	10	43	6
100 to 139 acres 1987	10	6	-	25	11	40	4
1982	8	7	10	50	13	45	2
140 to 179 acres 1987	8	3	4	27	6	31	3
1982	10	1	6	39	12	33	4
180 to 219 acres 1987	5	1	6	25	6	25	5
1982	7	4	5	41	17	27	4
220 to 259 acres 1987	5	4	3	22	10	16	3
1982	1	5	5	20	7	17	1
260 to 499 acres 1987	18	11	14	83	28	64	8
1982	10	19	11	76	33	69	5
500 to 999 acres 1987	3	13	8	37	15	14	3
1982	5	14	5	47	26	13	3
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	1	18	2	11	3	5	1
1982	1	16	2	4	3	3	1
2,000 acres or more 1987	-	2	2	1	1	1	-
1982	-	2	2	2	2	1	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR							
Full owners farms, 1987	52	13	14	103	49	308	33
1982	46	23	20	135	52	292	21
acres, 1987	6 641	3 948	49 396	23 164	9 845	31 750	5 496
1982	5 029	13 683	51 069	28 529	13 528	33 002	3 908
Part owners farms, 1987	44	38	34	150	62	129	14
1982	37	42	32	227	90	138	21
acres, 1987	9 714	35 127	11 588	59 532	24 222	34 617	3 446
1982	9 343	26 193	8 918	63 535	32 484	34 298	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	7	19	7	39	8	16	4
1982	9	25	13	54	10	22	2
acres, 1987	459	9 377	629	8 361	1 664	2 407	130
1982	731	9 067	1 521	7 243	1 627	2 134	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Operators by place of residence:							
On farm operated 1987	77	41	40	208	92	367	38
1982	73	64	39	289	118	341	28
Not on farm operated 1987	15	21	11	61	22	48	11
1982	12	16	12	75	20	41	10
Not reported 1987	11	8	4	23	5	38	2
1982	7	10	14	52	14	70	6
Operators by principal occupation:							
Farming 1987	68	60	47	218	84	326	34
1982	64	80	47	318	101	332	31
Other 1987	35	10	8	74	35	127	17
1982	28	10	18	98	51	120	13
Operators by days of work off farm:							
None 1987	45	41	35	134	67	222	23
1982	38	60	29	174	71	207	27
Any 1987	50	21	15	138	48	184	28
1982	42	19	25	187	66	177	14
1 to 49 days 1987	13	7	3	19	6	25	3
1982	6	5	5	41	10	28	5
50 to 99 days 1987	5	2	2	17	6	16	2
1982	3	4	2	15	5	7	-
100 to 149 days 1987	3	5	-	16	4	9	6
1982	6	1	3	16	7	20	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	15	-	18	66	36	37	38	2
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	51	5	9	538	156	97	2	-
Cotton (0131)	3	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	5	-	516	155	86	-	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	46	-	1	22	1	9	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	7	2	8	3	1	7	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	15	2	3	3	1	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	-	9	8	5	8	3	2
General farms, primarily crop (019)	46	1	7	49	9	14	-	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	25	17	64	71	26	48	17	-
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	12	54	4	3	12	2	-
Dairy farms (024)	-	7	12	3	4	2	-	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	6	6	52	1	3	1	1	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	8	1	13	30	10	17	7	1
1982	10	2	14	24	11	15	4	1
10 to 49 acres 1987	23	6	32	117	32	27	2	1
1982	17	14	36	200	48	25	1	-
50 to 69 acres 1987	15	8	11	78	16	13	1	-
1982	16	4	17	114	23	15	4	-
70 to 99 acres 1987	15	1	16	104	12	10	3	-
1982	15	6	13	132	31	25	4	-
100 to 139 acres 1987	14	6	17	101	31	22	4	-
1982	22	3	24	120	54	28	7	-
140 to 179 acres 1987	17	-	16	67	21	17	1	-
1982	21	4	25	83	43	19	1	-
180 to 219 acres 1987	6	4	11	41	13	15	4	-
1982	10	3	24	51	24	29	1	-
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	5	8	38	15	14	2	-
1982	10	6	8	44	19	20	8	-
260 to 499 acres 1987	26	7	34	93	54	35	14	-
1982	31	6	55	86	58	57	24	1
500 to 999 acres 1987	13	4	31	57	20	38	12	-
1982	21	2	32	49	20	35	22	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	7	-	6	12	17	11	11	1
1982	7	-	9	10	12	16	12	1
2,000 acres or more 1987	4	-	1	3	2	4	3	1
1982	1	-	1	2	1	6	2	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	52	13	99	275	77	71	26	1
1982	63	18	129	327	121	83	27	-
acres, 1987	9 168	(D)	15 229	44 902	16 796	12 850	7 975	(D)
1982	16 423	1 807	22 085	46 494	24 226	19 735	16 942	-
Part owners farms, 1987	83	26	85	389	117	130	24	2
1982	91	23	111	445	150	173	50	2
acres, 1987	32 805	6 702	35 003	93 551	49 077	61 495	18 629	(D)
1982	31 124	5 110	43 268	92 535	46 848	75 048	24 575	(D)
Tenants farms, 1987	20	1	12	77	49	22	14	1
1982	27	9	18	143	73	34	13	1
acres, 1987	5 042	(D)	3 462	10 577	11 535	5 819	14 482	(D)
1982	4 048	587	4 831	11 814	8 820	5 765	8 382	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	122	30	139	520	164	165	44	3
1982	123	38	177	651	207	198	69	2
Not on farm operated 1987	23	7	38	126	46	31	15	1
1982	37	7	44	144	91	52	12	1
Not reported 1987	10	3	19	95	33	27	5	-
1982	21	5	37	120	46	40	9	-
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	125	37	135	529	193	154	51	4
1982	148	46	162	735	292	221	78	3
Other 1987	30	3	61	212	50	69	13	-
1982	33	4	96	180	52	69	12	-
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	82	28	100	329	145	120	33	3
1982	98	33	112	472	180	134	57	-
Any 1987	56	12	88	345	78	86	26	1
1982	59	10	113	319	110	118	22	2
1 to 49 days 1987	8	4	13	52	13	6	8	-
1982	8	3	18	64	23	15	5	-
50 to 99 days 1987	6	1	6	34	5	2	3	-
1982	5	1	4	48	10	9	2	-
100 to 149 days 1987	4	1	10	31	6	7	5	-
1982	7	2	4	24	21	13	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION									
Cash grains (011)		13	10	100	4	16	5	9	5
Field crops, except cash grains (013)		99	29	350	52	176	112	261	1
Cotton (0131)		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Tobacco (0132)		99	28	346	50	158	111	258	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)		-	1	4	2	17	1	3	-
Vegetables and melons (016)		7	2	11	-	-	3	2	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)		2	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
Horticultural specialties (018)		8	7	12	4	5	11	5	11
General farms, primarily crop (019)		2	-	44	-	84	-	6	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)		58	48	137	8	37	26	32	19
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)		25	34	4	6	2	21	16	13
Dairy farms (024)		38	56	2	3	1	7	5	18
Poultry and eggs (025)		7	25	330	-	22	3	27	1
Animal specialties (027)		5	1	-	4	-	8	-	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	1987	13	12	83	6	13	15	9	3
	1982	17	4	77	5	22	24	17	3
10 to 49 acres	1987	40	24	182	16	33	47	60	4
	1982	66	34	245	18	63	65	93	6
50 to 69 acres	1987	30	8	93	6	11	18	24	4
	1982	33	6	135	7	32	35	45	3
70 to 99 acres	1987	25	10	112	6	27	30	42	4
	1982	39	20	151	15	41	30	47	5
100 to 139 acres	1987	23	14	118	11	34	20	32	3
	1982	45	23	151	29	41	27	59	6
140 to 179 acres	1987	24	32	73	11	14	7	30	3
	1982	26	23	103	9	34	12	35	4
180 to 219 acres	1987	19	13	66	4	27	12	17	11
	1982	25	17	77	4	27	16	26	8
220 to 259 acres	1987	9	12	51	2	14	3	25	2
	1982	17	16	56	5	28	5	20	5
260 to 499 acres	1987	41	35	123	8	60	19	65	17
	1982	42	40	141	8	74	20	70	28
500 to 999 acres	1987	9	10	64	3	60	5	24	7
	1982	18	8	57	4	80	1	35	6
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1987	4	10	15	3	29	1	14	1
	1982	1	5	14	3	34	1	10	2
2,000 acres or more	1987	-	-	9	-	19	-	5	-
	1982	1	-	4	2	16	-	4	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR									
Full owners	farms, 1987	91	67	478	28	94	69	109	26
	1982	109	84	515	39	132	89	129	32
	acres, 1987	11 695	11 942	73 626	4 073	28 173	7 738	18 795	(D)
	1982	16 181	12 456	81 761	8 584	52 808	7 934	30 218	7 016
Part owners	farms, 1987	129	99	423	36	169	85	188	31
	1982	196	91	519	55	208	112	255	43
	acres, 1987	28 842	31 678	119 446	9 002	129 000	13 145	68 500	10 744
	1982	37 017	25 559	110 751	18 244	135 576	13 276	69 181	(D)
Tenants	farms, 1987	17	14	88	12	78	23	50	2
	1982	25	21	177	15	152	35	77	2
	acres, 1987	2 279	3 610	13 234	783	20 687	1 639	11 106	(D)
	1982	3 355	5 040	21 970	1 308	23 413	3 308	5 848	(D)
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Operators by place of residence:									
On farm operated	1987	192	126	697	55	208	133	242	50
	1982	255	140	787	71	282	161	291	55
Not on farm operated	1987	24	42	164	11	105	39	68	8
	1982	40	32	231	24	134	49	113	9
Not reported	1987	21	12	128	10	28	5	37	1
	1982	35	24	193	14	76	26	57	12
Operators by principal occupation:									
Farming	1987	162	130	719	54	297	116	253	43
	1982	236	151	949	72	444	156	355	63
Other	1987	75	50	270	22	44	61	94	16
	1982	92	45	262	37	48	80	106	14
Operators by days of work off farm:									
None	1987	100	92	519	42	212	71	178	35
	1982	148	99	595	56	294	98	210	37
Any	1987	119	79	382	28	98	99	151	21
	1982	147	73	422	42	127	120	200	25
1 to 49 days	1987	22	11	65	4	18	24	24	3
	1982	27	15	87	3	44	19	43	4
50 to 99 days	1987	5	8	32	3	13	11	13	2
	1982	12	8	53	2	15	10	19	4
100 to 149 days	1987	11	3	31	2	14	8	21	4
	1982	13	7	24	3	9	7	24	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	15	-	-	11	18	7	11	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	45	9	362	334	193	134	348	43
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	9	361	332	192	43	332	40
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	43	-	1	2	1	77	10	3
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	-	4	-	7	5	7	21
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	-	2	2	2	28	2	5	14
General farms, primarily crop (019)	30	-	3	4	8	64	19	5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	47	4	36	53	53	32	42	81
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	1	4	22	3	37	8	13	75
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	16	-	28	4	6	22
Poultry and eggs (025)	21	-	4	20	6	28	5	-
Animal specialties (027)	-	3	2	-	6	-	3	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	6	1	30	19	17	11	10	20
1982	6	4	44	17	24	17	14	23
10 to 49 acres 1987	7	8	63	31	63	29	75	37
1982	14	9	75	68	90	29	102	49
50 to 69 acres 1987	10	4	22	34	30	3	41	18
1982	7	1	41	64	50	16	50	10
70 to 99 acres 1987	9	-	37	38	36	10	46	20
1982	15	8	31	81	66	16	90	20
100 to 139 acres 1987	16	3	42	52	43	21	65	18
1982	28	3	60	86	54	32	95	19
140 to 179 acres 1987	21	-	35	32	21	18	37	17
1982	19	-	65	66	37	28	60	16
180 to 219 acres 1987	8	1	37	30	26	15	30	15
1982	24	1	39	27	31	28	39	13
220 to 259 acres 1987	11	-	32	36	18	19	22	8
1982	11	-	36	27	22	23	34	16
260 to 499 acres 1987	33	1	67	87	57	49	73	31
1982	44	3	88	87	66	72	83	24
500 to 999 acres 1987	23	-	48	56	27	61	38	9
1982	28	-	49	32	25	65	27	14
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	12	-	13	8	9	38	7	5
1982	3	-	6	4	5	38	10	5
2,000 acres or more 1987	3	-	3	1	2	23	4	1
1982	3	-	3	1	1	17	3	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	53	10	138	131	121	87	153	87
1982	65	14	176	141	166	106	167	93
acres, 1987	11 776	398	38 325	22 926	17 308	41 858	28 880	14 290
1982	19 238	1 540	43 499	26 526	25 145	37 637	35 767	15 735
Part owners farms, 1987	86	6	194	183	181	166	235	95
1982	107	10	245	202	244	206	335	97
acres, 1987	44 375	723	61 721	59 844	51 238	136 334	68 146	21 611
1982	38 514	1 003	59 421	48 539	49 703	137 705	78 393	22 491
Tenants farms, 1987	20	2	97	110	47	44	60	17
1982	30	5	116	217	61	69	105	20
acres, 1987	5 509	(D)	14 876	28 644	9 047	20 170	10 214	3 232
1982	5 311	60	15 408	28 234	7 197	21 211	11 479	1 645
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	120	16	261	245	257	190	318	161
1982	135	19	346	305	317	237	406	157
Not on farm operated 1987	27	2	108	132	62	67	89	34
1982	38	5	131	165	86	93	120	31
Not reported 1987	12	-	60	47	30	40	41	4
1982	29	5	60	90	68	51	81	22
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	119	10	288	358	257	256	340	115
1982	154	17	434	479	349	332	521	131
Other 1987	40	8	141	66	92	41	108	84
1982	48	12	103	81	122	49	86	79
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	81	6	179	229	185	195	216	85
1982	98	13	249	296	226	238	324	88
Any 1987	64	12	216	157	135	72	203	97
1982	77	14	202	197	183	84	195	101
1 to 49 days 1987	14	4	24	49	23	21	35	9
1982	15	1	27	70	27	21	53	11
50 to 99 days 1987	6	-	27	22	12	-	31	1
1982	1	1	28	32	21	3	27	5
100 to 149 days 1987	3	1	19	13	16	5	19	5
1982	5	2	21	9	20	5	19	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4	8	26	109	19	1	20	24
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	8	136	38	-	34	6	597	103
Cotton (0131)	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	2	34	29	-	25	5	552	103
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	100	2	-	9	1	45	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	31	-	-	-	-	3	19	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	157	-	1	-	-	1	6	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	17	-	5	2	10	8	22	1
General farms, primarily crop (019)	4	32	9	2	4	-	70	7
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	16	5	12	21	72	-	152	12
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	13	-	3	1	63	-	20	3
Dairy farms (024)	22	-	-	-	109	1	2	-
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	25	2	-	183	-	16	2
Animal specialties (027)	1	-	3	1	2	2	3	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	9	10	5	5	36	2	44	1
1982	6	8	1	6	33	1	49	6
10 to 49 acres 1987	75	16	11	6	87	3	152	13
1982	45	22	16	5	92	17	237	20
50 to 69 acres 1987	46	7	2	2	32	4	96	5
1982	22	25	6	8	38	6	136	15
70 to 99 acres 1987	33	10	7	7	36	2	93	9
1982	33	26	6	6	45	1	175	16
100 to 139 acres 1987	32	17	7	6	44	4	109	10
1982	27	30	7	5	51	8	148	26
140 to 179 acres 1987	14	21	2	6	37	1	89	15
1982	13	24	6	12	43	2	133	25
180 to 219 acres 1987	9	16	4	10	24	2	49	12
1982	8	17	9	7	30	1	93	18
220 to 259 acres 1987	9	13	3	8	19	-	46	9
1982	4	10	6	11	39	2	63	10
260 to 499 acres 1987	17	37	20	20	72	2	148	32
1982	25	54	22	38	61	3	160	44
500 to 999 acres 1987	12	40	11	29	40	1	63	28
1982	10	32	20	36	44	-	57	26
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	4	14	17	28	6	1	16	12
1982	5	14	9	17	6	-	12	7
2,000 acres or more 1987	1	5	7	8	1	-	2	3
1982	1	3	9	8	-	-	2	3
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	85	73	34	28	232	14	308	41
1982	65	81	35	40	238	14	387	61
acres, 1987	13 184	19 284	6 702	14 398	24 259	2 446	44 220	14 375
1982	12 610	18 941	21 050	39 123	25 321	1 311	53 037	17 633
Part owners farms, 1987	146	79	50	84	173	6	462	81
1982	117	108	62	87	209	20	631	104
acres, 1987	26 136	48 137	48 556	61 066	61 435	(D)	122 292	42 330
1982	24 706	50 101	(D)	48 814	63 731	2 154	137 926	43 595
Tenants farms, 1987	30	54	12	23	29	2	137	27
1982	17	76	20	32	35	7	247	51
acres, 1987	1 346	17 670	2 980	25 356	5 615	(D)	21 261	8 044
1982	2 266	16 920	(D)	21 891	5 554	240	24 989	7 271
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	206	107	61	101	344	18	650	106
1982	153	147	75	113	368	29	904	138
Not on farm operated 1987	41	79	23	20	48	4	180	30
1982	30	87	29	30	65	10	223	43
Not reported 1987	14	20	12	14	42	-	77	13
1982	16	31	13	16	49	2	138	35
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	206	159	79	108	333	17	682	116
1982	177	208	94	143	374	30	999	180
Other 1987	55	47	17	27	101	5	225	33
1982	22	57	23	16	108	11	266	36
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	147	112	50	79	236	12	505	84
1982	129	143	57	99	230	15	[illegible]	103
Any 1987	100	74	33	53	157	5	333	50
1982	51	87	45	39	192	23	451	85
1 to 49 days 1987	16	20	9	17	28	1	61	16
1982	11	20	14	12	39	5	111	25
50 to 99 days 1987	10	6	-	6	8	-	30	1
1982	3	7	7	5	20	2	47	12
100 to 149 days 1987	13	6	5	6	20	2	29	2
1982	8	11	3	5	12	2	41	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	4	47	15	3	-	-	19	7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	125	288	5	1	1	107	205	2
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	125	287	-	-	1	107	127	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	1	5	1	-	-	78	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	3	3	7	1	17	5	2	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	4	13	4	1	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	6	7	3	10	7	5	3	21
General farms, primarily crop (019)	2	9	2	2	-	4	172	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	12	41	34	8	23	29	31	24
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	6	2	25	2	20	28	-	21
Dairy farms (024)	-	2	16	9	7	8	-	16
Poultry and eggs (025)	7	48	24	5	1	-	14	4
Animal specialties (027)	2	-	6	1	4	5	-	5
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	13	23	8	1	4	10	8	13
1982	17	32	6	-	5	32	19	16
10 to 49 acres 1987	27	47	11	9	12	32	36	11
1982	45	74	15	5	9	56	82	12
50 to 69 acres 1987	18	35	11	3	6	13	35	6
1982	33	56	6	4	5	35	42	5
70 to 99 acres 1987	15	45	9	2	8	16	44	-
1982	24	58	7	6	8	37	74	2
100 to 139 acres 1987	28	42	13	7	2	20	68	6
1982	35	72	8	5	2	42	73	4
140 to 179 acres 1987	13	35	15	4	12	13	45	12
1982	14	66	10	2	6	29	47	6
180 to 219 acres 1987	18	21	13	3	3	14	39	4
1982	15	57	11	4	4	15	34	4
220 to 259 acres 1987	7	31	5	7	4	7	20	5
1982	11	28	11	1	1	11	36	12
260 to 499 acres 1987	15	87	23	4	10	29	78	17
1982	24	103	29	4	8	32	112	26
500 to 999 acres 1987	5	59	12	4	-	7	50	5
1982	8	39	14	1	2	8	40	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	2	21	5	-	-	2	18	-
1982	3	10	2	1	-	1	13	2
2,000 acres or more 1987	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	1
1982	1	3	2	-	-	-	4	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	73	171	49	21	22	77	148	35
1982	86	185	51	15	18	171	222	38
acres, 1987	11 443	32 896	7 651	(D)	2 521	13 326	39 303	2 966
1982	15 696	37 492	8 892	2 589	3 411	24 325	53 187	3 333
Part owners farms, 1987	72	194	63	21	36	78	185	37
1982	110	247	63	17	28	101	220	53
acres, 1987	15 345	80 277	21 429	5 605	5 360	16 277	66 335	11 756
1982	18 209	67 420	23 196	(D)	3 511	14 269	63 957	17 803
Tenants farms, 1987	17	84	13	2	3	8	113	10
1982	34	166	7	1	4	26	134	7
acres, 1987	1 335	18 910	2 623	(D)	343	767	23 785	1 948
1982	1 708	24 377	2 632	(D)	521	739	20 648	777
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	115	311	89	35	42	119	248	54
1982	160	396	88	27	38	227	350	69
Not on farm operated 1987	30	91	25	7	10	29	140	19
1982	45	129	13	2	5	37	149	20
Not reported 1987	17	47	11	2	9	15	58	9
1982	25	73	20	4	7	34	77	9
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	125	357	94	35	44	124	355	48
1982	177	506	96	24	36	214	479	77
Other 1987	37	92	31	9	17	39	91	34
1982	53	92	25	9	14	84	97	21
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	77	250	71	29	31	71	230	37
1982	107	339	66	15	18	131	289	50
Any 1987	79	156	44	12	24	82	175	41
1982	97	182	40	12	22	137	194	36
1 to 49 days 1987	18	33	8	1	5	21	36	4
1982	17	47	8	2	4	28	73	4
50 to 99 days 1987	8	15	4	3	3	9	21	2
1982	15	26	4	1	1	19	21	3
100 to 149 days 1987	8	18	1	2	1	10	11	4
1982	9	17	1	-	1	13	13	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	-	5	1	8	12	12	25	8
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	20	11	121	276	1	205	130	86
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	20	11	114	259	-	1	129	84
Sugarcane and sugar beets; irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	-	7	16	1	193	1	2
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	4	2	7	3	-	-	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	6	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	9	4	17	12	8	3	4	9
General farms, primarily crop (019)	-	2	2	17	-	24	12	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	7	16	25	41	1	48	30	32
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	7	9	9	11	-	3	1	20
Dairy farms (024)	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	42
Poultry and eggs (025)	-	46	206	85	2	45	14	4
Animal specialties (027)	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	10
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	5	8	51	30	7	20	16	8
1982	6	13	43	43	3	20	11	15
10 to 49 acres 1987	11	26	94	66	5	26	21	22
1982	18	24	106	130	6	40	56	29
50 to 69 acres 1987	2	7	49	40	1	19	19	12
1982	3	5	48	59	3	19	30	5
70 to 99 acres 1987	4	11	43	27	4	14	23	17
1982	8	8	52	67	3	20	49	17
100 to 139 acres 1987	5	12	30	35	4	31	25	15
1982	10	17	37	75	3	36	40	35
140 to 179 acres 1987	3	1	27	30	1	18	19	13
1982	4	2	29	58	1	25	37	23
180 to 219 acres 1987	1	6	20	34	-	18	18	19
1982	5	5	23	40	-	19	26	29
220 to 259 acres 1987	-	3	12	23	2	17	17	7
1982	2	1	5	38	1	21	11	9
260 to 499 acres 1987	8	15	38	66	3	62	28	49
1982	10	26	34	87	1	69	37	61
500 to 999 acres 1987	4	7	14	56	-	67	25	25
1982	-	9	26	63	3	63	21	27
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	-	4	5	27	-	35	2	5
1982	1	6	2	25	-	31	4	2
2,000 acres or more 1987	-	2	-	14	1	10	3	1
1982	-	1	-	13	2	9	2	2
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	27	72	271	159	16	109	74	70
1982	38	62	247	220	16	116	116	82
acres, 1987	4 302	15 520	27 289	31 355	6 380	20 276	17 253	11 345
1982	5 183	12 111	27 460	45 139	7 061	30 135	20 477	15 831
Part owners farms, 1987	15	29	92	221	6	178	112	105
1982	26	53	136	333	8	192	158	140
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	22 634	126 453	683	123 776	36 411	37 552
1982	4 090	(D)	29 266	134 242	(D)	114 353	37 931	46 523
Tenants farms, 1987	1	1	20	68	6	50	30	18
1982	3	2	22	145	2	64	50	32
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	2 419	14 215	587	15 605	3 001	6 161
1982	108	(D)	1 201	17 501	(D)	14 615	3 686	3 170
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	30	75	279	313	12	209	140	148
1982	50	84	306	446	11	216	212	191
Not on farm operated 1987	7	14	53	96	15	101	55	35
1982	11	20	46	172	7	110	75	37
Not reported 1987	6	13	51	39	1	27	21	10
1982	6	13	49	80	8	46	37	26
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	25	78	273	358	17	255	153	148
1982	48	90	286	560	18	318	252	207
Other 1987	18	24	110	90	11	82	63	45
1982	19	27	119	138	8	54	72	47
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	14	54	200	256	12	198	113	101
1982	21	60	180	343	10	213	149	132
Any 1987	26	37	161	159	13	117	87	81
1982	41	48	178	269	11	100	138	86
1 to 49 days 1987	2	5	31	30	-	24	10	17
1982	7	4	34	77	2	24	27	25
50 to 99 days 1987	3	1	11	16	1	12	8	7
1982	3	7	16	29	2	12	19	8
100 to 149 days 1987	3	5	16	17	-	10	7	14
1982	4	7	15	27	-	5	12	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	30	108	47	101	7	38	-	40
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	17	16	68	11	228	389	1	58
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	11	-	61	-	228	378	-	53
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	6	16	7	7	-	9	1	5
Vegetables and melons (016)	-	13	3	4	-	7	3	2
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	1	7	-	-	-	12	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	1	3	8	-	-	8	3	14
General farms, primarily crop (019)	3	10	5	25	2	32	1	3
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	5	13	27	43	28	55	9	98
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	-	-	1	1	11	3	9	50
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	1	-	5	1	4	36
Poultry and eggs (025)	1	-	19	13	1	21	3	292
Animal specialties (027)	-	-	6	-	-	4	6	3
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	1	4	9	10	11	18	2	50
1982	1	4	8	3	28	20	1	53
10 to 49 acres, 1987	4	11	18	16	13	52	8	127
1982	4	18	34	14	69	98	5	143
50 to 69 acres, 1987	5	5	9	1	25	33	4	52
1982	2	6	24	18	28	56	2	49
70 to 99 acres, 1987	4	7	10	10	22	38	3	57
1982	7	13	26	25	42	110	4	70
100 to 139 acres, 1987	1	6	23	24	29	51	10	59
1982	6	20	23	30	46	91	10	78
140 to 179 acres, 1987	1	19	16	8	30	58	1	49
1982	3	18	21	33	40	84	2	57
180 to 219 acres, 1987	2	14	29	12	19	40	3	26
1982	5	16	26	12	40	60	4	48
220 to 259 acres, 1987	3	15	13	11	16	24	1	29
1982	5	12	16	18	21	59	3	29
260 to 499 acres, 1987	11	42	33	57	61	131	4	60
1982	17	37	46	58	69	150	9	77
500 to 999 acres, 1987	12	21	25	37	28	73	3	33
1982	18	22	34	39	28	72	1	29
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	10	17	6	11	11	22	2	3
1982	8	12	10	7	10	20	1	5
2,000 acres or more, 1987	3	3	-	-	6	13	1	1
1982	3	3	1	2	4	9	-	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	9	39	75	50	87	172	28	327
1982	18	47	104	82	127	254	25	362
acres, 1987	942	13 560	15 840	4 798	19 397	44 730	3 994	32 257
1982	6 801	23 605	25 246	20 036	21 663	61 112	4 947	36 499
Part owners, farms, 1987	38	94	103	112	158	247	14	200
1982	52	100	140	132	211	308	16	243
acres, 1987	(D)	55 570	33 610	55 024	61 358	131 020	9 095	53 279
1982	31 973	39 220	45 318	49 025	62 979	116 294	(D)	59 851
Tenants, farms, 1987	10	31	13	35	26	134	-	19
1982	9	34	25	45	87	267	1	34
acres, 1987	(D)	9 223	3 094	11 990	12 048	27 165	-	2 924
1982	2 221	7 158	2 604	13 266	15 649	43 967	(D)	3 920
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	41	103	132	153	195	328	28	410
1982	64	113	165	203	306	473	30	472
Not on farm operated, 1987	14	40	39	29	55	163	11	66
1982	10	47	55	27	72	222	7	71
Not reported, 1987	2	21	20	15	21	62	3	70
1982	5	21	49	29	47	134	5	96
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	48	128	149	169	203	442	21	380
1982	63	156	199	217	348	674	29	452
Other, 1987	9	36	42	28	68	111	21	166
1982	16	25	70	42	77	155	13	187
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	39	83	115	118	134	304	17	276
1982	51	103	113	140	211	440	20	280
Any, 1987	13	66	62	62	122	211	22	221
1982	18	49	108	79	149	267	19	263
1 to 49 days, 1987	2	21	7	28	14	43	2	21
1982	5	12	15	20	33	57	4	24
50 to 99 days, 1987	-	5	4	2	15	17	1	12
1982	1	10	13	4	17	23	-	19
100 to 149 days, 1987	1	9	6	7	12	29	2	25
1982	2	4	8	10	15	35	3	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	12	145	5	25	2	89	8	74
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	31	571	370	9	4	338	34	-
Cotton (0131)	-	14	-	-	1	17	21	-
Tobacco (0132)	27	554	365	-	-	300	11	-
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	4	3	5	9	3	21	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	6	7	2	7	7	94	3	1
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	3	-	5	5	-	-
Horticultural specialties (018)	4	9	7	10	3	6	1	8
General farms, primarily crop (019)	5	43	4	5	1	130	8	1
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	12	54	15	60	35	167	7	54
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	3	2	13	42	28	4	1	33
Dairy farms (024)	-	-	9	49	4	4	-	14
Poultry and eggs (025)	52	1	2	16	12	79	4	37
Animal specialties (027)	-	3	5	3	1	2	1	-
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	7	29	27	7	1	35	-	5
1982	3	37	52	7	1	37	5	7
10 to 49 acres 1987	16	86	54	15	7	153	8	16
1982	24	203	101	15	12	178	10	18
50 to 69 acres 1987	7	73	32	4	6	67	4	12
1982	9	134	56	5	7	100	1	8
70 to 99 acres 1987	15	83	49	9	10	85	-	21
1982	8	115	73	9	11	117	3	16
100 to 139 acres 1987	16	92	43	11	10	105	5	19
1982	12	115	65	21	11	171	2	24
140 to 179 acres 1987	9	74	48	13	9	99	4	16
1982	6	109	51	23	8	114	4	20
180 to 219 acres 1987	4	55	37	14	6	60	5	7
1982	5	77	41	20	5	60	5	20
220 to 259 acres 1987	3	44	19	17	6	47	4	13
1982	12	63	31	21	14	55	6	15
260 to 499 acres 1987	27	146	77	59	12	137	6	34
1982	26	136	78	74	13	170	9	48
500 to 999 acres 1987	13	101	28	32	7	96	11	31
1982	13	103	22	21	10	79	11	35
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	1	33	8	6	-	28	11	16
1982	5	32	8	6	2	16	11	13
2,000 acres or more 1987	4	17	-	-	-	3	8	2
1982	2	12	3	3	-	3	10	4
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	64	288	151	71	31	340	16	80
1982	61	351	222	67	39	347	28	86
acres, 1987	(D)	69 798	26 732	16 216	4 341	57 576	(D)	13 773
1982	15 787	74 061	40 887	17 656	6 272	65 791	35 187	19 182
Part owners farms, 1987	53	396	213	105	40	472	37	97
1982	52	545	253	150	51	608	38	127
acres, 1987	23 892	159 673	53 611	41 193	10 969	150 425	37 809	52 382
1982	23 295	164 581	49 148	51 441	15 361	145 977	43 640	64 027
Tenants farms, 1987	5	149	58	11	3	103	13	15
1982	12	240	106	8	4	145	11	15
acres, 1987	(D)	45 860	10 020	2 973	158	23 261	(D)	5 170
1982	2 972	38 186	8 863	2 213	327	14 347	5 874	2 576
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	83	492	299	142	60	635	41	137
1982	103	637	371	172	73	717	44	155
Not on farm operated 1987	26	265	93	24	12	170	23	34
1982	11	337	126	26	14	219	24	33
Not reported 1987	13	76	30	21	2	110	2	21
1982	11	162	84	27	7	164	9	40
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	84	624	308	136	48	714	53	140
1982	101	892	449	177	64	876	62	165
Other 1987	38	209	114	51	26	201	13	52
1982	24	244	132	48	30	224	15	63
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	64	423	184	101	33	514	36	107
1982	74	562	262	120	36	578	48	104
Any 1987	48	318	209	75	35	336	27	72
1982	42	428	235	78	53	355	23	97
1 to 49 days 1987	5	60	41	19	6	64	5	10
1982	11	70	41	5	5	89	4	17
50 to 99 days 1987	4	39	19	4	1	34	2	4
1982	8	38	31	9	7	29	-	8
100 to 149 days 1987	2	24	19	7	2	29	-	6
1982	1	49	29	5	8	26	-	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	1	4	-	1	49	112	5	13
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	394	328	-	-	13	2	173	368
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	391	327	-	-	-	-	170	357
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	3	1	-	-	13	2	3	11
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	4
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	3	2	-	1	-	1	1	6
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	5	4	9	-	16	1	31
General farms, primarily crop (019)	1	8	1	3	1	2	-	4
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	16	39	3	24	17	73	7	30
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	11	26	2	19	1	39	4	17
Dairy farms (024)	3	23	1	2	-	17	3	15
Poultry and eggs (025)	2	97	-	-	-	294	4	5
Animal specialties (027)	2	4	3	13	-	5	-	12
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres 1987	46	33	1	3	-	47	6	25
1982	90	70	-	4	1	42	22	30
10 to 49 acres 1987	115	113	2	14	5	165	20	105
1982	182	210	3	15	3	164	53	133
50 to 69 acres 1987	40	49	2	3	-	25	17	49
1982	100	88	-	4	2	40	25	78
70 to 99 acres 1987	66	72	4	10	10	47	15	51
1982	94	109	-	3	6	44	35	73
100 to 139 acres 1987	45	68	-	6	6	43	31	60
1982	79	91	2	5	5	51	40	99
140 to 179 acres 1987	33	42	-	10	5	26	20	41
1982	40	47	1	5	7	38	18	64
180 to 219 acres 1987	25	30	-	1	8	22	15	37
1982	23	36	-	2	5	29	9	47
220 to 259 acres 1987	16	27	1	3	1	16	6	15
1982	20	24	-	2	7	30	16	40
260 to 499 acres 1987	25	53	2	4	16	64	31	64
1982	34	74	1	6	13	94	42	85
500 to 999 acres 1987	11	18	2	2	13	38	25	36
1982	14	11	1	3	24	57	16	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres 1987	3	7	-	-	8	22	6	4
1982	3	2	1	-	10	24	5	5
2,000 acres or more 1987	1	-	-	-	8	9	2	2
1982	1	-	-	-	8	8	1	1
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners farms, 1987	171	212	7	27	20	315	56	182
1982	296	330	5	19	30	338	64	227
acres, 1987	21 881	24 489	1 266	2 592	7 260	25 505	11 786	26 402
1982	36 005	33 895	2 046	2 066	20 179	33 224	12 132	28 745
Part owners farms, 1987	204	256	5	24	48	192	119	218
1982	291	335	3	23	49	260	164	328
acres, 1987	27 046	50 416	(D)	3 906	48 006	100 120	42 890	55 944
1982	30 524	49 228	652	4 342	42 450	124 258	40 385	72 722
Tenants farms, 1987	51	44	2	5	12	17	19	89
1982	93	97	1	7	12	23	54	136
acres, 1987	2 509	3 203	(D)	611	4 344	5 910	2 639	10 684
1982	4 390	4 499	(D)	892	3 486	5 185	3 533	15 736
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated 1987	279	361	10	45	52	412	133	344
1982	471	533	7	38	50	491	183	491
Not on farm operated 1987	88	98	4	10	17	60	40	109
1982	128	128	2	10	29	48	63	137
Not reported 1987	58	53	-	1	11	52	21	36
1982	81	101	-	1	12	82	36	63
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming 1987	279	366	9	32	64	381	146	359
1982	472	579	8	35	79	441	231	559
Other 1987	147	146	5	24	16	143	48	130
1982	208	183	1	14	12	180	51	132
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None 1987	179	234	7	19	38	259	96	210
1982	272	339	5	24	43	302	132	367
Any 1987	217	237	7	36	33	224	90	245
1982	322	341	4	21	32	255	116	251
1 to 49 days 1987	31	34	3	3	9	36	13	56
1982	43	72	1	4	6	46	22	48
50 to 99 days 1987	16	40	2	2	4	13	11	30
1982	26	39	1	2	6	20	20	29
100 to 149 days 1987	20	17	-	1	2	18	14	24
1982	30	30	-	1	4	19	21	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION								
Cash grains (011)	1	74	-	56	3	10	24	-
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	108	28	35	358	19	387	210	38
Cotton (0131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (0132)	108	6	33	352	18	381	208	38
Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139)	-	22	2	6	1	6	2	-
Vegetables and melons (016)	1	1	2	8	2	13	1	-
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	-	-	-	2	16	1	-	2
Horticultural specialties (018)	2	2	27	6	6	8	2	12
General farms, primarily crop (019)	11	31	3	26	3	11	7	-
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	31	22	76	80	53	13	27	16
Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)	16	2	74	6	41	2	21	14
Dairy farms (024)	4	-	12	4	20	-	33	5
Poultry and eggs (025)	20	18	13	160	420	13	83	-
Animal specialties (027)	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	2
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres, 1987	8	8	12	67	86	16	19	7
1982	11	8	17	57	84	11	36	22
10 to 49 acres, 1987	22	27	48	103	160	67	78	22
1982	47	27	53	156	180	121	162	35
50 to 69 acres, 1987	11	2	22	48	49	33	45	6
1982	24	11	19	96	64	80	61	18
70 to 99 acres, 1987	12	9	13	66	61	34	56	8
1982	17	15	18	130	79	82	87	16
100 to 139 acres, 1987	17	7	18	64	50	48	42	17
1982	22	25	26	119	60	90	58	26
140 to 179 acres, 1987	14	13	12	67	40	38	36	8
1982	14	26	7	97	34	58	49	12
180 to 219 acres, 1987	15	10	9	53	27	24	27	-
1982	13	17	13	58	26	44	38	6
220 to 259 acres, 1987	10	7	12	33	22	32	17	2
1982	15	6	8	50	20	35	17	3
260 to 499 acres, 1987	35	29	18	110	32	85	43	3
1982	45	34	18	126	27	98	46	11
500 to 999 acres, 1987	23	30	5	72	9	56	21	1
1982	27	33	4	60	16	55	17	5
1,000 to 1,999 acres, 1987	5	25	2	15	9	20	5	1
1982	8	15	1	14	10	6	6	-
2,000 acres or more, 1987	7	9	-	4	-	5	1	-
1982	4	9	-	1	1	1	-	-
TENURE OF OPERATOR								
Full owners, farms, 1987	76	56	80	272	378	137	171	38
1982	76	76	99	324	433	200	248	85
acres, 1987	21 017	33 222	11 801	32 643	32 977	27 327	17 869	4 298
1982	17 203	20 042	10 250	42 217	40 301	38 550	26 916	9 726
Part owners, farms, 1987	92	94	74	303	150	184	200	31
1982	132	116	73	412	150	251	261	54
acres, 1987	42 147	61 964	11 870	103 689	30 244	80 492	47 690	3 877
1982	48 980	69 909	12 469	110 141	31 524	66 797	43 806	6 157
Tenants, farms, 1987	11	26	17	127	17	137	19	6
1982	39	34	12	228	18	230	68	15
acres, 1987	1 181	13 759	1 441	27 979	775	27 062	2 135	305
1982	4 337	13 788	497	27 469	1 092	28 099	4 800	901
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Operators by place of residence:								
On farm operated, 1987	118	112	119	452	401	281	299	55
1982	174	143	132	581	447	404	395	109
Not on farm operated, 1987	45	48	37	170	54	139	60	12
1982	47	51	34	240	62	182	90	24
Not reported, 1987	16	16	15	80	90	38	31	8
1982	26	32	18	143	92	95	92	21
Operators by principal occupation:								
Farming, 1987	145	142	94	547	395	378	283	47
1982	216	171	133	789	454	576	458	102
Other, 1987	34	34	77	155	150	80	107	28
1982	31	55	51	175	147	105	119	52
Operators by days of work off farm:								
None, 1987	92	100	64	402	269	279	182	29
1982	127	104	77	493	283	375	270	66
Any, 1987	69	61	98	254	209	150	176	39
1982	86	88	85	337	210	203	205	66
1 to 49 days, 1987	16	12	10	57	18	35	24	2
1982	14	13	19	74	31	53	40	5
50 to 99 days, 1987	11	-	6	24	18	16	16	4
1982	16	11	10	44	20	25	20	6
100 to 149 days, 1987	6	6	8	25	20	15	23	4
1982	12	6	7	32	14	14	20	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days, 1987	1 012	6	10	5	4	13	4
1982	1 154	12	8	9	8	8	3
200 days or more, 1987	5 622	84	70	34	23	62	30
1982	6 215	85	71	48	39	70	12
Not reported, 1987	2 030	13	15	11	7	31	7
1982	4 422	62	27	27	24	48	4
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1 055	11	11	4	7	3	5
3 or 4 years	1 161	10	4	14	8	8	7
5 to 9 years	2 852	34	31	18	19	30	9
10 years or more	15 146	168	140	115	87	158	54
Average years on present farm	20.7	21.3	20.5	21.1	22.2	24.1	18.7
Not reported	5 507	37	56	36	17	73	11
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	374	1	1	1	1	4	-
25 to 34 years	3 033	32	31	16	15	30	7
35 to 44 years	5 296	52	55	46	36	45	22
45 to 54 years	6 025	57	55	45	27	52	22
55 to 64 years	6 818	62	60	41	32	64	22
65 years and over	4 173	56	40	38	27	77	13
Average age	50.9	51.7	50.9	52.2	51.3	54.6	51.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	21 356	209	213	152	113	246	61
1982	27 661	332	222	161	146	294	46
acres, 1987	5 135 177	38 765	27 464	35 624	38 039	45 206	5 914
1982	5 625 416	56 586	26 223	32 988	58 859	50 573	4 668
Partnership, farms, 1987	3 168	37	25	30	15	20	14
1982	4 480	44	28	35	16	44	3
acres, 1987	1 159 971	10 377	(D)	11 742	5 447	4 367	1 631
1982	1 323 328	11 421	3 876	(D)	7 328	7 587	179
Corporation:							
Family held, farms, 1987	970	14	4	5	9	3	10
1982	849	13	4	3	6	2	5
acres, 1987	623 086	5 082	(D)	2 609	(D)	391	(D)
1982	651 726	4 661	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	109	-	-	-	1	-	-
1982	130	2	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 1987	110 791	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	89 398	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	118	-	-	-	-	3	1
1982	108	3	1	-	-	1	1
acres, 1987	65 446	-	-	-	-	542	(D)
1982	28 356	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses, farms	25 592	261	243	186	130	275	89
$1,000	2 642 471	18 864	24 473	10 600	37 840	10 654	1 957
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	8 203	101	163	97	84	124	6
$1,000	317 443	1 747	3 410	1 603	4 202	2 000	25
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	11 949	146	191	135	116	218	26
$1,000	911 379	7 428	13 949	3 602	23 185	5 072	32
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	7 564	87	170	92	83	102	-
$1,000	755 342	6 542	13 478	2 967	22 834	4 477	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	19 974	205	110	122	65	156	55
$1,000	64 270	231	109	136	196	144	230
Commercial fertilizer, farms	21 722	224	141	134	76	229	83
$1,000	161 221	1 005	702	534	633	315	116
Agricultural chemicals, farms	21 170	200	148	115	63	185	88
$1,000	100 439	508	328	216	388	136	196
Petroleum products, farms	25 119	258	239	185	127	274	89
$1 000	130 344	1 016	664	494	633	439	176
Electricity, farms	22 023	225	228	160	114	178	56
$1,000	45 936	450	456	264	534	135	46
Hired farm labor, farms	17 997	201	123	131	69	178	58
$1,000	282 054	2 100	1 086	887	2 791	491	403
Contract labor, farms	4 892	41	82	29	31	48	43
$1,000	40 738	105	350	62	379	96	113
Repair and maintenance, farms	22 853	211	226	149	122	224	75
$1,000	114 398	899	767	503	1 176	301	155
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	11 351	79	105	68	38	102	21
$1,000	29 210	94	153	63	54	102	26
Interest, farms	15 283	132	146	115	86	80	25
$1,000	114 599	1 073	868	812	974	421	62
Cash rent, farms	13 006	130	77	84	46	96	28
$1,000	113 241	455	235	297	387	218	41
Property taxes, farms	24 216	255	241	186	123	275	77
$1,000	33 384	282	214	217	298	247	46
All other farm production expenses, farms	25 581	261	243	186	130	275	89
$1,000	183 815	1 470	1 185	909	2 011	536	290

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days	1987	13	8	14	12	11	2	5
	1982	16	15	15	15	12	3	4
200 days or more	1987	75	80	70	28	47	20	33
	1982	73	79	64	40	64	16	32
Not reported	1987	41	37	30	9	12	11	11
	1982	61	75	70	12	28	9	10
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less		13	22	9	2	11	7	5
3 or 4 years		12	20	16	5	4	2	6
5 to 9 years		39	47	32	16	39	9	17
10 years or more		226	208	186	82	117	53	80
Average years on present farm		20.7	19.6	21.5	20.5	19.9	18.4	21.9
Not reported		106	101	106	18	30	17	18
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years		5	3	4	3	1	-	3
25 to 34 years		40	41	33	21	18	16	12
35 to 44 years		111	75	79	15	55	9	27
45 to 54 years		104	96	77	32	45	22	21
55 to 64 years		86	116	88	37	52	24	34
65 years and over		50	67	70	15	30	17	29
Average age		49.1	51.6	52.0	49.6	51.0	51.9	52.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	326	310	307	103	169	69	89
	1982	422	389	417	156	219	63	101
	acres, 1987	103 240	87 643	85 142	24 731	36 883	10 175	29 327
	1982	102 926	88 995	100 831	(D)	29 921	7 566	27 877
Partnership	farms, 1987	45	55	30	12	20	12	28
	1982	69	67	44	40	40	11	18
	acres, 1987	(D)	23 704	8 075	(D)	(D)	(D)	11 965
	1982	20 733	(D)	12 921	10 289	10 458	2 388	8 141
Corporation:								
Family held	farms, 1987	24	23	10	6	10	4	8
	1982	14	29	11	3	6	7	10
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 454	(D)	(D)
	1982	15 276	54 898	(D)	(D)	12 831	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	1	2	1	1	-	2	1
	1982	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	8	3	1	2	1	-
	1982	1	2	-	-	-	2	1
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	762	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses	farms	395	457	350	120	203	88	125
	$1,000	36 408	40 257	26 249	7 457	11 943	14 121	23 714
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	69	87	46	32	77	44	59
	$1,000	1 992	3 514	1 761	569	828	3 549	2 007
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	78	138	111	33	136	67	101
	$1,000	5 624	11 852	4 587	687	2 380	5 251	11 050
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	39	67	65	7	57	63	76
	$1,000	2 593	9 964	2 842	290	2 020	5 113	10 742
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	377	440	317	117	158	17	84
	$1,000	2 157	2 157	937	222	453	109	256
Commercial fertilizer	farms	376	397	346	117	183	47	89
	$1,000	4 175	3 173	2 407	802	780	208	800
Agricultural chemicals	farms	371	396	337	108	183	36	78
	$1,000	2 542	2 865	1 758	531	293	127	221
Petroleum products	farms	394	452	350	120	203	86	125
	$1,000	2 697	2 254	1 760	840	596	345	562
Electricity	farms	350	367	246	119	137	84	104
	$1,000	700	687	433	172	274	167	269
Hired farm labor	farms	280	349	246	85	130	25	47
	$1,000	4 784	(D)	3 791	1 057	2 407	1 681	1 365
Contract labor	farms	73	30	95	30	49	33	7
	$1,000	466	(D)	539	263	70	624	(D)
Repair and maintenance	farms	374	380	329	120	194	73	98
	$1,000	2 304	1 995	1 553	474	810	343	611
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	208	277	166	31	35	16	33
	$1,000	711	594	422	60	57	28	(D)
Interest	farms	244	287	238	75	101	38	56
	$1,000	2 298	2 407	1 775	605	318	296	365
Cash rent	farms	214	312	216	83	77	9	60
	$1,000	2 807	2 367	1 564	457	356	94	354
Property taxes	farms	364	399	319	119	187	81	125
	$1,000	433	711	488	130	248	91	206
All other farm production expenses	farms	395	457	350	120	203	88	125
	$1,000	2 719	2 335	2 471	586	2 074	1 209	3 433

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.							
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.							
Any—Con.							
150 to 199 days ... 1987	4	-	2	20	5	26	1
1982	2	-	6	26	8	16	2
200 days or more ... 1987	25	7	8	66	27	108	14
1982	25	9	9	89	36	106	5
Not reported ... 1987	8	8	5	20	4	47	2
1982	12	11	11	55	15	68	3
1987 operators by years on present farm:							
2 years or less	6	5	1	10	4	18	5
3 or 4 years	7	7	4	14	3	19	1
5 to 9 years	14	7	8	30	11	60	6
10 years or more	58	36	34	180	84	273	35
Average years on present farm	17.5	18.7	20.9	20.3	22.7	22.1	20.4
Not reported	18	15	8	58	17	83	4
1987 operators by age group:							
Under 25 years	5	-	1	1	-	1	-
25 to 34 years	11	6	6	37	11	42	4
35 to 44 years	24	15	8	68	26	75	11
45 to 54 years	30	19	14	69	25	99	14
55 to 64 years	21	21	17	64	27	151	10
65 years and over	12	9	9	53	30	85	12
Average age	48.3	52.2	52.1	50.5	53.5	53.6	54.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	91	49	40	251	95	403	39
1982	75	60	52	350	125	402	33
acres, 1987	15 232	25 137	12 139	74 232	25 647	52 786	5 492
1982	10 347	28 894	12 499	81 866	36 050	55 084	4 945
Partnership ... farms, 1987	10	12	9	32	13	40	10
1982	14	22	10	61	18	37	8
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	13 646	8 202	(D)	(D)
1982	4 649	(D)	3 961	14 450	(D)	12 114	(D)
Corporation:							
Family held ... farms, 1987	2	7	5	5	10	6	2
1982	3	6	3	3	8	9	2
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 009	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	107	7 273	45 048	(D)	(D)	2 127	(D)
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	1	1	-	1	2	-
1982	-	2	-	1	1	3	1
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	4	-	2	-
1982	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	1 170	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]							
Total farm production expenses ... farms	102	71	53	291	81	452	31
$1,000	6 348	9 311	9 446	9 467	7 195	70 841	7 881
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	43	21	10	57	34	340	19
$1,000	728	363	43	206	1 229	17 641	1 421
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	70	26	10	111	49	413	23
$1,000	2 415	534	263	854	1 719	38 188	4 188
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	53	8	-	52	39	342	14
$1,000	2 326	(D)	-	422	1 450	37 002	1 146
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	57	69	53	251	56	178	14
$1,000	102	955	545	127	129	183	34
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	83	67	53	285	74	230	22
$1,000	247	1 558	1 561	1 003	465	913	84
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	64	66	53	273	68	178	17
$1,000	129	985	1 083	435	153	260	40
Petroleum products ... farms	97	71	53	289	81	424	25
$1,000	279	515	663	1 268	214	1 129	158
Electricity ... farms	93	64	41	282	74	390	31
$1,000	150	71	153	281	153	764	143
Hired farm labor ... farms	55	47	37	234	56	242	15
$1,000	872	(D)	1 769	1 377	1 211	4 467	675
Contract labor ... farms	13	10	9	63	14	53	5
$1,000	230	(D)	107	67	65	690	38
Repair and maintenance ... farms	86	66	52	273	81	414	25
$1,000	286	708	1 618	867	384	1 529	333
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	14	45	31	106	19	133	2
$1,000	28	139	432	268	30	192	(D)
Interest ... farms	50	48	38	183	43	225	13
$1,000	243	(D)	286	822	246	1 187	68
Cash rent ... farms	31	49	34	196	35	150	5
$1,000	72	1 090	317	652	116	316	(D)
Property taxes ... farms	97	59	53	278	81	443	31
$1,000	131	184	234	256	118	423	52
All other farm production expenses ... farms	102	71	53	291	81	452	31
$1,000	436	435	370	983	961	2 960	627

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	4	1	5	30	9	9	2	-
1982	4	-	10	39	13	9	2	-
200 days or more 1987	34	5	54	198	45	62	8	1
1982	35	4	77	144	43	72	11	2
Not reported 1987	17	-	8	67	20	17	5	-
1982	24	7	33	124	54	38	11	1
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	6	4	8	24	8	10	5	-
3 or 4 years	6	2	4	32	7	10	3	-
5 to 9 years	15	2	15	52	23	19	6	1
10 years or more	99	23	125	423	151	127	34	3
Average years on present farm	21.7	20.9	24.9	22.3	21.7	20.2	20.1	12.8
Not reported	29	9	44	210	54	57	16	-
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	1	2	10	2	1	4	-
25 to 34 years	29	3	20	80	15	20	8	-
35 to 44 years	22	7	34	154	48	50	19	1
45 to 54 years	25	11	34	195	53	47	12	1
55 to 64 years	49	9	60	219	86	61	12	2
65 years and over	28	9	46	83	39	44	9	-
Average age	50.7	52.4	54.1	50.5	53.0	52.6	47.0	51.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	128	30	154	651	201	185	44	2
1982	140	44	204	800	281	231	61	3
acres, 1987	30 412	4 970	40 413	119 829	55 689	53 730	20 260	(D)
1982	33 728	6 211	54 970	125 958	61 225	73 241	25 207	(D)
Partnership farms, 1987	15	6	29	68	30	25	9	1
1982	27	3	36	100	49	43	15	-
acres, 1987	(D)	1 838	9 229	20 428	(D)	15 478	(D)	(D)
1982	8 619	(D)	8 630	20 350	12 355	17 849	(D)	-
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	10	4	11	18	9	11	9	1
1982	12	3	15	14	10	12	12	-
acres, 1937	(D)	1 144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	4 549	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	-
1982	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
1982	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
$1,000	12 909	4 131	23 855	33 910	26 904	16 621	11 236	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	36	7	113	129	20	63	16	-
$1,000	458	1 329	3 454	1 438	2 434	1 569	(D)	-
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	56	31	169	188	53	107	16	-
$1,000	1 880	1 419	11 212	2 177	6 794	2 527	1 936	-
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	16	24	100	61	12	80	10	-
$1,000	1 357	1 313	10 621	385	4 395	1 524	271	-
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	146	32	90	694	217	182	49	3
$1,000	785	22	875	1 348	705	556	438	(D)
Commercial fertilizer farms	143	31	117	731	233	192	44	4
$1,000	1 494	148	839	4 698	2 152	2 008	1 157	(D)
Agricultural chemicals farms	144	31	113	712	234	183	52	4
$1,000	1 109	32	385	2 735	1 283	883	721	(D)
Petroleum products farms	156	36	184	743	245	219	56	4
$1,000	828	114	1 067	3 455	1 700	1 105	456	25
Electricity farms	122	37	178	662	233	209	51	4
$1,000	(D)	90	379	839	575	332	93	(D)
Hired farm labor farms	97	23	130	511	189	154	45	3
$1,000	(D)	305	1 796	4 182	3 925	1 714	1 497	(D)
Contract labor farms	39	14	37	114	39	36	13	-
$1,000	222	41	318	471	474	513	(D)	-
Repair and maintenance farms	136	35	174	663	223	202	46	4
$1,000	845	88	758	2 211	1 176	993	411	(D)
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	96	4	66	467	129	105	30	1
$1,000	329	3	87	850	333	245	164	(D)
Interest farms	102	30	141	493	116	153	40	3
$1,000	1 104	148	719	2 810	1 264	1 214	395	(D)
Cash rent farms	73	29	84	424	143	118	35	3
$1,000	784	65	384	2 879	2 076	1 250	842	(D)
Property taxes farms	147	37	191	709	215	204	51	3
$1,000	261	42	234	864	302	398	156	(D)
All other farm production expenses farms	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
$1,000	1 114	266	1 349	2 953	1 711	1 315	790	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	13	12	29	2	6	13	14	4
1982	9	4	41	4	5	10	13	1
200 days or more 1987	68	45	225	17	47	43	79	8
1982	86	39	217	30	54	74	101	14
Not reported 1987	18	9	88	6	31	7	18	3
1982	35	24	194	11	71	18	51	15
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	5	11	36	6	14	2	8	5
3 or 4 years	5	12	44	-	21	8	13	-
5 to 9 years	25	24	101	7	39	27	33	8
10 years or more	157	108	543	44	194	118	211	39
Average years on present farm	24.3	18.8	20.9	21.0	20.1	20.9	20.9	22.9
Not reported	45	25	265	19	73	22	82	7
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	6	12	-	7	2	4	2
25 to 34 years	34	18	107	4	43	20	39	6
35 to 44 years	34	48	221	16	73	32	72	7
45 to 54 years	61	42	233	24	85	42	71	14
55 to 64 years	55	41	264	17	92	50	109	17
65 years and over	53	25	152	15	41	31	52	13
Average age	52.6	49.0	51.1	53.4	49.8	52.2	51.1	53.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	197	113	866	67	269	149	302	48
1982	265	150	1 046	98	395	206	396	56
acres, 1987	30 587	25 948	161 934	13 563	117 102	18 651	70 449	12 586
1982	40 387	31 555	170 133	24 890	132 050	20 278	78 053	17 070
Partnership farms, 1987	33	47	98	8	58	17	34	8
1982	58	31	136	10	83	24	55	16
acres, 1987	9 521	13 197	(D)	(D)	40 435	(D)	(D)	2 622
1982	10 794	(D)	28 845	(D)	54 519	2 274	22 223	4 545
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	7	12	20	-	13	8	9	2
1982	6	9	19	-	11	4	6	3
acres, 1987	2 708	7 425	14 859	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	14 629	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	8	3	-	-	1	1	-
1982	1	6	8	1	-	1	1	-
acres, 1987	-	660	620	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	140	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	1
1982	-	-	2	-	3	1	3	2
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	755	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
$1,000	11 424	12 068	178 429	2 461	43 913	4 396	26 475	4 672
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	89	50	489	20	75	55	64	15
$1,000	907	1 175	30 410	43	1 936	287	2 496	242
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	142	133	568	34	107	71	112	29
$1,000	3 291	4 714	93 034	39	9 472	518	8 032	1 361
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	80	108	415	15	62	44	64	20
$1,000	1 984	3 825	83 706	33	7 770	400	7 306	966
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	204	114	799	66	315	151	290	32
$1,000	305	187	1 477	84	1 917	99	466	91
Commercial fertilizer farms	202	123	799	72	322	149	321	31
$1,000	903	865	5 505	257	3 895	413	1 659	326
Agricultural chemicals farms	196	114	807	55	321	144	303	30
$1,000	387	263	2 491	103	3 365	189	1 167	108
Petroleum products farms	225	168	965	73	329	167	330	38
$1,000	712	506	5 904	308	2 850	482	1 858	239
Electricity farms	208	158	872	67	330	166	318	34
$1,000	309	330	2 301	104	1 054	180	513	137
Hired farm labor farms	117	106	746	65	301	125	279	37
$1,000	1 383	993	11 613	429	6 267	581	3 241	682
Contract labor farms	12	34	228	20	41	24	52	2
$1,000	82	(D)	1 560	112	419	61	272	(D)
Repair and maintenance farms	201	147	882	73	312	160	325	34
$1,000	748	655	4 516	276	2 368	454	1 324	284
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	53	49	595	23	190	63	133	15
$1,000	54	(D)	1 444	37	615	95	282	118
Interest farms	82	79	674	46	268	70	211	22
$1,000	631	507	5 515	120	2 451	260	1 333	226
Cash rent farms	122	102	500	52	231	75	212	19
$1,000	282	525	3 682	169	3 651	169	1 688	100
Property taxes farms	224	168	964	62	313	167	330	40
$1,000	225	181	1 440	89	664	178	445	(D)
All other farm production expenses farms	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
$1,000	1 206	952	7 537	271	2 989	430	1 700	657

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	2	2	21	14	9	12	10	3
	1982	6	2	27	17	11	10	16	7
200 days or more	1987	39	5	125	59	75	34	108	79
	1982	50	8	99	69	104	45	80	70
Not reported	1987	14	-	34	38	29	30	29	17
	1982	27	2	86	67	62	59	88	21
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		9	-	17	14	13	11	22	10
3 or 4 years		5	1	26	19	11	9	18	10
5 to 9 years		13	3	52	51	47	38	40	18
10 years or more		109	9	234	253	207	174	267	129
Average years on present farm		24.0	20.3	19.7	20.7	20.9	19.1	22.0	21.9
Not reported		23	5	100	87	71	65	101	32
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		2	-	5	13	4	4	13	4
25 to 34 years		21	1	43	62	49	41	49	18
35 to 44 years		25	4	69	82	55	61	94	37
45 to 54 years		37	5	127	87	79	72	103	56
55 to 64 years		40	5	118	131	88	78	96	48
65 years and over		34	3	67	49	74	41	93	36
Average age		52.0	53.3	51.8	49.9	52.0	50.2	51.4	52.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	130	17	389	328	290	247	383	161
	1982	169	24	477	457	383	322	523	168
	acres, 1987	44 954	(D)	96 499	75 786	59 404	144 662	82 436	29 101
	1982	47 265	2 272	105 136	77 587	59 977	148 934	92 116	27 800
Partnership	farms, 1987	19	1	31	75	34	30	52	30
	1982	26	4	51	92	77	41	66	35
	acres, 1987	7 131	(D)	11 329	24 249	11 317	21 239	(D)	(D)
	1982	7 960	(D)	9 833	21 975	19 054	(D)	(D)	9 813
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	10	-	3	19	20	16	13	6
	1982	6	1	6	7	11	16	15	6
	acres, 1987	9 575	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 014	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
	1982	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	-
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	-	5	-	4	3	-	2
	1982	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	1 508	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
	$1,000	16 427	(D)	16 888	59 024	18 534	54 938	25 163	7 095
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	61	7	76	77	108	64	97	29
	$1,000	1 556	20	1 193	8 337	1 238	5 859	382	286
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	90	3	124	96	188	132	143	109
	$1,000	4 857	(D)	2 393	22 024	2 891	11 181	2 481	1 461
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	47	3	57	53	104	63	55	57
	$1,000	4 235	(D)	1 610	(D)	1 946	5 600	903	1 160
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	153	6	357	408	279	270	376	178
	$1,000	1 077	1	296	1 063	673	2 647	582	159
Commercial fertilizer	farms	149	14	400	409	306	279	421	188
	$1,000	1 562	(D)	1 205	3 227	1 692	4 118	2 852	359
Agricultural chemicals	farms	153	14	372	417	294	280	412	181
	$1,000	1 364	3	558	1 912	934	3 633	1 814	337
Petroleum products	farms	159	15	416	434	355	294	446	199
	$1,000	838	9	1 730	2 541	1 633	2 845	2 443	336
Electricity	farms	130	10	368	410	302	265	412	110
	$1,000	219	1	404	1 075	524	1 052	757	155
Hired farm labor	farms	104	9	319	377	234	232	345	155
	$1,000	1 072	9	3 290	7 007	2 699	6 645	3 467	1 333
Contract labor	farms	9	1	88	57	37	42	129	88
	$1,000	47	(D)	489	(D)	140	298	875	537
Repair and maintenance	farms	134	12	397	383	321	277	427	183
	$1,000	792	(D)	1 126	2 363	1 192	2 695	1 588	426
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	117	4	180	278	117	181	179	74
	$1,000	346	(Z)	182	658	279	1 133	285	61
Interest	farms	76	6	246	283	202	217	312	100
	$1,000	602	8	788	1 847	1 124	2 446	1 882	298
Cash rent	farms	94	2	231	208	202	203	234	105
	$1,000	1 134	(D)	1 465	2 363	992	4 189	2 879	357
Property taxes	farms	150	17	376	409	338	284	438	185
	$1,000	260	5	458	(D)	520	622	501	193
All other farm production expenses	farms	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
	$1,000	701	(D)	1 310	3 343	2 003	4 576	2 374	799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	18	5	1	5	15	-	33	5
1982	6	1	3	3	14	2	39	5
200 days or more 1987	43	37	18	19	86	2	180	26
1982	23	48	18	14	107	12	213	35
Not reported 1987	14	20	13	3	41	5	69	15
1982	19	35	15	21	60	3	131	28
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	5	4	11	15	1	27	17
3 or 4 years	16	7	4	5	28	2	42	5
5 to 9 years	28	22	14	17	57	7	56	7
10 years or more	174	124	52	79	250	8	589	95
Average years on present farm	19.9	21.9	21.4	18.3	19.2	13.9	22.8	18.8
Not reported	36	48	22	23	84	4	193	25
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	2	-	1	3	16	-	11	6
25 to 34 years	38	27	8	25	44	3	95	21
35 to 44 years	67	29	23	34	108	5	180	41
45 to 54 years	60	39	25	29	83	9	226	28
55 to 64 years	61	73	25	30	115	3	247	34
65 years and over	33	38	14	14	68	2	148	19
Average age	49.3	53.0	50.8	46.5	50.2	47.6	51.3	47.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	210	150	78	107	362	17	776	123
1982	151	205	83	126	404	37	1 060	181
acres, 1987	23 617	59 473	42 589	63 012	64 198	2 230	153 698	44 962
1982	23 604	65 443	41 236	56 748	69 925	3 543	175 867	48 765
Partnership farms, 1987	27	40	11	16	55	4	96	18
1982	31	50	24	20	66	3	169	26
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 744	21 532	(D)	25 796	11 775
1982	11 102	17 179	(D)	(D)	18 082	(D)	29 783	9 206
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	20	15	6	11	16	1	29	7
1982	16	7	8	12	10	1	25	9
acres, 1987	7 557	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 797	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 528
Other than family held farms, 1987	3	-	1	1	1	-	3	1
1982	1	1	2	1	2	-	4	-
acres, 1987	686	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	150	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	667	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
1982	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	1 332	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
$1,000	25 616	20 684	18 624	15 165	42 256	958	58 456	11 017
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	36	40	23	25	278	9	221	32
$1,000	1 026	1 204	(D)	806	7 391	(D)	2 478	364
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	60	58	36	32	371	14	440	58
$1,000	2 447	5 307	(D)	1 099	16 589	48	9 256	665
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	41	39	12	14	344	1	271	33
$1,000	1 744	4 725	(D)	423	15 224	(D)	5 709	571
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	118	163	83	130	231	31	824	146
$1,000	1 854	1 205	374	1 152	451	75	1 640	482
Commercial fertilizer farms	210	197	90	129	268	37	842	146
$1,000	1 169	1 799	1 221	2 413	1 944	87	6 001	1 549
Agricultural chemicals farms	239	198	89	130	243	37	839	145
$1,000	2 319	1 679	754	1 395	495	76	3 368	854
Petroleum products farms	262	207	91	133	406	38	899	147
$1,000	1 446	1 221	887	1 172	1 098	62	4 745	1 045
Electricity farms	193	155	83	121	400	21	829	115
$1,000	565	328	284	187	881	18	1 401	223
Hired farm labor farms	209	140	72	108	237	24	692	92
$1,000	6 040	2 260	2 637	1 637	2 905	127	8 588	1 500
Contract labor farms	68	13	19	17	118	12	212	28
$1,000	1 058	68	125	160	354	75	2 039	70
Repair and maintenance farms	198	170	89	128	394	27	855	132
$1,000	1 419	1 064	1 119	1 183	1 787	74	3 575	920
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	76	140	31	62	168	11	526	80
$1,000	209	421	246	258	391	9	1 023	184
Interest farms	119	101	56	104	276	10	565	102
$1,000	1 292	964	561	1 075	2 086	34	3 253	778
Cash rent farms	144	120	63	82	163	2	528	104
$1,000	638	1 706	1 156	1 451	629	(D)	5 381	1 386
Property taxes farms	237	189	91	131	423	38	873	119
$1,000	269	320	192	304	433	34	945	169
All other farm production expenses farms	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
$1,000	3 862	1 119	914	873	4 821	98	4 762	828

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days ... 1987	11	14	6	-	2	6	14	2
1982	11	17	5	-	1	21	14	3
200 days or more ... 1987	34	76	25	6	13	36	93	29
1982	45	75	22	9	15	56	73	24
Not reported ... 1987	6	43	10	3	6	10	41	4
1982	26	77	15	6	10	30	93	12
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	4	19	2	-	3	7	15	3
3 or 4 years	8	24	2	4	4	7	25	7
5 to 9 years	17	43	22	7	11	16	44	10
10 years or more	101	264	71	27	34	97	251	45
Average years on present farm	21.1	20.3	22.4	17.5	17.7	20.9	21.1	22.3
Not reported	32	99	26	6	9	36	111	17
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	5	9	3	-	-	1	5	-
25 to 34 years	17	57	10	1	4	21	57	6
35 to 44 years	38	92	23	15	16	35	68	15
45 to 54 years	36	106	30	12	19	28	106	12
55 to 64 years	45	117	27	11	11	51	123	31
65 years and over	21	68	32	5	11	27	87	18
Average age	49.9	50.2	53.2	51.0	51.3	51.5	52.2	54.6
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms, 1987	134	354	92	36	55	144	356	51
1982	190	487	97	27	40	265	456	67
acres, 1987	22 233	92 013	18 733	6 733	7 031	27 061	91 324	10 150
1982	26 454	96 252	21 911	3 733	5 759	32 223	97 485	14 664
Partnership ... farms, 1987	23	73	23	6	3	15	72	16
1982	35	91	19	5	9	31	107	16
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23 458	4 700
1982	8 901	24 441	10 738	(D)	(D)	(D)	30 838	5 008
Corporation:								
Family held ... farms, 1987	4	14	9	2	3	2	14	15
1982	2	13	4	1	-	2	10	15
acres, 1987	218	(D)	3 964	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 820
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8 835	2 241
Other than family held ... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
1982	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	1 519	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms, 1987	1	7	1	-	-	1	3	-
1982	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	847	-
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses ... farms	162	448	126	25	53	160	444	77
$1,000	7 514	50 654	9 838	2 550	2 128	2 666	32 808	16 305
Livestock and poultry purchased ... farms	45	92	60	12	10	45	77	25
$1,000	(D)	4 666	914	199	133	217	1 557	174
Feed for livestock and poultry ... farms	35	136	69	21	22	73	119	46
$1,000	745	16 531	3 635	1 199	672	355	5 303	1 549
Commercially mixed formula feeds ... farms	23	77	45	19	15	23	47	23
$1,000	568	13 175	3 134	1 136	503	275	4 550	749
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ... farms	146	400	59	18	14	98	418	36
$1,000	114	1 117	205	25	38	19	1 946	235
Commercial fertilizer ... farms	158	418	98	21	32	152	419	47
$1,000	516	3 863	704	165	122	235	3 378	268
Agricultural chemicals ... farms	133	419	82	21	25	146	420	49
$1,000	308	2 433	405	53	77	126	3 129	115
Petroleum products ... farms	162	445	125	24	47	151	442	69
$1,000	618	3 182	401	81	83	188	2 655	1 559
Electricity ... farms	127	432	114	18	27	72	389	47
$1,000	183	1 024	178	42	38	30	764	342
Hired farm labor ... farms	125	409	69	14	26	98	295	47
$1,000	976	5 638	1 032	246	342	259	3 533	5 307
Contract labor ... farms	15	58	30	5	10	32	54	13
$1,000	92	432	248	54	(D)	61	259	211
Repair and maintenance ... farms	143	411	113	18	37	120	395	47
$1,000	477	2 148	383	93	109	200	2 132	296
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ... farms	52	265	21	5	2	47	249	40
$1,000	(D)	755	78	19	(D)	20	743	187
Interest ... farms	97	297	57	11	14	75	258	45
$1,000	396	2 124	355	96	117	468	1 712	563
Cash rent ... farms	83	244	76	9	19	27	238	36
$1,000	272	2 808	226	28	41	49	2 516	143
Property taxes ... farms	162	430	106	25	52	159	391	69
$1,000	232	739	106	28	25	142	646	175
All other farm production expenses ... farms	162	448	126	25	53	159	444	77
$1,000	446	3 194	967	222	262	296	2 534	5 181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.									
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.									
Any—Con.									
150 to 199 days	1987	2	1	12	11	1	21	6	6
	1982	9	4	22	13	-	6	14	9
200 days or more	1987	16	25	91	85	11	50	56	37
	1982	18	26	91	123	7	53	66	39
Not reported	1987	3	11	22	33	3	22	16	11
	1982	5	9	47	86	5	59	37	38
1987 operators by years on present farm:									
2 years or less		1	6	20	19	2	14	16	3
3 or 4 years		-	3	16	18	-	23	9	14
5 to 9 years		4	7	35	63	3	49	22	22
10 years or more		26	61	221	273	16	181	119	123
Average years on present farm		22.2	23.6	20.7	19.2	18.5	18.4	19.9	21.4
Not reported		12	25	91	75	7	70	50	31
1987 operators by age group:									
Under 25 years		-	2	6	4	-	5	5	2
25 to 34 years		-	6	53	59	1	64	30	14
35 to 44 years		11	21	70	100	4	58	30	36
45 to 54 years		13	16	97	108	4	64	57	52
55 to 64 years		10	34	98	131	8	84	63	52
65 years and over		9	23	59	46	11	62	31	37
Average age		53.0	54.1	50.3	49.4	58 1	49.8	50.5	52.5
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms, 1987	38	81	342	369	21	281	185	146
	1982	60	96	347	567	20	312	277	212
	acres, 1987	6 378	17 636	45 677	123 635	7 082	134 807	49 794	39 067
	1982	9 095	20 919	48 139	143 665	6 734	134 362	50 460	51 023
Partnership	farms, 1987	4	12	29	59	1	34	25	29
	1982	7	13	44	106	3	46	40	35
	acres, 1987	(D)	6 853	5 321	(D)	(D)	14 100	(D)	9 264
	1982	286	5 818	8 526	33 172	(D)	17 895	(D)	11 713
Corporation:									
Family held	farms, 1987	1	6	11	15	5	16	4	17
	1982	-	6	10	17	2	9	4	6
	acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	15 872	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	569	18 258	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 1987	-	-	1	4	-	1	2	-
	1982	-	1	1	6	1	3	3	1
	acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	1 192	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 353	2 557	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 1987	-	3	-	1	1	5	-	1
	1982	-	1	3	2	-	2	-	-
	acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]									
Total farm production expenses	farms	42	100	379	451	28	339	218	198
	$1,000	677	16 150	46 002	82 198	1 235	44 975	23 866	16 654
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	7	70	229	133	5	106	42	90
	$1,000	35	3 696	5 421	7 968	(D)	10 860	2 605	1 262
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	20	68	255	186	5	172	90	132
	$1,000	49	7 577	27 616	28 603	37	7 956	8 235	4 421
Commercially mixed formula feeds	farms	8	48	219	124	2	107	45	86
	$1,000	41	7 072	23 126	27 465	(D)	6 421	6 426	3 391
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	28	48	230	357	22	284	206	181
	$1,000	43	114	209	1 947	131	2 197	552	413
Commercial fertilizer	farms	36	64	240	355	26	279	207	190
	$1,000	57	345	854	3 542	97	3 018	1 547	1 346
Agricultural chemicals	farms	42	51	257	371	26	290	207	190
	$1,000	27	233	475	2 999	52	3 260	715	532
Petroleum products	farms	42	93	366	441	26	320	215	197
	$1,000	43	351	1 460	3 650	75	2 260	1 253	990
Electricity	farms	24	85	353	425	23	274	162	183
	$1,000	9	240	686	1 401	32	682	369	477
Hired farm labor	farms	23	54	231	382	17	211	163	147
	$1,000	141	1 460	2 521	10 540	361	4 286	2 804	2 490
Contract labor	farms	14	15	66	140	9	23	66	26
	$1,000	45	95	853	1 815	21	(D)	342	95
Repair and maintenance	farms	42	85	358	408	25	289	217	183
	$1,000	54	598	1 246	3 244	102	2 421	961	1 066
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	8	31	137	229	8	216	132	78
	$1,000	2	74	169	725	(D)	691	288	132
Interest	farms	14	47	197	312	18	227	142	111
	$1,000	41	499	1 327	3 795	47	1 875	939	715
Cash rent	farms	16	32	97	260	11	217	123	141
	$1,000	42	97	626	4 608	47	2 254	1 069	537
Property taxes	farms	42	99	371	414	23	326	210	198
	$1,000	29	147	289	717	21	(D)	240	374
All other farm production expenses	farms	42	100	379	451	27	339	218	198
	$1,000	61	624	2 252	6 642	189	2 504	1 944	1 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	1	2	5	1	17	21	5	28
1982	1	3	14	9	12	23	1	28
200 days or more, 1987	9	29	40	24	64	101	12	135
1982	9	20	58	36	72	129	11	161
Not reported, 1987	5	15	14	17	15	38	3	49
1982	10	29	48	40	65	122	3	98
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	3	2	7	10	9	34	1	16
3 or 4 years	1	9	3	15	9	23	7	19
5 to 9 years	5	22	21	16	24	50	8	64
10 years or more	43	98	123	116	173	319	20	306
Average years on present farm	21.8	23.0	22.1	21.2	21.4	19.2	15.3	20.1
Not reported	5	33	37	40	56	127	6	141
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	1	-	6	4	12	-	6
25 to 34 years	8	24	18	37	22	86	5	71
35 to 44 years	12	45	29	35	62	114	7	105
45 to 54 years	15	29	55	34	72	134	11	143
55 to 64 years	17	32	52	57	64	138	10	148
65 years and over	5	33	37	28	47	69	9	73
Average age	49.6	49.9	53.2	49.0	51.3	49.0	53.4	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	41	116	158	172	233	426	36	492
1982	62	148	220	221	338	687	31	570
acres, 1987	18 583	46 409	42 176	59 511	69 518	140 829	6 247	72 804
1982	24 974	47 673	53 198	62 150	70 669	159 975	5 099	82 623
Partnership, farms, 1987	5	36	11	20	32	100	4	44
1982	6	22	32	32	75	122	9	56
acres, 1987	3 991	24 388	(D)	(D)	14 158	41 250	(D)	9 717
1982	3 636	(D)	(D)	14 471	23 188	42 188	(D)	10 788
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	10	12	20	3	4	19	1	10
1982	11	11	16	2	4	17	2	12
acres, 1987	(D)	7 556	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 939
1982	12 385	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other than family held, farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	2	5	1	-
1982	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
1982	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	556	-	-
1982	-	-	-	(D)	588	(D)	-	(D)
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	57	162	193	199	274	555	34	539
$1,000	10 079	19 494	19 542	15 947	11 592	73 155	2 430	66 573
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	5	14	36	74	58	76	12	402
$1,000	314	(D)	1 690	1 004	890	4 798	316	11 523
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	9	39	70	94	116	127	20	455
$1,000	589	377	4 804	3 931	1 496	17 206	909	37 027
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	6	13	37	47	45	73	13	399
$1,000	(D)	36	4 264	3 149	731	10 199	752	34 375
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	51	158	148	190	239	518	7	255
$1,000	801	1 716	468	946	269	2 121	13	712
Commercial fertilizer, farms	51	149	157	180	258	510	31	289
$1,000	1 439	3 092	1 258	1 911	1 114	5 399	160	1 403
Agricultural chemicals, farms	52	159	163	182	241	536	19	239
$1,000	745	1 743	940	1 152	484	4 078	87	584
Petroleum products, farms	57	161	190	198	272	553	34	515
$1,000	593	1 464	948	790	1 355	4 326	99	1 417
Electricity, farms	56	128	165	178	260	488	17	469
$1,000	117	(D)	322	(D)	354	1 598	50	1 077
Hired farm labor, farms	45	91	143	105	223	460	15	227
$1,000	1 849	2 266	(D)	911	1 826	10 038	279	4 612
Contract labor, farms	10	36	44	32	37	97	7	97
$1,000	511	552	1 052	(D)	175	569	40	604
Repair and maintenance, farms	53	149	191	198	234	472	25	476
$1,000	544	1 203	1 038	1 184	717	3 873	80	1 882
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	24	90	120	110	86	270	4	142
$1,000	165	721	302	463	94	1 047	8	277
Interest, farms	44	108	139	143	166	362	19	338
$1,000	518	1 920	830	852	859	3 935	149	1 918
Cash rent, farms	43	130	96	147	149	255	10	175
$1,000	872	1 971	734	1 250	770	4 995	28	467
Property taxes, farms	53	149	190	191	259	506	34	527
$1,000	136	428	(D)	265	296	1 176	44	561
All other farm production expenses, farms	57	162	193	199	266	555	34	539
$1,000	888	1 720	1 823	1 028	894	7 996	169	2 509

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	2	40	23	5	6	38	3	7
1982	2	47	25	5	5	34	1	11
200 days or more, 1987	35	155	107	40	20	171	17	45
1982	20	224	109	54	28	177	18	56
Not reported, 1987	10	92	28	11	6	65	3	13
1982	9	146	84	27	5	167	6	27
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	7	44	13	4	3	39	5	10
3 or 4 years	5	46	11	6	3	54	6	5
5 to 9 years	15	95	55	30	5	84	9	16
10 years or more	72	441	266	114	54	496	42	127
Average years on present farm	20.2	19.7	20.0	23.5	22.5	21.5	18.4	21.1
Not reported	23	207	77	33	9	242	4	34
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	-	14	6	1	-	15	-	3
25 to 34 years	16	85	53	21	10	98	4	21
35 to 44 years	32	155	91	32	9	185	26	57
45 to 54 years	33	188	110	45	17	229	11	29
55 to 64 years	28	247	97	38	21	254	7	51
65 years and over	13	144	65	50	17	134	18	31
Average age	49.0	52.1	50.1	53.3	54.5	50.9	51.0	49.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	106	662	363	144	61	765	41	142
1982	104	936	485	175	79	929	53	184
acres, 1987	36 703	195 684	71 436	41 740	12 455	172 737	25 905	46 935
1982	29 194	199 886	72 326	52 232	17 440	180 338	26 692	53 780
Partnership farms, 1987	11	127	50	32	12	96	9	36
1982	15	155	87	42	12	129	11	29
acres, 1987	(D)	32 362	14 174	(D)	(D)	35 909	10 430	(D)
1982	(D)	34 311	24 609	16 895	2 723	29 121	16 126	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	4	28	3	8	1	48	11	13
1982	4	33	5	7	2	31	9	13
acres, 1987	458	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18 230	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35 969	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	-	6	2	2	-	3	5	1
1982	1	7	-	1	1	5	4	2
acres, 1987	-	15 607	(D)	(D)	-	3 812	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	5 914	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	1	8	4	1	-	3	-	-
1982	1	5	4	-	-	6	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	3 226	(D)	-	574	-	-
1982	(D)	682	(D)	-	-	1 220	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	100	833	422	188	76	909	65	193
$1,000	17 914	49 088	12 644	20 288	3 028	137 082	20 883	29 339
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	51	113	21	87	17	302	13	98
$1,000	3 209	783	130	1 783	480	15 060	(D)	3 993
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	61	182	105	165	40	457	18	146
$1,000	8 540	4 847	1 037	7 256	1 160	53 590	(D)	14 403
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	47	97	54	81	24	230	14	93
$1,000	7 942	1 305	923	5 753	1 026	25 186	(D)	12 172
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	61	795	356	119	46	767	59	125
$1,000	213	2 349	340	338	54	2 368	301	566
Commercial fertilizer farms	74	811	404	141	70	811	57	133
$1,000	604	6 437	1 340	1 216	198	7 013	1 011	1 710
Agricultural chemicals farms	75	775	412	100	56	762	61	141
$1,000	282	3 975	762	311	60	3 535	872	818
Petroleum products farms	97	800	422	188	76	905	59	181
$1,000	564	4 407	1 694	850	120	5 242	697	962
Electricity farms	89	660	383	165	53	709	59	181
$1,000	272	1 078	380	480	45	2 477	201	272
Hired farm labor farms	72	559	352	111	29	671	46	117
$1,000	1 794	6 834	2 214	2 986	119	16 223	2 409	1 298
Contract labor farms	31	144	32	25	5	248	13	19
$1,000	190	673	156	459	(D)	2 364	77	568
Repair and maintenance farms	89	689	402	173	67	791	51	155
$1,000	662	3 135	1 139	1 167	160	5 377	748	950
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	29	423	129	72	16	451	30	51
$1,000	89	1 766	100	204	(D)	1 220	625	107
Interest farms	66	423	247	119	31	544	35	110
$1,000	419	3 176	890	877	186	5 802	702	1 430
Cash rent farms	32	479	177	97	31	511	48	74
$1,000	221	4 983	782	281	32	4 775	710	776
Property taxes farms	99	766	405	179	72	836	63	190
$1,000	121	1 034	347	271	66	1 330	205	272
All other farm production expenses farms	99	833	422	188	76	909	65	193
$1,000	733	3 614	1 332	1 810	279	10 707	1 119	1 215

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days, 1987	26	26	–	2	1	23	10	23
1982	46	57	1	4	3	24	6	19
200 days or more, 1987	124	120	2	28	17	134	42	112
1982	177	143	1	10	13	146	47	120
Not reported, 1987	30	41	–	1	9	41	8	34
1982	86	82	–	4	16	64	34	73
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	25	8	1	–	5	26	5	23
3 or 4 years	18	19	–	6	4	24	6	28
5 to 9 years	48	72	3	20	12	63	22	60
10 years or more	229	290	8	24	44	328	122	304
Average years on present farm	18.9	20.3	21.8	13.9	17.1	18.5	21.9	19.7
Not reported	106	123	2	6	15	83	39	74
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	7	11	–	–	–	7	2	12
25 to 34 years	52	67	1	14	14	67	27	57
35 to 44 years	94	103	1	18	23	133	29	102
45 to 54 years	107	134	5	10	15	151	42	109
55 to 64 years	87	133	2	8	21	103	63	133
65 years and over	79	64	5	6	7	63	31	78
Average age	50.3	49.8	57.9	45.2	48.0	48.4	52.2	50.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship), farms, 1987	376	441	11	44	68	450	155	405
1982	585	631	8	40	75	536	242	554
acres, 1987	44 901	65 101	2 340	6 137	45 068	93 048	44 092	73 561
1982	57 054	66 837	1 233	4 583	51 845	117 108	47 408	91 954
Partnership, farms, 1987	46	66	1	8	10	52	37	56
1982	86	120	–	5	13	73	36	108
acres, 1987	5 973	(D)	(D)	799	(D)	34 466	(D)	11 235
1982	11 767	16 151	–	1 042	(D)	41 850	8 131	19 596
Corporation:								
Family held, farms, 1987	2	5	2	3	1	20	2	23
1982	3	9	1	3	3	10	3	22
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 323
Other than family held, farms, 1987	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2
1982	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	3
acres, 1987	–	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	–	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	–	(D)	–	(D)	–	670
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc., farms, 1987	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
1982	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	6
acres, 1987	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	–	5 098
1982	1 733	(D)	–	–	–	–	(D)	660
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses, farms	425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
$1,000	8 238	31 856	1 534	2 839	13 068	147 087	10 123	31 306
Livestock and poultry purchased, farms	52	211	7	40	14	340	8	62
$1,000	706	5 655	(D)	287	940	28 321	112	701
Feed for livestock and poultry, farms	127	274	9	56	22	386	41	122
$1,000	1 097	9 548	307	240	1 969	85 625	571	2 842
Commercially mixed formula feeds, farms	72	159	5	1	10	295	8	56
$1,000	439	9 167	153	(D)	226	83 881	439	1 832
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees, farms	316	395	9	42	65	229	154	377
$1,000	113	470	(D)	38	1 213	984	272	648
Commercial fertilizer, farms	417	467	11	49	64	237	195	463
$1,000	693	1 986	20	157	1 974	2 815	858	2 540
Agricultural chemicals, farms	387	390	11	41	66	303	176	470
$1,000	378	896	(D)	58	1 045	1 841	539	1 540
Petroleum products, farms	420	500	14	60	66	515	195	489
$1,000	1 080	1 894	23	95	616	2 550	1 301	2 989
Electricity, farms	345	481	8	45	62	437	165	454
$1,000	251	661	9	31	144	1 164	318	952
Hired farm labor, farms	278	394	9	34	62	300	163	415
$1,000	968	2 867	228	437	1 581	7 768	2 246	7 274
Contract labor, farms	40	113	7	14	18	125	53	129
$1,000	106	731	71	75	65	1 843	(D)	768
Repair and maintenance, farms	349	480	13	59	66	466	174	437
$1,000	629	1 464	46	181	666	2 747	719	2 082
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, farms	160	217	5	20	41	181	69	183
$1,000	143	234	5	37	274	400	(D)	295
Interest, farms	197	322	9	15	54	350	125	323
$1,000	437	1 698	135	83	897	4 220	602	1 861
Cash rent, farms	132	218	7	34	50	194	130	286
$1,000	480	950	30	69	673	1 777	909	2 782
Property taxes, farms	378	498	12	60	69	518	182	476
$1,000	239	529	17	54	209	873	182	465
All other farm production expenses, farms	425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
$1,000	918	2 272	227	996	803	4 161	1 022	3 588

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—Con.								
Operators by days of work off farm—Con.								
Any—Con.								
150 to 199 days 1987	5	6	6	25	23	17	16	11
1982	14	2	8	20	14	17	18	10
200 days or more 1987	31	37	68	123	130	67	97	18
1982	30	56	41	167	131	94	107	38
Not reported 1987	18	15	9	46	67	29	32	7
1982	34	34	22	134	108	103	102	22
1987 operators by years on present farm:								
2 years or less	6	12	10	38	12	30	15	4
3 or 4 years	6	9	10	22	24	31	16	6
5 to 9 years	24	24	24	88	63	53	33	6
10 years or more	101	98	106	406	288	263	245	42
Average years on present farm	22.9	18.6	20.8	20.5	20.6	18.7	22.0	17.3
Not reported	42	33	21	148	158	81	81	17
1987 operators by age group:								
Under 25 years	3	2	1	19	7	11	3	-
25 to 34 years	12	38	22	88	60	63	45	7
35 to 44 years	39	40	38	132	117	101	72	22
45 to 54 years	35	30	29	180	133	98	77	15
55 to 64 years	51	39	39	197	145	124	129	23
65 years and over	39	27	42	86	83	61	64	8
Average age	53.1	48.3	52.1	49.8	50.9	49.6	52.0	50.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms, 1987	153	145	148	586	477	340	337	68
1982	222	189	166	803	518	523	490	126
acres, 1987	53 318	67 231	22 830	118 616	51 889	87 052	49 162	7 826
1982	58 058	60 894	20 209	134 743	55 089	94 220	54 118	14 200
Partnership farms, 1987	22	19	22	87	59	89	45	6
1982	21	23	15	136	73	135	78	23
acres, 1987	7 996	(D)	(D)	28 787	9 027	34 155	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	16 198	2 304	33 741	(D)	30 196	(D)	(D)
Corporation:								
Family held farms, 1987	3	9	1	25	5	25	7	1
1982	4	10	1	22	6	20	9	4
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 005	(D)
1982	(D)	12 505	(D)	10 996	(D)	8 328	(D)	(D)
Other than family held farms, 1987	1	2	-	1	2	3		-
1982	-	4	-	1	4	1	-	1
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	408	-	-
1982	-	14 142	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms, 1987	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-
1982	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	3 441	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]								
Total farm production expenses farms	176	174	177	701	546	453	394	62
$1,000	12 605	42 094	3 982	104 928	103 568	50 639	22 256	1 203
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	47	58	50	246	493	41	143	27
$1,000	1 269	7 494	633	17 854	16 685	7 169	2 860	141
Feed for livestock and poultry farms	96	59	91	318	510	63	220	34
$1,000	3 110	13 586	1 230	47 034	67 763	9 062	8 027	228
Commercially mixed formula feeds farms	51	41	66	218	454	46	167	10
$1,000	2 512	5 662	1 116	41 992	67 449	7 153	7 557	103
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees farms	142	157	93	590	175	404	296	53
$1,000	239	1 581	54	1 330	159	1 342	360	17
Commercial fertilizer farms	153	156	155	598	219	433	322	62
$1,000	924	3 157	217	4 714	642	4 221	1 757	93
Agricultural chemicals farms	159	159	156	601	237	429	308	62
$1,000	557	1 839	128	2 416	472	2 622	706	25
Petroleum products farms	174	169	177	691	516	435	382	62
$1,000	972	1 423	155	3 821	2 172	3 211	1 231	71
Electricity farms	128	150	108	638	479	412	356	44
$1,000	289	395	43	1 623	1 273	892	429	30
Hired farm labor farms	144	118	128	525	302	360	269	34
$1,000	1 770	4 419	260	8 183	5 489	7 375	1 713	118
Contract labor farms	30	32	46	146	122	70	61	32
$1,000	66	525	106	1 359	1 599	1 336	431	40
Repair and maintenance farms	162	169	147	641	440	396	380	52
$1,000	735	1 464	213	3 054	1 609	2 136	1 087	90
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment farms	59	107	44	383	169	211	144	19
$1,000	113	497	25	898	184	598	257	16
Interest farms	110	120	93	424	359	234	171	33
$1,000	651	1 858	376	3 384	2 045	2 186	898	104
Cash rent farms	105	110	58	332	146	276	172	34
$1,000	817	1 620	70	2 718	420	3 559	707	75
Property taxes farms	176	157	171	607	545	407	386	62
$1,000	200	431	123	750	454	680	418	33
All other farm production expenses farms	176	174	177	701	546	453	394	62
$1,000	893	1 804	348	5 789	2 602	4 248	1 375	123

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	25 582	261	243	188	130	275	89
1982	33 178	394	255	199	169	341	55
$1,000, 1987	1 379 697	11 245	8 704	9 344	9 853	6 611	4 661
1982	1 648 491	22 792	6 599	4 532	11 693	6 337	1 938
Average per farm dollars, 1987	53 932	43 084	35 819	50 237	75 792	24 040	52 370
1982	49 686	57 849	25 877	22 774	69 190	18 583	35 238
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	23 592	244	221	185	126	258	77
1982	30 051	374	215	173	169	284	50
number, 1987	58 524	533	530	495	371	479	187
1982	65 349	835	431	356	414	535	123
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	23 785	240	225	168	117	249	76
1982	30 057	374	242	141	159	253	44
number, 1987	75 239	790	571	494	325	390	104
1982	84 330	1 259	466	270	439	386	83
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	8 453	80	51	2	37	-	-
1982	9 256	137	19	2	75	-	-
number, 1987	9 982	81	59	(D)	40	-	-
1982	10 336	137	24	(D)	92	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	8 311	158	142	152	72	197	20
1982	10 557	233	162	169	64	261	19
number, 1987	518 956	12 559	10 300	16 780	5 386	10 789	749
1982	561 889	14 660	8 273	14 862	4 920	12 800	649
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	7 485	143	137	136	67	153	17
1982	9 347	210	148	149	61	206	14
number, 1987	280 970	7 155	6 006	9 233	2 942	4 799	325
1982	297 833	8 282	4 811	8 035	2 635	5 558	300
Beef cows farms, 1987	6 399	104	112	56	61	125	16
1982	7 789	155	112	70	54	156	14
number, 1987	172 961	2 267	2 842	2 761	(D)	3 491	(D)
1982	177 384	2 995	2 278	2 894	2 229	3 904	300
Milk cows farms, 1987	1 396	48	38	95	7	42	2
1982	2 186	69	45	104	8	74	-
number, 1987	108 009	4 888	3 164	6 472	(D)	1 306	(D)
1982	120 449	5 287	2 533	5 141	406	1 654	-
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	6 069	123	106	118	53	139	16
number, 1987	146 259	4 213	2 870	4 948	1 454	2 297	111
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	6 527	122	115	113	57	168	18
number, 1987	91 727	1 191	1 424	2 601	990	3 693	313
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	7 944	149	137	166	71	223	23
1982	9 381	204	142	178	63	282	19
number, 1987	269 643	4 994	4 544	7 115	2 816	9 030	607
1982	248 893	5 384	2 381	6 528	2 098	10 846	434
Calves farms, 1987	5 289	109	106	81	53	99	12
number, 1987	104 046	2 693	1 986	1 797	1 255	1 705	157
Cattle farms, 1987	6 133	116	102	155	50	187	19
1982	7 312	170	105	150	53	237	16
number, 1987	165 597	2 301	2 558	5 318	1 561	7 325	450
1982	144 157	2 858	1 259	4 641	1 245	7 897	314
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	981	8	11	8	3	7	1
number, 1987	23 525	154	434	271	(D)	158	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	4 014	35	10	2	17	6	-
1982	6 293	86	20	1	30	17	1
number, 1987	2 497 972	4 960	1 010	(D)	6 082	768	-
1982	1 955 047	6 083	945	(D)	10 156	203	(D)
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	3 107	22	7	2	16	5	-
1982	4 534	35	12	1	20	5	1
number, 1987	299 949	375	270	(D)	805	85	-
1982	239 279	761	346	(D)	1 265	37	(D)
Other farms, 1987	3 797	31	8	2	17	6	-
1982	5 924	82	15	1	28	17	-
number, 1987	2 198 023	4 585	740	(D)	5 277	683	-
1982	1 715 768	5 322	599	(D)	8 891	166	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	3 928	30	8	3	21	5	-
1982	5 700	52	13	2	27	5	1
number, 1987	5 102 971	13 692	3 797	(D)	14 694	1 102	-
1982	3 776 628	13 822	4 959	(D)	19 861	327	(D)
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	1 082	11	2	2	4	2	-
1982	1 517	19	7	1	9	3	-
number, 1987	1 088 446	3 859	(D)	(D)	304	(D)	-
1982	822 920	6 570	4 263	(D)	2 851	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	190	2	2	11	-	7	1
1982	150	9	-	10	-	6	-
number, 1987	8 144	(D)	(D)	1 561	-	191	(D)
1982	4 569	(D)	-	814	-	119	-
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	165	1	-	11	1	7	1
1982	117	4	-	10	-	5	-
number, 1987	6 097	(D)	-	973	(D)	192	(D)
1982	3 093	(D)	-	574	-	94	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	1 288	21	51	-	5	8	3
1982	1 941	39	46	8	6	17	1
number, 1987	15 849 701	321 372	(D)	-	(D)	119	43
1982	15 096 588	378 951	335 835	(D)	(D)	306	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	2 132	12	56	5	7	44	-
1982	2 150	15	56	4	8	44	-
number, 1987	408 695 054	2 355 261	9 760 099	648 500	2 048 182	5 669 882	-
1982	348 332 013	1 940 000	(D)	421 817	2 078 200	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	395	457	350	120	203	88	125
1982	508	487	474	199	265	83	130
$1,000, 1987	28 714	29 817	17 562	7 336	6 964	4 050	11 176
1982	33 911	23 457	22 695	6 920	7 801	3 256	6 840
Average per farm dollars, 1987	72 694	65 245	50 177	61 134	34 303	46 024	89 409
1982	66 755	48 167	47 880	34 774	29 439	39 230	52 619
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	371	380	348	96	184	88	115
1982	458	440	435	174	222	75	115
number, 1987	1 092	980	816	228	421	230	343
1982	1 321	898	812	299	507	194	217
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	386	361	347	118	184	67	115
1982	500	444	449	184	258	80	114
number, 1987	1 519	1 366	927	428	394	211	502
1982	1 710	1 341	1 015	452	527	165	296
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	237	215	117	29	17	7	72
1982	243	129	160	61	2	12	44
number, 1987	343	358	144	29	18	8	74
1982	295	(D)	162	62	(D)	12	46
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	33	31	82	23	146	45	86
1982	48	42	97	35	201	40	92
number, 1987	1 509	1 648	4 755	1 009	12 552	2 800	7 728
1982	1 929	2 205	4 762	1 454	13 270	1 354	7 356
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	26	29	78	21	137	44	83
1982	39	37	87	34	188	39	87
number, 1987	842	828	2 730	459	7 179	1 751	4 822
1982	986	947	2 794	884	6 926	1 082	4 138
Beef cows farms, 1987	25	29	71	21	87	37	67
1982	33	36	74	32	121	36	61
number, 1987	(D)	828	1 831	(D)	2 635	1 083	3 575
1982	618	(D)	1 535	(D)	2 013	754	2 264
Milk cows farms, 1987	2	-	8	2	60	9	21
1982	11	1	16	2	89	7	31
number, 1987	(D)	-	899	(D)	4 544	668	1 247
1982	368	(D)	1 259	(D)	4 913	328	1 874
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	19	23	53	13	120	29	72
number, 1987	328	407	1 147	117	4 074	549	1 730
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	29	29	68	18	113	34	66
number, 1987	339	413	878	433	1 299	500	1 176
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	28	29	73	18	148	43	87
1982	44	41	72	30	183	38	91
number, 1987	628	729	4 089	1 328	4 659	2 049	3 468
1982	1 685	765	2 414	579	6 699	790	3 067
Calves farms, 1987	12	19	41	7	108	28	68
number, 1987	162	292	709	(D)	1 939	790	1 444
Cattle farms, 1987	23	20	59	16	121	36	70
1982	39	33	56	30	154	29	78
number, 1987	466	437	3 380	(D)	2 720	1 259	2 024
1982	1 152	496	1 689	529	3 870	435	1 511
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	9	5	13	7	6	8	8
number, 1987	289	(D)	489	39	95	94	202
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	77	101	78	42	5	4	15
1982	99	164	106	53	23	13	27
number, 1987	75 255	27 052	21 329	10 826	(D)	(D)	3 908
1982	62 035	56 726	14 374	10 134	404	4 559	5 030
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	67	79	65	34	1	3	12
1982	80	141	86	45	7	9	23
number, 1987	8 289	2 231	4 021	1 353	(D)	(D)	486
1982	7 520	7 959	2 075	1 553	110	635	726
Other farms, 1987	75	99	73	41	5	4	15
1982	93	156	100	48	22	13	25
number, 1987	66 966	24 821	17 308	9 473	(D)	(D)	3 422
1982	54 515	48 767	12 299	8 581	294	3 924	4 304
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	77	109	72	42	2	4	15
1982	103	167	108	54	8	12	27
number, 1987	148 843	62 141	57 717	21 225	(D)	(D)	4 945
1982	94 316	115 385	26 910	17 834	1 123	7 372	7 765
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	15	20	35	11	1	3	3
1982	11	32	28	15	5	4	5
number, 1987	20 147	7 798	7 800	1 512	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	9 715	18 418	8 606	900	896	(D)	1 991
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	-	-	1	3	2	2
1982	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	322	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	1	-	-	-	8	1	1
1982	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	193	(D)	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	13	9	19	8	9	6	2
1982	22	20	30	10	20	15	9
number, 1987	(D)	213	(D)	(D)	421	42 612	(D)
1982	(D)	653	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	47	-	-	-	19	2
1982	1	34	-	-	-	22	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	5 284 022	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	5 056 275	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	102	71	53	291	81	451	31
1982	92	90	65	416	147	452	44
$1,000, 1987	4 288	7 119	5 253	11 066	5 331	17 211	3 094
1982	3 533	8 795	7 038	15 749	8 846	15 688	678
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	42 044	100 263	99 105	38 027	65 812	38 161	99 800
1982	38 399	97 722	108 278	37 859	60 178	34 708	15 407
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	95	71	53	238	77	410	31
1982	84	85	63	344	146	418	31
number, 1987	232	282	235	519	199	875	92
1982	208	314	185	669	362	759	55
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	91	71	53	291	67	422	27
1982	79	89	58	405	142	418	41
number, 1987	263	298	278	983	260	1 124	53
1982	166	333	286	1 199	397	989	60
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	18	55	31	115	36	139	3
1982	38	59	26	89	87	77	11
number, 1987	18	(D)	36	120	39	151	5
1982	39	67	(D)	89	87	91	11
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY							
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	48	12	5	131	69	275	29
1982	55	15	6	182	95	279	29
number, 1987	3 039	622	(D)	5 091	7 770	18 653	2 093
1982	3 587	(D)	(D)	7 127	8 350	17 285	1 676
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	44	10	5	121	63	245	18
1982	50	13	5	168	93	240	26
number, 1987	1 882	308	(D)	2 982	4 388	10 485	919
1982	1 941	(D)	2 279	3 437	5 003	9 650	857
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	37	10	5	114	45	218	13
1982	40	13	5	152	69	194	24
number, 1987	1 287	308	(D)	2 196	2 254	7 498	525
1982	848	(D)	(D)	2 460	2 526	6 089	592
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	7	-	-	13	22	32	6
1982	15	-	1	33	31	50	7
number, 1987	595	-	-	786	2 134	2 987	394
1982	1 093	-	(D)	977	2 477	3 561	285
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	40	8	5	84	59	204	19
number, 1987	696	(D)	(D)	1 185	2 049	4 767	494
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	38	11	4	97	60	221	23
number, 1987	461	(D)	(D)	924	1 333	3 401	680
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	50	12	5	123	72	266	30
1982	51	14	6	149	91	261	25
number, 1987	2 086	(D)	(D)	2 588	3 646	11 829	1 175
1982	1 619	(D)	(D)	3 007	3 642	7 577	3 925
Calves .... farms, 1987	39	4	2	87	49	204	20
number, 1987	820	(D)	(D)	910	1 503	4 611	624
Cattle .... farms, 1987	40	10	5	89	65	191	24
1982	38	14	6	115	78	185	20
number, 1987	1 266	(D)	(D)	1 678	2 143	7 218	551
1982	1 304	(D)	(D)	1 311	2 257	3 747	3 598
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	7	9	1	9	7	15	4
number, 1987	386	414	(D)	125	64	146	55
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	8	18	11	27	12	67	4
1982	10	27	10	84	26	98	10
number, 1987	467	7 881	812	3 671	2 436	11 877	400
1982	2 083	6 448	721	3 025	4 155	11 074	1 777
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	-	15	9	18	9	56	4
1982	7	23	8	33	14	77	6
number, 1987	-	914	226	537	253	1 522	(D)
1982	376	581	67	448	204	1 861	209
Other .... farms, 1987	8	18	9	27	12	56	4
1982	6	25	10	81	24	83	10
number, 1987	467	6 967	586	3 134	2 183	10 355	(D)
1982	1 707	5 867	654	2 577	3 951	9 213	1 568
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	6	18	11	18	12	66	5
1982	6	28	10	43	25	93	11
number, 1987	3 703	14 714	2 081	5 989	5 884	28 234	1 238
1982	4 599	13 465	981	4 460	4 898	31 767	2 138
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	1	6	-	5	3	28	1
1982	2	4	3	9	1	46	4
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	6 979	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	116	1 405	(D)	13 514	1 100
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	1	4	1	-	2	6	-
1982	-	3	-	4	-	2	1
number, 1987	(D)	49	(D)	-	(D)	139	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	-	3	1	1	2	7	-
1982	-	3	-	2	-	2	1
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	7	-	1	13	6	33	7
1982	6	1	1	44	14	32	8
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	283	35 139	536 541	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	628 357	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	21	-	-	-	2	223	-
1982	20	-	-	-	5	227	-
number, 1987	2 569 206	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
1982	2 488 829	-	-	-	597 200	32 847 631	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ... farms, 1987	157	37	197	744	245	220	56	4
1982	181	50	258	915	344	290	91	3
$1 000, 1987	10 161	2 833	9 018	29 012	15 165	9 788	6 167	279
1982	15 086	1 577	15 075	38 052	19 133	16 537	10 501	(D)
Average per farm ... dollars, 1987	64 722	76 568	45 774	38 994	61 897	44 489	110 134	69 750
1982	83 348	31 532	58 430	41 587	55 620	57 024	115 391	(D)
Motortrucks, including pickups ... farms, 1987	137	35	173	691	235	202	56	4
1982	180	43	232	817	323	279	90	2
number, 1987	377	118	423	1 298	669	485	259	7
1982	508	77	725	1 498	740	671	287	(D)
Wheel tractors ... farms, 1987	150	37	183	662	219	179	48	3
1982	165	43	228	852	321	278	87	2
number, 1987	589	103	504	1 824	744	535	202	13
1982	694	106	786	2 169	953	792	310	(D)
Grain and bean combines[2] ... farms, 1987	51	7	59	230	85	62	38	1
1982	74	1	111	199	119	92	60	2
number, 1987	55	7	69	244	93	69	47	(D)
1982	77	(D)	170	207	126	103	68	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms, 1987	24	32	106	108	40	57	7	-
1982	26	35	139	146	58	69	7	-
number, 1987	822	2 770	11 170	4 197	1 591	3 281	164	-
1982	757	2 943	13 372	4 337	1 777	4 099	142	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms, 1987	22	31	104	96	35	52	6	-
1982	25	35	129	129	51	62	7	-
number, 1987	340	1 619	6 247	2 353	847	1 944	82	-
1982	328	1 550	7 357	2 262	1 042	2 519	88	-
Beef cows ... farms, 1987	22	24	93	94	32	49	6	-
1982	25	22	104	118	47	56	7	-
number, 1987	340	989	5 133	(D)	(D)	1 687	82	-
1982	328	664	4 673	1 696	680	(D)	88	-
Milk cows ... farms, 1987	-	10	15	2	7	5	-	-
1982	-	17	31	18	7	9	-	-
number, 1987	-	630	1 114	(D)	(D)	257	-	-
1982	-	886	2 684	566	362	(D)	-	-
Heifers and heifer calves ... farms, 1987	17	25	84	65	31	39	4	-
number, 1987	234	832	2 774	1 052	481	665	56	-
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ... farms, 1987	21	22	84	72	28	38	5	-
number, 1987	248	319	2 149	792	263	672	26	-
Cattle and calves sold ... farms, 1987	20	32	112	96	39	56	6	-
1982	21	35	141	112	40	62	6	-
number, 1987	351	1 327	6 882	1 780	673	1 982	182	-
1982	262	1 021	5 962	1 858	804	2 210	52	-
Calves ... farms, 1987	5	20	88	50	18	34	2	-
number, 1987	52	453	2 852	861	219	534	(D)	-
Cattle ... farms, 1987	17	25	86	72	35	37	6	-
1982	16	29	105	98	36	47	5	-
number, 1987	299	874	4 030	919	454	1 448	(D)	-
1982	192	359	3 150	1 519	449	1 625	(D)	-
Fattened on grain and concentrates ... farms, 1987	10	2	10	27	17	12	4	-
number, 1987	173	(D)	388	406	202	195	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms, 1987	42	6	17	181	44	58	18	-
1982	54	14	23	177	46	90	20	-
number, 1987	20 014	480	2 971	25 649	58 221	27 731	22 758	-
1982	12 872	2 743	3 189	18 761	27 284	30 925	17 865	-
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms, 1987	33	4	15	155	33	50	12	-
1982	48	12	19	145	37	63	16	-
number, 1987	2 292	(D)	435	3 773	7 012	2 986	934	-
1982	2 171	426	865	2 251	4 187	2 850	1 535	-
Other ... farms, 1987	42	5	15	168	40	57	17	-
1982	48	14	20	167	46	85	18	-
number, 1987	17 722	(D)	2 536	21 876	51 209	24 745	21 824	-
1982	10 701	2 317	2 324	16 510	23 097	28 075	16 330	-
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms, 1987	48	5	16	195	44	62	18	-
1982	59	13	23	173	45	90	21	-
number, 1987	35 954	1 496	6 365	64 579	107 062	54 534	48 226	-
1982	29 742	5 838	10 337	38 319	65 405	52 751	34 060	-
Feeder pigs ... farms 1987	6	4	9	54	13	13	6	-
1982	13	7	6	53	13	21	9	-
number, 1987	9 675	499	1 511	10 310	20 171	4 636	(D)	-
1982	11 590	(D)	5 355	9 027	25 891	5 529	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms, 1987	4	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms, 1987	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-
1982	1	2	-	-	-	2	2	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ... farms, 1987	4	7	22	20	11	9	1	-
1982	4	9	19	44	20	16	4	-
number, 1987	(D)	159 316	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1982	(D)	(D)	420 337	10 008	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms, 1987	7	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
1982	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	1 063 450	-	3 105 078	-	-	-	-	-
1982	1 104 588	-	2 577 898	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ……farms, 1987	232	175	978	73	342	173	345	40
1982	319	197	1 205	109	492	236	447	77
$1,000, 1987	10 398	9 236	41 418	3 208	26 538	6 755	18 151	2 862
1982	13 176	9 417	52 627	5 224	44 228	5 370	24 266	4 416
Average per farm……dollars, 1987	44 820	52 776	42 349	43 944	77 597	39 047	52 611	71 550
1982	41 305	47 801	43 674	47 924	89 895	22 756	54 265	57 356
Motortrucks, including pickups……farms, 1987	232	155	950	68	328	159	319	40
1982	262	157	1 097	87	451	222	400	69
number, 1987	525	363	2 286	155	1 002	348	728	101
1982	496	307	2 432	162	1 209	351	785	201
Wheel tractors……farms, 1987	216	166	954	73	338	157	317	27
1982	289	195	1 078	97	464	199	398	69
number, 1987	729	565	2 669	284	1 437	527	1 100	158
1982	862	544	2 676	340	1 844	440	1 188	260
Grain and bean combines[2]……farms, 1987	127	62	281	36	142	49	118	16
1982	100	30	300	3	187	46	132	35
number, 1987	132	68	318	43	177	79	130	18
1982	126	31	340	3	194	47	139	37
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory……farms, 1987	126	121	157	24	59	65	81	38
1982	161	132	177	36	91	96	99	53
number, 1987	9 228	12 612	4 490	896	2 561	3 172	6 538	5 225
1982	10 959	11 229	4 022	2 135	4 750	3 288	5 566	6 439
Cows and heifers that had calved……farms, 1987	110	117	141	23	54	63	72	35
1982	164	124	152	33	77	88	83	49
number, 1987	4 835	7 309	2 527	553	1 526	1 754	3 631	2 984
1982	5 989	6 402	2 178	1 241	2 478	1 772	2 420	3 591
Beef cows……farms, 1987	79	75	138	21	52	52	67	18
1982	122	74	147	28	74	77	74	23
number, 1987	1 721	3 625	(D)	471	(D)	1 208	(D)	802
1982	2 521	2 689	2 010	862	(D)	1 214	1 608	1 022
Milk cows……farms, 1987	42	59	6	3	2	13	5	20
1982	62	66	15	8	8	18	15	28
number, 1987	3 114	3 684	(D)	82	(D)	546	(D)	2 182
1982	3 468	3 713	168	379	(D)	558	812	2 569
Heifers and heifer calves……farms, 1987	94	107	103	16	43	52	56	31
number, 1987	3 355	3 664	838	195	580	985	2 090	1 947
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves……farms, 1987	90	92	122	19	49	52	61	29
number, 1987	1 038	1 639	1 125	148	455	433	817	294
Cattle and calves sold……farms, 1987	114	121	137	24	57	64	76	36
1982	161	127	144	31	87	80	88	55
number, 1987	3 824	5 394	2 000	502	1 394	1 838	2 852	1 788
1982	3 806	4 120	1 664	1 313	2 328	1 518	2 310	3 153
Calves……farms, 1987	80	95	78	16	31	40	52	30
number, 1987	1 888	2 563	611	189	452	727	1 038	736
Cattle……farms, 1987	97	103	104	14	45	61	59	30
1982	137	98	107	24	59	67	64	51
number, 1987	1 936	2 831	1 389	313	942	1 111	1 814	1 052
1982	2 013	2 239	901	431	1 383	931	1 398	1 817
Fattened on grain and concentrates……farms, 1987	29	6	24	3	7	14	12	5
number, 1987	410	306	297	(D)	(D)	335	333	48
Hogs and pigs inventory……farms, 1987	52	17	280	10	72	9	30	8
1982	79	31	344	16	115	21	72	14
number, 1987	8 084	7 102	272 583	215	48 451	92	15 516	1 322
1982	11 516	8 007	165 903	305	66 258	543	24 700	2 498
Used or to be used for breeding……farms, 1987	33	12	211	4	60	4	22	5
1982	57	19	273	6	86	8	47	8
number, 1987	1 122	1 018	20 396	56	7 044	18	2 179	260
1982	1 376	797	17 843	35	6 633	128	3 078	355
Other……farms, 1987	51	16	263	10	69	8	26	6
1982	76	28	322	16	106	18	68	14
number, 1987	6 962	6 084	252 187	159	41 407	74	13 337	1 062
1982	10 140	7 210	148 060	270	59 625	415	21 622	2 143
Hogs and pigs sold……farms, 1987	49	16	283	5	72	6	30	7
1982	74	26	348	9	114	15	55	13
number, 1987	16 789	12 776	432 220	310	105 170	356	27 985	(D)
1982	21 209	15 576	348 139	345	86 911	784	48 909	5 797
Feeder pigs……farms, 1987	13	4	72	3	13	2	17	5
1982	17	10	91	4	19	1	18	3
number, 1987	7 733	(D)	80 727	(D)	17 258	(D)	10 696	(D)
1982	8 942	4 673	26 786	153	5 462	(D)	8 897	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory……farms, 1987	5	3	4	2	1	5	3	1
1982	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Sheep and lambs sold……farms, 1987	4	2	2	-	1	2	2	1
1982	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory……farms, 1987	11	16	42	2	20	14	20	1
1982	26	19	57	5	24	12	26	1
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	570 628	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	489 026	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold……farms, 1987	4	6	121	-	19	1	7	-
1982	4	7	183	-	10	-	7	-
number, 1987	662 500	1 436 500	21 271 047	-	6 095 712	(D)	2 064 047	-
1982	(D)	1 328 948	(D)	-	3 315 600	-	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	161	17	424	437	356	298	447	200
1982	202	29	537	560	475	381	607	210
$1,000, 1987	17 370	206	16 311	24 672	19 423	34 492	22 037	7 696
1982	9 340	785	19 927	26 893	22 746	26 081	32 126	6 301
Average per farm dollars, 1987	107 830	12 129	38 469	56 457	54 558	115 744	49 299	38 479
1982	46 236	27 069	37 109	48 023	47 886	68 454	52 926	30 005
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	158	15	334	415	324	285	420	186
1982	193	29	503	524	445	320	551	192
number, 1987	444	24	673	1 018	746	739	927	401
1982	389	59	805	1 173	923	794	1 137	353
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	160	12	407	420	337	288	419	180
1982	192	29	512	501	436	323	548	164
number, 1987	613	16	1 272	1 314	1 362	1 190	1 349	345
1982	517	45	1 498	1 231	1 477	1 144	1 615	386
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	117	-	88	135	152	181	183	-
1982	101	-	84	127	152	143	195	-
number 1987	144	-	99	(D)	163	281	183	-
1982	101	-	88	138	164	148	222	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	31	9	153	37	177	81	145	148
1982	42	17	201	55	218	102	175	155
number, 1987	1 107	475	8 310	1 116	10 982	10 896	5 973	10 488
1982	1 557	632	7 680	2 041	10 555	7 647	6 572	9 923
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	27	7	144	29	156	76	126	135
1982	32	14	185	42	198	97	157	138
number, 1987	445	264	4 545	604	6 006	5 651	3 160	5 452
1982	533	205	4 261	1 017	5 577	3 360	3 488	4 971
Beef cows farms, 1987	27	7	128	29	130	71	120	113
1982	31	14	157	41	168	93	151	112
number, 1987	445	(D)	3 052	604	2 839	(D)	(D)	3 520
1982	(D)	(D)	2 946	(D)	2 543	2 971	2 736	3 229
Milk cows farms, 1987	-	1	22	-	38	5	7	32
1982	1	1	35	1	43	5	11	36
number, 1987	-	(D)	1 493	-	3 167	(D)	(D)	1 932
1982	(D)	(D)	1 315	(D)	3 034	389	752	1 742
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	26	5	107	28	121	60	105	125
number, 1987	317	48	2 113	279	3 264	3 224	1 901	2 974
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	29	9	114	31	129	62	107	121
number, 1987	345	163	1 652	233	1 712	2 021	912	2 062
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	28	9	153	36	155	79	121	146
1982	41	17	176	44	184	97	160	152
number, 1987	640	611	4 226	955	4 825	5 602	2 656	5 189
1982	747	349	3 113	1 049	4 308	2 850	2 630	4 542
Calves farms, 1987	7	4	114	22	101	55	83	103
number, 1987	64	(D)	2 019	(D)	2 089	1 142	1 176	1 906
Cattle farms, 1987	25	8	107	25	121	48	92	124
1982	37	7	131	29	157	67	120	132
number, 1987	576	(D)	2 207	(D)	2 736	4 460	1 480	3 283
1982	567	68	1 747	823	2 383	1 879	1 514	2 863
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	18	-	12	4	14	9	19	7
number, 1987	498	-	229	(D)	223	2 334	528	187
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	72	1	51	59	45	60	77	7
1982	104	3	83	90	73	93	130	9
number, 1987	22 439	(D)	6 728	185 107	7 072	70 471	21 468	(D)
1982	23 760	10	9 171	122 441	4 137	47 773	20 855	2 170
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	66	-	23	48	27	47	66	5
1982	93	1	43	67	37	76	96	5
number, 1987	2 998	-	782	20 352	719	8 609	3 219	(D)
1982	3 146	(D)	811	12 975	552	5 254	3 093	(D)
Other farms, 1987	70	1	50	55	41	60	73	7
1982	100	3	78	87	70	91	126	7
number, 1987	19 441	(D)	5 946	164 755	6 353	61 662	18 249	(D)
1982	20 614	(D)	8 360	109 466	3 585	42 519	17 762	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	73	1	39	61	40	63	80	5
1982	108	1	51	88	58	94	116	6
number, 1987	39 440	(D)	12 746	377 185	14 085	155 198	40 479	(D)
1982	38 064	(D)	15 502	254 969	8 565	77 352	41 643	3 387
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	6	-	13	19	7	9	23	1
1982	12	1	20	26	16	14	37	2
number, 1987	(D)	-	2 031	52 006	2 560	13 127	11 927	(D)
1982	2 842	(D)	1 210	47 597	2 896	2 019	15 457	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	5	1	1	7
1982	4	1	-	2	4	1	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	300
1982	136	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	3	-	1	-	5	-	1	7
1982	4	1	-	1	2	3	-	4
number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	72	-	(D)	213
1982	26	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	188
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2	2	18	3	19	11	4	7
1982	10	4	30	15	23	14	8	20
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	19	-	-	10	3	27	5	-
1982	12	-	-	3	5	31	1	-
number, 1987	3 614 881	-	-	3 849 000	(D)	(D)	667 000	-
1982	2 338 500	-	-	450 000	407 153	5 216 514	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987..	263	208	92	136	426	38	902	148
1982..	199	265	117	159	482	43	1 266	216
$1,000, 1987..	18 855	13 842	6 188	13 415	20 682	1 184	39 906	7 527
1982..	10 580	17 901	7 785	18 866	23 552	1 160	50 255	11 648
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987..	71 693	66 549	67 266	98 638	48 550	31 167	44 242	50 856
1982..	53 165	67 549	66 541	118 656	48 864	26 981	39 696	53 924
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987..	254	202	89	131	378	38	780	146
1982..	191	236	99	137	429	37	1 186	192
number, 1987..	738	504	262	434	880	84	1 958	393
1982..	542	467	241	413	930	71	2 497	505
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987..	261	205	92	131	400	26	882	134
1982..	199	223	111	149	447	43	1 114	207
number, 1987..	722	827	289	531	1 187	55	2 765	469
1982..	595	808	339	481	1 401	79	3 080	589
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987..	18	84	56	104	78	-	310	63
1982..	15	67	48	131	128	-	345	94
number, 1987..	23	118	66	(D)	86	-	330	75
1982..	19	73	59	145	140	-	353	96
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987..	62	14	18	15	286	12	255	37
1982..	69	27	22	17	319	21	355	41
number, 1987..	8 634	534	1 266	(D)	26 583	396	8 438	1 142
1982..	9 846	967	1 089	(D)	27 731	571	11 408	1 044
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987..	53	14	16	14	280	12	232	31
1982..	59	24	17	12	293	20	322	37
number, 1987..	4 470	267	717	(D)	14 250	216	4 620	512
1982..	5 563	536	563	(D)	16 016	319	6 795	524
Beef cows .... farms, 1987..	32	14	16	14	151	10	227	31
1982..	24	24	16	9	182	16	315	37
number, 1987..	826	(D)	717	(D)	4 097	(D)	4 342	(D)
1982..	721	536	560	(D)	5 658	239	6 461	524
Milk cows .... farms, 1987..	23	1	-	2	121	3	7	1
1982..	36	-	3	4	142	6	16	-
number, 1987..	3 644	(D)	-	(D)	10 153	(D)	278	(D)
1982..	4 842	-	3	(D)	10 358	80	334	-
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987..	50	9	9	11	232	5	191	27
number, 1987..	3 215	117	197	194	9 475	113	2 014	332
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987..	47	11	16	14	220	10	205	34
number, 1987..	949	150	352	(D)	2 858	67	1 804	298
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987..	66	14	18	12	281	10	230	30
1982..	65	25	17	15	308	18	308	34
number, 1987..	3 931	253	518	(D)	11 137	184	3 388	712
1982..	3 437	397	467	(D)	10 482	263	5 207	352
Calves .... farms, 1987..	41	9	11	9	221	9	140	20
number, 1987..	1 398	127	244	(D)	5 736	88	1 512	173
Cattle .... farms, 1987..	57	9	14	8	236	8	168	27
1982..	54	18	15	14	260	11	237	29
number, 1987..	2 533	126	274	(D)	5 401	96	1 876	539
1982..	2 303	333	308	(D)	4 894	119	2 767	235
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987..	6	3	5	2	17	1	53	4
number, 1987..	241	30	153	(D)	341	(D)	684	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987..	4	21	15	20	19	-	288	37
1982..	7	55	10	32	35	6	421	48
number, 1987..	125	10 034	5 887	15 746	3 231	-	68 393	9 019
1982..	66	8 427	7 155	14 374	2 106	303	76 265	9 067
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987..	3	19	15	24	12	-	241	30
1982..	3	46	16	30	13	6	343	40
number, 1987..	19	1 319	1 032	1 685	371	-	9 166	1 706
1982..	(D)	1 000	952	1 851	195	101	8 807	1 359
Other .... farms, 1987..	4	19	15	29	17	-	272	33
1982..	6	53	18	30	33	6	399	42
number, 1987..	106	8 715	4 855	14 061	2 860	-	59 227	7 313
1982..	(D)	7 427	6 203	12 523	1 911	202	67 458	7 708
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987..	4	19	15	29	18	-	295	33
1982..	5	56	18	32	24	6	423	42
number, 1987..	155	25 327	13 688	34 141	10 676	-	131 991	22 566
1982..	66	13 082	12 614	24 235	5 820	(D)	136 921	18 573
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987..	3	6	4	10	4	-	68	8
1982..	1	10	3	7	3	4	90	7
number, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	21 477	6 636
1982..	(D)	5 381	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	25 455	7 861
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
1982..	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	1
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
1982..	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1
number, 1987..	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982..	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987..	1	-	2	1	146	3	29	7
1982..	7	7	6	2	150	7	45	9
number, 1987..	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1 306 165	28	(D)	134
1982..	(D)	163	(D)	(D)	1 353 699	93	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987..	-	28	-	-	7	-	8	-
1982..	-	17	-	-	7	-	4	-
number, 1987..	-	5 679 665	-	-	516 000	-	2 006 665	-
1982..	-	3 131 600	-	-	155 532	-	411 852	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	162	448	126	25	53	160	444	77
	1982	230	598	121	33	50	298	576	98
	$1,000, 1987	6 914	26 616	7 110	1 748	1 108	3 489	25 123	12 022
	1982	7 014	33 017	6 115	1 453	2 405	5 260	37 879	8 760
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	42 679	59 410	56 427	69 921	20 909	21 807	56 583	156 130
	1982	30 497	55 212	50 533	44 017	48 092	17 651	65 763	89 391
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	162	422	107	23	28	138	401	61
	1982	218	570	108	32	50	244	557	98
	number, 1987	304	1 151	246	77	69	214	798	258
	1982	352	1 390	232	94	165	439	1 147	337
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	150	427	114	25	53	139	404	65
	1982	188	529	114	33	30	253	553	84
	number, 1987	423	1 393	445	83	107	240	1 376	218
	1982	434	1 592	416	70	99	395	1 745	375
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	74	150	66	7	-	4	194	9
	1982	40	166	66	9	1	-	256	19
	number, 1987	74	161	71	8	-	4	257	9
	1982	40	186	74	9	(D)	-	313	(D)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	64	63	78	21	31	104	59	50
	1982	87	83	84	19	29	200	97	65
	number, 1987	1 511	2 096	6 869	1 983	2 379	4 271	3 292	6 349
	1982	2 222	2 003	7 956	1 251	2 230	6 362	3 160	7 099
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	57	59	70	19	30	97	55	48
	1982	78	71	80	19	24	189	85	63
	number, 1987	798	915	3 543	1 098	1 364	2 512	1 811	3 458
	1982	1 200	978	4 327	730	955	3 439	1 800	3 888
Beef cows	farms, 1987	55	56	54	10	23	88	55	34
	1982	71	70	58	12	14	166	85	40
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 651	400	780	2 041	1 811	1 185
	1982	1 057	(D)	1 939	262	337	2 886	1 800	1 274
Milk cows	farms, 1987	3	3	16	9	9	19	-	17
	1982	10	2	26	8	12	63	-	27
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	1 892	698	584	471	-	2 273
	1982	143	(D)	2 388	468	618	553	-	2 614
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	36	42	61	19	27	85	46	41
	number, 1987	400	589	2 229	657	816	1 010	749	2 492
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	44	56	61	18	26	87	55	39
	number, 1987	313	592	1 097	228	199	749	732	399
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	56	54	76	22	35	98	55	49
	1982	68	71	79	18	29	181	79	63
	number, 1987	1 173	946	2 362	813	1 360	2 219	1 458	2 939
	1982	1 124	867	2 469	481	1 358	2 998	1 314	3 339
Calves	farms, 1987	42	17	58	17	27	86	30	42
	number, 1987	349	225	1 268	375	668	1 471	509	1 680
Cattle	farms, 1987	36	47	54	20	29	72	49	42
	1982	44	53	63	14	23	118	69	54
	number, 1987	824	721	1 094	438	692	748	949	1 259
	1982	526	629	1 313	180	820	1 000	838	1 483
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	4	14	10	3	5	3	15	3
	number, 1987	(D)	225	142	(D)	49	(D)	431	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	25	73	10	4	5	6	97	1
	1982	37	104	16	4	7	17	165	8
	number, 1987	2 166	54 305	4 449	(D)	(D)	31	25 572	(D)
	1982	4 417	34 060	5 431	(D)	(D)	64	34 322	521
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	19	60	8	4	1	2	84	-
	1982	24	81	11	3	4	3	138	4
	number, 1987	198	9 041	645	258	(D)	(D)	3 641	-
	1982	579	5 703	819	(D)	13	(D)	4 344	15
Other	farms, 1987	23	72	9	4	4	6	97	1
	1982	35	97	16	4	7	15	158	7
	number, 1987	1 968	45 264	3 804	(D)	(D)	(D)	21 931	(D)
	1982	3 838	28 357	4 612	(D)	(D)	(D)	29 978	506
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	22	74	8	4	4	2	98	3
	1982	30	101	14	4	3	4	172	8
	number, 1987	6 113	142 659	7 989	(D)	(D)	(D)	49 505	(D)
	1982	6 739	111 361	8 823	(D)	(D)	266	55 706	496
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	9	23	3	-	3	-	22	-
	1982	9	36	6	1	2	2	41	2
	number, 1987	1 042	50 598	(D)	-	(D)	-	9 148	-
	1982	1 670	51 591	2 012	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 055	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
	1982	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	3
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	51	-	10
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
	1982	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	2
	number, 1987	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	5	22	5	3	4	10	14	-
	1982	8	42	8	3	1	37	28	3
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
	1982	(D)	400 392	(D)	(D)	(D)	595	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	4	12	20	3	2	-	15	1
	1982	6	16	20	4	2	-	15	2
	number, 1987	592 520	2 754 332	3 175 180	572 245	(D)	-	4 221 060	(D)
	1982	1 442 700	2 863 116	(D)	794 000	(D)	-	3 361 000	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	42	100	378	451	28	339	218	198
1982	67	117	405	699	26	372	323	255
$1,000, 1987	1 116	5 486	13 415	34 844	882	24 593	13 164	13 729
1982	1 560	4 846	16 818	43 760	832	28 137	11 569	15 623
Average per farm dollars, 1987	26 571	54 880	35 490	77 258	31 508	72 547	60 384	69 337
1982	23 276	41 422	41 527	62 604	32 014	75 637	35 817	61 265
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	30	86	368	412	22	305	203	186
1982	67	114	398	665	22	357	284	214
number, 1987	61	251	789	1 384	47	762	490	587
1982	111	250	764	1 519	44	778	495	481
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	42	94	355	392	23	324	202	193
1982	48	108	381	611	22	334	290	247
number, 1987	73	328	933	1 620	60	1 061	690	859
1982	72	285	875	2 033	44	1 050	603	892
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	-	24	101	161	2	146	91	110
1982	-	36	71	208	5	149	108	76
number, 1987	-	33	119	190	(D)	209	97	139
1982	-	37	71	255	(D)	168	126	86
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	22	39	105	96	2	45	40	125
1982	42	44	112	133	2	51	50	148
number, 1987	688	2 317	2 764	6 171	(D)	2 089	964	12 662
1982	1 221	3 269	2 840	6 008	(D)	3 292	1 038	14 145
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	20	35	92	82	2	44	35	115
1982	37	42	86	122	1	42	47	137
number, 1987	349	1 453	1 711	3 511	(D)	1 268	466	6 761
1982	632	1 824	1 493	3 521	(D)	1 734	582	7 267
Beef cows farms, 1987	19	31	90	80	2	43	34	75
1982	34	34	81	118	1	40	45	90
number, 1987	(D)	963	1 706	(D)	(D)	1 252	(D)	2 248
1982	508	1 211	1 471	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 152
Milk cows farms, 1987	1	4	4	4	-	4	1	43
1982	8	8	16	7	-	3	2	54
number, 1987	(D)	490	5	(D)	-	16	(D)	4 513
1982	124	613	22	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5 115
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	14	26	65	72	-	34	27	99
number, 1987	174	612	454	1 378	-	463	292	4 259
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	16	28	78	75	2	40	31	85
number, 1987	165	252	599	1 282	(D)	358	206	1 642
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	24	34	87	88	-	43	37	127
1982	38	37	93	119	1	50	41	141
number, 1987	511	1 006	1 745	2 910	-	1 103	543	5 498
1982	541	1 242	1 935	2 200	(D)	1 286	576	5 518
Calves farms, 1987	17	24	63	61	-	23	18	90
number, 1987	225	497	1 142	1 414	-	419	165	2 178
Cattle farms, 1987	15	21	59	66	-	31	31	99
1982	24	28	64	92	1	42	35	111
number, 1987	286	509	603	1 496	-	684	378	3 320
1982	266	571	918	1 190	(D)	767	291	2 647
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	-	4	8	8	-	8	17	9
number, 1987	-	52	35	291	-	160	213	261
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	4	13	48	56	1	79	63	20
1982	11	24	85	121	1	98	93	40
number, 1987	32	13 949	35 897	43 364	(D)	34 176	55 060	7 491
1982	150	16 086	17 431	60 927	(D)	47 251	31 106	7 091
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	1	10	38	51	1	66	52	14
1982	6	19	63	98	-	76	80	28
number, 1987	(D)	1 090	2 821	6 629	(D)	4 085	7 398	1 220
1982	(D)	1 919	2 354	7 838	-	6 437	3 949	1 282
Other farms, 1987	4	11	41	51	1	77	56	17
1982	9	23	78	118	1	97	88	40
number, 1987	(D)	12 859	33 076	36 735	(D)	30 091	47 662	6 271
1982	(D)	14 167	15 077	53 089	(D)	40 814	27 157	5 809
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	1	14	51	54	1	79	63	16
1982	4	24	75	104	1	96	96	33
number, 1987	(D)	29 936	102 795	87 710	(D)	68 013	83 796	24 736
1982	(D)	23 485	34 482	97 765	(D)	79 741	57 816	19 666
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	5	29	24	-	14	12	10
1982	4	6	36	38	-	13	25	10
number, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	19 894	-	8 765	10 694	14 938
1982	(D)	3 229	8 488	16 765	-	3 848	16 123	15 723
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	3
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	256
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3
1982	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	255
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	-	3	17	31	2	1	11	6
1982	8	4	18	39	2	7	9	7
number, 1987	-	78 100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	45	191	40	-	47	2	-
1982	-	46	177	26	-	46	1	1
number, 1987	-	7 264 043	29 254 309	12 483 750	-	7 270 028	(D)	-
1982	-	7 152 556	(D)	6 445 089	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms, 1987	57	162	193	199	274	555	34	539
1982	79	181	269	259	425	629	42	639
$1,000, 1987	6 647	15 265	9 042	14 058	11 222	38 433	1 023	25 756
1982	7 175	15 157	14 356	20 312	20 802	56 914	1 741	23 695
Average per farm dollars, 1987	116 609	94 230	46 852	70 645	40 956	69 246	30 080	47 785
1982	90 822	83 742	53 366	78 423	48 946	68 653	41 464	37 082
Motortrucks, including pickups farms, 1987	53	153	169	188	271	502	27	499
1982	73	167	233	235	373	783	36	583
number, 1987	262	583	403	516	639	1 528	77	1 238
1982	273	407	556	524	783	2 036	82	1 111
Wheel tractors farms, 1987	55	160	189	183	267	533	32	509
1982	79	155	222	244	414	760	42	573
number, 1987	234	609	529	719	943	1 855	86	1 404
1982	297	552	568	787	1 393	2 441	120	1 474
Grain and bean combines[2] farms, 1987	38	108	71	128	65	236	1	151
1982	60	109	98	119	117	303	13	185
number, 1987	55	121	79	140	73	269	(D)	168
1982	78	137	99	164	154	353	13	191
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory farms, 1987	4	20	17	43	97	84	17	292
1982	9	31	27	57	127	130	17	350
number, 1987	(D)	642	640	1 552	5 028	3 412	1 546	20 792
1982	480	726	598	1 142	5 340	6 121	1 149	19 823
Cows and heifers that had calved farms, 1987	4	18	17	39	94	69	17	259
1982	6	27	19	52	119	111	17	295
number, 1987	(D)	358	400	712	2 941	1 407	996	10 944
1982	163	337	317	588	2 740	3 139	653	9 797
Beef cows farms, 1987	4	18	16	39	90	68	14	221
1982	6	26	16	50	110	102	13	243
number, 1987	41	358	(D)	(D)	2 478	(D)	(D)	4 846
1982	163	(D)	(D)	581	2 294	1 765	283	4 329
Milk cows farms, 1987	-	-	2	1	5	1	4	44
1982	-	2	4	5	15	14	6	64
number, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	463	(D)	(D)	6 098
1982	-	(D)	(D)	7	446	1 374	370	5 468
Heifers and heifer calves farms, 1987	3	10	12	28	69	48	17	222
number, 1987	14	110	164	368	1 198	895	417	7 161
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves farms, 1987	4	19	11	35	77	57	16	231
number, 1987	24	174	76	452	889	1 110	133	2 687
Cattle and calves sold farms, 1987	4	20	17	43	98	81	19	287
1982	8	30	19	46	118	109	17	317
number, 1987	29	318	184	723	2 512	2 187	593	9 537
1982	129	414	205	492	2 249	2 070	563	9 026
Calves farms, 1987	1	4	11	22	76	45	14	215
number, 1987	(D)	66	56	412	1 520	663	367	5 033
Cattle farms, 1987	4	20	12	33	67	55	15	196
1982	8	30	16	37	87	83	14	2[illegible]2
number, 1987	(D)	252	128	311	992	1 524	226	4 504
1982	(D)	366	117	368	1 280	1 246	285	4 838
Fattened on grain and concentrates farms, 1987	1	16	3	13	7	13	1	21
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	100	195	515	(D)	434
Hogs and pigs inventory farms, 1987	6	17	46	70	40	93	-	77
1982	11	29	57	86	81	163	1	127
number, 1987	(D)	7 945	18 233	23 377	14 647	109 555	-	16 219
1982	1 623	9 251	10 910	30 624	11 725	82 786	(D)	16 764
Used or to be used for breeding farms, 1987	5	14	41	59	25	71	-	58
1982	9	25	47	72	39	117	-	100
number, 1987	(D)	860	1 763	4 112	1 532	17 228	-	1 624
1982	132	1 070	1 346	3 678	1 274	10 134	-	2 171
Other farms, 1987	8	16	46	65	39	91	-	69
1982	10	28	52	83	77	156	1	115
number, 1987	(D)	7 085	16 470	19 265	13 115	92 327	-	14 595
1982	1 491	8 181	9 564	26 946	10 451	72 652	(D)	14 593
Hogs and pigs sold farms, 1987	7	17	49	76	34	98	-	79
1982	10	31	54	86	45	161	-	132
number, 1987	(D)	12 203	40 966	50 271	25 166	249 717	-	31 733
1982	3 145	15 731	16 689	51 907	23 039	116 001	-	31 986
Feeder pigs farms, 1987	-	6	19	26	12	17	-	20
1982	4	7	13	27	15	23	-	51
number, 1987	-	3 946	6 982	24 203	4 281	104 429	-	4 285
1982	71	2 741	1 832	11 949	5 647	14 946	-	9 255
Sheep and lambs inventory farms, 1987	-	7	-	9	3	-	1	5
1982	-	4	1	8	2	3	-	3
number, 1987	-	141	-	658	(D)	-	(D)	49
1982	-	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold farms, 1987	-	9	-	9	1	-	1	3
1982	-	4	1	7	2	2	-	1
number, 1987	-	98	-	333	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1982	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory farms, 1987	2	4	5	3	8	20	3	57
1982	1	6	6	10	23	40	5	61
number, 1987	(D)	59	(D)	125	(D)	(D)	103 800	604 804
1982	(D)	97	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	121 500	540 428
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms, 1987	-	-	4	13	-	10	-	207
1982	-	-	9	14	-	2	-	210
number, 1987	-	-	1 380 000	3 215 900	-	2 813 600	-	34 628 816
1982	-	-	1 656 500	2 743 504	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1987	100	833	422	186	76	909	65	183
1982	125	1 136	581	227	96	1 091	77	228
$1,000, 1987	5 599	42 673	15 535	11 816	2 502	39 071	7 412	14 806
1982	7 208	48 536	19 270	14 377	3 780	49 974	6 649	19 735
Average per farm ..... dollars, 1987	55 989	51 228	36 812	62 852	32 921	42 982	114 026	76 716
1982	57 665	42 726	33 167	63 335	39 377	45 806	86 346	86 557
Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1987	89	764	403	162	68	850	64	181
1982	125	977	543	217	86	987	71	218
number, 1987	286	1 754	775	444	168	2 026	212	521
1982	384	1 948	850	502	190	2 240	227	723
Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1987	96	729	420	185	75	842	56	178
1982	112	957	497	207	96	940	75	201
number, 1987	300	2 452	1 343	530	195	2 255	231	558
1982	353	2 596	1 252	681	226	2 565	256	686
Grain and bean combines[2] ..... farms, 1987	33	266	157	58	18	242	33	122
1982	64	316	132	136	37	211	36	118
number, 1987	43	292	201	63	21	261	46	139
1982	71	346	133	165	47	218	47	130
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1987	32	90	147	145	46	161	15	117
1982	45	146	165	165	59	210	9	153
number, 1987	1 500	2 543	5 749	15 781	2 541	8 321	462	8 442
1982	2 058	3 173	5 582	14 887	3 551	8 332	1 874	12 260
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1987	31	83	141	137	44	142	12	107
1982	39	127	162	150	56	175	8	138
number, 1987	860	1 337	3 048	8 898	1 581	4 027	257	4 950
1982	1 043	1 881	2 699	8 070	2 013	4 199	1 429	6 386
Beef cows ..... farms, 1987	31	81	125	88	40	138	12	93
1982	38	119	136	91	46	168	8	121
number, 1987	(D)	1 322	2 107	3 238	1 101	3 243	257	3 181
1982	(D)	1 863	1 560	2 832	1 194	3 174	1 429	4 122
Milk cows ..... farms, 1987	3	4	17	56	5	7	-	16
1982	2	12	33	67	16	15	-	23
number, 1987	(D)	15	941	5 660	480	784	-	1 769
1982	(D)	18	1 139	5 238	619	1 025	-	2 264
Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1987	26	63	97	123	32	108	12	81
number, 1987	346	603	1 590	5 134	602	2 371	134	1 994
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1987	28	71	112	120	38	131	12	89
number, 1987	294	603	1 111	1 749	358	1 923	71	1 498
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1987	34	70	131	143	46	164	13	114
1982	39	103	138	159	57	185	9	143
number, 1987	997	1 088	2 350	7 464	1 763	4 709	220	4 212
1982	1 331	1 209	1 915	5 332	1 759	3 605	1 182	4 878
Calves ..... farms, 1987	10	33	101	97	30	92	12	82
number, 1987	113	399	1 095	2 712	617	1 537	103	1 828
Cattle ..... farms, 1987	28	48	98	128	43	124	8	95
1982	35	72	116	139	44	132	6	121
number, 1987	884	689	1 255	4 752	1 146	3 172	117	2 384
1982	770	829	1 096	2 792	815	2 034	289	3 118
Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1987	12	15	19	25	4	34	1	8
number, 1987	212	245	357	613	72	297	(D)	169
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1987	13	113	35	14	7	314	9	30
1982	22	196	67	32	14	413	13	44
number, 1987	10 685	62 802	530	2 264	2 533	448 901	26 783	5 720
1982	8 677	49 074	3 868	4 575	5 079	183 997	19 997	9 753
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1987	7	83	14	10	7	249	7	29
1982	11	144	26	22	9	325	8	30
number, 1987	1 648	7 956	108	340	268	55 027	(D)	843
1982	1 000	6 029	690	746	574	21 446	2 412	1 305
Other ..... farms, 1987	13	105	33	10	7	291	9	30
1982	22	184	62	31	12	381	13	41
number, 1987	9 037	54 846	422	1 924	2 265	393 874	(D)	4 877
1982	7 677	43 045	3 178	3 829	4 505	162 551	17 585	8 448
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1987	14	103	18	14	8	315	10	30
1982	23	172	34	31	14	414	15	43
number, 1987	28 712	106 309	1 003	6 184	3 956	896 710	44 410	8 770
1982	16 750	78 206	7 487	9 433	10 623	378 470	40 968	21 990
Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1987	4	32	7	6	-	86	4	4
1982	4	50	9	11	-	124	4	11
number, 1987	(D)	5 085	(D)	2 077	-	154 280	(D)	(D)
1982	761	10 571	2 456	2 831	-	110 046	4 615	5 543
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	5	1	5	-	4
1982	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	3
number, 1987	-	-	-	118	(D)	161	-	196
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1987	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	4
1982	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	2
number, 1987	-	-	-	45	(D)	128	-	185
1982	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ..... farms, 1987	4	31	16	8	2	21	-	14
1982	4	67	32	10	4	48	1	22
number, 1987	(D)	842	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	2 100	(D)	92 712	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1987	42	-	-	5	6	32	3	1
1982	39	-	-	3	5	31	-	2
number, 1987	6 175 785	-	-	574 548	(D)	5 637 811	258 000	(D)
1982	5 998 729	-	-	(D)	(D)	6 172 000	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 1987	425	511	14	60	69	522	195	490
	1982	680	762	9	48	91	621	282	691
	$1,000, 1987	11 707	19 081	702	2 035	9 690	36 500	11 027	26 665
	1982	14 795	26 449	(D)	2 369	9 845	39 008	16 598	35 433
Average per farm	dollars, 1987	27 547	37 340	50 129	33 924	140 432	69 923	56 546	54 418
	1982	21 757	34 710	(D)	49 349	108 192	62 814	58 860	51 278
Motortrucks, including pickups	farms, 1987	389	450	12	59	69	494	186	451
	1982	600	673	9	48	87	581	228	629
	number, 1987	664	909	30	146	325	1 332	373	1 231
	1982	880	1 281	(D)	116	287	1 530	420	1 306
Wheel tractors	farms, 1987	393	468	11	49	68	471	173	452
	1982	655	676	8	40	84	560	272	641
	number, 1987	891	1 090	25	155	266	1 309	624	1 573
	1982	1 317	1 477	(D)	98	301	1 418	918	1 986
Grain and bean combines[2]	farms, 1987	43	120	-	9	57	160	94	155
	1982	41	97	-	4	69	271	73	133
	number, 1987	46	136	-	9	71	221	100	163
	1982	41	97	-	5	83	354	85	139
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms, 1987	155	233	6	29	12	210	50	129
	1982	221	338	4	23	15	209	66	182
	number, 1987	4 441	14 093	489	1 969	243	10 127	1 643	6 956
	1982	5 847	13 720	281	2 275	488	12 844	2 746	10 408
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 1987	137	197	5	27	12	190	45	113
	1982	198	284	4	18	14	194	62	159
	number, 1987	1 767	6 803	240	1 186	154	5 525	915	3 824
	1982	2 650	7 111	140	1 098	287	7 004	1 551	5 696
Beef cows	farms, 1987	133	169	4	25	10	173	42	101
	1982	177	235	3	16	11	166	57	134
	number, 1987	1 538	4 105	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 230	742	2 255
	1982	2 334	4 215	(D)	(D)	(D)	4 363	1 150	2 806
Milk cows	farms, 1987	18	39	3	5	2	19	6	16
	1982	49	82	2	2	5	35	12	29
	number, 1987	229	2 698	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 295	173	1 569
	1982	316	2 896	(D)	(D)	(D)	2 641	401	2 890
Heifers and heifer calves	farms, 1987	95	156	5	23	5	168	36	83
	number, 1987	851	3 677	139	402	32	2 898	448	1 904
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	farms, 1987	118	188	5	22	12	174	42	92
	number, 1987	1 823	3 613	110	381	57	1 704	280	1 228
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 1987	130	220	6	28	11	187	44	115
	1982	169	263	4	25	11	196	55	150
	number, 1987	3 320	10 984	379	1 144	128	6 447	814	3 453
	1982	2 860	6 280	103	1 121	225	5 632	1 388	3 204
Calves	farms, 1987	75	163	4	17	5	154	26	79
	number, 1987	654	4 345	123	372	74	2 963	322	1 542
Cattle	farms, 1987	93	137	5	25	7	137	38	85
	1982	118	169	4	23	10	148	46	120
	number, 1987	2 666	6 639	256	772	54	3 484	492	1 911
	1982	1 670	2 989	50	589	84	3 089	879	1 868
Fattened on grain and concentrates	farms, 1987	23	14	2	4	-	6	5	25
	number, 1987	98	(D)	(D)	63	-	74	62	316
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms, 1987	26	29	1	4	25	50	9	39
	1982	78	91	2	4	24	90	31	76
	number, 1987	(D)	4 024	(D)	447	51 074	30 190	(D)	11 624
	1982	2 011	7 407	(D)	493	32 178	36 365	3 877	12 323
Used or to be used for breeding	farms, 1987	6	13	1	3	21	40	3	32
	1982	16	20	1	3	16	65	16	56
	number, 1987	448	332	(D)	93	8 064	3 995	(D)	1 248
	1982	333	1 102	(D)	(D)	7 886	5 469	580	1 679
Other	farms, 1987	25	29	1	4	24	49	9	39
	1982	75	89	2	4	23	81	28	72
	number, 1987	(D)	3 692	(D)	354	43 010	26 195	(D)	10 376
	1982	1 678	6 305	(D)	(D)	24 292	30 896	3 297	10 644
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 1987	9	22	1	3	25	55	4	38
	1982	25	47	2	4	26	85	21	72
	number, 1987	(D)	4 839	(D)	1 140	136 597	62 389	(D)	18 722
	1982	4 496	14 974	(D)	1 124	127 502	85 844	6 494	22 806
Feeder pigs	farms, 1987	2	5	-	2	9	16	2	7
	1982	9	7	-	2	4	24	9	13
	number, 1987	(D)	360	-	(D)	(D)	14 103	(D)	2 439
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	23 146	(D)	5 980
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms, 1987	2	3	-	1	3	1	1	3
	1982	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	3
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	62
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 1987	2	3	-	1	3	1	-	3
	1982	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
	number, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	56	(D)	-	(D)
	1982	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms, 1987	18	25	-	6	5	19	3	8
	1982	45	46	1	2	3	21	8	22
	number, 1987	(D)	336 778	-	98	260	639 364	42 500	(D)
	1982	36 961	340 784	(D)	(D)	50	566 947	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 1987	-	70	-	-	-	147	-	3
	1982	-	60	-	-	-	150	-	1
	number, 1987	-	7 366 189	-	-	-	33 827 340	-	(D)
	1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	26 636 410	-	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .... farms, 1987	176	174	177	693	546	453	394	62
1982	247	216	184	984	597	676	577	154
$1,000, 1987	8 355	16 799	3 488	35 445	22 645	30 805	16 502	1 838
1982	13 038	22 477	2 653	48 613	15 795	40 653	22 802	2 955
Average per farm .... dollars, 1987	47 470	96 546	19 708	51 148	41 475	68 003	41 883	29 645
1982	52 787	104 062	14 420	50 428	26 457	60 138	39 518	19 188
Motortrucks, including pickups .... farms, 1987	154	169	168	645	494	430	352	62
1982	220	190	109	879	486	632	524	121
number, 1987	383	494	280	1 677	1 093	1 229	838	112
1982	536	532	166	1 971	902	1 389	1 106	224
Wheel tractors .... farms, 1987	151	160	127	644	479	431	384	57
1982	219	202	145	916	500	624	547	132
number, 1987	523	556	205	1 828	1 281	1 848	1 206	118
1982	676	632	219	2 409	946	2 020	1 428	162
Grain and bean combines[2] .... farms, 1987	72	99	-	239	58	165	142	-
1982	69	149	-	341	36	172	143	-
number, 1987	74	152	-	260	62	197	156	-
1982	71	166	-	358	45	187	165	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY								
Cattle and calves inventory .... farms, 1987	82	30	102	121	287	59	213	43
1982	97	43	118	170	335	86	275	103
number, 1987	5 882	1 586	6 404	5 017	14 618	1 605	11 515	1 651
1982	5 999	1 876	6 120	5 209	15 277	2 753	12 016	2 753
Cows and heifers that had calved .... farms, 1987	77	27	64	109	255	50	192	41
1982	92	33	71	144	297	71	240	93
number, 1987	3 294	903	2 123	2 611	7 605	894	6 591	993
1982	3 415	985	1 625	2 538	8 074	1 564	6 169	1 682
Beef cows .... farms, 1987	72	27	52	102	231	48	154	34
1982	82	30	62	132	260	69	191	73
number, 1987	2 850	903	1 727	(D)	6 098	(D)	3 054	614
1982	2 574	(D)	1 380	2 002	6 696	(D)	2 944	898
Milk cows .... farms, 1987	8	-	17	9	31	2	44	9
1982	17	3	20	15	54	3	66	32
number, 1987	444	-	396	(D)	1 507	(D)	3 537	379
1982	841	(D)	245	536	1 378	(D)	3 225	786
Heifers and heifer calves .... farms, 1987	60	27	64	88	217	37	153	28
number, 1987	1 342	351	1 355	1 401	3 777	345	3 222	403
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves .... farms, 1987	65	28	84	83	230	45	165	35
number, 1987	1 246	332	2 926	1 005	3 236	366	1 702	255
Cattle and calves sold .... farms, 1987	82	28	117	109	275	55	194	43
1982	92	34	122	138	298	76	222	88
number, 1987	2 560	1 034	5 519	2 387	8 628	764	5 076	1 083
1982	2 103	1 034	5 050	2 375	7 015	1 124	5 117	1 233
Calves .... farms, 1987	54	11	42	61	204	32	137	29
number, 1987	862	208	643	607	3 154	317	2 688	409
Cattle .... farms, 1987	64	24	102	91	193	49	139	33
1982	69	31	106	109	194	58	168	51
number, 1987	1 718	826	4 876	1 780	5 474	447	2 388	674
1982	1 012	767	4 043	1 474	3 613	681	2 461	527
Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms, 1987	4	7	4	30	15	13	20	3
number, 1987	112	(D)	(D)	660	270	126	231	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory .... farms, 1987	33	31	3	112	22	47	22	2
1982	61	47	11	171	38	72	59	20
number, 1987	10 037	106 826	(D)	90 916	2 405	27 572	3 893	(D)
1982	20 830	107 024	120	54 462	3 180	17 352	3 993	86
Used or to be used for breeding .... farms, 1987	23	28	2	84	13	36	9	-
1982	44	42	6	147	16	52	18	2
number, 1987	978	8 644	(D)	13 818	368	3 893	462	-
1982	2 900	7 501	(D)	7 202	416	2 102	566	(D)
Other .... farms, 1987	31	30	3	108	22	44	22	2
1982	58	46	10	164	37	61	55	20
number, 1987	9 059	98 182	(D)	77 098	2 037	23 679	3 431	(D)
1982	17 930	99 523	(D)	47 260	2 764	15 250	3 427	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold .... farms, 1987	28	35	2	113	16	43	13	-
1982	43	49	7	170	23	62	23	4
number, 1987	22 559	237 910	(D)	211 171	5 718	63 656	8 543	-
1982	43 811	191 222	(D)	118 401	4 976	30 062	8 900	84
Feeder pigs .... farms, 1987	6	11	1	35	5	12	4	-
1982	14	15	3	61	5	13	7	1
number, 1987	347	18 887	(D)	77 802	(D)	2 420	(D)	-
1982	12 109	19 298	(D)	14 733	920	1 865	2 962	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory .... farms, 1987	4	-	-	3	2	1	-	2
1982	1	1	2	3	2	-	1	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold .... farms, 1987	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	2
1982	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
number, 1987	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1982	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory .... farms, 1987	18	2	3	34	66	11	55	7
1982	21	5	6	47	68	17	60	13
number, 1987	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1 030 495	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	38 818	(D)	(D)	556 041	861 657	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .... farms, 1987	10	20	13	96	319	10	15	-
1982	6	21	13	89	353	11	21	-
number, 1987	2 264 000	5 794 828	1 466 000	(D)	(D)	2 293 000	1 884 883	-
1982	1 380 000	5 101 502	1 776 014	15 855 569	66 151 306	1 807 211	2 447 993	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		North Carolina	Alamance	Alexander	Alleghany	Anson	Ashe	Avery
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	12 890	82	31	6	41	5	3
	1982	18 440	205	69	7	67	18	3
	acres, 1987	977 445	2 619	805	250	5 360	33	(D)
	1982	1 284 261	7 618	1 726	383	6 690	30	(D)
	bushels, 1987	67 558 854	111 018	43 302	12 420	395 598	1 790	(D)
	1982	125 483 443	637 865	128 022	38 575	857 880	2 531	1 540
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	5 716	63	6	3	30	-	-
	1982	8 727	151	19	4	69	1	-
	acres, 1987	352 126	1 927	218	(D)	2 231	-	-
	1982	556 588	3 883	427	(D)	5 466	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	14 262 949	68 738	7 182	(D)	85 968	-	-
	1982	19 506 521	132 997	12 215	(D)	177 233	(D)	-
Cotton	farms, 1987	890	-	-	-	3	-	-
	1982	579	-	-	-	5	-	-
	acres, 1987	93 046	-	-	-	67	-	-
	1982	68 304	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	bales 1987	92 816	-	-	-	51	-	-
	1982	91 737	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	13 853	118	39	71	1	141	19
	1982	19 713	209	80	104	8	239	22
	acres, 1987	223 943	1 637	501	140	(D)	362	69
	1982	319 079	2 672	877	299	(D)	714	68
	pounds, 1987	454 566 470	3 170 564	841 286	266 971	(D)	660 401	128 481
	1982	659 792 216	5 145 729	1 761 749	579 152	(D)	1 525 372	148 558
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	11 990	55	17	-	41	1	-
	1982	17 594	151	35	-	103	1	-
	acres, 1987	1 185 912	2 065	464	-	7 789	(D)	-
	1982	1 594 277	5 795	1 375	-	25 027	(D)	-
	bushels, 1987	29 621 332	42 049	5 963	-	201 735	(D)	-
	1982	39 192 982	123 546	27 816	-	563 232	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	2 540	1	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	3 186	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	141 743	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	145 496	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds, 1987	374 041 180	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	392 925 483	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	6 961	149	136	136	67	193	17
	1982	7 505	171	135	153	68	232	13
	acres, 1987	258 527	6 489	5 032	6 197	2 866	5 484	423
	1982	210 922	5 129	3 660	6 984	2 671	4 857	318
	tons, dry, 1987	520 423	11 293	9 042	11 889	(D)	8 965	658
	1982	422 020	11 984	6 970	13 737	5 940	7 739	538

Item		Beaufort	Bertie	Bladen	Brunswick	Buncombe	Burke	Cabarrus
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed	farms, 1987	332	343	277	90	11	22	45
	1982	387	422	359	120	37	29	65
	acres, 1987	39 811	28 714	23 512	5 417	466	1 652	2 905
	1982	38 549	40 921	27 656	5 899	154	2 481	4 054
	bushels, 1987	4 046 373	1 616 025	2 003 238	397 830	34 750	123 600	179 310
	1982	4 093 232	3 925 837	2 577 745	480 080	11 436	225 142	292 647
Wheat for grain	farms, 1987	161	21	35	11	2	2	39
	1982	178	37	57	27	2	6	57
	acres, 1987	18 241	1 442	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)	3 141
	1982	17 269	2 697	2 795	1 549	(D)	203	4 477
	bushels, 1987	794 272	58 692	41 951	(D)	(D)	(D)	125 895
	1982	660 543	89 148	78 467	48 773	(D)	7 858	156 580
Cotton	farms, 1987	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	(D)	1 971	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	448	-	-	-	-	-
	bales, 1987	(D)	2 053	-	-	-	-	-
	1982	-	643	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms, 1987	223	250	226	78	124	-	-
	1982	288	316	302	142	199	-	-
	acres, 1987	3 657	2 658	3 432	1 478	679	-	-
	1982	5 429	3 751	4 667	2 151	964	-	-
	pounds, 1987	7 790 928	5 480 058	6 545 839	2 935 549	1 101 754	-	-
	1982	11 642 505	8 425 019	9 694 058	4 375 295	1 956 897	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms, 1987	334	298	221	75	-	3	41
	1982	437	352	351	158	1	13	65
	acres, 1987	59 966	16 086	16 208	7 401	-	(D)	4 718
	1982	58 151	18 459	28 964	13 571	(D)	503	8 790
	bushels, 1987	1 599 005	435 247	355 974	167 744	-	(D)	103 480
	1982	1 661 494	484 537	654 819	231 440	(D)	12 307	161 012
Peanuts for nuts	farms, 1987	24	345	128	3	-	-	-
	1982	37	417	154	2	-	-	-
	acres, 1987	672	19 852	3 353	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	381	21 267	3 486	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds, 1987	1 422 668	51 522 227	9 294 354	(D)	-	-	-
	1982	1 011 356	56 189 309	9 886 326	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms, 1987	11	6	55	16	126	35	80
	1982	15	3	47	24	177	34	80
	acres, 1987	276	(D)	1 953	525	5 416	1 389	6 076
	1982	231	62	1 299	397	4 680	941	3 267
	tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	4 996	(D)	11 441	2 630	11 818
	1982	447	111	3 232	912	10 703	1 578	5 993

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Caldwell	Camden	Carteret	Caswell	Catawba	Chatham	Cherokee
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	21	60	39	89	38	67	13
1982	31	80	48	178	72	121	24
acres, 1987	528	13 542	11 950	1 513	1 881	2 148	610
1982	1 161	17 483	14 409	3 363	4 444	4 785	931
bushels, 1987	33 985	963 711	1 323 647	61 686	105 563	84 818	59 730
1982	79 091	1 917 502	1 844 046	250 839	409 307	349 353	91 156
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	12	43	6	121	41	28	-
1982	13	56	13	200	72	53	-
acres, 1987	391	(D)	(D)	2 109	2 211	673	-
1982	325	9 915	1 139	3 952	5 105	1 317	-
bushels, 1987	13 066	(D)	84 048	73 061	86 172	21 401	-
1982	13 253	405 158	46 869	138 846	179 255	46 119	-
Cotton ... farms, 1987	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales, 1987	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	16	-	29	269	-	38	4
1982	23	-	36	393	-	52	7
acres, 1987	204	-	632	3 717	-	851	22
1982	307	-	940	5 051	-	1 145	12
pounds, 1987	470 164	-	1 362 537	6 756 271	-	1 772 192	23 120
1982	684 417	-	1 899 292	9 873 791	-	2 108 770	24 219
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	16	63	40	53	43	34	2
1982	19	79	53	76	72	47	4
acres, 1987	662	22 213	12 686	1 316	3 326	1 497	(D)
1982	867	21 429	15 001	1 540	6 941	2 370	(D)
bushels, 1987	15 605	631 971	406 947	17 681	68 748	34 455	(D)
1982	15 808	608 354	379 559	25 171	152 076	50 607	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ... farms, 1987	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
1982	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
acres, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	50	3	5	133	75	211	22
1982	46	6	4	165	87	186	26
acres, 1987	1 814	(D)	32	3 841	3 557	7 503	1 382
1982	1 286	(D)	23	3 357	3 659	5 307	782
tons, dry, 1987	4 523	(D)	73	5 547	7 090	14 208	2 552
1982	2 659	(D)	44	4 955	7 733	10 824	1 192

Item	Chowan	Clay	Cleveland	Columbus	Craven	Cumberland	Currituck	Dare
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed ... farms, 1987	117	8	26	600	196	132	46	2
1982	132	22	60	629	234	202	76	2
acres, 1987	8 491	118	573	29 186	17 549	12 758	9 688	(D)
1982	11 885	715	2 597	27 934	16 561	17 988	17 206	(D)
bushels, 1987	593 287	11 215	22 662	2 742 678	1 454 913	656 687	634 835	(D)
1982	1 368 603	60 393	220 741	2 571 276	1 690 127	1 702 663	1 906 125	(D)
Wheat for grain ... farms, 1987	20	-	44	48	40	59	27	2
1982	33	-	97	105	63	89	59	1
acres, 1987	1 229	-	4 454	1 655	3 085	3 839	6 125	(D)
1982	2 833	-	9 178	5 142	4 161	7 643	10 305	(D)
bushels, 1987	55 219	-	140 310	64 159	128 317	148 545	309 961	(D)
1982	109 916	-	309 935	189 636	157 783	234 855	404 936	(D)
Cotton ... farms, 1987	78	-	17	-	-	13	-	-
1982	59	-	17	-	-	11	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	1 970	-	-	1 340	-	-
1982	3 668	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987	3 873	-	1 196	-	-	1 023	-	-
1982	4 778	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ... farms, 1987	23	12	1	616	184	117	-	-
1982	32	16	-	749	238	159	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	40	(D)	8 611	4 042	2 129	-	-
1982	(D)	63	-	11 917	5 641	3 360	-	-
pounds, 1987	(D)	78 951	(D)	18 263 892	8 474 241	4 442 859	-	-
1982	(D)	125 511	-	24 564 761	11 912 137	7 052 557	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms, 1987	100	-	42	493	190	143	46	2
1982	140	2	134	706	258	225	80	2
acres, 1987	7 434	-	6 005	29 190	22 025	18 607	18 753	(D)
1982	11 796	(D)	22 243	44 816	25 068	32 065	21 121	(D)
bushels, 1987	225 296	-	73 484	673 503	590 666	394 861	517 500	(D)
1982	341 627	(D)	361 210	982 203	656 905	756 262	630 188	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ... farms, 1987	118	-	-	26	4	8	1	1
1982	143	-	1	31	4	8	4	-
acres, 1987	5 010	-	-	993	53	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	5 417	-	(D)	908	(D)	327	127	-
pounds, 1987	16 170 160	-	-	3 174 466	141 342	(D)	(D)	(D)
1982	16 287 226	-	(D)	2 999 479	(D)	843 909	269 744	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms, 1987	9	27	106	68	16	57	5	1
1982	8	30	99	63	17	62	4	-
acres, 1987	263	1 466	4 408	1 261	366	2 552	(D)	(D)
1982	233	1 005	3 626	961	237	2 400	(D)	-
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	2 862	6 647	(D)	(D)	8 077	(D)	(D)
1982	321	2 284	6 791	1 691	706	8 856	(D)	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Davidson	Davie	Duplin	Durham	Edgecombe	Forsyth	Franklin	Gaston
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	105	46	713	10	283	53	87	10
1982	197	107	882	30	390	91	143	25
acres, 1987	3 194	3 378	42 597	367	30 128	1 269	2 690	193
1982	6 308	6 524	57 478	688	41 785	2 171	5 154	1 172
bushels, 1987	168 111	197 417	3 318 768	20 650	1 248 653	62 648	123 361	9 980
1982	521 204	639 770	5 314 182	52 278	3 834 260	182 286	411 261	85 840
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	70	42	153	13	114	24	124	12
1982	103	59	188	22	177	46	184	24
acres, 1987	2 313	2 416	7 784	493	7 480	450	4 477	659
1982	2 736	2 579	12 502	750	18 248	647	8 537	917
bushels, 1987	86 191	111 564	292 441	16 050	257 696	15 391	172 028	28 607
1982	95 461	98 575	375 475	26 545	587 568	22 931	280 190	27 928
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	52	-	2	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	8 348	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	7 139	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	109	33	564	51	269	115	284	-
1982	173	46	691	91	355	190	398	-
acres, 1987	1 077	370	7 454	993	5 938	1 401	5 289	-
1982	1 709	453	10 769	1 846	8 226	2 351	6 842	-
pounds, 1987	1 890 320	633 406	14 706 187	1 833 202	12 312 604	2 621 710	10 717 748	-
1982	3 171 855	771 384	22 412 316	3 159 063	17 266 145	4 502 539	13 467 382	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	59	26	584	11	249	31	174	10
1982	124	49	743	9	349	52	259	29
acres, 1987	2 730	3 309	37 601	567	25 453	880	11 965	609
1982	4 795	3 216	48 451	1 402	35 798	1 231	19 041	2 907
bushels, 1987	50 457	62 262	945 539	14 628	553 556	13 114	220 784	12 214
1982	99 153	76 965	1 126 480	(D)	916 579	23 889	402 831	46 021
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	1	2	-	208	-	-	-
1982	1	-	1	-	250	1	-	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	12 048	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	13 281	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	(D)	(D)	-	26 952 893	-	-	-
1982	(D)	-	(D)	-	33 910 542	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	129	110	76	28	17	85	85	41
1982	168	125	70	30	24	97	80	54
acres, 1987	5 863	6 366	1 713	1 539	541	2 638	4 879	2 914
1982	6 279	4 946	2 628	1 108	642	2 240	2 686	2 350
tons, dry, 1987	11 180	14 914	4 167	(D)	(D)	3 956	8 795	5 043
1982	12 516	8 435	6 777	1 853	801	3 667	5 159	3 803

Item	Gates	Graham	Granville	Greene	Guilford	Halifax	Harnett	Haywood
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	138	2	98	378	114	224	232	23
1982	180	11	218	501	220	265	367	28
acres, 1987	14 872	(D)	1 184	31 898	5 601	22 764	8 710	140
1982	17 772	36	3 435	41 526	7 927	26 983	12 293	163
bushels, 1987	692 676	(D)	51 163	1 294 145	191 392	1 115 986	412 368	12 172
1982	1 883 654	3 477	242 439	4 305 289	617 385	2 542 168	1 048 116	11 842
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	30	-	129	114	131	86	61	-
1982	57	-	219	139	177	129	150	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	2 453	3 617	5 542	5 249	3 593	-
1982	2 129	-	5 298	6 209	4 890	9 934	6 613	-
bushels, 1987	(D)	-	81 096	163 597	232 145	187 419	138 325	-
1982	78 059	-	174 624	227 209	179 063	315 164	195 465	-
Cotton .... farms, 1987	37	-	-	-	-	138	24	-
1982	21	-	-	-	-	90	9	-
acres, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	17 764	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	10 773	852	-
bales, 1987	(D)	-	-	-	-	18 203	(D)	-
1982	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 078	940	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	4	12	369	374	213	146	376	129
1982	4	26	481	472	346	192	487	161
acres, 1987	(D)	59	5 768	7 278	3 495	2 617	7 418	401
1982	102	91	7 592	8 727	5 153	3 883	10 580	607
pounds, 1987	(D)	106 160	10 230 601	15 251 721	6 948 152	5 524 129	15 227 284	802 722
1982	199 907	188 095	14 091 304	18 731 775	10 065 491	8 460 536	21 282 600	1 333 300
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	128	-	105	333	97	215	282	-
1982	171	-	164	376	149	299	449	-
acres, 1987	12 087	-	2 791	17 559	5 866	19 917	21 316	-
1982	11 896	-	4 513	17 377	6 026	32 642	33 512	-
bushels, 1987	362 897	-	53 291	433 240	107 106	479 644	421 736	-
1982	343 323	-	87 777	540 128	124 996	798 817	649 095	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	134	-	-	5	-	223	-	-
1982	176	-	-	6	1	296	-	-
acres, 1987	6 750	-	-	(D)	-	22 574	-	-
1982	6 187	-	-	167	(D)	23 151	-	-
pounds, 1987	22 589 050	-	-	(D)	-	54 327 670	-	-
1982	19 683 528	-	-	527 786	(D)	62 184 849	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	8	5	170	21	184	31	86	118
1982	8	13	172	19	204	31	82	108
acres, 1987	(D)	77	6 567	828	6 579	1 416	2 246	3 107
1982	(D)	165	5 277	(D)	4 498	1 632	1 374	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	65	10 204	(D)	10 611	(D)	5 623	7 113
1982	(D)	311	7 296	(D)	8 569	2 221	2 967	3 426

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henderson	Hertford	Hoke	Hyde	Iredell	Jackson	Johnston	Jones
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	31	169	54	122	79	1	548	134
1982	39	233	49	141	175	11	779	186
acres, 1987	4 917	12 659	7 891	30 318	2 786	(D)	21 962	14 478
1982	4 356	18 641	6 395	33 236	8 331	51	28 715	19 772
bushels, 1987	511 962	647 656	573 376	3 674 461	145 780	(D)	978 878	1 225 844
1982	457 369	1 819 729	588 374	3 538 267	674 769	3 220	2 665 328	1 947 812
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	-	29	44	89	61	-	231	22
1982	-	56	52	98	98	1	376	44
acres, 1987	-	1 565	5 772	(D)	2 343	-	8 378	(D)
1982	-	3 731	7 103	12 547	4 695	(D)	14 598	3 226
bushels, 1987	-	51 826	170 197	(D)	93 590	-	293 271	(D)
1982	-	114 270	226 830	570 266	183 007	(D)	458 181	117 691
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	28	21	-	-	-	20	-
1982	-	23	11	-	-	-	7	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	4 174	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales, 1987	-	1 891	5 366	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	3	104	58	-	46	6	731	125
1982	7	150	70	-	63	13	975	178
acres, 1987	9	1 649	1 300	-	335	44	11 850	2 564
1982	33	2 244	1 830	-	621	44	16 170	4 071
pounds, 1987	(D)	3 115 475	2 683 565	-	626 611	98 690	25 101 013	5 219 844
1982	46 276	4 910 309	3 896 378	-	1 167 485	103 366	34 502 199	6 579 387
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	1	15	64	125	48	-	578	119
1982	-	198	97	148	142	1	942	146
acres, 1987	(D)	8 569	19 195	39 246	3 088	-	36 162	13 328
1982	-	11 934	28 887	41 269	7 066	(D)	51 231	16 742
bushels, 1987	(D)	194 300	478 308	1 222 893	51 826	-	671 722	366 646
1982	-	292 958	686 455	1 288 862	133 324	(D)	1 103 284	446 798
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	178	-	-	1	-	12	-
1982	-	237	-	-	1	-	15	1
acres, 1987	-	13 708	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	13 154	-	-	(D)	-	195	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	31 394 993	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1982	-	35 290 602	-	-	(D)	-	345 217	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	57	-	21	5	272	8	173	7
1982	58	6	15	3	280	16	165	6
acres, 1987	2 660	-	1 030	(D)	15 516	373	4 247	120
1982	1 966	(D)	661	(D)	13 124	234	2 591	42
tons, dry, 1987	5 623	-	3 088	(D)	35 031	(D)	8 316	252
1982	4 216	(D)	2 557	(D)	30 710	355	5 208	96

Item	Lee	Lenoir	Lincoln	McDowell	Macon	Madison	Martin	Mecklenburg
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987	53	381	29	13	10	33	416	8
1982	81	493	51	14	11	66	523	27
acres, 1987	675	36 337	2 205	1 021	51	122	25 551	283
1982	1 376	43 655	2 787	880	85	160	33 432	1 470
bushels, 1987	33 053	2 370 632	137 440	91 575	3 760	9 527	1 573 963	12 586
1982	104 202	4 281 419	238 926	77 145	6 725	12 909	3 519 854	109 714
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987	16	99	33	-	-	-	87	14
1982	19	145	49	1	-	-	106	24
acres, 1987	(D)	4 640	1 717	-	-	-	3 402	785
1982	469	9 863	2 193	(D)	-	-	4 920	1 018
bushels, 1987	(D)	179 427	68 900	-	-	-	126 159	36 560
1982	14 693	336 445	75 719	(D)	-	-	165 790	43 725
Cotton .... farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 407	-
1982	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 282	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987	135	343	-	-	8	146	343	-
1982	194	454	-	2	10	293	409	-
acres, 1987	1 759	7 114	-	-	22	786	4 508	-
1982	3 032	10 851	-	(D)	31	1 307	6 280	-
pounds, 1987	3 766 470	14 591 194	-	-	37 132	1 307 728	10 419 742	-
1982	5 817 234	23 744 520	-	(D)	68 789	2 995 144	14 717 226	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987	66	333	32	8	-	-	378	5
1982	123	446	70	2	-	1	457	23
acres, 1987	3 033	25 810	3 256	311	-	-	19 845	520
1982	5 518	30 606	7 674	(D)	-	(D)	22 685	2 550
bushels, 1987	57 854	629 478	72 908	12 620	-	-	567 950	9 975
1982	106 001	830 901	143 641	(D)	-	(D)	653 973	56 305
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987	-	1	-	-	-	-	404	-
1982	-	-	1	-	-	1	516	-
acres, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	15 818	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	15 127	-
pounds, 1987	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	48 250 387	-
1982	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	44 589 357	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987	59	38	72	20	34	92	14	47
1982	63	35	72	17	26	154	21	55
acres, 1987	1 075	669	5 108	709	1 063	1 659	467	2 710
1982	934	595	3 351	362	842	2 119	(D)	(D)
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	(D)	10 506	(D)	1 924	2 818	1 021	6 440
1982	1 450	1 669	7 435	481	1 582	3 042	(D)	6 378

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Mitchell	Montgomery	Moore	Nash	New Hanover	Northampton	Onslow	Orange
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	8	23	66	217	10	244	175	35
1982..	9	50	125	334	7	249	250	108
acres, 1987..	43	1 348	1 426	11 103	987	15 286	10 671	1 150
1982..	53	3 023	2 739	16 188	1 647	21 731	17 831	5 097
bushels, 1987..	2 730	79 165	100 632	437 801	69 820	828 404	983 224	33 099
1982..	3 725	268 358	230 029	1 429 361	63 100	2 013 549	1 817 800	471 027
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	-	13	21	171	1	82	15	70
1982..	-	29	51	280	3	119	54	112
acres, 1987..	-	821	752	8 047	(D)	5 514	1 220	3 092
1982..	-	1 648	1 959	15 077	(D)	11 108	3 242	4 457
bushels, 1987..	-	28 340	30 364	263 041	(D)	219 463	43 911	108 996
1982..	-	40 734	46 109	446 025	(D)	363 035	110 536	153 804
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	41	-	143	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	29	-	116	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	(D)	-	12 865	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	1 956	-	9 969	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	2 244	-	14 286	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	2 237	-	13 845	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	25	16	142	316	1	8	159	85
1982..	57	24	173	571	3	15	229	136
acres, 1987..	114	375	2 572	9 347	(D)	173	2 586	1 222
1982..	249	572	3 363	13 278	(D)	266	3 759	2 024
pounds, 1987..	220 846	783 758	5 224 974	20 232 677	(D)	317 010	5 123 268	2 547 785
1982..	573 229	1 123 149	6 639 701	28 523 570	(D)	616 228	8 099 862	4 030 636
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	-	14	30	256	8	214	141	24
1982..	-	38	99	454	9	282	242	78
acres, 1987..	-	1 194	1 438	23 605	693	15 138	11 995	1 472
1982..	-	4 538	5 700	34 070	964	25 061	16 546	4 743
bushels, 1987..	-	27 158	22 874	490 331	20 522	375 103	310 707	22 481
1982..	-	105 954	123 337	687 670	25 216	610 145	424 917	123 645
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987..	-	1	2	44	1	264	2	-
1982..	-	-	-	70	6	303	3	-
acres, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	2 975	(D)	25 295	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	2 981	235	26 378	17	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	(D)	5 959 124	(D)	69 213 243	(D)	-
1982..	-	-	-	6 928 279	712 150	68 911 571	25 944	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	18	30	80	65	2	16	26	130
1982..	32	31	87	81	2	19	12	134
acres, 1987..	568	1 087	2 192	2 541	(D)	394	438	6 594
1982..	795	1 021	(D)	2 485	(D)	562	85	5 480
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	4 930	(D)	(D)	817	(D)	12 777
1982..	1 074	1 950	3 328	4 032	(D)	790	186	10 055

Item	Pamlico	Pasquotank	Pender	Perquimans	Person	Pitt	Polk	Randolph
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed .... farms, 1987..	43	135	129	159	104	458	3	142
1982..	55	138	203	228	186	689	7	302
acres, 1987..	8 233	19 764	9 421	19 243	5 073	42 878	38	6 110
1982..	8 373	20 264	16 734	24 916	6 618	61 410	34	12 326
bushels, 1987..	900 255	1 763 099	830 436	1 266 648	206 646	2 223 912	(D)	245 339
1982..	948 419	2 482 232	1 597 616	2 856 044	548 961	5 990 738	3 495	1 049 403
Wheat for grain .... farms, 1987..	32	107	23	71	138	170	2	96
1982..	48	98	60	87	224	221	7	206
acres, 1987..	5 297	15 319	(D)	6 142	7 296	9 753	(D)	4 838
1982..	6 015	13 815	6 345	12 646	9 007	16 244	596	9 537
bushels, 1987..	259 428	743 330	(D)	307 883	265 893	360 434	(D)	188 877
1982..	252 328	633 549	211 200	582 050	299 005	539 610	23 298	324 854
Cotton .... farms, 1987..	-	-	-	41	-	5	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	-	-	2 162	-	(D)	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	536	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987..	-	-	-	2 412	-	2 508	-	-
1982..	-	-	-	578	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco .... farms, 1987..	17	-	86	-	247	441	1	78
1982..	20	-	128	-	403	646	1	114
acres, 1987..	410	-	1 251	-	3 801	13 157	(D)	1 093
1982..	(D)	-	2 311	-	6 364	19 960	(D)	1 323
pounds, 1987..	852 280	-	2 676 307	-	7 744 564	26 190 644	(D)	2 257 920
1982..	(D)	-	4 041 569	-	12 356 503	42 401 979	(D)	2 585 516
Soybeans for beans .... farms, 1987..	45	153	115	172	64	450	2	91
1982..	66	159	189	240	93	600	10	175
acres, 1987..	14 867	36 590	12 142	28 214	3 757	50 457	(D)	4 627
1982..	18 236	33 772	18 543	35 644	4 069	50 076	1 411	8 426
bushels, 1987..	453 423	1 196 378	348 774	900 461	74 132	1 252 381	(D)	98 268
1982..	534 879	1 104 022	443 949	1 108 517	105 696	1 367 864	28 035	191 064
Peanuts for nuts .... farms, 1987..	-	3	7	84	-	187	-	-
1982..	-	4	13	107	-	224	-	-
acres, 1987..	-	80	464	2 450	-	5 240	-	-
1982..	-	80	638	2 653	-	5 382	-	-
pounds, 1987..	-	(D)	1 247 472	7 355 562	-	12 813 380	-	-
1982..	-	323 590	1 317 407	7 929 567	-	12 698 431	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms, 1987..	1	3	12	6	104	27	22	262
1982..	2	4	10	7	113	41	23	246
acres, 1987..	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	3 944	1 178	1 381	9 469
1982..	(D)	28	126	100	2 526	1 140	991	6 167
tons, dry, 1987..	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6 163	(D)	3 254	17 775
1982..	(D)	17	251	95	4 312	3 924	1 576	12 424

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Richmond	Robeson	Rockingham	Rowan	Rutherford	Sampson	Scotland	Stanly
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	42	681	110	59	18	649	33	88
1982	32	889	184	116	26	745	35	129
acres, 1987	3 380	50 462	1 889	2 565	504	41 718	5 005	12 222
1982	1 793	61 552	3 073	7 598	1 613	46 426	6 987	18 327
bushels, 1987	217 865	4 099 060	87 373	160 200	26 701	2 625 038	377 578	921 241
1982	186 897	5 643 086	197 499	722 376	146 490	4 398 426	646 336	1 791 104
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	22	294	183	64	4	182	17	85
1982	36	396	257	115	15	246	20	122
acres, 1987	(D)	18 905	4 504	3 735	257	9 807	2 059	8 774
1982	4 176	29 438	5 153	7 384	1 414	16 890	5 332	13 972
bushels, 1987	(D)	664 435	160 966	152 212	6 872	375 833	77 941	347 090
1982	124 606	1 004 152	170 065	266 572	51 511	566 535	184 244	487 858
Cotton farms, 1987	1	44	-	-	3	63	37	-
1982	-	27	-	-	7	29	30	-
acres, 1987	(D)	8 190	-	-	(D)	4 401	9 987	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 121	11 426	-
bales, 1987	(D)	8 061	-	-	(D)	4 526	9 641	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	3 491	16 808	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	49	699	381	1	1	573	24	-
1982	57	917	541	2	16	652	28	-
acres, 1987	730	11 848	5 617	(D)	(D)	7 899	722	-
1982	952	15 502	7 313	(D)	22	10 105	815	-
pounds, 1987	1 546 189	23 622 109	10 787 987	(D)	(D)	16 084 634	1 425 046	-
1982	2 093 866	31 584 437	14 527 960	(D)	43 853	21 928 163	1 538 720	-
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	25	696	138	60	9	622	39	108
1982	61	947	171	124	29	812	52	160
acres, 1987	4 016	74 514	4 149	4 782	672	51 988	13 214	20 296
1982	11 921	94 659	4 507	11 145	3 828	62 481	19 204	29 637
bushels, 1987	106 636	1 799 767	65 531	112 390	6 848	1 196 212	358 880	535 762
1982	316 099	2 227 161	82 031	259 240	49 889	1 536 476	467 595	726 720
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	2	9	-	-	-	23	-	-
1982	-	11	-	-	-	28	-	-
acres, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	393	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	444	-	-
pounds, 1987	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	867 120	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	-	-	987 665	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	37	72	154	142	48	99	8	104
1982	39	73	168	149	46	107	9	114
acres, 1987	1 926	2 412	4 327	7 780	2 677	5 103	763	4 678
1982	1 668	2 159	2 588	6 001	1 841	2 644	2 375	4 799
tons, dry, 1987	(D)	6 668	5 785	17 095	(D)	22 863	1 662	9 009
1982	3 599	4 795	4 104	14 573	3 612	8 345	7 060	8 090

Item	Stokes	Surry	Swain	Transylvania	Tyrrell	Union	Vance	Wake
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	115	174	2	17	72	140	14	88
1982	198	336	4	17	77	198	55	179
acres, 1987	1 056	5 219	(D)	279	19 514	19 388	123	2 253
1982	1 851	8 409	19	1 620	19 954	21 034	581	4 012
bushels, 1987	56 004	380 588	(D)	33 169	2 174 841	1 335 775	4 095	86 790
1982	114 892	773 309	(D)	197 067	2 268 080	2 037 263	35 355	315 509
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	52	61	-	-	26	135	85	109
1982	81	78	-	-	30	231	94	169
acres, 1987	478	1 439	-	-	(D)	19 916	2 086	3 359
1982	631	960	-	-	5 286	33 914	3 405	4 565
bushels, 1987	16 873	62 054	-	-	(D)	771 958	73 807	114 050
1982	21 176	35 168	-	-	202 691	1 150 279	107 193	130 501
Cotton farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
1982	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
bales, 1987	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Tobacco farms, 1987	403	364	4	5	-	-	176	370
1982	658	630	6	6	-	-	257	558
acres, 1987	3 558	4 980	12	13	-	-	3 587	8 945
1982	5 110	7 078	18	11	-	-	4 715	13 391
pounds, 1987	6 688 344	9 437 829	21 741	22 470	-	-	7 097 770	18 582 047
1982	9 442 230	14 312 222	41 048	21 435	-	-	8 955 717	26 345 982
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	44	130	-	-	73	184	94	204
1982	67	177	-	-	83	335	146	363
acres, 1987	367	4 211	-	-	22 742	47 564	6 190	13 090
1982	927	4 016	-	-	25 969	82 976	10 730	20 826
bushels, 1987	6 629	85 261	-	-	709 915	1 184 588	116 451	237 386
1982	18 055	83 233	-	-	765 871	1 789 433	203 289	347 080
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4
1982	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	5
acres, 1987	-	-	-	-	111	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	192	(D)	-	(D)
pounds, 1987	-	-	-	-	252 453	-	-	(D)
1982	-	-	-	-	593 520	(D)	-	(D)
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	176	242	5	34	2	153	41	110
1982	224	308	4	23	-	127	54	112
acres, 1987	3 429	6 323	149	1 655	(D)	5 117	1 781	3 092
1982	3 174	5 893	70	960	-	4 007	1 533	3 343
tons, dry, 1987	4 650	9 699	(D)	(D)	(D)	10 823	2 900	5 710
1982	3 885	10 338	183	1 584	-	7 568	1 819	6 836

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Warren	Washington	Watauga	Wayne	Wilkes	Wilson	Yadkin	Yancey
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain or seed farms, 1987	50	148	6	488	71	338	193	4
1982	109	186	10	736	140	522	315	29
acres, 1987	1 375	30 751	44	36 571	3 423	26 116	7 275	7
1982	2 019	31 191	29	54 296	5 058	37 858	14 965	129
bushels, 1987	70 962	2 902 149	3 749	1 652 564	172 291	1 006 853	459 850	595
1982	146 902	3 425 636	2 625	5 410 439	455 985	3 874 008	1 379 997	11 825
Wheat for grain farms, 1987	43	79	-	234	14	208	115	-
1982	104	105	-	339	18	289	177	1
acres, 1987	1 792	17 296	-	13 040	194	8 177	4 042	-
1982	4 176	22 887	-	22 324	348	11 228	4 297	(D)
bushels, 1987	50 020	871 657	-	493 822	6 236	330 106	150 223	-
1982	120 183	900 390	-	742 027	12 313	420 027	162 439	(D)
Cotton farms, 1987	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-
1982	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres, 1987	-	458	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
bales, 1987	-	611	-	-	-	643	-	-
1982	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Tobacco farms, 1987	124	31	82	489	45	406	254	55
1982	196	41	133	689	81	603	437	150
acres, 1987	2 298	(D)	230	7 424	668	9 125	2 784	244
1982	3 356	570	463	10 445	774	12 741	4 635	659
pounds, 1987	4 742 189	(D)	482 445	15 244 238	1 239 985	19 373 819	5 293 572	473 731
1982	6 667 083	1 193 051	1 154 903	22 851 900	1 499 272	27 652 795	9 300 640	1 475 321
Soybeans for beans farms, 1987	62	142	-	491	14	347	166	-
1982	123	187	-	693	39	465	244	-
acres, 1987	5 507	37 257	-	40 129	541	25 005	7 538	-
1982	9 430	42 120	-	48 994	1 148	23 891	7 543	-
bushels, 1987	101 204	1 085 025	-	918 403	7 711	555 058	135 101	-
1982	204 755	1 130 845	-	1 255 191	29 630	613 793	170 081	-
Peanuts for nuts farms, 1987	-	68	-	1	-	4	-	-
1982	-	90	-	4	-	4	-	-
acres, 1987	-	2 708	-	(D)	-	150	-	-
1982	-	2 741	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
pounds, 1987	-	7 965 400	-	(D)	-	379 095	-	-
1982	-	7 274 857	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) farms, 1987	74	10	98	75	274	28	209	36
1982	77	9	103	79	277	18	239	70
acres, 1987	3 462	212	2 136	1 616	7 368	352	5 277	668
1982	3 161	175	2 418	(D)	6 438	428	3 901	931
tons, dry, 1987	5 070	370	3 431	4 467	17 348	(D)	10 361	872
1982	4 481	214	6 170	3 431	13 979	715	7 434	1 247

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.

Table 17. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Milk goats		Goat milk			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
North Carolina 1987	244	1 369	49	382	27	13 040	67	50
1982	544	2 958	159	(D)	14	5 749	(NA)	(D)
COUNTIES, 1987								
Alamance	6	47	3	17	1	(D)	3	3
Alexander	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buncombe	13	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	3
Burke	4	15	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Catawba	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chatham	5	31	4	42	2	(D)	4	3
Cherokee	3	25	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Cleveland	5	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Columbus	6	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Craven	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	4	26	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Davidson	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Duplin	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forsyth	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaston	5	25	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Guilford	5	34	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Henderson	8	47	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Iredell	7	(D)	5	17	1	(D)	5	1
Johnston	8	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	6	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mitchell	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Moore	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nash	3	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Onslow	3	11	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Orange	8	100	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Pitt	3	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Randolph	6	31	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	4	10	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rowan	6	41	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rutherford	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stokes	3	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surry	10	57	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Transylvania	6	26	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Union	4	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake	6	57	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Watauga	5	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wayne	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilkes	4	38	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Yancey	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other counties	47	217	9	68	7	246	15	3

Table 18. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Angora goats		Mohair			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
North Carolina 1987	45	626	16	169	26	4 899	33	18
1982	4	9	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(D)
COUNTIES, 1987								
Ashe	3	(D)	-	-	3	189	3	(Z)
Rowan	3	83	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	39	516	15	69	20	3 804	27	13

Table 19. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL					
North Carolina 1987	5	2 052	3	(D)	170
1982	6	(D)	1	(D)	(D)

Table 20. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales					
			Colonies of bees		Honey			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Total sales ($1,000)
STATE TOTAL								
North Carolina 1987	1 611	22 020	64	969	464	634 167	499	447
1982	1 960	21 922	76	2 002	167	462 445	(NA)	373
COUNTIES, 1987								
Alamance	19	57	2	(D)	9	714	10	(D)
Alexander	22	225	2	(D)	10	3 390	11	4
Alleghany	19	70	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Ashe	47	413	3	11	7	(D)	9	(D)
Avery	14	48	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Bladen	9	696	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick	5	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Buncombe	67	506	2	(D)	12	4 787	12	4
Burke	18	87	-	-	8	692	8	1
Cabarrus	11	78	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell	27	270	1	(D)	8	3 825	8	3
Caswell	20	94	-	-	4	590	4	(D)
Catawba	13	36	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chatham	20	112	-	-	9	2 670	9	2
Cherokee	18	441	-	-	7	4 338	7	4
Clay	14	198	-	-	8	4 900	8	(D)
Cleveland	28	400	-	-	9	8 510	9	7
Columbus	11	54	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craven	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	8	21	-	-	3	500	3	(Z)
Davidson	43	201	2	(D)	6	850	8	(D)
Davie	21	193	2	(D)	6	(D)	6	2
Duplin	8	191	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Durham	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Forsyth	30	308	2	(D)	6	6 520	6	5
Franklin	11	95	1	(D)	3	9 000	3	5
Gaston	16	104	-	-	6	586	6	1
Graham	8	134	1	(D)	7	2 243	7	2
Granville	11	69	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Guilford	43	573	-	-	16	28 449	16	19
Halifax	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett	18	81	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Haywood	44	173	-	-	11	940	11	1
Henderson	52	526	5	29	15	7 831	20	(D)
Hertford	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hoke	5	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Iredell	40	341	2	(D)	13	5 389	13	4
Jackson	26	185	-	-	7	3 440	7	4
Johnston	9	46	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Jones	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	7	37	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lenoir	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lincoln	33	177	3	(D)	5	545	8	2
McDowell	22	205	-	-	8	2 885	8	2
Macon	17	178	2	(D)	6	3 332	6	(D)
Madison	94	621	4	11	23	7 874	26	7
Martin	6	439	-	-	3	(D)	3	16
Mecklenburg	16	91	2	(D)	5	725	6	1
Mitchell	21	166	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery	5	18	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Moore	12	79	-	-	5	(D)	5	1
Nash	7	39	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
New Hanover	4	320	1	(D)	4	16 800	4	(D)
Onslow	10	172	-	-	5	3 680	5	3
Orange	15	45	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Pender	7	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Person	6	11	-	-	3	50	3	(Z)
Pitt	6	44	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Polk	17	134	1	(D)	6	935	6	1
Randolph	49	212	-	-	15	1 908	15	1
Richmond	10	163	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Robeson	7	164	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Rockingham	26	146	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Rowan	30	456	1	(D)	7	(D)	7	8
Rutherford	26	410	4	30	11	9 896	14	5
Sampson	10	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Stanly	13	363	1	(D)	3	12 100	3	(D)
Stokes	28	434	1	(D)	13	12 416	14	7
Surry	43	663	1	(D)	9	20 255	10	15
Swain	10	163	-	-	3	4 750	3	(D)
Transylvania	25	192	1	(D)	8	8 345	8	7
Union	20	70	1	(D)	4	200	5	(Z)
Vance	5	24	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wake	31	(D)	1	(D)	10	(D)	11	7
Warren	6	74	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Watauga	22	281	1	(D)	6	(D)	7	3
Wayne	11	63	-	-	3	1 120	3	(D)
Wilkes	49	543	2	(D)	19	6 429	19	9
Wilson	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Yadkin	25	169	-	-	7	2 100	7	2
Yancey	32	191	4	10	8	1 125	9	2
All other counties	23	1 217	-	-	10	51 354	10	40

Table 21. **Fish Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms	Pounds (1,000)	Farms	Number (1,000)	Farms	Sales ($1,000)
CATFISH						
State Total						
North Carolina 1987	11	200	1	(D)	11	253
1982	4	14	4	(D)	8	85
TROUT						
State Total						
North Carolina 1987	38	2 340	12	1 205	46	3 481
1982	30	1 375	15	181	43	2 026
OTHER FISH						
State Total						
North Carolina 1987	11	47	11	880	19	1 331
1982	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	329
OTHER AQUACULTURAL PRODUCTS						
State Total						
North Carolina 1987	5	(X)	2	(X)	7	11
1982	2	(X)	1	(X)	3	(D)

Table 22. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	290	1 652 980	62	9 135 873
1982	481	1 224 931	90	5 563 375
GEESE				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	162	1 767	11	(D)
1982	258	2 950	29	647
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	16	957	10	(D)
1982	24	1 805	3	(D)
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	27	7 401	10	8 612
1982	26	3 450	8	2 026
QUAIL				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	46	153 719	38	329 353
1982	42	52 103	27	98 958
OTHER POULTRY				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	105	26 643	33	38 904
1982	156	32 664	47	63 994

Table 22. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	111	50 951 174	193	598 276 975
1982	122	46 616 795	305	540 412 918

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS					
State Total					
North Carolina 1987	502	898	44	80	24
1982	298	522	11	26	5
Counties, 1987					
Alexander	9	14	1	(D)	(D)
Alleghany	4	5	1	(D)	(D)
Anson	3	4	1	(D)	(D)
Ashe	7	10	-	-	-
Avery	6	7	1	(D)	(D)
Buncombe	15	26	4	7	1
Burke	4	6	-	-	-
Cabarrus	3	4	-	-	-
Caldwell	7	9	-	-	-
Catawba	3	3	1	(D)	(D)
Chatham	6	9	-	-	-
Cherokee	7	11	-	-	-
Cleveland	7	14	1	(D)	(D)
Cumberland	5	7	-	-	-
Davidson	10	15	-	-	-
Davie	16	26	2	(D)	(D)
Forsyth	16	23	-	-	-
Franklin	3	5	-	-	-
Greene	5	8	-	-	-
Guilford	14	28	-	-	-
Harnett	5	5	-	-	-
Haywood	20	33	1	(D)	(D)
Henderson	3	3	-	-	-
Iredell	14	28	3	7	(D)
Jackson	8	15	1	(D)	(D)
Johnston	3	4	-	-	-
Lincoln	7	14	-	-	-
McDowell	3	3	-	-	-
Macon	11	21	-	-	-
Madison	55	95	5	12	5
Mecklenburg	10	25	-	-	-
Mitchell	5	7	-	-	-
Moore	6	6	-	-	-
Nash	6	36	1	(D)	(D)
Orange	3	5	1	(D)	(D)
Person	4	10	-	-	-
Randolph	9	14	1	(D)	(D)
Richmond	3	3	-	-	-
Robeson	6	9	-	-	-
Rockingham	5	8	-	-	-
Rowan	11	45	2	(D)	(D)
Rutherford	11	15	1	(D)	(D)
Stanly	7	8	-	-	-
Stokes	12	29	2	(D)	(D)
Surry	12	28	1	(D)	(D)
Union	4	5	-	-	-
Vance	5	7	2	(D)	(D)
Wake	7	26	3	4	1
Warren	4	6	-	-	-
Watauga	11	18	1	(D)	(D)
Wayne	3	5	-	-	-
Wilkes	8	9	1	(D)	(D)
Yadkin	7	12	-	-	-
Yancey	22	32	-	-	-
All other counties	42	75	6	9	2

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sales		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, TOTAL					
State Total					
North Carolina 1987	1 091	8 558	333	3 049	(NA)
1982	939	6 726	287	3 403	(NA)
Counties, 1987					
Alamance	20	134	9	41	(NA)
Alexander	8	133	5	21	(NA)
Alleghany	5	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Anson	3	30	3	8	(NA)
Ashe	12	116	2	(D)	(NA)
Beaufort	9	35	3	8	(NA)
Bertie	4	106	1	(D)	(NA)
Bladen	10	80	2	(D)	(NA)
Brunswick	6	170	-	-	(NA)
Buncombe	26	287	6	49	(NA)
Burke	9	33	3	9	(NA)
Cabarrus	9	40	2	(D)	(NA)
Caldwell	6	13	-	-	(NA)
Camden	3	22	-	-	(NA)
Caswell	6	42	-	-	(NA)
Catawba	14	58	2	(D)	(NA)
Chatham	30	177	15	131	(NA)
Cherokee	9	58	2	(D)	(NA)
Chowan	5	72	1	(D)	(NA)
Cleveland	17	231	6	21	(NA)
Columbus	17	94	4	28	(NA)
Craven	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Cumberland	18	147	8	97	(NA)
Davidson	28	134	9	37	(NA)
Davie	8	37	1	(D)	(NA)
Duplin	19	210	11	91	(NA)
Durham	4	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Edgecombe	10	71	3	11	(NA)
Forsyth	24	93	5	25	(NA)
Franklin	5	72	4	42	(NA)
Gaston	12	55	6	17	(NA)
Gates	5	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Granville	14	111	3	30	(NA)
Guilford	38	239	8	60	(NA)
Harnett	26	253	13	107	(NA)
Haywood	12	64	-	-	(NA)
Henderson	12	66	1	(D)	(NA)
Hertford	6	120	2	(D)	(NA)
Iredell	28	108	12	89	(NA)
Jackson	5	13	-	-	(NA)
Johnston	28	325	9	102	(NA)
Lee	7	95	4	43	(NA)
Lenoir	4	37	3	(D)	(NA)
Lincoln	18	56	2	(D)	(NA)
Macon	5	21	1	(D)	(NA)
Madison	17	69	4	13	(NA)
Martin	9	36	-	-	(NA)
Mecklenburg	10	36	2	(D)	(NA)
Mitchell	7	82	2	(D)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Moore	24	274	12	111	(NA)
Nash	16	82	3	(D)	(NA)
Northampton	7	53	-	-	(NA)
Onslow	9	61	3	(D)	(NA)
Orange	19	182	6	63	(NA)
Pasquotank	7	57	4	26	(NA)
Perquimans	8	94	3	18	(NA)
Person	9	52	4	13	(NA)
Pitt	12	112	3	5	(NA)
Polk	3	18	1	(D)	(NA)
Randolph	40	209	10	90	(NA)
Richmond	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Robeson	18	69	8	31	(NA)
Rockingham	17	62	2	(D)	(NA)
Rowan	32	454	11	213	(NA)
Rutherford	5	7	1	(D)	(NA)
Sampson	8	59	4	31	(NA)
Scotland	4	15	-	-	(NA)
Stanly	9	35	1	(D)	(NA)
Stokes	19	73	4	161	(NA)
Surry	30	103	8	76	(NA)
Transylvania	9	33	4	12	(NA)
Union	39	209	10	69	(NA)
Vance	10	119	6	55	(NA)
Wake	24	183	7	91	(NA)
Warren	6	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)
Washington	5	41	2	(D)	(NA)
Watauga	11	53	3	17	(NA)
Wayne	10	59	2	(D)	(NA)
Wilkes	16	108	6	31	(NA)
Wilson	5	37	2	(D)	(NA)
Yadkin	11	16	6	53	(NA)
Yancey	12	70	2	(D)	(NA)
All other counties	19	110	5	22	(NA)

Table 23. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sales		
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Sales ($1,000)
GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK						
State Total						
North Carolina	1987	873	6 563	279	2 498	77
	1982	430	3 759	131	2 152	53
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS						
State Total						
North Carolina	1987	146	12 804	80	66 923	358
	1982	158	16 217	98	39 136	292
OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
State Total						
North Carolina	1987	50	(X)	33	(X)	954
	1982	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	21 000	1 056 000	71 795 021	420	18 750	30 193	1 393 496	133 576 411	246	14 205
Counties										
Alamance	202	3 740	146 608	9	52	376	9 275	763 091	1	(D)
Alexander	75	1 145	58 688	-	-	174	2 487	177 619	-	-
Alleghany	16	291	15 015	-	-	13	398	39 495	-	-
Anson	71	5 818	420 143	-	-	123	9 323	904 434	-	-
Ashe	22	64	3 757	-	-	81	168	13 914	-	-
Beaufort	454	41 351	4 168 292	-	-	549	40 636	4 266 972	1	(D)
Bertie	446	29 674	1 659 842	21	2 761	579	42 943	4 082 104	11	1 312
Bladen	478	25 924	2 143 457	7	452	598	30 151	2 762 163	2	(D)
Brunswick	205	6 621	472 426	2	(D)	240	7 041	562 068	-	-
Buncombe	81	625	44 111	4	9	169	492	31 965	2	(D)
Burke	76	2 329	157 627	1	(D)	123	3 459	287 318	-	-
Cabarrus	110	3 498	210 210	4	145	161	4 925	340 378	1	(D)
Caldwell	77	960	56 760	1	(D)	143	1 697	115 564	1	(D)
Camden	79	13 756	979 917	4	36	97	17 723	1 940 766	1	(D)
Carteret	55	12 078	1 333 986	1	(D)	81	14 873	1 677 513	1	(D)
Caswell	182	1 942	76 247	3	13	348	4 666	319 868	2	(D)
Catawba	38	2 328	123 910	1	(D)	187	5 285	462 256	2	(D)
Chatham	123	2 691	108 980	2	(D)	244	6 271	429 460	1	(D)
Cherokee	64	903	78 513	-	-	100	1 232	113 199	-	-
Chowan	152	8 681	600 643	8	662	167	12 166	1 396 216	2	(D)
Clay	27	177	14 850	1	(D)	64	900	72 835	-	-
Cleveland	69	888	33 567	1	(D)	151	3 261	260 817	2	(D)
Columbus	936	32 842	3 031 118	6	130	1 022	32 184	2 883 680	2	(D)
Craven	301	18 756	1 547 449	1	(D)	348	18 009	1 816 960	-	-
Cumberland	227	14 159	719 149	14	140	307	19 097	1 787 965	6	154
Currituck	59	9 892	645 486	3	90	99	17 458	1 929 812	2	(D)
Davidson	388	5 491	266 806	6	15	561	8 851	674 076	5	(D)
Davie	97	3 742	212 551	3	(D)	224	7 504	703 293	3	(D)
Duplin	1 073	46 811	3 591 692	4	126	1 264	62 883	5 756 520	3	(D)
Durham	23	569	32 007	1	(D)	73	950	66 316	2	(D)
Edgecombe	342	31 044	1 282 802	21	2 199	449	42 643	3 908 229	11	1 420
Forsyth	183	2 161	95 885	2	(D)	292	3 376	257 747	3	(D)
Franklin	140	2 976	135 261	9	66	226	5 776	441 798	4	(D)
Gaston	40	364	15 689	-	-	96	1 458	98 963	-	-
Gates	190	15 592	717 559	6	595	218	18 199	1 923 157	-	-
Graham	21	41	2 136	-	-	40	86	6 705	-	-
Granville	186	1 631	68 732	12	51	380	5 072	347 709	10	124
Greene	440	33 066	1 348 558	10	389	568	42 547	4 406 950	5	245
Guilford	294	7 063	244 666	2	(D)	544	10 314	772 681	5	38
Halifax	264	23 171	1 125 500	11	1 940	343	29 776	2 757 122	9	2 115

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Harnett	384	10 090	463 409	16	160	567	13 934	1 156 929	6	(D)
Haywood	75	258	19 604	-	-	130	355	24 079	6	15
Henderson	57	5 071	523 378	-	-	96	4 735	490 169	-	-
Hertford	206	13 221	668 189	18	1 170	278	19 049	1 853 475	13	1 203
Hoke	86	8 213	598 144	-	-	67	6 574	601 137	-	-
Hyde	128	30 417	3 683 311	3	(D)	157	33 570	3 562 668	-	-
Iredell	193	3 784	188 191	2	(D)	373	9 870	770 174	3	(D)
Jackson	40	595	(D)	-	-	75	153	8 759	1	(D)
Johnston	851	24 969	1 099 133	16	384	1 214	32 968	2 997 204	2	(D)
Jones	213	15 654	1 301 484	1	(D)	247	20 880	2 041 785	1	(D)
Lee	76	886	43 063	8	45	134	1 663	120 922	10	41
Lenoir	520	38 881	2 542 528	5	146	628	46 292	4 528 231	1	(D)
Lincoln	66	2 491	150 120	-	-	131	3 167	259 558	1	(D)
McDowell	58	1 352	114 981	-	-	76	1 422	117 069	-	-
Macon	55	242	17 220	2	(D)	125	362	24 827	1	(D)
Madison	139	324	21 118	2	(D)	229	418	28 059	3	8
Martin	497	26 336	1 625 580	10	403	602	34 291	3 602 598	5	602
Mecklenburg	32	413	18 566	-	-	82	1 918	134 664	2	(D)
Mitchell	34	104	7 377	-	-	61	146	10 740	-	-
Montgomery	52	1 756	96 823	2	(D)	110	3 402	294 527	-	-
Moore	157	2 100	134 532	11	144	288	3 967	297 378	12	338
Nash	286	11 675	456 906	12	578	436	17 089	1 490 389	3	104
New Hanover	15	1 023	72 540	2	(D)	11	1 705	67 758	1	(D)
Northampton	303	15 819	854 095	7	610	319	22 796	2 110 719	5	676
Onslow	304	12 138	1 095 295	1	(D)	394	19 713	1 970 901	-	-
Orange	80	1 508	47 552	-	-	184	5 607	503 353	2	(D)
Pamlico	59	8 397	913 604	4	214	77	8 646	971 946	-	-
Pasquotank	157	20 039	1 780 751	-	-	164	20 695	2 517 105	-	-
Pender	245	11 012	944 813	1	(D)	326	18 536	1 748 279	-	-
Perquimans	195	19 691	1 293 463	2	(D)	266	25 467	2 921 119	-	-
Person	171	5 617	226 104	4	(D)	287	7 311	589 760	2	(D)
Pitt	560	44 704	2 307 994	7	443	794	63 188	6 126 763	5	623
Polk	16	97	3 360	-	-	42	175	11 771	1	(D)
Randolph	322	8 080	323 069	9	55	604	15 340	1 248 623	3	(D)
Richmond	53	3 593	228 515	1	(D)	65	2 011	196 375	-	-
Robeson	1 021	54 245	4 348 627	4	32	1 346	66 869	6 029 417	3	(D)
Rockingham	253	2 676	118 780	11	158	406	4 385	258 402	7	(D)
Rowan	173	3 390	192 247	3	(D)	322	9 107	816 589	5	(D)
Rutherford	70	953	44 726	1	(D)	147	2 310	187 415	1	(D)
Sampson	928	44 916	2 797 560	14	505	1 046	50 396	4 722 245	5	53
Scotland	54	5 267	388 154	1	(D)	51	7 131	654 075	2	(D)
Stanly	145	12 860	956 450	4	305	222	19 364	1 870 743	6	(D)
Stokes	309	2 047	103 794	8	35	486	3 274	184 678	6	(D)
Surry	356	6 536	451 900	6	47	640	10 639	938 897	4	(D)
Swain	17	35	2 130	-	-	36	161	(D)	-	-
Transylvania	51	508	53 142	-	-	60	1 805	212 339	-	-
Tyrrell	88	19 842	2 210 471	1	(D)	106	20 373	2 308 382	2	(D)
Union	208	20 491	1 394 993	3	(D)	299	22 063	2 119 844	1	(D)
Vance	42	336	11 758	1	(D)	107	837	47 501	2	(D)
Wake	149	2 658	104 143	10	50	289	4 915	380 321	3	(D)
Warren	83	1 568	79 264	7	178	183	2 353	163 267	1	(D)
Washington	192	31 361	2 946 641	3	624	240	32 036	3 515 297	-	-
Watauga	29	211	17 247	-	-	61	112	8 360	-	-
Wayne	666	38 737	1 732 686	4	(D)	927	57 893	5 730 054	2	(D)
Wilkes	190	4 431	238 762	1	(D)	338	6 307	556 623	-	-
Wilson	436	27 279	1 058 661	5	99	641	39 523	4 027 142	1	(D)
Yadkin	409	9 163	564 754	4	10	640	17 885	1 598 019	5	83
Yancey	81	154	7 710	1	(D)	123	269	20 957	1	(D)
All other counties	9	731	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	814	25 121	1 037 447	11	299	1 180	41 506	1 988 283	8	(D)
Counties										
Alamance	13	541	9 740	-	-	32	612	36 232	1	(D)
Anson	21	747	22 603	-	-	34	2 287	131 541	-	-
Bladen	4	60	3 168	-	-	9	449	12 170	-	-
Brunswick	9	176	7 580	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus	34	1 994	101 933	-	-	36	1 612	81 548	-	-
Carteret	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell	13	324	6 270	-	-	13	159	8 940	-	-
Catawba	5	154	4 662	-	-	15	646	27 590	-	-
Chatham	17	258	10 268	-	-	26	762	49 734	-	-
Chowan	3	64	2 887	-	-	7	317	20 742	-	-
Cleveland	34	1 030	28 378	-	-	43	1 255	62 135	-	-
Columbus	4	12	600	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	5	139	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	8 748	-	-
Davidson	23	470	17 762	-	-	32	694	32 799	-	-
Davie	8	325	5 823	-	-	5	126	5 750	-	-
Duplin	14	457	24 977	1	(D)	9	(D)	3 914	-	-
Durham	5	64	960	-	-	8	65	3 446	-	-
Edgecombe	9	183	6 898	-	-	9	887	31 456	1	(D)
Forsyth	14	132	3 094	-	-	15	(D)	4 317	-	-
Franklin	25	1 284	36 648	2	(D)	26	1 355	64 549	-	-

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Gaston	11	108	5 596	-	-	11	300	8 971	-	-
Gates	9	173	8 990	-	-	22	512	23 205	-	-
Granville	28	362	12 570	-	-	28	(D)	22 029	-	-
Guilford	27	569	13 323	-	-	49	1 193	61 971	1	(D)
Halifax	12	1 106	59 153	1	(D)	19	1 562	64 095	-	-
Harnett	15	575	30 307	1	(D)	6	181	4 390	-	-
Haywood	3	8	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hoke	3	53	2 116	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	17	704	25 692	-	-	14	419	18 112	-	-
Johnston	24	517	16 996	-	-	33	878	33 756	-	-
Lee	15	141	4 565	-	-	5	68	1 550	-	-
Lincoln	11	186	8 760	-	-	10	(D)	10 075	-	-
Martin	10	312	19 248	-	-	15	(D)	32 741	-	-
Mecklenburg	12	342	12 769	-	-	14	300	9 483	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	97	2 382	-	-	13	(D)	7 963	1	(D)
Moore	11	218	8 257	-	-	19	(D)	16 547	-	-
Nash	9	194	10 003	-	-	10	373	13 731	-	-
Northampton	17	1 084	40 383	-	-	15	(D)	20 556	1	(D)
Onslow	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	101	3 259	-	-	13	259	13 699	-	-
Pasquotank	22	1 490	62 137	-	-	31	2 351	125 696	-	-
Person	16	739	23 050	-	-	24	1 028	43 743	-	-
Randolph	21	266	10 087	-	-	51	1 116	58 277	-	-
Richmond	3	105	(D)	-	-	10	238	10 467	-	-
Rockingham	16	247	8 133	-	-	21	(D)	6 536	-	-
Rowan	31	603	25 620	-	-	43	988	42 144	-	-
Rutherford	10	139	2 709	-	-	20	(D)	14 024	-	-
Sampson	12	401	26 330	1	(D)	10	(D)	17 730	-	-
Stanly	39	1 052	61 287	-	-	52	2 753	150 049	-	-
Union	51	2 622	134 041	-	-	72	4 801	235 105	-	-
Vance	12	146	2 475	1	(D)	5	(D)	5 410	-	-
Wake	8	235	7 942	-	-	11	(D)	20 691	1	(D)
Warren	14	253	8 252	-	-	19	(D)	46 094	-	-
Wilson	4	15	433	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin	9	187	11 310	-	-	34	(D)	39 539	-	-
All other counties	36	948	47 034	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	7 747	378 744	15 091 015	64	1 322	11 950	597 539	20 682 804	40	1 622
Counties										
Alamance	126	2 826	96 115	2	(D)	217	4 604	151 293	2	(D)
Alexander	20	298	10 137	-	-	37	548	16 247	-	-
Alleghany	4	(D)	2 491	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Anson	46	2 532	96 843	-	-	93	6 015	193 941	-	-
Beaufort	183	18 551	805 724	1	(D)	197	17 624	671 498	-	-
Bertie	21	1 442	58 692	-	-	40	2 710	89 498	-	-
Bladen	47	1 272	47 288	-	-	66	2 930	82 671	-	-
Brunswick	12	341	9 442	-	-	38	1 728	52 399	-	-
Buncombe	3	(D)	390	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Burke	6	204	8 646	-	-	16	241	8 689	-	-
Cabarrus	70	3 437	133 747	-	-	104	5 290	178 776	-	-
Caldwell	20	452	15 776	-	-	18	371	14 510	-	-
Camden	45	7 788	413 084	-	-	66	10 150	414 611	-	-
Carteret	6	(D)	84 048	-	-	17	1 238	50 730	-	-
Caswell	185	2 485	83 694	5	31	313	4 823	166 103	1	(D)
Catawba	85	2 885	108 559	-	-	153	6 097	207 282	-	-
Chatham	47	1 044	36 241	-	-	91	1 737	61 093	-	-
Chowan	20	1 229	55 219	1	(D)	36	2 934	113 376	-	-
Cleveland	101	5 623	170 858	1	(D)	169	10 230	340 262	-	-
Columbus	56	1 729	66 919	-	-	129	5 491	200 585	-	-
Craven	45	3 217	132 368	-	-	76	4 352	161 786	-	-
Cumberland	75	4 155	161 277	-	-	112	8 010	245 040	-	-
Currituck	32	6 180	312 149	1	(D)	66	10 393	408 042	2	(D)
Davidson	160	3 048	109 188	-	-	263	4 162	138 262	1	(D)
Davie	73	2 909	130 057	-	-	98	2 915	108 809	-	-
Duplin	173	8 075	302 044	-	-	223	13 096	396 014	-	-
Durham	18	532	17 194	-	-	35	945	31 462	-	-
Edgecombe	120	7 538	259 920	3	(D)	196	18 494	594 332	-	-
Forsyth	70	789	25 721	-	-	99	1 010	33 854	-	-
Franklin	166	5 072	183 140	1	(D)	254	9 457	302 838	-	-
Gaston	23	923	32 947	-	-	42	1 200	37 585	-	-
Gates	31	933	43 858	-	-	64	2 185	79 237	-	-
Granville	172	2 870	93 630	7	25	314	6 535	206 107	3	52
Greene	122	3 713	167 214	1	(D)	153	6 317	230 901	1	(D)
Guilford	221	6 585	267 830	2	(D)	298	5 876	207 625	-	-
Halifax	89	5 283	188 287	1	(D)	144	10 100	319 869	2	(D)
Harnett	80	3 819	145 983	-	-	190	7 216	210 363	-	-
Hertford	29	1 565	51 826	1	(D)	61	3 800	116 670	1	(D)
Hoke	56	5 883	173 574	-	-	61	7 434	236 550	-	-
Hyde	91	11 687	570 713	1	(D)	103	12 664	574 732	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Iredell	121	3 330	127 479	-	-	192	5 997	219 765	-	-
Johnston	307	9 179	318 221	2	(D)	485	16 184	500 267	1	(D)
Jones	24	724	27 729	-	-	50	3 324	120 781	-	-
Lee	18	284	10 845	-	-	29	607	16 190	-	-
Lenoir	115	4 903	187 908	1	(D)	163	10 151	344 132	-	-
Lincoln	67	2 216	85 179	-	-	112	3 284	104 994	-	-
Martin	94	3 444	127 644	2	(D)	112	5 007	167 748	-	-
Mecklenburg	27	1 229	48 851	-	-	48	1 379	54 476	-	-
Montgomery	23	961	31 456	-	-	43	1 762	43 633	-	-
Moore	35	859	33 944	-	-	84	2 291	53 785	2	(D)
Nash	200	8 487	276 048	3	31	333	15 719	462 827	2	(D)
Northampton	86	5 532	220 315	-	-	129	11 233	366 103	-	-
Onslow	15	1 220	43 911	-	-	61	3 400	115 796	-	-
Orange	100	3 587	124 036	-	-	145	4 846	165 705	-	-
Pamlico	36	5 400	261 485	1	(D)	55	6 222	258 589	-	-
Pasquotank	114	15 568	753 640	-	-	112	14 128	647 304	-	-
Pender	25	1 303	52 627	-	-	73	6 630	217 685	-	-
Perquimans	76	6 203	310 918	-	-	93	12 802	588 070	-	-
Person	168	7 632	276 256	-	-	278	9 736	318 059	-	-
Pitt	183	9 890	364 986	-	-	238	16 481	546 705	-	-
Polk	13	301	8 470	-	-	20	847	27 444	-	-
Randolph	189	6 185	235 888	3	40	356	11 610	384 545	-	-
Richmond	24	2 467	64 522	-	-	54	4 528	132 588	-	-
Robeson	367	19 896	692 188	-	-	534	31 611	1 063 725	1	(D)
Rockingham	256	5 140	179 655	8	40	379	6 120	195 793	5	39
Rowan	171	5 220	197 527	2	(D)	280	9 340	321 771	-	-
Rutherford	16	414	12 012	-	-	40	1 754	63 247	-	-
Sampson	229	10 667	404 714	3	100	302	17 744	590 825	-	-
Scotland	17	2 059	77 941	-	-	26	5 422	186 199	-	-
Stanly	116	9 208	360 170	-	-	188	15 088	519 327	-	-
Stokes	91	693	24 008	2	(D)	148	887	28 671	1	(D)
Surry	101	1 829	77 593	1	(D)	102	1 156	42 919	1	(D)
Tyrrell	27	7 416	387 939	-	-	36	5 402	207 486	1	(D)
Union	178	21 081	810 116	-	-	305	35 610	1 201 033	-	-
Vance	102	2 191	77 428	1	(D)	129	3 696	115 519	-	-
Wake	147	3 817	124 941	2	(D)	221	5 115	144 530	6	111
Warren	59	1 890	53 258	2	(D)	134	4 422	126 170	-	-
Washington	85	17 399	874 926	-	-	116	23 109	909 294	-	-
Wayne	300	14 531	527 154	2	(D)	412	23 394	774 784	4	102
Wilkes	21	303	9 301	-	-	31	421	14 203	-	-
Wilson	250	8 449	343 082	-	-	339	11 869	443 143	-	-
Yadkin	197	4 708	171 975	1	(D)	285	5 197	190 596	3	14
All other counties	8	523	19 896	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	1 216	37 132	2 071 248	3	31	2 099	62 113	3 200 766	7	119
Counties										
Alamance	21	648	36 803	-	-	38	900	45 413	1	(D)
Alexander	16	354	18 087	-	-	25	725	31 055	-	-
Anson	12	633	28 190	-	-	31	2 442	112 460	-	-
Burke	3	88	5 000	-	-	9	198	11 490	-	-
Cabarrus	32	1 256	62 749	-	-	57	1 679	69 294	-	-
Caldwell	10	78	5 520	-	-	11	169	8 390	-	-
Caswell	6	32	970	-	-	16	88	3 924	-	-
Catawba	53	1 492	87 730	-	-	104	3 103	156 858	1	(D)
Chatham	23	302	15 102	-	-	37	648	32 397	-	-
Cleveland	53	2 231	128 983	-	-	99	4 251	222 387	-	-
Cumberland	4	302	15 612	-	-	4	239	11 980	-	-
Davidson	135	2 091	109 201	-	-	202	3 763	197 345	-	-
Davie	25	774	43 160	-	-	64	1 272	63 489	-	-
Durham	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	754	36 603	-	-
Edgecombe	5	82	5 020	-	-	3	213	(D)	-	-
Forsyth	33	343	18 804	-	-	33	286	13 770	-	-
Franklin	32	990	67 265	-	-	43	1 456	75 004	-	-
Gaston	19	682	38 783	-	-	32	1 294	57 561	-	-
Gates	6	336	23 827	-	-	5	111	6 760	-	-
Granville	8	112	5 810	-	-	13	333	13 950	-	-
Guilford	33	737	46 172	-	-	41	717	38 904	-	-
Harnett	13	433	19 099	-	-	54	1 337	58 547	-	-
Iredell	72	2 046	119 933	1	(D)	100	2 276	124 395	-	-
Johnston	42	597	26 852	-	-	68	991	54 519	1	(D)
Lee	3	17	(D)	-	-	31	376	18 940	-	-
Lenoir	3	242	13 275	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	39	1 383	71 593	-	-	82	2 691	136 420	-	-
Mecklenburg	19	537	34 429	-	-	19	457	25 336	-	-
Montgomery	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	29	1 040	-	-
Moore	10	68	3 535	-	-	13	147	6 355	1	(D)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Nash	11	368	17 899	-	-	29	1 184	56 142	-	-
Northampton	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	24	1 200	-	-
Orange	24	848	51 628	-	-	39	1 465	85 845	-	-
Person	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	240	12 220	-	-
Randolph	25	558	31 501	-	-	65	1 056	55 151	-	-
Richmond	4	19	680	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	13	394	23 864	-	-	32	524	31 030	-	-
Rowan	123	4 357	271 011	-	-	202	5 271	317 974	-	-
Rutherford	9	147	6 215	-	-	16	552	27 562	-	-
Sampson	15	307	16 860	-	-	21	824	47 692	-	-
Stanly	76	4 683	235 659	-	-	120	7 655	394 037	-	-
Stokes	6	28	1 336	-	-	7	29	770	-	-
Surry	10	334	21 475	-	-	11	184	9 250	-	-
Union	9	747	38 980	-	-	27	1 404	77 125	-	-
Vance	5	49	(D)	-	-	10	81	3 570	-	-
Wake	28	413	23 414	-	-	57	1 486	68 843	2	(D)
Warren	15	357	14 747	-	-	31	966	45 938	-	-
Wayne	14	748	42 616	-	-	16	701	31 930	-	-
Wilkes	8	114	6 050	-	-	19	183	7 864	-	-
Wilson	4	42	2 410	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Yadkin	42	999	63 011	-	-	43	813	52 497	-	-
All other counties	29	1 533	82 745	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MIXED GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	8	93	4 440	-	-	24	932	33 479	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	2 587	39 813	2 293 375	19	393	3 420	52 913	3 050 914	11	114
Counties										
Alamance	81	797	45 123	-	-	118	1 048	53 511	-	-
Alexander	21	161	7 415	-	-	43	728	32 871	-	-
Anson	28	671	46 220	-	-	37	1 348	81 870	-	-
Beaufort	27	1 170	96 673	-	-	53	2 953	227 560	-	-
Bertie	3	18	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	23	321	16 711	1	(D)	37	659	33 562	-	-
Brunswick	4	120	6 500	-	-	26	617	30 713	-	-
Burke	6	51	1 910	-	-	10	136	4 332	-	-
Cabarrus	47	1 003	59 115	-	-	86	1 849	92 883	-	-
Caldwell	6	43	1 870	-	-	13	75	3 638	-	-
Camden	6	215	17 540	-	-	8	236	17 561	-	-
Carteret	5	182	16 686	-	-	5	113	7 903	-	-
Caswell	47	411	23 958	-	-	58	510	31 603	-	-
Catawba	47	549	25 955	-		81	1 187	66 027	-	-
Chatham	34	451	19 987	-	-	49	531	22 448	-	-
Chowan	3	14	1 020	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	51	827	44 434	-	-	66	769	37 388	-	-
Columbus	37	693	42 801	-	-	89	1 542	84 581	-	-
Craven	6	127	8 279	-	-	6	140	11 941	-	-
Cumberland	18	1 478	84 296	-	-	28	1 009	59 810	-	-
Currituck	3	80	4 950	-	-	4	46	3 607	-	-
Davidson	159	1 436	76 061	-	-	159	1 531	76 461	2	(D)
Davie	23	228	11 573	-	-	39	276	10 844	-	-
Duplin	17	292	18 358	-	-	31	808	56 392	-	-
Durham	6	112	8 870	-	-	8	136	8 001	-	-
Edgecombe	14	285	19 652	-	-	19	480	34 694	-	-
Forsyth	85	567	23 506	-	-	79	574	26 933	-	-
Franklin	39	847	53 146	1	(D)	51	823	46 652	-	-
Gaston	23	478	29 046	-	-	35	525	25 510	-	-
Gates	12	375	25 238	1	(D)	11	270	19 714	-	-
Granville	45	486	26 927	-	-	55	452	25 551	-	-
Greene	9	170	13 764	-	-	6	103	3 966	-	-
Guilford	123	1 133	65 210	2	(D)	148	1 418	86 808	1	(D)
Halifax	11	383	(D)	-	-	11	422	38 840	-	-
Harnett	63	1 072	60 398	1	(D)	83	1 739	93 000	-	-
Hoke	13	330	22 570	-	-	8	96	5 392	-	-
Iredell	107	1 479	81 944	1	(D)	128	1 280	66 778	-	-
Johnston	91	1 588	83 901	2	(D)	106	1 821	107 784	2	(D)
Lee	44	760	43 357	-	-	58	697	37 002	-	-
Lenoir	11	156	8 836	-	-	18	537	24 621	1	(D)
Lincoln	36	450	22 069	-	-	53	559	22 988	-	-
Madison	5	10	613	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	3	46	1 800	-	-	4	328	21 700	-	-
Mecklenburg	18	266	18 316	-	-	32	458	25 180	-	-
Montgomery	17	100	3 690	-	-	16	167	11 054	-	-
Moore	42	328	13 812	-	-	54	424	18 321	-	-
Nash	45	490	26 419	1	(D)	59	875	43 837	2	(D)
Northampton	7	97	3 818	-	-	6	98	3 200	-	-
Onslow	4	147	7 685	-	-	7	385	28 214	-	-
Orange	44	643	38 702	-	-	65	1 309	76 073	-	-

Table 24. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Pasquotank	8	243	18 725	-	-	5	105	8 240	-	-
Pender	7	245	18 579	-	-	14	542	37 403	-	-
Perquimans	12	231	18 082	-	-	7	133	11 350	-	-
Person	53	1 039	40 365	-	-	73	1 282	77 566	-	-
Pitt	14	553	38 665	-	-	23	786	42 629	-	-
Polk	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Randolph	141	1 927	109 258	5	63	135	1 986	117 341	-	-
Richmond	7	98	7 901	-	-	16	267	13 855	-	-
Robeson	43	1 361	53 085	-	-	61	1 530	99 277	-	-
Rockingham	56	579	33 748	1	(D)	61	321	15 155	1	(D)
Rowan	118	1 418	81 664	-	-	181	2 123	113 491	-	-
Rutherford	12	124	6 905	-	-	16	106	6 985	-	-
Sampson	23	270	16 786	-	-	19	610	20 455	-	-
Scotland	7	171	13 256	-	-	4	70	(D)	-	-
Stanly	44	785	49 356	-	-	38	607	31 180	-	-
Stokes	38	210	7 497	-	-	93	469	19 846	-	-
Surry	29	218	7 391	-	-	44	285	15 835	-	-
Tyrrell	7	276	19 771	-	-	7	106	5 408	-	-
Union	45	1 425	86 615	-	-	74	2 033	120 976	-	-
Vance	21	245	13 227	1	(D)	18	126	6 665	-	-
Wake	81	1 613	95 338	-	-	66	1 190	65 859	-	-
Warren	28	477	27 208	-	-	29	334	18 741	-	-
Washington	8	179	15 629	-	-	4	98	7 250	-	-
Watauga	4	4	64	-	-	4	9	233	-	-
Wayne	33	594	41 209	1	(D)	52	1 139	68 195	1	(D)
Wilkes	3	16	(D)	-	-	9	56	3 439	-	-
Wilson	28	403	23 746	-	-	51	1 201	90 452	-	-
Yadkin	81	613	28 053	1	(D)	93	604	29 075	-	-
All other counties	14	(D)	9 038	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
North Carolina	16	1 814	3 447 162	-	-	16	1 263	3 348 200	-	-
Counties										
Sampson	6	507	1 136 100	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stanly	5	805	1 237 360	-	-	13	1 259	3 344 900	-	-
All other counties	5	502	1 073 702	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	539	13 899	316 913	2	(D)	564	13 690	287 450	4	36
Counties										
Bladen	9	267	6 280	-	-	9	233	4 634	-	-
Catawba	4	20	516	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chowan	7	96	1 620	-	-	7	111	2 538	-	-
Cumberland	16	602	11 195	-	-	9	232	6 156	-	-
Duplin	24	477	13 042	-	-	23	368	7 205	-	-
Edgecombe	3	27	770	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	4	23	560	-	-	7	42	757	-	-
Granville	4	56	760	-	-	3	28	(D)	-	-
Greene	5	121	668	-	-	3	133	(D)	-	-
Halifax	13	567	15 703	-	-	13	393	8 983	1	(D)
Harnett	31	856	18 921	-	-	36	781	18 013	-	-
Henderson	6	124	2 410	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hoke	6	318	6 614	-	-	10	541	10 816	-	-
Iredell	5	(D)	650	-	-	3	15	295	-	-
Johnston	82	1 708	47 036	-	-	72	942	21 860	-	-
Lee	27	486	9 394	-	-	27	423	8 414	-	-
Lenoir	4	45	1 161	-	-	3	(D)	686	-	-
Montgomery	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	948	17 742	-	-
Moore	42	2 319	51 237	-	-	52	2 184	40 018	-	-
Nash	6	201	3 822	-	-	6	202	3 980	-	-
Northampton	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	3	13	188	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	5	33	1 140	-	-	4	23	537	-	-
Richmond	22	674	9 741	-	-	25	907	16 759	-	-
Robeson	4	122	3 829	-	-	10	563	12 110	-	-
Rowan	3	25	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson	61	1 475	36 263	1	(D)	51	1 551	34 053	-	-
Scotland	5	495	11 850	-	-	8	815	17 346	-	-
Stanly	5	98	3 620	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes	5	33	360	-	-	13	54	869	-	-
Surry	8	98	2 426	-	-	12	85	1 940	-	-
Transylvania	4	90	1 320	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	24	432	9 572	1	(D)	18	236	3 657	-	-
Washington	3	64	1 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	33	1 001	25 340	-	-	41	931	23 384	-	-
Wilkes	4	77	1 204	-	-	4	23	723	-	-
Yadkin	13	117	2 184	-	-	7	25	442	1	(D)
All other counties	31	383	8 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	13	622	986 631	-	-	48	3 989	3 298 665	-	-

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
North Carolina	981	94 186	93 720	43	2 189	620	68 760	92 248	5	293
Counties										
Anson	3	67	51	-	-	6	184	228	-	-
Bertie	23	1 971	2 053	3	(D)	9	448	643	-	-
Chowan	89	4 527	3 923	6	205	63	3 678	4 790	-	-
Cleveland	26	2 093	1 283	-	-	19	1 987	2 510	-	-
Cumberland	17	1 416	1 066	1	(D)	13	1 159	1 247	-	-
Edgecombe	77	8 348	7 139	13	774	53	7 940	9 176	-	-
Gates	38	2 204	2 132	5	321	22	756	916	-	-
Halifax	143	17 796	18 228	-	-	90	10 773	15 078	3	(D)
Harnett	26	1 897	2 061	-	-	9	852	940	-	-
Hertford	33	2 042	1 912	1	(D)	25	1 010	1 102	-	-
Hoke	24	4 232	5 435	-	-	13	2 688	4 500	-	-
Johnston	22	822	709	2	(D)	9	288	296	-	-
Martin	15	1 201	1 407	2	(D)	8	840	1 282	-	-
Nash	44	3 074	2 254	3	25	34	2 021	2 289	-	-
Northampton	155	13 002	14 400	4	160	123	10 034	13 915	1	(D)
Perquimans	44	2 176	2 416	-	-	7	536	578	-	-
Pitt	5	2 212	2 508	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson	51	8 372	8 207	-	-	29	7 088	10 256	-	-
Rutherford	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	834	964	-	-
Sampson	75	4 652	4 752	-	-	32	3 187	3 546	1	(D)
Scotland	43	10 056	9 682	1	(D)	33	11 447	16 844	-	-
Washington	7	458	611	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	7	671	664	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	22 260	239 343	478 051 423	4 042	59 285	29 489	337 696	690 142 724	2 556	36 731
Counties										
Alamance	192	1 803	3 455 833	108	1 311	289	2 880	5 487 461	62	843
Alexander	59	554	916 820	15	217	116	964	1 911 281	16	209
Alleghany	173	244	405 822	14	25	242	466	850 888	1	(D)
Ashe	695	975	1 568 757	29	58	1 056	1 632	3 156 004	14	22
Avery	73	145	251 954	-	-	94	157	312 920	1	(D)
Beaufort	250	3 701	7 875 584	15	209	328	5 524	11 780 892	11	238
Bertie	298	2 738	5 617 912	16	295	368	3 857	8 614 172	9	157
Bladen	340	3 642	6 818 264	3	107	417	4 902	10 071 297	6	71
Brunswick	112	1 539	3 039 984	-	-	196	2 256	4 569 148	1	(D)
Buncombe	654	1 314	1 965 741	48	99	995	2 047	3 881 182	47	151
Burke	3	5	6 415	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	21	213	485 994	12	96	31	325	713 627	20	208
Carteret	32	638	1 373 550	3	38	42	950	1 916 928	1	(D)
Caswell	467	4 284	7 473 775	195	2 266	607	5 688	10 729 184	147	1 933
Chatham	47	871	1 800 778	18	325	72	1 203	2 181 723	10	137
Cherokee	28	47	57 270	2	(D)	58	67	97 015	-	-
Chowan	24	237	544 211	3	61	33	429	955 335	-	-
Clay	41	63	119 864	3	(D)	61	110	200 265	-	-
Columbus	830	9 095	18 940 762	9	166	939	12 362	25 293 714	14	150
Craven	228	4 132	8 609 392	7	152	269	5 704	12 005 587	10	179

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TOBACCO (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Cumberland	137	2 158	4 492 283	43	1 083	186	3 400	7 119 999	39	1 130
Davidson	205	1 330	2 234 714	52	354	295	1 990	3 605 318	45	304
Davie	57	437	724 375	20	115	81	535	890 883	13	95
Duplin	718	7 705	15 171 985	10	98	800	11 013	22 788 502	5	34
Durham	77	1 056	1 924 243	11	194	128	1 948	3 303 955	5	79
Edgecombe	294	5 987	12 394 761	46	1 104	373	8 287	17 354 446	15	435
Forsyth	227	1 694	3 002 768	23	423	348	2 731	5 116 946	18	233
Franklin	389	5 543	11 091 039	199	3 609	525	7 141	13 913 591	65	1 303
Gates	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	102	199 907	-	-
Graham	109	197	336 271	-	-	173	268	507 716	-	-
Granville	567	6 322	11 038 098	254	3 711	703	8 252	15 020 777	200	2 947
Greene	398	7 331	15 345 642	41	530	495	8 787	18 808 886	8	179
Guilford	367	3 861	7 496 551	124	1 902	507	5 532	10 628 321	122	1 764
Halifax	162	2 643	5 560 842	12	207	218	3 936	8 553 365	4	70
Harnett	496	7 696	15 654 280	159	3 057	571	10 757	21 589 351	66	1 336
Haywood	478	780	1 411 234	40	98	652	1 190	2 386 456	56	129
Henderson	12	21	36 573	-	-	22	50	73 644	-	-
Hertford	113	1 663	3 137 551	19	288	173	2 288	4 983 229	9	178
Hoke	75	1 322	2 725 270	4	112	76	1 841	3 913 957	5	117
Iredell	71	390	703 415	9	84	87	685	1 275 446	6	100
Jackson	22	66	128 499	4	19	38	66	144 210	-	-
Johnston	949	12 290	25 858 269	224	3 237	1 124	16 614	35 135 249	49	820
Jones	162	2 630	5 327 099	12	172	195	4 108	8 636 296	5	132
Lee	190	1 872	3 979 021	110	1 105	234	3 126	5 961 969	62	841
Lenoir	405	7 261	14 785 324	24	446	503	10 999	23 963 159	6	102
Macon	43	56	99 003	9	14	74	100	164 866	11	27
Madison	1 064	2 083	3 213 474	86	236	1 288	2 829	5 830 742	45	118
Martin	365	4 541	10 478 139	21	279	421	6 300	14 760 359	5	45
Mitchell	232	395	682 828	8	11	349	635	1 277 410	10	12
Montgomery	19	380	796 258	11	292	29	581	1 140 944	15	316
Moore	179	2 642	5 355 469	120	2 156	217	3 459	6 795 257	127	2 422
Nash	373	9 467	20 433 863	103	3 118	630	13 440	28 797 332	29	645
New Hanover	3	8	13 200	-	-	5	129	258 320	-	-
Northampton	12	179	323 132	2	(D)	20	275	630 386	1	(D)
Onslow	201	2 668	5 239 031	-	-	259	3 836	8 188 211	2	(D)
Orange	123	1 309	2 679 019	64	792	177	2 116	4 173 302	41	749
Pamlico	17	410	852 280	-	-	21	588	1 159 148	2	(D)
Pender	127	1 317	2 789 967	-	-	166	2 380	4 156 354	2	(D)
Person	403	4 211	8 359 826	165	2 155	571	6 794	12 982 453	86	1 281
Pitt	470	13 226	26 283 154	42	1 037	672	20 038	42 511 580	33	928
Randolph	109	1 157	2 372 907	46	616	180	1 472	2 818 895	17	210
Richmond	54	740	1 553 932	30	521	78	1 003	2 157 149	24	410
Robeson	870	12 232	24 230 478	26	400	1 085	15 918	32 214 222	30	568
Rockingham	662	6 376	11 901 851	304	3 806	840	8 120	15 841 532	285	3 686
Rutherford	9	7	9 706	1	(D)	14	30	54 453	-	-
Sampson	707	8 133	16 479 781	84	1 062	748	10 348	22 268 732	48	687
Scotland	30	738	1 452 000	4	95	36	825	1 555 516	2	(D)
Stokes	807	4 620	8 325 687	124	868	1 193	6 599	11 770 605	122	769
Surry	602	5 653	10 353 180	104	1 504	884	7 686	15 360 575	98	1 289
Swain	18	39	52 166	2	(D)	21	33	66 517	2	(D)
Transylvania	12	17	27 947	-	-	11	15	27 282	-	-
Vance	235	3 757	7 342 398	148	2 977	337	4 955	9 319 779	67	936
Wake	481	9 206	18 993 341	230	4 545	649	13 702	26 723 705	82	1 982
Warren	174	2 410	4 909 195	66	1 334	271	3 529	6 938 477	21	339
Washington	33	402	937 093	1	(D)	45	575	1 202 903	-	-
Watauga	439	648	1 161 028	21	36	613	1 049	2 240 169	7	(D)
Wayne	611	7 637	15 666 801	92	1 451	747	10 555	23 039 246	20	370
Wilkes	69	731	1 335 367	1	(D)	118	861	1 646 219	2	(D)
Wilson	477	9 255	19 643 748	82	1 436	652	12 896	27 855 287	25	523
Yadkin	416	3 139	5 883 010	76	981	593	5 041	9 945 551	99	1 269
Yancey	554	900	1 529 654	27	43	726	1 497	3 004 303	20	29
All other counties	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	17 409	1 273 278	31 388 069	159	4 097	26 324	1 746 774	42 285 536	144	6 023
Counties										
Alamance	99	2 791	54 611	3	12	231	6 907	142 461	-	-
Alexander	26	559	7 122	-	-	69	1 988	40 096	-	-
Anson	64	8 281	212 216	-	-	160	26 568	588 629	-	-
Beaufort	476	62 806	1 672 302	2	(D)	641	61 749	1 757 669	-	-
Bertie	368	16 768	449 758	13	430	450	19 218	503 497	1	(D)
Bladen	358	18 105	393 043	4	29	579	32 269	722 623	4	62
Brunswick	139	8 305	186 520	-	-	307	16 504	282 254	1	(D)
Burke	13	360	7 213	-	-	37	754	15 967	-	-
Cabarrus	77	5 285	113 877	-	-	140	10 557	192 959	-	-
Caldwell	25	842	18 100	-	-	45	1 155	20 096	-	-

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Camden	85	22 609	642 217	4	38	102	21 876	620 511	-	-
Carteret	61	13 333	418 513	-	-	105	16 023	403 437	-	-
Caswell	97	1 754	23 154	-	-	119	2 197	36 590	-	-
Catawba	84	4 421	86 140	1	(D)	176	8 858	184 930	-	-
Chatham	51	1 780	41 218	-	-	89	3 164	66 294	2	(D)
Chowan	127	7 719	231 916	1	(D)	180	12 182	352 755	1	(D)
Cleveland	89	7 046	87 700	-	-	300	26 757	426 223	-	-
Columbus	716	32 135	736 613	4	20	1 153	52 413	1 147 564	1	(D)
Craven	267	23 357	618 678	-	-	390	27 500	718 301	1	(D)
Cumberland	243	20 958	443 568	8	105	380	35 030	812 528	4	(D)
Currituck	61	19 016	524 152	1	(D)	100	21 489	640 145	2	(D)
Davidson	141	3 701	65 729	-	-	308	6 927	138 156	5	50
Davie	53	3 648	68 251	-	-	98	3 824	88 494	-	-
Duplin	810	40 785	1 020 133	2	(D)	1 060	53 380	1 241 987	-	-
Durham	19	646	15 902	1	(D)	16	1 565	43 200	-	-
Edgecombe	291	26 000	564 881	7	427	411	36 734	936 972	1	(D)
Forsyth	73	1 231	18 330	-	-	136	2 139	38 783	-	-
Franklin	254	14 030	252 742	4	27	403	21 474	446 842	2	(D)
Gaston	26	957	17 831	-	-	67	3 776	57 658	1	(D)
Gates	170	12 682	376 047	6	(D)	213	12 365	355 413	-	-
Granville	145	3 179	59 400	1	(D)	264	6 213	116 793	3	17
Greene	375	18 020	443 465	2	(D)	424	18 027	559 768	3	185
Guilford	168	6 758	119 734	5	81	272	7 488	146 161	3	19
Halifax	265	20 572	492 721	4	183	372	33 705	820 391	2	(D)
Harnett	428	24 080	469 190	5	40	751	39 301	761 252	5	(D)
Hertford	176	8 937	201 887	3	78	227	12 206	300 244	5	343
Hoke	102	20 004	497 431	1	(D)	138	29 997	710 540	3	(D)
Hyde	141	39 624	1 232 615	1	(D)	160	41 522	1 296 663	-	-
Iredell	117	4 171	68 253	1	(D)	289	9 582	173 263	1	(D)
Johnston	907	41 262	766 546	8	67	1 444	59 415	1 273 799	5	79
Jones	166	14 021	382 712	-	-	191	17 572	467 304	-	-
Lee	103	3 668	67 179	2	(D)	209	7 343	134 267	3	11
Lenoir	430	27 235	662 131	2	(D)	556	32 656	884 647	1	(D)
Lincoln	78	4 308	89 070	1	(D)	193	11 282	190 279	-	-
McDowell	11	352	12 975	-	-	12	128	2 192	-	-
Martin	452	20 854	589 567	2	(D)	533	23 570	680 332	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	17	648	12 387	-	-	48	3 158	66 164	-	-
Montgomery	28	1 501	32 349	-	-	72	5 125	117 694	-	-
Moore	51	1 651	27 180	2	(D)	192	7 375	153 417	10	355
Nash	337	24 930	513 824	6	76	595	36 255	729 226	6	(D)
New Hanover	12	796	23 031	-	-	23	1 209	30 209	1	(D)
Northampton	273	15 743	388 639	1	(D)	352	25 791	628 078	2	(D)
Onslow	236	13 320	345 244	-	-	370	18 786	478 293	1	(D)
Orange	52	1 783	27 638	-	-	111	5 408	137 110	1	(D)
Pamlico	64	15 244	461 625	-	-	107	18 956	549 946	1	(D)
Pasquotank	189	37 553	1 224 799	-	-	205	34 693	1 131 063	-	-
Pender	180	13 541	379 319	2	(D)	280	20 444	480 785	1	(D)
Perquimans	216	29 191	928 939	-	-	279	36 476	1 132 974	-	-
Person	79	4 025	79 172	-	-	119	4 440	113 548	-	-
Pitt	548	51 955	1 284 797	1	(D)	722	52 417	1 433 249	3	(D)
Polk	10	182	2 954	-	-	34	1 880	35 478	-	-
Randolph	174	6 054	126 864	1	(D)	282	10 017	221 108	2	(D)
Richmond	29	4 057	107 302	1	(D)	92	12 669	325 581	-	-
Robeson	1 099	81 613	1 952 961	2	(D)	1 468	103 658	2 422 087	4	(D)
Rockingham	199	4 820	75 086	11	136	267	5 712	100 134	5	118
Rowan	153	6 234	135 527	3	(D)	316	14 683	317 401	5	156
Rutherford	29	1 080	12 263	-	-	88	5 194	68 789	-	-
Sampson	880	56 254	1 287 947	6	251	1 173	68 341	1 667 500	10	349
Scotland	62	13 740	371 193	-	-	86	20 323	488 621	1	(D)
Stanly	163	21 299	556 390	1	(D)	274	32 225	784 249	1	(D)
Stokes	96	898	12 716	1	(D)	142	1 623	28 103	2	(D)
Surry	236	5 355	102 352	-	-	279	5 106	104 229	1	(D)
Tyrrell	94	23 297	725 190	-	-	116	26 619	784 739	1	(D)
Union	271	49 540	1 229 389	-	-	513	88 351	1 891 511	-	-
Vance	140	7 209	131 045	1	(D)	225	12 267	231 165	4	(D)
Wake	303	14 667	265 710	9	226	549	24 253	404 809	10	248
Warren	95	6 078	110 646	1	(D)	190	10 613	225 572	1	(D)
Washington	180	37 967	1 102 137	1	(D)	254	43 356	1 164 205	-	-
Wayne	676	43 407	980 147	6	249	906	53 545	1 365 449	3	70
Wilkes	30	810	11 575	-	-	71	1 466	36 290	-	-
Wilson	440	26 319	582 061	1	(D)	567	25 250	646 313	1	(D)
Yadkin	333	9 293	166 009	3	11	439	10 052	214 395	5	54
All other counties	8	2 229	68 309	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
North Carolina	712	17 281	2 647 540	62	1 056	2 020	15 955	2 333 738	71	839

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
IRISH POTATOES (CWT)—Con.										
Counties										
Alamance	3	4	598	-	-	14	6	779	-	-
Alleghany	4	1	65	-	-	22	14	1 611	-	-
Ashe	20	30	6 946	1	(D)	78	64	11 308	2	(D)
Avery	10	11	2 406	-	-	21	[illegible]	721	-	-
Beaufort	8	282	48 870	-	-	28	(D)	65 104	-	-
Bladen	3	14	1 890	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	12	561	-	-
Buncombe	24	9	1 078	2	(D)	72	28	3 502	4	1
Caldwell	3	(D)	390	-	-	21	13	1 136	1	(D)
Camden	6	2 143	288 802	-	-	10	2 014	311 198	1	(D)
Carteret	12	968	148 632	2	(D)	7	799	74 950	-	-
Caswell	8	12	1 195	1	(D)	35	30	5 328	2	(D)
Cherokee	6	2	146	-	-	27	8	968	-	-
Clay	5	3	211	-	-	17	18	1 816	1	(D)
Cleveland	4	6	(D)	2	(D)	9	3	154	-	-
Columbus	6	131	14 432	-	-	21	76	9 402	1	(D)
Currituck	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	1 178	185 228	1	(D)
Davidson	22	9	973	1	(D)	67	48	5 696	2	(D)
Edgecombe	5	8	872	-	-	6	8	(D)	-	-
Forsyth	13	4	951	-	-	42	30	5 689	4	1
Graham	9	3	403	-	-	38	16	1 802	-	-
Granville	6	2	432	5	1	29	74	6 160	1	(D)
Guilford	24	24	4 955	2	(D)	65	27	3 849	4	1
Halifax	4	1	155	-	-	5	2	186	-	-
Haywood	27	16	2 542	2	(D)	55	32	3 116	2	(D)
Henderson	24	396	73 880	4	4	33	39	4 427	-	-
Iredell	4	(D)	156	-	-	17	36	5 989	-	-
Jackson	4	2	106	-	-	37	27	3 050	-	-
Johnston	17	262	40 671	4	(D)	38	121	9 261	4	5
Lenoir	5	(D)	3 628	1	(D)	10	9	802	-	-
Lincoln	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	3	731	-	-
McDowell	8	6	732	-	-	17	7	754	-	-
Macon	13	8	1 080	2	(D)	43	19	2 731	-	-
Madison	35	19	2 248	3	5	117	47	6 785	-	-
Martin	8	19	1 821	2	(D)	11	13	2 040	-	-
Mitchell	16	5	604	-	-	50	22	3 228	1	(D)
Montgomery	3	3	245	-	-	7	24	(D)	2	(D)
Moore	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	1 629	2	(D)
Nash	4	4	377	-	-	11	10	1 855	-	-
New Hanover	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pamlico	7	2 321	460 090	2	(D)	13	3 273	530 345	2	(D)
Pasquotank	31	4 138	627 241	-	-	33	2 711	457 697	-	-
Pitt	7	5	721	-	-	18	22	2 209	-	-
Randolph	4	4	588	-	-	21	26	3 867	-	-
Robeson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	31	3 225	-	-
Rockingham	23	30	6 472	2	(D)	68	55	5 161	2	(D)
Rowan	6	2	152	-	-	22	55	3 328	-	-
Sampson	12	33	4 302	5	20	14	25	1 259	1	(D)
Stokes	26	23	3 744	1	(D)	81	40	3 355	6	2
Surry	12	9	1 602	-	-	54	64	8 321	2	(D)
Swain	7	3	418	-	-	19	16	1 754	1	(D)
Transylvania	3	3	(D)	-	-	14	9	749	-	-
Tyrrell	23	3 187	409 241	-	-	25	2 904	442 330	2	(D)
Washington	15	1 612	261 108	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga	41	31	4 576	2	(D)	73	80	11 267	1	(D)
W[illegible]	8	2	438	1	(D)	15	98	3 896	1	(D)
Wilk[illegible]	11	5	1 077	-	-	38	78	4 372	-	-
Wilson	6	16	2 646	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Yadkin	7	5	(D)	1	(D)	29	80	14 322	3	(D)
Yancey	32	24	2 308	3	1	55	28	2 939	1	(D)
All other counties	32	112	13 551	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	1 017	34 411	7 929 718	137	3 602	1 962	47 271	10 283 968	69	1 774
Counties										
Alamance	4	6	1 050	3	5	13	17	1 949	1	(D)
Beaufort	10	35	3 540	-	-	41	83	20 127	-	-
Bertie	5	9	1 235	-	-	11	69	17 035	-	-
Bladen	5	23	3 750	-	-	21	113	21 474	1	(D)
Brunswick	12	181	46 875	-	-	30	423	53 325	-	-
Buncombe	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carteret	11	52	13 470	4	24	10	31	5 510	-	-
Caswell	4	1	205	1	(D)	20	17	2 022	-	-
Catawba	4	7	990	-	-	11	26	5 118	-	-
Chatham	5	4	695	2	(D)	4	6	(D)	1	(D)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Chowan	16	405	74 193	3	125	13	452	122 575	2	(D)
Cleveland	8	53	(D)	2	(D)	12	64	12 299	1	(D)
Columbus	139	2 628	467 752	-	-	248	3 559	565 389	3	40
Cumberland	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	26	1 053	275 086	7	215
Davidson	19	15	2 773	4	2	42	51	11 254	2	(D)
Duplin	10	1 306	285 968	1	(D)	44	652	124 264	-	-
Durham	5	6	1 625	1	(D)	12	19	3 360	-	-
Edgecombe	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	22	676	197 675	1	(D)
Forsyth	4	1	250	-	-	13	16	2 397	-	-
Franklin	5	10	1 400	1	(D)	12	135	28 421	1	(D)
Gaston	5	6	825	1	(D)	10	5	740	-	-
Granville	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	15	31	4 379	2	(D)
Greene	3	216	48 510	-	-	10	393	(D)	-	-
Guilford	13	18	1 727	3	(D)	31	42	9 488	4	18
Halifax	8	20	3 612	-	-	10	72	12 240	-	-
Harnett	52	1 833	475 999	3	(D)	91	2 585	486 719	1	(D)
Hertford	5	(D)	4 445	-	-	13	142	38 070	1	(D)
Hoke	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	10	56	8 385	2	(D)
Iredell	8	18	1 738	-	-	13	23	4 465	-	-
Johnston	203	8 944	1 819 361	20	481	342	14 453	3 029 488	7	200
Lee	14	45	8 492	6	18	28	210	40 127	2	(D)
Lenoir	14	(D)	(D)	3	39	27	717	151 850	-	-
Lincoln	7	18	3 250	-	-	11	30	7 155	1	(D)
Madison	3	1	90	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Martin	11	45	7 864	-	-	23	121	24 295	-	-
Montgomery	6	93	28 920	3	73	3	(D)	660	-	-
Moore	18	100	28 487	8	88	23	72	11 020	4	22
Nash	62	7 269	2 108 902	15	1 307	82	7 009	1 960 168	3	567
New Hanover	4	4	675	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	5	4	950	-	-	7	22	4 925	-	-
Onslow	5	26	5 550	-	-	27	131	27 784	-	-
Orange	3	3	560	1	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pasquotank	3	8	2 400	-	-	3	3	(D)	-	-
Pender	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Person	3	(D)	267	-	-	10	5	507	1	(D)
Pitt	17	92	19 797	-	-	28	65	13 628	-	-
Richmond	4	24	3 700	2	(D)	12	470	96 550	2	(D)
Robeson	13	74	16 265	-	-	43	359	69 406	-	-
Rockingham	5	3	425	1	(D)	29	13	2 266	1	(D)
Rowan	5	2	335	4	(Z)	6	7	960	1	(D)
Rutherford	5	19	1 990	1	(D)	20	28	3 984	-	-
Sampson	73	3 619	744 168	13	475	104	5 504	1 181 865	4	94
Stokes	9	3	369	-	-	25	17	2 830	1	(D)
Surry	4	6	1 530	-	-	15	13	1 575	-	-
Tyrrell	4	(D)	14 400	-	-	4	39	9 134	-	-
Vance	6	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	11	(D)	1	(D)
Wake	21	544	111 928	3	(D)	35	895	177 788	4	31
Warren	4	5	1 235	1	(D)	14	69	8 725	-	-
Washington	3	2	280	-	-	4	11	875	1	(D)
Wayne	23	763	167 486	3	(D)	38	1 139	300 628	2	(D)
Wilson	31	2 306	512 777	7	303	48	2 711	454 164	-	-
All other counties	26	80	19 596	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	3 038	144 682	379 952 977	140	9 268	3 809	149 158	400 164 283	54	2 972
Counties										
Alexander	3	3	1 145	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Beaufort	30	717	1 469 208	-	-	37	381	1 011 356	-	-
Bertie	420	20 275	52 296 044	23	2 118	531	22 070	57 527 167	8	751
Bladen	159	3 464	9 538 112	1	(D)	191	3 613	10 178 022	2	(D)
Brunswick	5	55	152 800	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Caswell	3	5	(D)	-	-	6	9	11 500	-	-
Chowan	147	5 170	16 543 538	11	781	169	5 529	16 642 481	2	(D)
Columbus	31	1 005	3 204 216	-	-	45	937	3 075 517	1	(D)
Craven	4	53	141 342	-	-	6	37	99 143	-	-
Cumberland	9	210	508 724	1	(D)	8	327	843 909	-	-
Duplin	8	31	89 512	-	-	4	19	(D)	-	-
Edgecombe	227	12 132	27 079 596	29	2 167	282	13 470	34 241 137	9	355
Gates	167	6 973	23 226 831	7	404	202	6 309	19 942 287	2	(D)
Greene	6	120	311 449	-	-	6	167	527 786	-	-
Halifax	254	22 754	54 731 418	10	531	348	23 577	63 130 280	4	456
Hertford	209	13 938	31 858 612	16	883	275	13 386	35 802 190	9	461
Johnston	14	165	307 719	1	(D)	19	203	358 737	2	(D)
Lincoln	3	3	2 190	-	-	7	7	5 408	-	-
Martin	470	16 286	49 218 302	9	381	582	15 449	45 368 670	5	98
Moore	3	67	121 896	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Nash	53	3 016	6 005 564	10	472	74	2 991	6 953 471	-	-
New Hanover	3	31	86 800	-	-	6	235	712 150	-	-
Northampton	339	25 869	70 289 138	12	888	390	27 202	70 465 079	7	483
Onslow	7	24	44 026	-	-	7	29	48 144	-	-
Pasquotank	3	80	(D)	-	-	4	80	323 590	-	-
Pender	12	508	1 315 722	-	-	16	660	1 362 267	-	-
Perquimans	94	2 498	7 473 735	1	(D)	120	2 700	8 057 877	-	-
Pitt	197	5 291	12 895 232	7	365	237	5 444	12 820 316	1	(D)
Richmond	4	85	142 192	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Robeson	11	176	408 000	-	-	13	154	306 114	-	-
Rowan	5	6	8 747	-	-	7	24	17 886	-	-
Sampson	26	398	877 120	-	-	32	454	1 015 361	-	-
Tyrrell	3	111	252 453	-	-	4	192	593 520	-	-
Wake	5	83	183 049	-	-	6	68	75 280	-	-
Washington	80	2 757	8 100 272	1	(D)	110	2 818	7 446 585	-	-
Wilson	4	150	379 095	-	-	5	187	405 823	-	-
All other counties	20	175	452 553	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS										
State Total										
North Carolina	157	3 650	(X)	1	(D)	95	1 477	(X)	1	(D)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	137	2 317	461 547	1	(D)	75	992	144 496	-	-
Counties										
Alamance	4	41	5 950	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alexander	4	60	11 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Anson	5	80	17 050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Burke	3	32	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus	6	109	15 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catawba	9	100	19 700	-	-	6	52	8 600	-	-
Chatham	8	217	56 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	9	90	12 750	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	10	138	12 860	-	-	9	(D)	8 280	-	-
Davie	5	266	71 700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	5	70	9 300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	5	53	6 600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	10	218	44 900	-	-	7	74	11 248	-	-
Lincoln	8	98	25 650	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	12	179	24 870	-	-	3	(D)	6 725	-	-
Rowan	11	112	24 547	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3 700	-	-
Union	7	170	27 100	-	-	3	27	4 250	-	-
All other counties	13	(D)	49 270	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	15	694	144 135	-	-	15	456	60 750	-	-
Counties										
Alamance	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rowan	4	111	18 800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	6	(D)	83 630	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	20 733	456 360	795 954	221	2 872	21 046	375 940	647 953	112	1 149
Counties										
Alamance	462	11 761	18 215	10	53	433	8 349	16 517	-	-
Alexander	357	8 540	14 591	2	(D)	338	7 041	12 153	2	(D)
Alleghany	359	10 240	17 366	3	(D)	403	11 097	19 591	1	(D)
Anson	132	3 828	8 805	1	(D)	128	3 528	7 237	3	48
Ashe	719	11 333	16 097	1	(D)	868	10 742	15 422	2	(D)
Avery	102	1 351	2 210	-	-	109	1 546	2 102	-	-
Beaufort	19	366	891	1	(D)	26	287	509	-	-
Bertie	8	212	(D)	-	-	6	102	178	1	(D)
Bladen	104	2 351	5 682	2	(D)	82	1 778	3 882	1	(D)
Brunswick	30	786	(D)	-	-	43	561	1 140	-	-
Buncombe	671	10 905	18 150	2	(D)	730	9 622	17 360	6	38
Burke	216	4 266	7 428	3	(D)	234	3 852	6 625	-	-
Cabarrus	307	10 682	18 485	-	-	330	7 920	11 498	-	-
Caldwell	220	3 985	8 201	1	(D)	276	4 290	6 907	1	(D)
Camden	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	51	111	-	-
Carteret	14	(D)	241	-	-	14	74	154	-	-
Caswell	309	6 403	8 830	2	(D)	309	4 938	7 391	1	(D)
Catawba	360	8 053	12 747	-	-	375	7 925	12 963	-	-
Chatham	458	11 355	20 173	3	(D)	417	8 757	15 489	-	-
Cherokee	159	3 248	4 763	4	40	175	2 729	4 029	1	(D)
Chowan	12	276	(D)	-	-	11	257	363	1	(D)
Clay	122	3 119	5 639	1	(D)	131	2 123	4 237	-	-
Cleveland	439	9 852	12 815	1	(D)	370	7 675	11 737	2	(D)
Columbus	113	1 581	3 622	-	-	108	1 299	2 202	-	-
Craven	23	417	981	2	(D)	22	260	753	-	-
Cumberland	112	3 275	9 410	1	(D)	101	2 885	9 986	1	(D)
Currituck	10	175	375	2	(D)	6	51	(D)	-	-
Davidson	649	13 649	21 194	11	311	681	12 650	20 514	1	(D)
Davie	400	11 691	21 839	3	88	407	8 799	13 720	1	(D)
Duplin	110	2 139	4 989	2	(D)	89	2 827	7 288	-	-
Durham	93	2 622	3 801	1	(D)	100	2 185	2 822	-	-
Edgecombe	21	590	(D)	1	(D)	27	846	1 305	-	-
Forsyth	407	7 477	9 800	9	51	392	5 336	7 768	2	(D)
Franklin	168	6 390	10 217	9	187	162	4 163	6 937	1	(D)
Gaston	211	6 364	10 090	1	(D)	232	5 094	6 709	2	(D)
Gates	9	235	(D)	-	-	9	129	177	-	-
Graham	46	493	(D)	-	-	54	480	598	-	-
Granville	314	9 029	13 043	6	64	299	7 277	9 846	2	(D)
Greene	24	857	2 214	-	-	20	375	1 311	-	-
Guilford	597	12 113	17 361	8	60	642	9 317	14 778	2	(D)
Halifax	46	1 795	2 630	-	-	50	2 299	3 102	-	-
Harnett	187	3 317	7 008	4	(D)	159	(D)	4 035	1	(D)
Haywood	459	6 290	13 362	5	34	459	4 821	7 912	8	36
Henderson	167	4 226	7 880	1	(D)	178	3 212	6 148	-	-
Hertford	3	32	34	-	-	8	54	88	-	-
Hoke	47	1 352	(D)	1	(D)	35	858	2 824	-	-
Hyde	7	285	429	-	-	5	233	615	-	-
Iredell	795	26 376	53 161	2	(D)	772	20 422	41 444	3	13
Jackson	128	1 847	2 622	-	-	137	1 356	1 665	2	(D)
Johnston	362	6 210	11 217	10	92	301	3 703	7 185	4	14
Jones	15	209	426	-	-	10	108	240	-	-
Lee	122	1 849	3 096	2	(D)	111	1 480	2 100	3	7
Lenoir	55	910	(D)	1	(D)	51	883	2 640	-	-
Lincoln	310	9 494	16 269	5	56	318	6 734	12 685	2	(D)
McDowell	129	2 001	3 111	1	(D)	150	1 784	2 232	-	-
Macon	201	3 172	4 818	4	32	228	2 900	4 514	2	(D)
Madison	487	5 093	7 004	2	(D)	458	4 036	5 266	5	36
Martin	17	483	1 029	-	-	23	456	727	-	-
Mecklenburg	194	5 874	10 676	2	(D)	244	5 869	10 278	1	(D)
Mitchell	147	1 830	2 257	1	(D)	157	1 865	2 389	-	-
Montgomery	82	1 875	2 699	1	(D)	82	1 620	2 650	-	-
Moore	233	4 081	7 909	6	180	227	3 317	6 600	3	18
Nash	104	3 080	5 749	2	(D)	107	2 760	4 584	3	39
New Hanover	3	20	30	-	-	3	28	30	-	-
Northampton	22	551	1 060	1	(D)	23	602	965	-	-
Onslow	44	6[illegible]	1 693	-	-	24	168	306	-	-
Orange	314	9 9[illegible]	16 836	3	47	302	7 926	13 315	-	-
Pasquotank	5	54	(D)	-	-	4	28	17	-	-
Pender	26	250	445	2	(D)	26	251	533	2	(D)
Perquimans	7	186	(D)	-	-	7	100	95	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Person	191	5 286	7 817	2	(D)	187	3 525	5 662	2	(D)
Pitt	37	1 311	5 287	1	(D)	52	1 267	4 247	-	-
Polk	99	2 722	4 807	-	-	110	2 944	4 044	-	-
Randolph	694	15 704	26 287	2	(D)	605	10 080	17 836	3	100
Richmond	70	2 620	5 974	2	(D)	82	2 229	4 620	-	-
Robeson	111	2 789	7 344	-	-	126	2 590	5 795	2	(D)
Rockingham	428	7 990	9 842	17	69	432	6 516	7 489	6	33
Rowan	549	14 809	27 396	4	26	613	12 274	22 409	3	(D)
Rutherford	296	7 747	9 862	2	(D)	325	6 086	9 201	-	-
Sampson	149	5 578	23 990	4	66	156	2 971	9 033	1	(D)
Scotland	17	960	(D)	-	-	21	2 703	8 356	1	(D)
Stanly	321	8 172	13 721	1	(D)	334	7 394	11 108	1	(D)
Stokes	491	7 717	9 430	8	65	511	6 199	7 342	3	17
Surry	671	11 718	16 260	6	109	680	9 646	15 183	1	(D)
Swain	29	502	(D)	-	-	38	466	869	-	-
Transylvania	112	3 045	6 622	-	-	103	2 031	3 284	1	(D)
Union	375	8 222	15 492	4	16	322	6 130	10 798	-	-
Vance	86	2 288	3 465	6	38	99	2 120	2 483	-	-
Wake	227	4 807	8 454	4	118	223	5 359	10 275	5	119
Warren	125	4 533	6 179	2	(D)	136	3 993	5 233	1	(D)
Washington	15	243	400	-	-	12	219	327	-	-
Watauga	368	4 730	7 212	-	-	390	4 861	9 591	2	(D)
Wayne	102	1 906	5 131	4	64	96	1 762	4 402	-	-
Wilkes	706	12 915	28 126	1	(D)	732	11 722	21 777	-	-
Wilson	39	431	712	-	-	28	496	790	-	-
Yadkin	576	9 633	16 182	2	(D)	570	7 148	11 409	3	9
Yancey	237	2 483	3 020	-	-	233	2 062	2 611	4	11
All other counties	5	51	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	2 915	40 478	92 204	58	634	2 507	32 375	78 058	29	383
Counties										
Alamance	53	852	1 652	1	(D)	59	492	1 061	-	-
Alexander	35	501	1 414	-	-	37	509	1 514	-	-
Alleghany	75	1 376	3 054	1	(D)	85	1 524	3 528	-	-
Anson	7	(D)	391	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Ashe	112	1 497	3 055	-	-	123	1 155	1 600	-	-
Avery	16	120	214	-	-	15	162	231	-	-
Beaufort	4	(D)	56	-	-	4	24	27	-	-
Bladen	11	165	(D)	-	-	6	77	(D)	-	-
Buncombe	141	1 611	4 729	-	-	143	1 669	4 042	3	(D)
Burke	22	190	365	1	(D)	23	292	617	-	-
Cabarrus	33	808	1 922	-	-	24	373	1 145	-	-
Caldwell	29	495	968	-	-	28	316	1 011	-	-
Caswell	57	717	1 003	-	-	60	466	1 189	1	(D)
Catawba	49	606	1 840	-	-	38	505	1 347	-	-
Chatham	28	472	1 351	-	-	30	389	739	-	-
Cherokee	19	278	519	-	-	20	250	288	-	-
Clay	22	296	565	-	-	22	283	636	-	-
Cleveland	76	1 227	2 048	1	(D)	38	488	1 305	-	-
Columbus	7	(D)	217	-	-	9	113	157	-	-
Craven	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	7	225	340	1	(D)	10	409	760	-	-
Currituck	3	79	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	78	1 082	2 516	5	70	64	1 066	2 783	-	-
Davie	34	548	1 215	2	(D)	38	464	1 375	-	-
Duplin	8	82	121	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Durham	11	202	527	-	-	8	115	(D)	-	-
Forsyth	95	1 018	2 070	3	13	57	746	1 797	1	(D)
Franklin	23	568	1 211	1	(D)	17	292	437	-	-
Gaston	30	439	1 035	1	(D)	25	333	777	-	-
Granville	62	771	1 474	2	(D)	31	289	691	1	(D)
Greene	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	86	973	2 166	4	30	75	824	2 103	-	-
Halifax	9	175	571	-	-	8	(D)	250	-	-
Harnett	23	163	386	1	(D)	14	150	370	-	-
Haywood	67	600	1 604	1	(D)	69	517	885	1	(D)
Henderson	29	373	525	-	-	27	254	480	-	-
Iredell	133	2 662	7 247	-	-	114	2 357	7 248	1	(D)
Jackson	19	235	648	-	-	20	162	190	-	-
Johnston	31	324	638	-	-	21	286	(D)	-	-
Lee	5	34	42	1	(D)	3	42	(D)	-	-
Lenoir	5	52	(D)	-	-	6	40	112	-	-
Lincoln	59	953	2 865	2	(D)	49	733	1 868	-	-
McDowell	8	110	129	-	-	10	88	107	-	-
Macon	22	242	274	-	-	29	313	603	-	-
Madison	91	666	1 253	-	-	74	385	614	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	24	555	1 507	-	-	20	416	1 771	1	(D)
Mitchell	27	227	300	-	-	21	446	523	-	-
Montgomery	6	162	282	-	-	8	227	462	-	-
Moore	19	232	503	2	(D)	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nash	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Northampton	5	(D)	100	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Onslow	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	60	1 159	2 685	2	(D)	52	703	1 788	-	-
Pender	4	32	90	2	(D)	3	41	(D)	-	-
Person	42	692	1 233	-	-	20	224	571	1	(D)
Pitt	6	91	274	-	-	9	238	1 056	-	-
Polk	20	522	1 647	-	-	8	112	253	-	-
Randolph	69	647	1 024	-	-	62	625	1 587	2	(D)
Richmond	6	103	215	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson	8	152	569	-	-	10	(D)	232	-	-
Rockingham	92	1 098	2 111	7	25	55	447	1 049	2	(D)
Rowan	83	1 991	5 928	1	(D)	89	1 498	4 685	3	(D)
Rutherford	16	248	458	-	-	20	263	504	-	-
Sampson	17	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stanly	54	1 112	2 798	-	-	28	450	974	1	(D)
Stokes	61	550	1 046	1	(D)	51	494	853	-	-
Surry	86	1 062	1 653	1	(D)	75	653	1 382	-	-
Swain	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	70	135	-	-
Transylvania	10	213	292	-	-	13	98	187	-	-
Union	33	489	1 343	1	(D)	16	132	393	-	-
Vance	16	125	148	2	(D)	10	139	202	-	-
Wake	29	640	1 767	2	(D)	34	779	1 974	4	(D)
Warren	20	435	1 080	-	-	9	85	255	-	-
Watauga	77	566	897	-	-	75	1 134	3 212	-	-
Wayne	5	84	281	1	(D)	9	116	302	-	-
Wilkes	59	776	1 691	-	-	97	998	2 010	-	-
Wilson	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin	130	1 450	3 361	2	(D)	72	634	1 583	-	-
Yancey	42	240	373	-	-	39	216	224	3	(D)
All other counties	16	196	440	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	4 153	60 625	100 677	27	317	3 882	43 794	70 080	18	111
Counties										
Alamance	132	2 418	4 306	2	(D)	116	1 226	2 552	-	-
Alexander	30	434	904	-	-	29	477	845	-	-
Alleghany	12	191	137	-	-	14	158	319	-	-
Anson	38	911	1 852	-	-	44	733	960	-	-
Ashe	35	325	395	-	-	40	176	253	-	-
Avery	5	32	76	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Beaufort	10	164	356	-	-	6	64	186	-	-
Bertie	5	188	230	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	12	276	372	1	(D)	9	250	534	1	(D)
Brunswick	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buncombe	44	723	1 129	-	-	26	202	651	[illegible]	(D)
Burke	31	278	682	1	(D)	26	207	373	-	-
Cabarrus	96	1 779	3 548	-	-	82	1 402	2 827	-	-
Caldwell	12	97	177	-	-	11	52	104	-	-
Carteret	4	(D)	39	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caswell	149	1 577	2 143	1	(D)	132	1 335	1 646	-	-
Catawba	51	614	1 116	-	-	68	602	912	-	-
Chatham	66	851	1 567	-	-	55	805	1 076	-	-
Cherokee	10	(D)	62	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clay	14	285	630	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	108	1 475	1 932	-	-	96	1 233	2 126	1	(D)
Columbus	32	479	542	-	-	45	396	412	-	-
Craven	4	35	31	-	-	3	27	27	-	-
Cumberland	9	150	163	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Davidson	174	1 668	2 668	1	(D)	137	1 128	1 843	-	-
Davie	78	1 524	3 384	-	-	68	778	1 239	-	-
Duplin	17	511	550	-	-	10	112	133	-	-
Durham	18	[illegible]	211	1	(D)	19	185	249	-	-
Edgecombe	5	91	100	-	-	7	92	36	-	-
Forsyth	77	606	594	-	-	67	391	631	-	-
Franklin	66	1 181	1 480	-	-	73	1 174	1 760	-	-
Gaston	46	595	1 337	-	-	53	625	906	-	-
Granville	149	2 902	4 499	3	40	140	2 060	3 110	1	(D)
Guilford	158	1 364	1 894	1	(D)	179	1 496	2 266	-	-
Halifax	13	460	789	-	-	12	103	171	-	-
Harnett	39	905	1 869	-	-	24	306	480	-	-
Haywood	12	107	156	1	(D)	15	80	163	1	(D)
Henderson	11	(D)	401	-	-	12	195	303	-	-
Hoke	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hyde	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	165	3 155	7 105	-	-	128	1 678	3 575	-	-
Jackson	6	(D)	60	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	104	1 420	1 640	1	(D)	77	965	1 129	1	(D)
Lee	44	429	656	-	-	46	411	471	1	(D)
Lenoir	9	169	246	-	-	6	133	(D)	-	-
Lincoln	89	1 239	1 871	-	-	75	843	1 401	-	-
McDowell	12	108	118	-	-	6	(D)	87	-	-
Macon	13	72	99	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	35	277	245	-	-	29	91	123	2	(D)
Martin	4	30	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Mecklenburg	56	1 143	2 196	1	(D)	63	1 021	2 080	-	-
Mitchell	11	(D)	111	-	-	8	20	41	-	-
Montgomery	32	460	574	-	-	28	262	(D)	-	-
Moore	47	362	533	-	-	47	496	639	-	-
Nash	31	602	921	-	-	49	975	1 237	2	(D)
Northampton	5	86	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Onslow	8	205	767	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	104	1 805	3 544	-	-	80	1 313	2 454	-	-
Person	92	1 776	2 657	2	(D)	93	1 226	2 279	1	(D)
Pitt	11	431	943	-	-	9	153	164	-	-
Polk	18	235	397	-	-	17	216	346	-	-
Randolph	182	2 571	4 777	-	-	112	1 259	2 273	-	-
Richmond	14	252	421	-	-	21	236	330	-	-
Robeson	12	270	468	-	-	24	151	167	-	-
Rockingham	134	1 683	1 931	3	(D)	158	1 263	1 665	1	(D)
Rowan	129	2 186	4 270	-	-	114	1 212	1 971	-	-
Rutherford	53	940	1 095	-	-	56	552	861	-	-
Sampson	13	670	1 307	-	-	8	156	467	-	-
Stanly	110	2 173	4 146	-	-	107	1 937	3 158	-	-
Stokes	147	1 128	1 617	1	(D)	197	1 189	1 360	2	(D)
Surry	115	1 115	1 457	1	(D)	114	888	1 211	1	(D)
Transylvania	10	137	162	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	108	1 983	3 856	-	-	97	1 569	2 677	-	-
Vance	40	642	922	2	(D)	54	758	823	-	-
Wake	93	1 212	1 691	-	-	92	1 126	1 826	-	-
Warren	53	1 343	1 920	1	(D)	62	1 032	1 239	-	-
Washington	6	60	75	-	-	6	83	(D)	-	-
Watauga	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	23	52	101	-	-
Wayne	6	44	66	1	(D)	12	190	327	-	-
Wilkes	44	410	797	-	-	16	71	102	-	-
Wilson	13	116	142	-	-	14	228	182	-	-
Yadkin	131	1 097	1 532	-	-	115	945	1 607	1	(D)
Yancey	23	133	119	-	-	13	32	43	-	-
All other counties	16	346	358	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	15 927	314 274	536 381	136	1 693	16 530	272 294	448 496	61	622
Counties										
Alamance	365	7 014	9 298	7	42	318	5 797	10 956	-	-
Alexander	316	6 860	11 179	-	-	297	5 731	9 063	2	(D)
Alleghany	271	7 362	12 307	2	(D)	311	8 361	14 054	1	(D)
Anson	88	2 681	6 421	1	(D)	91	2 544	5 958	2	(D)
Ashe	519	8 280	11 435	1	(D)	689	8 571	12 593	1	(D)
Avery	72	1 045	1 723	-	-	89	1 254	1 720	-	-
Beaufort	6	73	139	-	-	13	164	198	-	-
Bladen	83	1 533	4 058	1	(D)	67	1 125	2 537	-	-
Brunswick	23	705	1 404	-	-	27	405	978	-	-
Buncombe	531	7 354	11 142	2	(D)	596	7 304	11 862	1	(D)
Burke	185	3 581	6 096	1	(D)	204	3 193	5 507	-	-
Cabarrus	218	6 597	11 213	-	-	251	5 203	6 636	-	-
Caldwell	178	3 130	6 835	1	(D)	239	3 681	5 570	1	(D)
Carteret	10	78	202	-	-	9	49	122	-	-
Caswell	203	3 836	5 418	1	(D)	195	2 712	3 901	-	-
Catawba	309	5 806	7 672	-	-	322	6 061	8 166	-	-
Chatham	401	9 376	16 174	2	(D)	357	6 606	11 268	-	-
Cherokee	131	2 814	3 988	4	20	149	2 400	3 682	1	(D)
Chowan	8	227	213	-	-	8	219	265	-	-
Clay	94	2 467	4 345	1	(D)	108	1 709	3 248	-	-
Cleveland	325	6 151	7 465	-	-	286	5 549	7 510	1	(D)
Columbus	75	913	2 726	-	-	55	593	1 120	-	-
Craven	18	360	915	1	(D)	19	203	625	-	-
Cumberland	101	2 615	7 724	-	-	87	2 337	8 833	-	-
Currituck	7	96	(D)	-	-	4	15	10	-	-
Davidson	504	8 782	13 046	4	(D)	549	9 046	13 458	1	(D)
Davie	336	8 561	14 573	1	(D)	343	7 104	10 154	1	(D)
Duplin	86	1 463	4 103	2	(D)	76	2 665	7 068	-	-
Durham	70	2 099	2 899	-	-	78	1 793	1 973	-	-
Edgecombe	14	313	622	1	(D)	14	654	1 075	-	-
Forsyth	333	5 558	6 718	3	15	323	4 000	5 089	1	(D)
Franklin	115	4 148	6 957	9	(D)	94	2 493	4 435	1	(D)
Gaston	167	3 962	5 904	-	-	193	3 780	4 546	2	(D)
Gates	5	171	204	-	-	5	98	102	-	-
Graham	37	402	781	-	-	48	408	512	-	-
Granville	187	4 770	6 231	3	(D)	171	4 631	5 699	-	-
Greene	19	780	2 015	-	-	17	380	1 293	-	-
Guilford	464	8 106	10 313	4	(D)	506	6 280	9 003	2	(D)
Halifax	30	1 072	1 173	-	-	33	1 917	2 418	-	-
Harnett	141	2 111	4 387	3	(D)	124	1 376	2 755	1	(D)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Haywood	371	5 160	11 050	2	(D)	373	4 022	6 643	7	28
Henderson	129	3 270	6 338	1	(D)	145	2 610	5 187	-	-
Hertford	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	29	(D)	-	-
Hoke	44	1 264	3 881	1	(D)	31	828	2 770	-	-
Hyde	3	181	251	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iredell	671	17 533	33 649	2	(D)	661	14 140	25 184	2	(D)
Jackson	100	1 479	1 843	-	-	113	1 171	1 465	2	(D)
Johnston	262	4 279	8 794	9	(D)	232	2 245	5 170	2	(D)
Jones	13	184	398	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	89	1 341	2 354	1	(D)	77	998	1 516	2	(D)
Lenoir	43	656	1 336	1	(D)	45	667	1 979	-	-
Lincoln	237	5 795	9 034	3	(D)	244	4 447	7 539	2	(D)
McDowell	102	1 614	2 655	1	(D)	134	1 539	1 975	-	-
Macon	159	2 612	4 064	3	(D)	198	2 477	3 698	2	(D)
Madison	381	3 922	5 272	1	(D)	371	3 197	4 220	2	(D)
Martin	10	369	(D)	-	-	16	297	469	-	-
Mecklenburg	155	3 586	6 124	1	(D)	198	3 847	5 106	-	-
Mitchell	107	1 438	1 726	-	-	127	1 318	1 736	-	-
Montgomery	62	1 202	1 798	1	(D)	57	1 054	1 571	-	-
Moore	187	3 359	6 708	4	(D)	182	2 514	5 415	2	(D)
Nash	70	2 003	3 320	2	(D)	63	1 615	2 964	1	(D)
New Hanover	3	20	30	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	16	424	837	1	(D)	19	430	580	-	-
Onslow	37	359	824	-	-	20	152	286	-	-
Orange	236	5 850	7 909	1	(D)	234	4 989	7 497	-	-
Pasquotank	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	18	208	344	-	-	20	177	423	2	(D)
Perquimans	6	131	188	-	-	4	66	45	-	-
Person	124	2 518	3 606	-	-	117	1 970	2 620	-	-
Pitt	25	733	4 032	1	(D)	36	864	3 005	-	-
Polk	78	1 835	2 222	-	-	98	2 574	3 393	-	-
Randolph	524	10 319	15 974	2	(D)	488	7 201	11 405	1	(D)
Richmond	55	2 222	5 285	2	(D)	65	1 973	4 245	-	-
Robeson	94	2 352	6 293	-	-	96	1 913	4 970	2	(D)
Rockingham	301	4 431	5 145	9	34	289	4 189	4 159	3	12
Rowan	435	8 868	14 118	3	(D)	500	8 668	14 196	-	-
Rutherford	232	5 726	7 421	2	(D)	272	4 977	7 619	-	-
Sampson	124	4 657	22 237	2	(D)	141	2 545	7 919	1	(D)
Scotland	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	1 297	4 990	1	(D)
Stanly	218	4 200	5 903	1	(D)	246	4 632	6 392	-	-
Stokes	362	5 412	6 134	7	51	367	4 078	4 773	-	-
Surry	524	8 779	12 254	4	(D)	548	7 559	11 815	-	-
Swain	26	453	532	-	-	31	396	734	-	-
Transylvania	95	2 642	6 078	-	-	92	1 836	2 996	1	(D)
Union	262	5 302	9 510	3	(D)	224	4 018	6 446	-	-
Vance	47	1 383	2 035	1	(D)	55	1 134	1 372	-	-
Wake	140	2 601	4 313	3	(D)	128	2 398	3 638	-	-
Warren	76	2 611	3 037	1	(D)	87	2 595	3 275	1	(D)
Washington	10	183	325	-	-	6	136	(D)	-	-
Watauga	281	3 653	5 904	-	-	305	3 447	6 044	2	(D)
Wayne	97	1 704	4 700	4	(D)	79	1 366	3 553	-	-
Wilkes	582	10 793	24 128	1	(D)	623	9 998	18 867	-	-
Wilson	21	191	305	-	-	17	222	489	-	-
Yadkin	431	6 206	8 904	-	-	455	4 904	6 701	1	(D)
Yancey	179	1 951	2 382	-	-	186	1 719	2 241	2	(D)
All other counties	7	68	110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	1 522	20 274	22 040	20	113	1 073	11 499	12 453	6	(D)
Counties										
Alamance	26	528	815	-	-	23	144	193	-	-
Alexander	17	304	302	1	(D)	6	30	37	-	-
Alleghany	51	1 032	1 253	-	-	38	744	1 048	-	-
Anson	9	123	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe	91	1 087	1 080	-	-	66	627	802	1	(D)
Avery	16	154	197	-	-	10	95	112	-	-
Bladen	5	68	(D)	1	(D)	4	84	(D)	-	-
Buncombe	34	796	532	-	-	28	226	164	1	(D)
Burke	14	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	32	(D)	-	-
Cabarrus	46	1 189	1 265	-	-	36	797	585	-	-
Caldwell	16	205	144	-	-	14	106	59	-	-
Caswell	22	199	158	-	-	10	171	161	-	-
Catawba	27	277	267	-	-	13	230	410	-	-
Chatham	16	183	153	1	(D)	16	213	194	-	-
Cherokee	9	66	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clay	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	15	-	-
Cleveland	23	396	436	-	-	13	160	421	-	-
Columbus	7	91	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	108	912	924	-	-	102	756	809	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Davie	31	405	502	-	-	21	169	231	-	-
Duplin	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Durham	10	124	164	1	(D)	6	46	37	-	-
Forsyth	33	228	297	2	(D)	22	150	(D)	-	-
Franklin	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	105	-	-
Gaston	19	255	297	-	-	12	168	104	-	-
Graham	6	81	58	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Granville	20	345	217	-	-	20	185	161	-	-
Guilford	56	734	678	1	(D)	43	372	348	-	-
Halifax	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	145	157	-	-
Harnett	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	29	(D)	-	-
Haywood	37	281	399	2	(D)	27	181	193	-	-
Henderson	18	235	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)	-	-
Iredell	38	639	488	-	-	21	253	351	-	-
Jackson	7	56	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	13	94	75	-	-	5	81	(D)	-	-
Lee	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	12	-	-
Lincoln	38	767	857	-	-	16	171	269	-	-
McDowell	10	125	(D)	-	-	8	78	(D)	-	-
Macon	8	82	89	1	(D)	5	(D)	43	-	-
Madison	26	150	96	1	(D)	24	160	130	-	-
Martin	5	84	84	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	16	266	167	1	(D)	19	245	215	-	-
Mitchell	12	88	(D)	1	(D)	9	81	89	-	-
Montgomery	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	28	325	462	-	-	17	172	153	-	-
Pender	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Person	11	154	122	-	-	6	38	40	-	-
Randolph	37	509	455	-	-	22	286	285	-	-
Rockingham	43	555	478	1	(D)	40	478	443	1	(D)
Rowan	50	887	1 606	-	-	33	330	181	-	-
Rutherford	29	579	683	-	-	10	95	49	-	-
Stanly	20	412	316	1	(D)	15	100	94	-	-
Stokes	61	564	(D)	1	(D)	50	378	314	1	(D)
Surry	59	625	635	-	-	29	293	257	-	-
Transylvania	6	53	90	-	-	5	50	53	1	(D)
Union	17	271	(D)	-	-	9	145	300	-	-
Vance	5	53	33	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wake	10	92	80	-	-	8	32	43	1	(D)
Warren	11	144	142	-	-	6	60	35	-	-
Watauga	29	204	249	-	-	20	212	207	-	-
Wilkes	49	617	766	-	-	22	358	442	-	-
Wilson	5	83	235	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin	20	281	672	-	-	20	203	243	-	-
Yancey	19	133	122	-	-	12	55	40	-	-
All other counties	15	163	204	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
North Carolina	606	20 709	133 965	6	115	608	15 978	116 509	3	(D)
Counties										
Alamance	21	949	6 428	-	-	21	690	5 266	-	-
Alexander	9	441	2 381	1	(D)	10	294	2 082	-	-
Alleghany	12	279	1 850	-	-	14	310	1 926	-	-
Ashe	7	144	395	-	-	13	213	524	-	-
Beaufort	3	(D)	1 019	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	4	309	2 481	-	-	6	242	1 410	-	-
Buncombe	19	421	1 854	-	-	16	221	1 924	-	-
Cabarrus	12	309	1 612	-	-	6	145	914	-	-
Caldwell	5	58	232	-	-	9	135	491	-	-
Caswell	5	74	321	-	-	8	254	1 483	-	-
Catawba	25	750	5 558	-	-	15	527	6 382	-	-
Chatham	17	473	2 784	-	-	18	744	6 634	-	-
Cleveland	17	603	2 802	-	-	11	245	1 122	-	-
Cumberland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	33	1 205	6 121	1	(D)	26	654	4 865	-	-
Davie	21	653	6 495	-	-	14	284	2 158	-	-
Duplin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe	4	105	(D)	-	-	3	38	(D)	-	-
Forsyth	6	67	365	1	(D)	6	49	(D)	-	-
Franklin	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	600	-	-
Gaston	12	1 113	4 5[illegible]9	-	-	10	188	1 128	-	-
Granville	5	241	1 367	-	-	5	112	554	-	-
Guilford	17	936	6 929	-	-	12	345	3 173	-	-
Haywood	10	142	457	-	-	8	21	81	1	(D)
Iredell	57	2 387	14 015	-	-	44	1 994	15 262	-	-
Johnston	10	93	210	1	(D)	9	126	457	1	(D)
Lincoln	12	740	4 925	-	-	17	540	4 825	-	-
McDowell	3	44	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	8	164	872	-	-	3	43	(D)	-	-
Madison	9	78	411	-	-	11	203	537	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Mecklenburg	8	324	2 047	-	-	7	340	3 320	-	-
Nash	6	336	3 570	-	-	4	82	866	-	-
Orange	20	772	6 716	-	-	17	749	4 271	-	-
Person	7	146	596	-	-	4	67	455	-	-
Randolph	33	1 658	12 170	-	-	21	709	6 856	-	-
Robeson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	8	223	535	1	(D)	10	139	518	-	-
Rowan	18	877	4 423	-	-	21	566	4 129	-	-
Rutherford	10	254	619	-	-	8	199	504	-	-
Stanly	11	275	1 675	-	-	8	275	1 471	-	-
Stokes	4	63	(D)	-	-	6	60	127	-	-
Surry	11	137	789	-	-	20	253	1 557	-	-
Union	5	177	(D)	-	-	20	266	2 947	-	-
Vance	3	85	980	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	5	262	1 811	-	-	14	1 024	8 381	-	-
Watauga	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	16	81	-	-
Wayne	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wilkes	13	319	2 235	-	-	16	297	1 071	-	-
Yadkin	25	599	5 134	-	-	16	462	3 826	1	(D)
Yancey	5	26	71	-	-	7	40	191	-	-
All other counties	33	729	5 433	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
North Carolina	2 459	126 457	1 337 362	35	1 674	3 052	122 816	1 897 016	25	510
Counties										
Alamance	55	5 064	36 979	-	-	64	3 986	65 379	-	-
Alexander	58	3 303	35 795	1	(D)	55	2 779	45 438	1	(D)
Alleghany	108	4 402	60 111	1	(D)	128	3 344	61 953	-	-
Ashe	72	1 056	15 452	-	-	98	1 127	18 557	-	-
Avery	3	10	170	-	-	3	23	370	-	-
Beaufort	8	275	5 116	-	-	13	(D)	6 796	-	-
Bertie	6	86	865	-	-	9	(D)	4 437	-	-
Bladen	10	1 092	19 108	-	-	33	1 345	23 036	-	-
Brunswick	5	47	868	-	-	9	91	1 104	1	(D)
Buncombe	137	5 279	82 535	1	(D)	165	5 100	84 562	1	(D)
Burke	13	720	11 611	1	(D)	18	767	11 874	-	-
Cabarrus	26	1 283	12 227	-	-	51	1 956	24 054	-	-
Caldwell	20	756	10 368	-	-	26	1 339	20 578	-	-
Caswell	37	1 463	9 646	-	-	42	1 854	25 990	1	(D)
Catawba	26	2 153	23 943	-	-	30	1 748	27 630	-	-
Chatham	40	3 245	24 754	-	-	46	2 513	38 156	-	-
Cherokee	7	399	5 220	-	-	4	258	5 262	-	-
Clay	15	947	13 667	-	-	16	847	19 295	-	-
Cleveland	32	2 319	12 402	-	-	50	2 852	40 043	2	(D)
Columbus	18	795	11 751	-	-	33	688	10 249	-	-
Craven	5	160	1 990	-	-	11	499	6 101	-	-
Cumberland	3	58	(D)	-	-	7	277	5 890	-	-
Currituck	3	22	200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	58	2 817	22 750	1	(D)	82	3 084	45 515	1	(D)
Davie	78	4 101	41 161	1	(D)	76	3 029	44 216	1	(D)
Duplin	13	628	10 563	-	-	23	621	12 323	-	-
Durham	4	145	1 150	-	-	6	151	2 877	-	-
Edgecombe	12	393	3 330	-	-	26	544	6 676	1	(D)
Forsyth	27	783	6 079	-	-	25	635	9 177	-	-
Franklin	11	1 760	20 760	-	-	20	1 354	19 649	-	-
Gaston	23	1 778	9 755	-	-	46	2 348	30 921	-	-
Graham	3	47	(D)	-	-	8	56	805	-	-
Granville	39	2 485	18 351	1	(D)	37	1 563	20 686	-	-
Guilford	49	3 930	31 724	1	(D)	55	3 222	46 405	-	-
Halifax	21	1 583	19 396	-	-	31	1 287	20 313	-	-
Harnett	19	1 260	8 520	-	-	27	1 076	14 994	2	(D)
Haywood	153	2 178	39 460	2	(D)	180	2 065	37 936	6	20
Henderson	45	2 868	45 184	-	-	52	4 183	77 490	-	-
Hertford	4	69	370	-	-	6	107	2 348	-	-
Hyde	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	472	6 655	-	-
Iredell	142	10 616	103 179	4	116	144	9 737	138 386	-	-
Jackson	15	115	1 299	-	-	8	70	1 336	-	-
Johnston	12	410	5 583	-	-	27	(D)	9 511	-	-
Jones	4	96	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	4	(D)	356	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	8	320	4 525	-	-	9	562	11 656	-	-
Lincoln	25	1 950	17 985	-	-	41	1 971	28 350	1	(D)
McDowell	18	822	11 714	-	-	16	713	10 626	-	-
Macon	17	663	12 527	1	(D)	21	815	15 368	-	-
Madison	61	477	6 546	1	(D)	64	653	9 463	-	-

Table 26. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)—Con.										
Counties—Con.										
Martin	4	192	2 784	-	-	11	351	3 421	-	-
Mecklenburg	23	2 854	23 344	-	-	32	2 378	33 425	1	(D)
Mitchell	8	34	534	-	-	9	107	2 149	-	-
Montgomery	6	388	3 680	-	-	9	357	5 327	1	(D)
Nash	9	322	1 335	-	-	16	(D)	12 643	-	-
Northampton	8	152	875	-	-	19	631	11 369	-	-
Onslow	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	56	4 674	33 201	3	155	48	3 333	54 916	-	-
Pender	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	212	3 014	-	-
Perquimans	3	28	272	-	-	4	195	1 330	-	-
Person	27	834	5 214	-	-	29	1 726	9 874	-	-
Pitt	9	258	2 380	-	-	10	961	11 250	-	-
Polk	3	319	5 099	-	-	6	255	(D)	-	-
Randolph	60	6 060	54 944	1	(D)	58	4 046	55 044	-	-
Richmond	6	40	702	-	-	3	16	238	-	-
Robeson	23	212	3 508	-	-	32	610	9 821	-	-
Rockingham	28	1 921	16 327	3	(D)	50	1 854	25 404	-	-
Rowan	75	5 817	44 989	3	79	88	4 696	72 083	2	(D)
Rutherford	14	590	4 602	-	-	21	(D)	12 461	-	-
Sampson	29	1 200	13 432	-	-	21	1 135	21 599	-	-
Stanly	18	2 109	31 604	-	-	25	1 396	24 644	1	(D)
Stokes	22	772	9 244	-	-	38	746	10 505	1	(D)
Surry	70	4 218	57 482	2	(D)	99	4 052	63 233	-	-
Swain	11	206	3 172	-	-	5	118	2 137	-	-
Transylvania	19	367	6 405	-	-	20	552	7 605	-	-
Union	17	1 384	17 695	1	(D)	29	2 345	40 564	-	-
Vance	7	278	2 938	-	-	18	408	4 596	-	-
Wake	23	2 170	14 608	4	385	31	2 590	40 312	1	(D)
Warren	10	700	7 067	-	-	14	1 158	16 152	-	-
Washington	7	165	2 155	-	-	11	(D)	7 238	-	-
Watauga	41	297	4 782	-	-	49	340	6 417	-	-
Wayne	20	980	9 778	1	(D)	18	617	10 130	-	-
Wilkes	90	3 086	34 164	-	-	83	2 399	31 886	-	-
Wilson	6	73	624	-	-	7	290	3 767	-	-
Yadkin	83	5 256	60 562	-	-	93	3 621	52 243	-	-
Yancey	33	339	5 183	-	-	41	661	11 622	-	-
All other counties	8	229	2 956	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
North Carolina	12	253	519	-	-	9	44	140	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
North Carolina	159	9 769	82 168	5	160	195	8 166	89 097	1	(D)
Counties										
Alamance	7	414	2 228	-	-	16	567	6 033	-	-
Alexander	5	359	2 115	-	-	5	189	2 461	-	-
Beaufort	3	82	1 128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus	3	120	1 300	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Catawba	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	211	2 718	-	-
Chatham	11	467	4 500	-	-	13	452	6 073	-	-
Cleveland	7	403	2 013	-	-	8	163	1 406	-	-
Davidson	9	460	5 692	1	(D)	9	960	10 125	-	-
Davie	3	74	714	-	-	4	144	(D)	-	-
Gaston	5	505	2 256	-	-	8	466	4 505	-	-
Granville	3	135	1 190	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	4	202	690	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	78	780	-	-
Iredell	18	1 331	10 482	1	(D)	9	428	4 794	-	-
Lincoln	4	425	2 710	-	-	3	230	2 300	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	120	1 070	-	-	5	167	1 320	-	-
Orange	11	432	3 458	-	-	8	386	4 880	-	-
Randolph	8	801	5 770	-	-	9	246	1 879	1	(D)
Rowan	15	1 552	15 325	-	-	15	877	10 017	-	-
Union	3	80	830	-	-	8	80	813	-	-
Wilson	3	26	90	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	27	1 286	12 683	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Carolina	3 023	55 917	940	23 586	3 938	53 429	553	9 448
Counties								
Alamance	22	80	13	64	43	180	6	12
Alexander	7	57	2	(D)	11	19	2	(D)
Alleghany	3	61	2	(D)	13	285	2	(D)
Anson	4	57	-	-	22	180	3	3
Ashe	30	168	8	42	31	71	1	(D)
Avery	15	84	1	(D)	23	90	-	-
Beaufort	25	132	5	11	21	177	-	-
Bertie	10	84	5	75	9	209	1	(D)
Bladen	18	209	6	(D)	27	335	1	(D)
Brunswick	19	332	6	263	14	55	1	(D)
Buncombe	37	227	11	158	41	121	12	40
Burke	8	16	2	(D)	12	45	2	(D)
Cabarrus	13	85	1	(D)	16	39	-	-
Caldwell	10	27	-	-	18	39	1	(D)
Carteret	27	629	12	383	17	415	3	(D)
Caswell	17	37	3	4	26	64	6	15
Catawba	18	59	4	(D)	24	84	3	9
Chatham	19	79	7	44	11	20	5	9
Cherokee	10	246	8	96	25	71	3	3
Chowan	74	1 704	6	133	89	2 210	2	(D)
Clay	5	14	1	(D)	21	46	5	15
Cleveland	43	361	22	169	59	321	10	72
Columbus	34	296	6	63	60	373	7	77
Craven	12	78	4	28	15	84	5	47
Cumberland	44	1 768	12	(D)	75	1 107	9	293
Currituck	16	60	5	13	25	271	4	10
Davidson	69	257	20	81	76	258	8	18
Davie	12	113	3	(D)	16	68	1	(D)
Duplin	119	3 202	17	349	131	2 171	6	108
Durham	15	100	1	(D)	25	90	1	(D)
Edgecombe	26	1 207	9	888	23	214	2	(D)
Forsyth	35	122	9	23	50	114	6	9
Franklin	33	236	12	109	46	299	15	142
Gaston	16	43	7	18	21	65	1	(D)
Gates	25	260	4	57	26	266	-	-
Granville	31	371	22	190	31	214	11	140
Greene	12	147	3	47	9	73	3	(D)
Guilford	82	349	25	147	95	346	13	47
Halifax	38	384	5	51	56	968	3	(D)
Harnett	41	456	17	89	56	394	6	14
Haywood	54	235	27	106	56	295	33	142
Henderson	102	1 607	28	454	96	1 642	5	47
Hertford	24	535	4	39	16	466	3	(D)
Hoke	17	175	1	(D)	15	118	1	(D)
Hyde	6	354	-	-	14	899	-	-
Iredell	19	66	5	26	32	113	4	25
Jackson	12	78	5	55	29	208	8	33
Johnston	137	1 515	52	534	180	2 325	17	199
Jones	3	21	2	(D)	9	42	2	(D)
Lee	15	95	7	25	13	75	7	46
Lenoir	34	433	13	133	29	146	6	39
Lincoln	31	405	15	59	38	431	17	62
McDowell	6	40	1	(D)	12	88	4	14
Macon	29	435	10	169	52	390	13	102
Madison	29	68	8	15	41	60	7	17
Martin	12	150	4	30	16	99	-	-
Mecklenburg	19	110	3	(D)	37	218	5	12
Montgomery	34	288	14	152	27	113	5	24
Moore	59	392	29	205	51	301	13	77
Nash	77	7 353	33	5 811	107	3 655	9	2 164
New Hanover	13	160	3	60	13	131	3	(D)
Northampton	10	133	-	-	11	143	-	-
Onslow	14	157	4	(D)	27	199	-	-
Orange	17	47	9	23	29	77	3	6
Pamlico	10	705	6	641	14	396	2	(D)
Pasquotank	45	2 425	-	-	48	1 996	-	-
Pender	21	174	5	40	29	489	3	67
Perquimans	30	675	3	(D)	27	400	-	-
Person	6	14	3	7	14	37	-	-
Pitt	37	357	9	124	56	495	4	33
Polk	9	50	4	22	16	75	5	26
Randolph	24	117	6	56	27	72	1	(D)
Richmond	28	1 411	16	1 078	44	589	9	347
Robeson	71	1 204	10	75	129	1 404	1	(D)
Rockingham	47	118	15	29	50	118	9	33
Rowan	39	370	21	273	50	563	17	370
Rutherford	34	234	9	30	45	533	1	(D)
Sampson	358	11 923	137	5 357	490	15 228	106	2 560
Scotland	16	226	-	-	16	273	1	(D)
Stanly	6	36	-	-	7	14	-	-

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT) —Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Stokes	27	65	9	18	46	92	6	15
Surry	28	226	10	86	44	346	8	122
Swain	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	9	1	(D)
Transylvania	13	85	1	(D)	20	116	1	(D)
Union	13	146	1	(D)	18	298	2	(D)
Vance	7	22	5	17	19	51	-	-
Wake	67	321	22	107	93	530	17	67
Warren	26	94	12	47	30	112	4	15
Washington	16	1 465	2	(D)	13	1 033	2	(D)
Watauga	21	120	2	(D)	26	51	1	(D)
Wayne	66	1 267	16	166	88	1 530	6	49
Wilkes	7	49	1	(D)	10	44	-	-
Wilson	48	2 523	22	1 342	46	1 140	4	(D)
Yadkin	20	223	4	(D)	24	444	5	(D)
Yancey	5	8	2	(D)	13	27	2	(D)
All other counties	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Carolina	3 023	57 586	940	24 181	3 938	54 650	553	10 248
Counties								
Alamance	22	79	13	64	43	179	6	12
Alexander	7	57	2	(D)	11	19	2	(D)
Alleghany	3	61	2	(D)	13	285	2	(D)
Anson	4	57	-	-	22	180	3	4
Ashe	30	168	8	42	31	70	1	(D)
Avery	15	84	1	(D)	23	90	-	-
Beaufort	25	138	5	11	21	176	-	-
Bertie	10	84	5	75	9	209	1	(D)
Bladen	18	211	6	(D)	27	339	1	(D)
Brunswick	19	365	6	296	14	54	1	(D)
Buncombe	37	250	11	158	41	120	12	41
Burke	8	16	2	(D)	12	43	2	(D)
Cabarrus	13	90	1	(D)	16	39	-	-
Caldwell	10	28	-	-	18	39	1	(D)
Carteret	27	629	12	382	17	415	3	(D)
Caswell	17	36	3	4	26	62	6	15
Catawba	18	61	4	(D)	24	81	3	9
Chatham	19	78	7	44	11	22	5	9
Cherokee	10	246	8	96	25	71	3	3
Chowan	74	1 705	6	133	89	2 220	2	(D)
Clay	5	14	1	(D)	21	46	5	15
Cleveland	43	382	22	167	59	328	10	71
Columbus	34	301	6	63	60	372	7	77
Craven	12	79	4	29	15	84	5	47
Cumberland	44	2 016	12	(D)	75	1 136	9	293
Currituck	16	66	5	13	25	274	4	10
Davidson	69	262	20	82	76	260	8	18
Davie	12	118	3	(D)	16	66	1	(D)
Duplin	119	3 222	17	349	131	2 204	6	108
Durham	15	115	1	(D)	25	69	1	(D)
Edgecombe	26	1 218	9	892	23	215	2	(D)
Forsyth	35	125	9	23	50	117	6	9
Franklin	33	239	12	109	46	296	15	141
Gaston	16	44	7	18	21	65	1	(D)
Gates	25	262	4	57	26	266	-	-
Granville	31	369	22	190	31	217	11	140
Greene	12	147	3	47	9	72	3	(D)
Guilford	82	353	25	147	95	344	13	48
Halifax	38	383	5	51	56	968	3	(D)
Harnett	41	458	17	90	56	393	6	14
Haywood	54	235	27	106	56	296	33	142
Henderson	102	1 610	28	458	96	1 647	5	47
Hertford	24	532	4	39	16	466	3	(D)
Hoke	17	176	1	(D)	15	122	1	(D)
Hyde	6	353	-	-	14	899	-	-
Iredell	19	64	5	26	32	117	4	25
Jackson	12	78	5	55	29	226	8	33
Johnston	137	1 521	52	534	180	2 330	17	199
Jones	3	21	2	(D)	9	42	2	(D)
Lee	15	95	7	25	13	76	7	46
Lenoir	34	439	13	133	29	146	6	39
Lincoln	31	407	15	59	38	429	17	62
McDowell	6	40	1	(D)	12	87	4	14
Macon	28	435	10	169	52	391	13	102
Madison	29	71	8	15	41	59	7	17
Martin	12	150	4	30	16	99	-	-
Mecklenburg	19	109	3	(D)	37	266	5	13
Montgomery	34	288	14	152	27	111	5	24
Moore	59	402	29	209	51	300	13	77
Nash	77	7 365	33	5 817	107	4 449	9	(D)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
New Hanover	13	166	3	60	13	132	3	(D)
Northampton	10	133	-	-	11	143	-	-
Onslow	14	157	4	(D)	27	210	-	-
Orange	17	47	9	23	29	76	3	6
Pamlico	10	705	6	641	14	396	2	(D)
Pasquotank	45	2 426	-	-	48	1 996	-	-
Pender	21	182	5	48	29	497	3	67
Perquimans	30	680	3	(D)	27	412	-	-
Person	6	14	3	7	14	40	-	-
Pitt	37	367	9	124	56	494	4	33
Polk	9	54	4	24	16	76	5	27
Randolph	24	117	6	56	27	72	1	(D)
Richmond	28	1 412	16	1 077	44	597	9	351
Robeson	71	1 209	10	75	129	1 409	1	(D)
Rockingham	47	117	15	29	50	117	9	33
Rowan	39	369	21	273	50	561	17	370
Rutherford	34	235	9	30	45	531	1	(D)
Sampson	358	12 561	137	5 655	490	15 273	106	2 561
Scotland	15	226	-	-	16	272	1	(D)
Stanly	6	36	-	-	7	14	-	-
Stokes	27	66	9	18	46	90	6	15
Surry	28	225	10	85	44	350	8	122
Swain	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	9	1	(D)
Transylvania	13	87	1	(D)	20	116	1	(D)
Union	13	151	1	(D)	18	298	2	(D)
Vance	7	21	5	17	19	52	-	-
Wake	67	324	22	111	93	538	17	67
Warren	26	93	12	48	30	110	4	15
Washington	16	1 465	2	(D)	13	1 034	2	(D)
Watauga	21	120	2	(D)	26	52	1	(D)
Wayne	66	1 325	16	166	88	1 534	6	51
Wilkes	7	49	1	(D)	10	44	-	-
Wilson	48	3 002	22	1 342	46	1 317	4	(D)
Yadkin	20	233	4	(D)	24	446	5	(D)
Yancey	5	8	2	(D)	13	27	2	(D)
All other counties	7	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
North Carolina	30	798	5	(D)	15	174	1	(D)
Counties								
Chatham	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	3	230	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson	10	476	-	-	5	76	-	-
All other counties	14	(D)	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS								
State Total								
North Carolina	201	691	43	95	275	670	23	60
Counties								
Brunswick	4	5	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Buncombe	3	(Z)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell	6	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Chowan	4	32	-	-	7	153	-	-
Cumberland	7	11	-	-	21	58	2	(D)
Edgecombe	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	4	3	2	10	10	2	(D)
Gates	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville	5	14	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	4	2	1	(D)	17	30	1	(D)
Halifax	14	58	-	-	11	59	-	-
Harnett	6	16	2	(D)	4	6	1	(D)
Henderson	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	10	16	2	(D)	18	21	3	11
Lenoir	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	43	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Moore	6	3	2	(D)	3	2	-	-
Nash	10	41	5	20	12	40	1	(D)
Orange	3	1	1	(D)	5	3	-	-
Pasquotank	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perquimans	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	4	2	2	(D)	3	1	-	-
Richmond	7	15	4	2	6	29	2	(D)
Robeson	6	152	-	-	9	34	-	-
Vance	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	10	22	2	(D)	20	27	2	(D)
Wayne	11	18	2	(D)	7	21	1	(D)
Wilson	9	40	-	-	9	29	1	(D)
All other counties	38	150	7	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS								
State Total								
North Carolina	473	2 185	131	578	673	3 289	91	292
Counties								
Alamance	6	2	1	(D)	14	12	1	(D)
Ashe	26	93	7	24	23	40	-	-
Beaufort	3	2	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Brunswick	4	27	3	26	4	(D)	1	(D)
Buncombe	17	12	1	(D)	16	11	7	8
Carteret	7	12	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell	3	(D)	-	-	10	5	4	2
Chatham	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	3	5	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Chowan	9	36	-	-	13	187	-	-
Cleveland	13	50	6	19	14	45	1	(D)
Craven	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	3	2	(D)
Cumberland	10	48	3	(D)	13	20	3	12
Davidson	13	7	2	(D)	22	18	3	1
Duplin	5	177	1	(D)	10	190	-	-
Forsyth	7	5	1	(D)	19	13	2	(D)
Franklin	7	25	3	(D)	5	5	2	(D)
Gaston	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville	7	21	4	(D)	8	30	2	(D)
Guilford	20	12	3	2	32	33	2	(D)
Halifax	11	50	2	(D)	8	169	1	(D)
Harnett	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	-	-
Haywood	14	30	4	3	11	20	7	9
Henderson	29	305	13	193	37	921	3	(D)
Hoke	3	125	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	4	1	-	-	7	7	2	(D)
Johnston	16	30	7	18	13	14	2	(D)
Lee	4	4	1	(D)	5	5	3	(D)
Lenoir	4	(D)	1	(D)	4	3	-	-
Macon	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	9	3	-	-	8	4	1	(D)
Martin	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	13	1	(D)
Moore	13	14	2	(D)	10	8	1	(D)
Nash	4	2	2	(D)	10	56	-	-
New Hanover	3	2	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	3	2	(D)	10	12	2	(D)
Pasquotank	4	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	3	2	-	-	6	6	-	-
Perquimans	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	6	8	4	2	12	9	1	(D)
Richmond	4	23	3	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Robeson	7	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	10	5	4	(D)	22	13	4	4
Rowan	6	3	4	1	6	3	1	(D)
Rutherford	8	16	4	10	16	90	1	(D)
Sampson	14	165	4	31	19	438	3	(D)
Stokes	13	6	3	(D)	15	16	-	-
Surry	8	21	4	(D)	16	37	2	(D)
Union	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wake	11	12	4	6	25	41	5	10
Watauga	5	3	-	-	3	1	-	-
Wayne	6	30	-	-	16	111	-	-
Wilkes	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wilson	8	27	2	(D)	10	49	1	(D)
Yadkin	7	7	3	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
All other counties	38	264	9	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
North Carolina	60	196	28	98	97	137	33	52
HEAD CABBAGE								
State Total								
North Carolina	281	4 652	78	1 086	449	4 871	51	580
Counties								
Ashe	6	68	4	15	7	19	-	-
Avery	11	58	1	(D)	20	72	-	-
Brunswick	6	24	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carteret	9	137	3	(D)	8	200	1	(D)
Catawba	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus	17	162	3	56	31	138	4	35
Cumberland	6	9	-	-	7	59	1	(D)
Duplin	6	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Edgecombe	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	3	(D)	2	(D)	11	3	1	(D)
Harnett	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	8	31	6	29	13	71	-	-
Jackson	5	61	2	(D)	17	149	5	28
Johnston	7	7	5	5	7	4	3	1
Lee	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	5	4	2	(D)	3	2	-	-
Macon	16	326	3	(D)	21	288	1	(D)
Onslow	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	27	-	-
Pamlico	5	382	4	330	10	383	2	(D)
Pasquotank	38	2 107	-	-	44	1 689	-	-
Pitt	4	13	4	13	3	(D)	-	-
Polk	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson	15	175	4	(D)	22	298	1	(D)
Rowan	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sampson	4	194	3	69	10	134	1	(D)
Stokes	5	3	2	(D)	11	15	2	(D)
Surry	9	121	-	-	18	214	5	76
Watauga	12	112	2	(D)	20	40	-	-
Wayne	7	65	3	(D)	10	91	1	(D)
Wilson	3	5	1	(D)	6	9	1	(D)
All other counties	44	484	13	138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANTALOUPS								
State Total								
North Carolina	374	1 012	141	400	437	1 012	75	230
Counties								
Alamance	3	(D)	3	(D)	9	6	-	-
Brunswick	4	13	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabarrus	6	10	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA,	(NA)
Carteret	11	34	2	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Caswell	3	1	-	-	5	3	3	(D)
Catawba	10	11	-	-	13	21	-	-
Chowan	31	157	1	(D)	39	207	-	-
Cleveland	12	20	8	16	27	77	6	13
Cumberland	6	(D)	-	-	6	12	1	(D)
Currituck	3	5	-	-	8	13	1	(D)
Davidson	6	6	3	(D)	15	7	2	(D)
Davie	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	5	1	(D)
Gaston	5	3	1	(D)	5	2	-	-
Gates	8	23	1	(D)	9	39	-	-
Granville	3	13	3	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	15	43	9	39	19	16	2	(D)
Halifax	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	9	-	-
Iredell	8	10	3	(D)	5	3	1	(D)
Johnston	13	17	7	7	22	63	4	11
Lenoir	4	10	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	3	3	1	(D)	13	12	8	10
Mecklenburg	4	1	1	(D)	7	3	-	-
Montgomery	16	30	10	23	9	16	5	11
Moore	20	34	13	25	11	10	2	(D)
Nash	10	68	5	60	6	27	1	(D)
Orange	8	4	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pamlico	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	5	10	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Perquimans	14	27	1	(D)	12	35	-	-
Pitt	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	3	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	7	43	5	(D)	10	70	6	65
Robeson	8	22	3	2	3	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	9	3	4	2	8	10	3	(D)
Rowan	14	18	5	6	22	27	9	17
Rutherford	3	5	-	-	14	56	-	-
Sampson	13	52	3	21	12	72	5	34
Stokes	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Surry	4	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	4	4	2	(D)	10	19	2	(D)
Warren	7	15	3	6	6	19	2	(D)
Wayne	3	3	2	(D)	6	31	-	-
Wilson	3	6	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Yadkin	7	9	1	(D)	6	8	1	(D)
All other counties	30	65	12	19	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CARROTS								
State Total								
North Carolina	7	116	-	-	16	72	3	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COLLARDS								
State Total								
North Carolina	192	1 026	65	404	191	756	28	161
Counties								
Beaufort	7	23	3	(D)	6	14	-	-
Bertie	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carteret	5	8	4	2	3	9	-	-
Craven	3	(D)	-	-	5	9	-	-
Cumberland	4	(D)	1	(D)	8	72	2	(D)
Currituck	3	3	-	-	3	4	-	-
Davidson	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	25	1	(D)
Duplin	10	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe	8	19	1	(D)	3	7	-	-
Franklin	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	14	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	5	5	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
Halifax	4	2	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Harnett	4	(D)	1	(D)	6	10	1	(D)
Johnston	17	58	9	41	11	60	7	55
Lee	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	7	9	2	(D)	12	17	2	(D)
Martin	3	2	3	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash	5	6	-	-	3	4	-	-
New Hanover	4	45	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Onslow	3	(D)	-	-	7	14	-	-
Pasquotank	6	23	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pender	5	38	1	(D)	5	15	-	-
Pitt	8	53	4	49	5	(D)	1	(D)
Robeson	5	37	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Sampson	5	(D)	5	112	11	113	1	(D)
Union	3	15	-	-	4	48	-	-
Wake	5	15	1	(D)	9	35	1	(D)
Warren	3	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	8	(D)	3	(D)	3	22	1	(D)
Wilson	11	56	6	40	4	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	24	96	9	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS								
State Total								
North Carolina	266	1 009	39	117	357	886	29	56
Counties								
Bladen	6	29	1	(D)	4	15	-	-
Carteret	4	11	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craven	3	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	11	45	-	-	17	73	-	-
Davidson	7	5	-	-	13	17	1	(D)
Davie	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Duplin	5	(D)	-	-	6	28	-	-
Edgecombe	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	5	5	-	-	8	4	1	(D)
Franklin	4	31	1	(D)	5	9	1	(D)
Guilford	16	25	2	(D)	24	23	3	6
Halifax	8	43	2	(D)	9	29	-	-
Harnett	8	20	2	(D)	6	16	-	-
Johnston	18	40	3	(D)	19	40	2	(D)
Lenoir	4	7	-	-	4	8	-	-
Lincoln	3	(D)	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	6	12	-	-	9	49	-	-
Montgomery	9	32	2	(D)	4	10	-	-
Moore	9	19	2	(D)	15	44	1	(D)
Nash	10	53	2	(D)	16	79	-	-
New Hanover	4	15	-	-	5	11	1	(D)
Pasquotank	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	3	(D)	-	-	7	10	-	-
Richmond	11	159	4	4	10	30	2	(D)
Robeson	14	108	4	(D)	17	91	-	-
Rowan	6	11	2	(D)	4	5	-	-
Sampson	7	38	-	-	8	16	4	5
Stokes	5	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Wake	11	15	1	(D)	21	34	2	(D)
Wayne	7	38	1	(D)	3	13	-	-
Wilson	10	79	-	-	7	20	1	(D)
All other counties	39	66	6	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
North Carolina	884	19 421	289	11 580	1 332	15 828	171	4 392
Counties								
Alamance	4	1	3	(Z)	8	10	-	-
Beaufort	4	29	-	-	8	45	-	-
Bladen	3	8	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Brunswick	7	23	3	(D)	5	6	1	(D)
Carteret	8	7	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caswell	5	2	1	(D)	11	8	2	(D)
Chatham	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chowan	4	12	-	-	6	6	2	(D)
Cleveland	7	(D)	5	(D)	8	10	1	(D)
Columbus	13	64	-	-	20	123	1	(D)
Craven	3	2	-	-	7	7	3	6
Cumberland	14	(D)	3	(D)	24	141	7	36
Davidson	14	35	6	16	12	4	2	(D)
Duplin	76	826	7	107	100	833	3	15
Edgecombe	15	1 155	7	884	13	52	-	-
Forsyth	10	6	2	(D)	8	3	1	(D)
Franklin	15	119	4	46	25	166	9	71
Granville	19	175	13	90	15	70	6	57
Greene	5	60	2	(D)	6	27	1	(D)
Guilford	16	6	2	(D)	17	5	3	1
Halifax	12	98	1	(D)	37	343	2	(D)
Harnett	12	91	7	41	23	146	3	6
Haywood	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	18	381	10	122	21	76	1	(D)
Hoke	7	16	1	(D)	5	30	-	-
Johnston	68	833	26	294	106	1 413	6	84
Lenoir	19	123	10	71	14	77	4	22
Lincoln	5	(D)	4	(D)	7	4	5	2
Macon	3	(D)	-	-	3	1	-	-
Martin	7	30	-	-	11	71	-	-
Moore	4	(D)	1	(D)	10	6	3	3
Nash	47	6 648	22	5 349	78	3 935	7	(D)
New Hanover	6	4	1	(D)	6	6	2	(D)
Orange	4	1	1	(D)	5	2	3	1
Pasquotank	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	5	12	-	-	12	83	-	-
Perquimans	4	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Pitt	28	192	5	44	49	362	3	(D)
Randolph	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Richmond	11	358	10	356	5	3	3	(D)
Robeson	41	182	4	5	99	559	-	-
Rockingham	9	8	2	(D)	6	1	1	(D)
Rowan	5	2	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Rutherford	8	10	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Sampson	170	3 784	71	2 046	291	4 349	69	1 071
Scotland	3	10	-	-	6	17	-	-
Stokes	6	1	-	-	9	3	2	(D)
Wake	10	41	5	(D)	13	61	3	(D)
Warren	14	53	8	37	21	53	-	-
Washington	4	126	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wayne	30	625	6	83	46	725	1	(D)
Wilson	28	2 448	16	1 247	29	941	1	(D)
Yadkin	8	(D)	1	(D)	5	17	2	(D)
All other counties	34	167	10	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
North Carolina	50	300	21	173	65	331	9	31
Counties								
Beaufort	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	3	11	-	-	9	40	-	-
Sampson	21	173	9	103	29	241	4	(D)
All other counties	19	(D)	10	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HONEYDEW MELONS								
State Total								
North Carolina	14	21	10	16	6	6	1	(D)
KALE								
State Total								
North Carolina	34	196	10	73	32	86	1	(D)

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE AND ROMAINE								
State Total								
North Carolina	25	19	13	8	22	80	8	41
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
North Carolina	68	328	21	144	84	510	11	111
DRY ONIONS								
State Total								
North Carolina	15	18	3	2	18	38	1	(D)
GREEN ONIONS								
State Total								
North Carolina	41	50	8	3	51	69	7	7
OKRA								
State Total								
North Carolina	145	171	31	39	200	140	19	12
GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS								
State Total								
North Carolina	114	381	18	33	161	372	13	41
HOT PEPPERS								
State Total								
North Carolina	51	316	23	227	49	380	5	40
Counties								
Bertie	3	58	3	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin	5	13	1	(D)	7	62	1	(D)
Henderson	4	7	3	3	3	9	-	-
Sampson	16	187	7	155	18	249	1	(D)
All other counties	23	52	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET PEPPERS								
State Total								
North Carolina	366	5 408	166	2 923	541	6 947	107	1 225
Counties								
Bladen	5	47	3	(D)	6	16	-	-
Carteret	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	4	(D)	2	(D)	7	18	3	2
Davidson	3	12	2	(D)	4	3	1	(D)
Duplin	15	77	3	15	24	400	1	(D)
Granville	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Haywood	4	4	2	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Henderson	10	54	5	22	16	37	-	-
Johnston	10	43	1	(D)	22	216	4	(D)
Lincoln	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Macon	3	(D)	2	(D)	6	11	-	-
Montgomery	4	40	3	38	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	3	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Polk	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	5	239	5	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutherford	3	6	-	-	4	3	-	-
Sampson	210	4 049	102	2 006	306	5 561	73	1 109
Wayne	8	183	2	(D)	22	272	1	(D)
All other counties	58	392	23	295	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
North Carolina	174	691	51	205	130	483	10	54
Counties								
Brunswick	4	21	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chatham	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	16	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	3	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Currituck	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davie	4	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	6	11	2	(D)	4	1	-	-
Haywood	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	6	51	2	(D)	6	79	-	-
Hertford	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	4	11	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	7	25	1	(D)	12	66	-	-
Madison	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	7	3	2	3	(D)	-	-
Moore	14	68	10	54	9	79	1	(D)
Nash	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perquimans	7	90	-	-	4	30	-	-
Rockingham	5	11	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rutherford	4	46	-	-	9	62	-	-
Sampson	5	26	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	4	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	14	40	3	(D)	11	40	-	-
Yadkin	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	50	132	14	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH								
State Total								
North Carolina	290	2 482	93	875	337	1 967	56	629
Counties								
Ashe	3	1	1	(D)	4	2	-	-
Buncombe	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Chowan	3	(D)	-	-	5	9	2	(D)
Cleveland	14	149	5	54	10	30	1	(D)
Cumberland	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Davidson	8	15	5	6	6	5	1	(D)
Duplin	12	521	3	70	15	110	2	(D)
Durham	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	8	7	1	(D)	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Guilford	4	1	2	(D)	12	2	2	(D)
Harnett	5	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haywood	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	17	150	3	10	28	124	-	-
Johnston	15	46	7	18	8	11	3	5
Lincoln	7	298	3	(D)	6	277	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Moore	5	2	2	(D)	3	3	1	(D)
New Hanover	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank	3	5	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Pitt	5	5	1	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Richmond	8	210	6	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	5	7	-	-	3	2	-	-
Rowan	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	69	3	60
Rutherford	4	15	-	-	4	3	-	-
Sampson	63	563	25	232	100	562	17	110
Transylvania	4	11	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Union	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Wake	3	2	1	(D)	7	12	-	-
Wayne	8	24	1	(D)	12	30	1	(D)
Wilson	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	52	258	15	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
North Carolina	895	6 036	230	2 380	1 174	4 722	121	787

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN—Con.								
Counties								
Alamance	9	41	5	36	26	91	1	(D)
Anson	3	7	-	-	8	9	2	(D)
Avery	5	19	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Beaufort	6	13	1	(D)	6	11	-	-
Bladen	7	48	2	(D)	6	68	1	(D)
Brunswick	15	98	6	81	7	6	-	-
Buncombe	17	84	3	(D)	24	49	1	(D)
Burke	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	9	-	-
Cabarrus	12	49	1	(D)	13	25	-	-
Caldwell	7	16	-	-	14	20	1	(D)
Carteret	18	297	7	(D)	8	131	-	-
Caswell	9	12	2	(D)	15	22	3	(D)
Catawba	5	22	1	(D)	10	19	3	(D)
Chatham	6	12	2	(D)	4	8	1	(D)
Chowan	15	338	1	(D)	25	496	-	-
Cleveland	17	51	4	5	21	68	4	13
Columbus	4	26	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Craven	5	13	2	(D)	6	11	-	-
Cumberland	16	(D)	4	(D)	37	150	5	42
Currituck	11	26	2	(D)	16	79	-	-
Davidson	39	78	8	10	43	85	2	(D)
Davie	9	28	1	(D)	8	23	-	-
Duplin	10	663	2	(D)	6	10	-	-
Durham	7	14	-	-	13	34	-	-
Edgecombe	8	12	1	(D)	5	19	-	-
Forsyth	21	47	4	7	33	58	4	6
Franklin	5	5	3	2	11	29	4	13
Gaston	6	17	3	9	14	25	-	-
Gates	4	6	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Granville	7	20	4	12	14	29	4	6
Guilford	38	86	12	26	62	109	7	17
Halifax	11	45	-	-	17	193	1	(D)
Harnett	14	58	5	12	21	41	1	(D)
Haywood	19	47	1	(D)	16	44	1	(D)
Henderson	41	353	2	(D)	26	130	-	-
Hertford	5	18	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hoke	3	9	-	-	6	10	1	(D)
Iredell	10	16	3	5	12	30	1	(D)
Johnston	33	79	18	39	43	110	3	(D)
Lee	7	22	5	11	8	24	5	13
Lenoir	6	6	-	-	5	13	2	(D)
Lincoln	7	18	2	(D)	12	23	3	3
Madison	5	4	1	(D)	5	7	-	-
Martin	4	15	3	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	14	-	-	20	65	3	6
Montgomery	16	68	2	(D)	15	33	2	(D)
Moore	27	66	13	53	25	47	6	19
Nash	13	27	6	14	18	73	-	-
New Hanover	8	40	1	(D)	8	10	1	(D)
Onslow	4	25	2	(D)	7	26	-	-
Orange	8	11	3	(D)	16	29	-	-
Pamlico	4	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pasquotank	6	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Pender	7	33	2	(D)	6	27	1	(D)
Perquimans	12	(D)	1	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Person	4	(D)	2	(D)	10	16	-	-
Pitt	9	29	1	(D)	10	25	-	-
Polk	4	3	2	(D)	9	21	2	(D)
Randolph	18	58	5	34	18	29	1	(D)
Richmond	13	194	7	73	22	150	7	112
Robeson	14	46	4	5	18	48	-	-
Rockingham	20	26	6	6	29	42	6	8
Rowan	17	35	5	9	21	66	2	(D)
Rutherford	15	57	5	11	18	46	-	-
Sampson	21	96	3	13	25	69	2	(D)
Scotland	4	17	-	-	3	7	-	-
Stanly	4	14	-	-	4	6	-	-
Stokes	10	16	-	-	27	26	1	(D)
Surry	12	37	8	33	17	48	3	22
Transylvania	7	31	-	-	9	20	-	-
Union	5	18	1	(D)	10	36	1	(D)
Vance	4	3	3	3	4	8	-	-
Wake	28	54	8	19	40	84	6	11
Warren	4	3	-	-	4	13	2	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	2	(D)
Wayne	13	40	5	22	17	44	4	17
Wilson	11	56	2	(D)	10	26	1	(D)
Yadkin	10	13	1	(D)	10	14	-	-
Yancey	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	15	-	-
All other counties	19	249	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOMATOES								
State Total								
North Carolina	440	1 399	208	783	626	1 664	177	731

Table 27. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES—Con.								
Counties								
Alamance	9	7	5	5	7	4	1	(D)
Brunswick	4	9	3	9	3	1	1	(D)
Buncombe	11	121	5	(D)	17	36	7	28
Carteret	6	11	2	(D)	5	4	1	(D)
Catawba	6	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Chatham	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherokee	6	74	5	42	15	41	1	(D)
Chowan	3	5	1	(D)	6	8	2	(D)
Clay	3	(D)	1	(D)	15	24	5	(D)
Cleveland	14	24	11	15	13	36	7	29
Cumberland	5	(D)	1	(D)	9	34	4	24
Currituck	4	8	3	3	10	13	1	(D)
Davidson	19	18	4	4	24	19	5	5
Davie	3	2	1	(D)	4	5	-	-
Duplin	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	10	7	1	(D)	8	2	1	(D)
Gaston	6	3	3	3	4	8	1	(D)
Granville	6	22	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford	22	40	8	32	32	14	7	3
Harnett	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haywood	33	137	22	99	44	214	31	131
Henderson	23	206	12	66	22	117	1	(D)
Iredell	3	1	2	(D)	9	19	2	(D)
Jackson	4	11	3	(D)	7	21	2	(D)
Johnston	14	21	12	18	19	42	4	2
Lenoir	4	2	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lincoln	14	24	12	22	14	36	9	32
McDowell	4	12	1	(D)	7	28	3	4
Macon	8	30	6	19	24	47	12	22
Madison	23	51	7	(D)	28	33	4	6
Mecklenburg	5	2	-	-	14	7	2	(D)
Montgomery	6	6	3	2	5	4	1	(D)
Moore	9	10	6	8	8	9	2	(D)
Nash	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
New Hanover	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	4	4	2	7	4	1	(D)
Polk	4	10	2	(D)	5	7	3	(D)
Randolph	4	9	3	(D)	7	3	1	(D)
Robeson	5	12	2	(D)	6	6	-	-
Rockingham	18	18	6	6	14	11	5	6
Rowan	14	186	12	182	28	195	14	147
Rutherford	7	24	1	(D)	9	19	-	-
Sampson	5	83	2	(D)	11	153	3	(D)
Stokes	6	3	1	(D)	13	4	3	(D)
Surry	5	13	4	12	13	20	2	(D)
Swain	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania	5	(D)	-	-	10	41	-	-
Wake	3	3	2	(D)	8	12	2	(D)
Yadkin	5	5	-	-	5	2	-	-
All other counties	45	77	13	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIPS								
State Total								
North Carolina	108	447	25	127	108	354	19	178
Counties								
Catawba	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	7	3	1	(D)	3	4	-	-
Edgecombe	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston	4	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Greene	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	3	2	1	(D)	7	2	-	-
Halifax	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	8	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
New Hanover	4	6	-	-	4	11	2	(D)
Randolph	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rowan	4	73	3	52	5	148	4	118
Rutherford	5	10	2	(D)	6	23	-	-
Sampson	9	134	6	61	11	49	3	(D)
All other counties	44	194	11	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
North Carolina	73	313	14	154	102	389	12	72
MIXED VEGETABLES								
State Total								
North Carolina	58	163	16	27	115	350	15	57

best copy available

Table 27. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
North Carolina	886	7 369	189	1 306	1 021	7 487	78	180
Counties								
Alamance	4	3	2	(D)	17	21	3	(D)
Anson	3	(D)	-	-	10	132	-	-
Beaufort	9	34	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
Bladen	9	52	1	(D)	14	96	-	-
Brunswick	6	10	3	5	6	5	-	-
Cabarrus	3	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	-	-
Carteret	12	58	2	(D)	11	49	2	(D)
Caswell	9	11	2	(D)	7	3	2	(D)
Catawba	10	21	-	-	12	24	-	-
Chatham	6	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chowan	64	1 071	5	117	82	1 037	-	-
Cleveland	14	24	7	8	20	29	4	11
Columbus	9	19	-	-	5	6	-	-
Craven	5	10	2	(D)	4	4	-	-
Cumberland	21	164	5	64	30	287	2	(D)
Currituck	3	6	-	-	8	21	-	-
Davidson	22	30	4	16	25	22	1	(D)
Davie	4	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin	23	377	4	3	14	175	-	-
Edgecombe	7	9	2	(D)	5	4	-	-
Forsyth	12	13	-	-	14	11	-	-
Franklin	4	11	1	(D)	7	15	1	(D)
Gates	20	214	4	(D)	21	193	-	-
Granville	4	(D)	3	(D)	7	5	3	3
Guilford	32	49	12	25	32	40	3	(D)
Halifax	16	43	1	(D)	14	46	-	-
Harnett	19	107	3	(D)	20	107	-	-
Hertford	18	484	2	(D)	10	403	1	(D)
Hoke	5	18	-	-	4	5	1	(D)
Iredell	6	5	-	-	9	12	1	(D)
Johnston	49	228	18	48	56	152	4	4
Lee	7	30	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	8	12	3	6	9	13	2	(D)
Lincoln	8	30	2	(D)	15	26	4	1
Martin	6	12	3	5	5	9	-	-
Montgomery	19	95	10	71	14	25	3	(D)
Moore	35	155	14	42	28	52	6	12
Nash	9	(D)	3	(D)	14	30	-	-
New Hanover	9	13	1	(D)	3	2	-	-
Northampton	8	115	-	-	9	113	-	-
Onslow	10	54	-	-	17	49	-	-
Orange	5	2	-	-	5	2	3	1
Pasquotank	5	48	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	7	53	2	(D)	10	182	-	-
Perquimans	26	166	2	(D)	24	119	-	-
Pitt	10	23	1	(D)	10	25	1	(D)
Polk	3	(D)	2	(D)	5	6	2	(D)
Randolph	4	6	-	-	6	3	-	-
Richmond	14	63	8	40	26	159	5	14
Robeson	14	74	2	(D)	26	99	-	-
Rockingham	13	12	5	6	14	14	1	(D)
Rowan	10	7	3	(D)	12	10	2	(D)
Rutherford	11	32	1	(D)	18	60	-	-
Sampson	103	1 902	14	373	102	2 726	7	32
Scotland	8	130	-	-	11	160	-	-
Stokes	8	8	-	-	12	6	3	(D)
Surry	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	2	-	-
Wake	21	63	9	21	24	54	1	(D)
Warren	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Washington	10	498	2	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Wayne	17	93	1	(D)	21	73	-	-
Wilson	9	(D)	2	(D)	15	31	1	(D)
Yadkin	5	7	1	(D)	5	9	1	(D)
All other counties	28	34	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER VEGETABLES								
State Total								
North Carolina	44	157	16	118	29	50	2	(D)

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	1 749	25 390	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1982	2 035	26 477	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Counties, 1987									
Alamance	16	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alexander	33	641	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Anson	10	982	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Ashe	23	71	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Avery	11	189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Beaufort	9	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bertie	3	7	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Bladen	23	198	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Brunswick	9	172	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Buncombe	44	276	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Burke	32	275	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cabarrus	9	34	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caldwell	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Carteret	13	49	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Caswell	11	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Catawba	28	124	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Chatham	16	37	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cherokee	9	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Clay	6	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cleveland	41	846	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Columbus	26	237	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Craven	14	64	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Cumberland	12	53	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Currituck	12	153	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Davidson	14	36	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Davie	14	79	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Duplin	13	80	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Durham	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Forsyth	16	69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Franklin	15	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Gaston	12	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Graham	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Granville	9	40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Greene	7	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Guilford	28	55	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Halifax	6	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Harnett	20	78	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Haywood	42	669	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Henderson	296	10 684	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hertford	6	20	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hoke	6	32	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hyde	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Iredell	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jackson	12	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Johnston	44	276	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Jones	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lee	13	35	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lenoir	18	113	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Lincoln	48	1 041	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
McDowell	21	353	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Macon	14	167	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Madison	14	15	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Martin	5	10	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mecklenburg	12	24	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mitchell	26	218	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Montgomery	32	797	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Moore	22	301	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Nash	14	61	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
New Hanover	4	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Onslow	11	29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orange	8	21	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pamlico	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pasquotank	7	16	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pender	6	90	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Perquimans	3	9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Person	8	26	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Pitt	13	46	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Polk	39	814	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Randolph	17	33	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Richmond	10	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Robeson	17	52	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rockingham	30	121	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rowan	14	39	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Rutherford	26	375	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Sampson	24	248	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Scotland	5	12	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stanly	8	18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Stokes	29	119	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Surry	23	105	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Transylvania	8	14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tyrrell	5	44	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Union	18	78	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Vance	6	11	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wake	29	130	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Warren	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Watauga	16	56	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wayne	19	69	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wilkes	45	1 568	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Wilson	9	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
LAND IN ORCHARDS—Con.									
Counties, 1987—Con.									
Yadkin	16	28	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Yancey	12	43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other counties	11	66	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
APPLES									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	1 186	17 972	1 548 259	638	237 646	1 076	1 310 613	779	253 273 855
1982	1 500	18 557	1 523 593	869	326 386	1 318	1 197 207	609	106 549 634
Counties, 1987									
Alamance	6	5	193	5	146	4	47	2	(D)
Alexander	30	547	36 490	21	2 307	29	34 183	24	5 038 764
Anson	5	(D)	(D)	4	58	4	(D)	1	(D)
Ashe	23	68	2 958	13	374	19	2 584	16	229 176
Avery	11	187	22 142	10	9 782	11	12 360	11	1 553 008
Beaufort	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bertie	3	4	296	3	104	3	192	3	(D)
Brunswick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Buncombe	41	161	13 151	15	797	38	12 354	35	2 744 049
Burke	32	267	26 050	13	2 301	30	23 749	21	2 398 378
Cabarrus	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Caldwell	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Carteret	6	(D)	603	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Caswell	9	19	481	5	223	6	258	2	(D)
Catawba	21	87	11 939	7	410	18	11 529	13	2 207 964
Chatham	12	12	525	5	208	9	317	6	2 799
Cherokee	9	9	366	7	169	8	197	5	8 480
Clay	5	(D)	2 000	4	298	5	1 702	5	188 000
Cleveland	36	691	69 297	13	1 387	33	67 910	25	11 552 492
Craven	7	3	199	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Davidson	13	20	1 275	7	(D)	9	(D)	5	11 560
Davie	9	17	1 728	5	1 510	6	218	4	(D)
Durham	7	27	1 252	4	110	6	1 142	5	24 450
Forsyth	9	30	(D)	4	90	9	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin	10	7	335	5	102	7	233	3	(D)
Gaston	10	26	2 837	2	(D)	10	(D)	8	87 526
Graham	3	(D)	81	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Granville	6	5	198	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford	21	20	1 268	15	650	18	618	8	(D)
Halifax	5	3	87	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett	7	3	91	5	59	5	32	2	(D)
Haywood	41	657	50 124	20	7 658	41	42 466	30	6 957 975
Henderson	291	10 662	896 670	168	139 409	289	757 261	260	178 256 461
Hertford	3	1	28	-	-	3	28	3	720
Iredell	10	19	(D)	4	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)
Jackson	10	38	2 899	5	248	9	2 651	8	406 329
Johnston	16	21	1 152	7	302	14	850	5	(D)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Lincoln	37	901	117 584	12	19 822	37	97 762	33	15 121 705
McDowell	20	330	24 188	7	1 181	18	23 007	12	2 791 220
Macon	12	164	14 198	6	1 184	11	13 014	5	279 323
Madison	12	11	778	6	47	12	731	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	9	8	514	7	52	8	462	5	(D)
Mitchell	26	217	19 656	11	1 807	25	17 849	21	1 600 429
Montgomery	5	10	1 313	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Moore	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	8	20	680	5	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)
Person	7	11	384	6	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Pitt	5	(D)	87	4	19	4	68	-	-
Polk	27	543	42 719	17	11 982	26	30 737	21	3 380 052
Randolph	16	19	940	13	397	14	543	7	3 717
Rockingham	16	28	1 410	7	228	12	1 182	5	(D)
Rowan	12	11	642	3	22	12	620	7	15 430
Rutherford	22	221	29 561	13	5 381	19	24 180	16	1 907 487
Sampson	5	2	68	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scotland	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Stanly	6	5	188	5	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Stokes	26	97	9 752	16	1 548	22	8 204	14	599 913
Surry	12	41	3 408	7	1 230	9	2 178	4	16 670
Transylvania	8	(D)	588	3	27	8	561	3	(D)
Union	5	3	207	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Vance	5	5	80	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Wake	15	16	1 194	10	260	13	934	6	6 460
Watauga	16	(D)	2 937	14	2 102	13	835	8	98 348
Wilkes	43	1 402	105 350	27	16 234	42	89 116	35	14 111 181
Wilson	5	8	(D)	2	(D)	5	264	2	(D)
Yadkin	11	17	1 200	8	620	7	580	4	(D)
Yancey	11	41	2 250	3	(D)	10	(D)	6	106 756
All other counties	36	80	6 038	18	1 026	28	5 012	10	511 626
APRICOTS									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	14	6	134	10	61	8	73	5	102
1982	24	5	190	18	127	9	63	1	(D)

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	62	16	830	32	519	43	311	19	2 202
1982..	124	37	1 544	78	590	75	954	14	784
FIGS									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	10	1	84	6	40	8	44	3	40
1982..	19	5	155	7	37	15	118	7	356
GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	286	1 183	453 673	175	74 412	259	379 261	177	4 841 469
1982..	533	1 626	507 289	277	50 823	493	456 466	278	6 283 604
Counties, 1987									
Alamance	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	75	2	(D)
Anson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Ashe	3	(D)	44	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Beaufort	3	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bladen	13	159	51 724	10	9 040	11	42 684	11	921 255
Buncombe	8	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)
Carteret	6	5	1 003	4	145	6	858	3	(D)
Catawba	7	13	(D)	6	(D)	7	724	5	(D)
Chatham	5	1	473	3	40	5	433	2	(D)
Cleveland	7	39	10 930	5	1 380	5	9 550	3	156 000
Columbus	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Craven	7	14	7 375	7	1 175	5	6 200	3	(D)
Cumberland	3	(D)	1 275	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Davidson	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Duplin	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Forsyth	8	33	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin	8	7	2 306	6	1 346	6	960	5	(D)
Granville	5	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford	5	2	385	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett	7	14	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)	6	(D)
Haywood	4	4	1 925	4	175	4	1 750	2	(D)
Henderson	8	9	3 945	6	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Hertford	5	9	2 670	5	570	5	2 100	2	(D)
Iredell	6	3	1 370	3	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Jackson	3	4	1 195	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Johnston	11	105	58 940	8	9 907	11	49 033	8	1 244 833
Lenoir	4	41	10 962	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	125 160
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	375
McDowell	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Macon	4	1	160	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	5	1	205	-	-	5	205	4	(D)
Montgomery	4	57	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Onslow	4	11	6 200	4	700	3	5 500	1	(D)
Pender	4	(D)	33 100	3	3 516	4	29 584	4	(D)
Polk	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Randolph	5	3	1 081	4	260	4	821	2	(D)
Richmond	5	10	3 160	5	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Robeson	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rowan	3	(Z)	77	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson	11	126	53 573	3	(D)	11	(D)	9	473 250
Stokes	3	(D)	(D)	3	89	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wake	9	12	6 570	7	1 440	6	5 130	6	(D)
Wilson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Yadkin	3	5	2 850	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Yancey	4	2	935	4	85	4	850	3	8 000
All other counties	45	242	47 489	21	1 941	44	45 548	30	484 683
NECTARINES									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	32	72	7 778	18	708	23	7 070	13	838 978
1982..	37	34	3 139	27	899	24	2 240	2	(D)
Counties, 1987									
Alexander	3	25	3 455	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	144 800
Sampson	3	(D)	79	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wilkes	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
All other counties	23	26	(D)	13	(D)	15	2 041	7	143 950

Table 28. **Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PEACHES									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	671	5 019	531 274	345	71 394	576	459 880	368	22 245 865
1982	758	5 099	645 823	488	174 031	573	471 792	116	1 639 857
Counties, 1987									
Alamance	8	15	1 882	2	(D)	7	(D)	6	86 706
Alexander	12	68	6 114	6	1 585	12	4 529	12	294 592
Anson	7	970	117 841	4	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Ashe	9	3	174	4	23	7	151	5	6 892
Bertie	3	(D)	135	3	110	3	25	3	675
Brunswick	7	16	1 697	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	(D)
Buncombe	6	2	167	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	2 635
Burke	9	8	817	4	116	8	701	3	(D)
Cabarrus	6	27	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Caswell	5	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Catawba	11	11	1 133	3	26	9	1 107	6	60 540
Chatham	11	14	1 196	3	(D)	9	(D)	3	(D)
Cherokee	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Cleveland	12	85	8 601	8	654	9	8 147	7	416 000
Columbus	8	(D)	984	3	29	7	955	5	1 310
Craven	7	20	2 183	7	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	4	20	3 779	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Currituck	12	128	11 020	6	1 212	11	9 808	8	704 416
Davidson	9	8	(D)	5	27	6	(D)	3	(D)
Davie	11	44	4 112	3	250	10	3 862	6	132 240
Duplin	8	49	3 384	7	1 873	5	1 511	4	(D)
Durham	5	11	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	(D)
Forsyth	6	4	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	7	11	(D)	7	327	5	(D)	2	(D)
Gaston	5	12	1 130	3	(D)	4	(D)	3	22 400
Granville	9	30	2 260	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	15 307
Greene	4	(D)	(D)	3	100	3	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford	18	26	2 878	12	214	15	2 664	9	(D)
Halifax	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Harnett	14	51	4 359	9	1 540	7	2 819	6	58 108
Haywood	4	2	187	-	-	4	187	2	(D)
Henderson	7	12	993	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Hertford	3	(D)	34	-	-	3	34	3	1 060
Hoke	5	28	2 739	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Iredell	7	18	1 712	4	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Johnston	28	113	10 646	20	3 502	25	7 144	11	189 158
Lee	10	23	2 223	2	(D)	9	(D)	3	7 800
Lenoir	9	33	3 268	3	(D)	8	(D)	6	118 200
Lincoln	20	132	13 723	6	1 365	19	12 358	15	639 416
McDowell	9	16	1 401	4	553	8	848	4	6 020
Madison	3	1	28	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	10	9	682	4	164	10	518	6	(D)
Mitchell	4	1	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery	28	724	81 781	16	18 009	28	63 772	21	5 010 992
Moore	16	233	26 971	5	4 760	16	22 211	14	1 310 056
Nash	8	26	1 745	3	740	6	1 005	5	16 384
Onslow	6	17	1 821	6	877	4	944	3	38 000
Orange	3	(Z)	17	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Person	5	6	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pitt	11	37	3 351	9	1 116	10	2 235	3	(D)
Polk	11	265	29 041	7	1 876	11	27 165	10	1 038 902
Randolph	7	4	238	5	59	7	179	2	(D)
Richmond	8	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	7	(D)	5	(D)
Robeson	8	29	2 962	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
Rockingham	20	74	6 928	7	363	16	6 565	9	111 865
Rowan	11	20	1 983	6	450	9	1 533	6	(D)
Rutherford	11	(D)	16 190	-	-	11	16 190	6	593 040
Sampson	12	69	7 801	9	4 944	10	2 857	9	43 349
Stanly	4	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stokes	13	17	1 120	5	(D)	11	(D)	7	65 500
Surry	16	51	4 911	8	1 305	13	3 606	6	75 100
Union	9	31	3 562	3	(D)	9	(D)	7	46 735
Vance	3	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Wake	24	81	9 784	16	2 857	20	6 927	12	340 600
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wayne	7	5	540	5	153	6	387	3	1 250
Wilkes	24	143	10 327	14	2 601	24	7 726	22	2 055 465
Wilson	7	29	2 482	4	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)
Yadkin	6	4	304	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	31	69	6 295	18	1 702	28	4 593	12	255 627
PEARS									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	88	28	1 323	52	489	63	834	28	49 245
1982	171	50	2 241	102	641	119	1 600	27	9 904
PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)									
State Total									
North Carolina 1987	59	16	1 017	35	489[1]	44	528	19	6 636
1982	107	27	1 363	69	556	70	807	12	1 153

Table 28. Fruits and Nuts: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total			Trees or vines not of bearing age		Trees or vines of bearing age		Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Trees or vines	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
PECANS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	324	1 039	15 855	136	5 871	262	9 984	131	102 418
1982..	421	985	16 122	170	5 049	339	11 073	139	194 017
Counties, 1987									
Alamance	4	12	132	-	-	4	132	3	(D)
Anson	3	1	31	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Beaufort	4	8	199	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bladen	7	29	1 014	5	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick	4	29	187	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	3 400
Cabarrus	4	(D)	56	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Carteret	9	29	457	8	265	8	192	2	(D)
Caswell	6	5	148	6	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Catawba	6	7	100	3	(D)	6	(D)	3	1 460
Chatham	8	5	57	3	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Cleveland	6	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Columbus	20	226	2 389	6	248	19	2 141	10	18 155
Craven	10	26	279	5	167	7	112	3	(D)
Cumberland	6	18	185	4	35	5	150	4	880
Davidson	6	5	94	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Davie	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Duplin	5	22	428	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	7	5	90	4	72	4	18	1	(D)
Gaston	3	(D)	17	-	-	3	17	2	(D)
Granville	7	2	51	2	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford	8	4	80	4	31	5	49	2	(D)
Harnett	7	7	191	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Hyde	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Iredell	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Johnston	15	29	655	6	77	13	578	7	2 000
Jones	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	3	35	1	(D)
Lee	4	4	74	-	-	4	74	2	(D)
Lenoir	9	38	869	6	617	7	252	5	9 300
Lincoln	3	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Martin	4	7	93	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	8	2	54	4	16	8	38	3	(D)
Moore	5	53	622	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Nash	5	15	203	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	3 500
New Hanover	3	(D)	58	-	-	3	58	1	(D)
Pasquotank	3	9	105	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	7 200
Person	4	4	71	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Pitt	4	7	57	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Robeson	8	21	271	3	71	7	200	-	-
Rockingham	8	4	70	3	18	6	52	2	(D)
Rowan	5	5	68	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson	9	50	(D)	3	(D)	8	52	6	1 074
Stanly	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tyrrell	3	17	196	-	-	3	196	2	(D)
Union	6	43	541	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	4 050
Vance	3	4	61	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Wake	10	16	159	4	22	9	137	3	(D)
Wayne	11	25	632	2	(D)	9	(D)	5	7 300
All other counties	37	129	1 514	16	657	28	857	12	3 498
OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	5	11	366	5	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
1982..	13	22	423	7	73	9	350	6	5 141
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)									
State Total									
North Carolina ..... 1987..	17	19	1 112	9	467	15	645	6	4 220
1982..	8	3	132	4	27	7	105	2	(D)

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BERRIES										
State Total										
North Carolina	647	4 408	(X)	334	1 713	614	4 224	(X)	216	1 024
BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	100	84	172 238	45	51	40	23	45 941	10	9
Counties										
Alamance	4	(D)	7 100	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe	4	2	(D)	-	-	5	2	4 076	-	-
Chatham	4	(D)	9 100	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	4	(Z)	838	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	7	6	12 332	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	4	(D)	700	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	6	(D)	3 400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	5	3	3 900	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	(D)	11 325	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes	9	5	6 570	3	(D)	4	(D)	3 862	1	(D)
Surry	3	(D)	8 050	2	(D)	3	1	1 710	2	(D)
All other counties	41	40	67 581	19	23	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	185	3 032	7 218 997	91	700	134	2 985	4 502 336	30	369
Counties										
Ashe	5	7	14 560	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avery	5	14	28 900	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bladen	31	1 659	3 501 306	9	(D)	28	1 264	1 515 758	1	(D)
Buncombe	5	11	(D)	5	11	7	13	10 390	3	(D)
Columbus	4	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	3	35	(D)	1	(D)
Craven	3	160	744 000	3	(D)	4	(D)	560 000	4	204
Cumberland	4	25	36 200	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Duplin	3	(D)	634 000	1	(D)	7	283	710 840	-	-
Forsyth	7	12	11 265	5	11	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Guilford	6	(D)	13 020	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	3	3	4 600	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	10	10	7 130	4	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lenoir	3	(D)	2 200	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	4	(D)	5 690	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	9	507	1 141 700	-	-	9	(D)	1 125 500	1	(D)
Rockingham	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	12 110	1	(D)
Sampson	7	203	(D)	1	(D)	5	79	(D)	-	-
Stokes	4	2	3 480	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	4	4	8 600	4	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wake	5	6	11 940	5	(D)	4	(D)	36 200	4	(D)
Wilson	3	(D)	(D)	3	1	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Yancey	4	4	3 990	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	47	128	214 707	26	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	54	38	71 675	26	18	27	(D)	17 073	7	2
Counties										
Avery	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe	9	6	10 047	4	2	7	4	9 250	2	(D)
Durham	4	(D)	1 232	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	4	2	2 580	3	(D)	3	(Z)	413	-	-
Henderson	8	6	7 400	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Jackson	5	4	5 040	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stokes	4	2	1 409	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga	3	1	525	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	24	14	(D)	9	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 29. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	427	1 255	4 366 687	252	944	460	1 205	4 242 115	190	644
Counties										
Alamance	7	27	88 641	6	26	11	43	85 708	7	38
Ashe	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	370	-	-
Avery	3	8	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	13 800	4	(D)
Brunswick	7	15	86 960	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buncombe	9	19	38 936	4	9	16	29	73 026	6	8
Cabarrus	3	(D)	35 500	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caldwell	6	11	29 540	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carteret	9	10	36 100	5	(D)	4	7	21 025	3	6
Cleveland	5	20	119 380	5	20	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Columbus	14	22	50 790	7	(D)	24	34	117 988	6	(D)
Cumberland	3	45	282 000	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Currituck	9	19	60 000	3	(D)	8	18	96 400	1	(D)
Davidson	9	35	82 600	6	29	18	(D)	122 003	8	(D)
Davie	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Duplin	12	29	125 277	5	(D)	12	119	(D)	-	-
Durham	5	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	13	34	183 753	5	27	16	34	59 672	5	(D)
Gaston	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	5	14	29 970	3	12
Graham	4	1	1 160	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Granville	6	28	117 460	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Guilford	22	82	188 330	15	37	25	(D)	83 740	11	43
Halifax	3	(D)	3 400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haywood	10	7	26 027	2	(D)	6	5	12 333	-	-
Henderson	11	34	60 525	4	(D)	9	(D)	43 245	3	8
Iredell	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	9	24	45 852	9	24	5	(D)	37 000	5	(D)
Lenoir	3	10	49 000	3	(D)	4	(D)	13 400	2	(D)
Lincoln	7	(D)	25 040	4	(D)	5	(D)	25 370	4	5
Madison	7	(D)	6 590	3	1	5	3	(D)	-	-
Martin	3	16	16 000	3	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	15	55 000	5	15	4	(D)	57 680	4	10
Moore	3	(D)	23 475	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash	6	(D)	37 700	3	(D)	6	(D)	51 000	4	(D)
Onslow	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	6	(D)	2	(D)	4	8	19 000	2	(D)
Pender	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Person	4	(D)	22 910	4	(D)	6	7	6 910	2	(D)
Pitt	5	(D)	35 560	3	(D)	8	(D)	126 900	4	(D)
Randolph	9	17	38 937	6	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	4	(D)
Robeson	5	8	32 816	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	17	69	211 155	13	61	22	54	96 981	12	(D)
Rowan	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	197 245	3	(D)
Rutherford	6	9	7 789	4	6	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sampson	6	16	57 500	4	(D)	5	16	(D)	2	(D)
Stokes	16	49	135 467	11	36	20	53	136 923	12	(D)
Surry	36	101	294 062	16	60	32	74	121 380	6	(D)
Transylvania	4	5	15 840	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	6	40	142 860	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Vance	3	11	56 000	3	11	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Wake	7	51	279 168	7	51	8	25	155 981	8	25
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watauga	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Yadkin	4	8	(D)	3	8	17	22	50 175	5	12
Yancey	5	10	42 210	3	9	11	(D)	32 067	5	6
All other counties	47	126	442 299	25	91	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Carolina	1 525	16 476 370	10 285	113 817	1 243	11 218 918	6 089	63 377
Counties								
Alamance	15	54 755	7	321	18	74 844	8	210
Alexander	4	(D)	(D)	18	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Alleghany	10	23 330	13	104	4	(D)	(D)	29
Anson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	16 249	3	27
Ashe	38	35 030	419	724	19	(D)	(D)	178
Avery	94	(D)	(D)	3 372	69	(D)	830	1 356
Beaufort	10	46 480	216	1 771	10	32 600	188	1 149
Bertie	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	10	53 100	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	12	23 784	15	163	10	60 596	(D)	177
Buncombe	34	454 291	40	3 083	29	361 009	22	1 994
Burke	39	65 654	520	2 795	27	48 012	351	984
Cabarrus	14	43 852	99	1 217	16	65 860	78	387
Caldwell	39	13 440	396	1 592	24	83 670	252	532
Carteret	5	(D)	(D)	348	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Catawba	15	133 056	(D)	1 187	18	142 822	20	660
Chatham	11	(D)	(D)	673	10	(D)	(D)	401
Cherokee	21	13 528	60	166	8	39 200	25	57
Chowan	5	(D)	(D)	897	3	(D)	(D)	303
Cleveland	15	607 000	32	4 091	23	555 590	16	2 239
Columbus	13	56 904	44	664	11	99 060	(D)	591
Craven	7	(D)	(D)	495	10	9 876	17	202
Cumberland	24	237 536	23	350	26	71 800	23	221
Currituck	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Davidson	23	103 252	11	434	21	117 924	8	407
Davie	15	58 200	(D)	334	19	37 438	113	303
Duplin	25	141 642	147	768	15	(D)	(D)	370
Durham	12	32 812	15	202	10	15 750	15	113
Edgecombe	11	65 408	45	442	5	35 043	20	242
Forsyth	26	123 831	49	511	20	34 460	22	156
Franklin	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	113
Gaston	18	266 272	67	1 020	14	126 060	(D)	649
Graham	7	(D)	(D)	71	3	(D)	(D)	8
Granville	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Guilford	48	358 331	111	2 880	37	197 708	45	741
Halifax	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harnett	9	21 908	5	203	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Haywood	24	77 850	45	470	16	33 713	60	323
Henderson	42	1 395 418	558	11 996	37	(D)	141	(D)
Hoke	7	(D)	(D)	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Iredell	17	93 160	32	809	19	94 004	20	288
Jackson	29	71 882	126	614	19	(D)	(D)	382
Johnston	33	810 519	204	3 794	20	168 301	117	1 643
Lee	13	79 400	14	342	11	37 550	11	183
Lenoir	13	54 300	29	415	15	60 111	9	385
Lincoln	11	10 750	18	89	14	51 570	18	208
McDowell	19	(D)	(D)	784	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Macon	13	8 700	36	263	11	68 560	17	73
Madison	16	15 060	62	280	8	(D)	(D)	27
Martin	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	20 900	3	74
Mecklenburg	31	3 764 624	(D)	18 169	30	2 643 792	208	13 367
Mitchell	19	10 750	99	240	6	(D)	(D)	78
Montgomery	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	13 730	33	108
Moore	27	154 078	183	1 999	19	94 290	41	489
Nash	19	120 796	94	678	22	125 529	32	719
New Hanover	16	118 908	41	924	24	165 943	72	624
Northampton	3	(D)	(D)	58	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Onslow	7	(D)	(D)	1 413	10	(D)	14	(D)
Orange	13	126 320	11	761	14	48 000	9	292
Pasquotank	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pender	13	65 576	536	2 362	13	90 900	453	1 510
Pitt	12	(D)	(D)	1 204	10	190 520	(D)	1 251
Polk	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Randolph	30	(D)	(D)	2 588	26	(D)	(D)	2 219
Richmond	7	(D)	(D)	359	5	27 980	10	147
Robeson	12	44 939	74	584	19	58 262	109	382
Rockingham	15	114 188	17	538	12	80 920	4	395
Rowan	22	629 498	20	3 097	21	251 902	14	941
Rutherford	10	18 572	22	117	15	21 388	66	188
Sampson	24	109 072	65	687	16	82 800	81	540
Stanly	9	46 340	15	348	12	60 080	105	387
Stokes	6	9 476	14	48	7	12 000	5	40
Surry	18	29 700	136	329	11	(D)	(D)	77
Swain	14	(D)	74	228	10	(D)	(D)	42
Transylvania	26	(D)	(D)	1 902	15	232 353	43	1 027
Union	30	377 530	89	2 604	20	317 042	52	1 105
Vance	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wake	53	1 083 016	528	7 489	44	473 660	263	3 751
Warren	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Washington	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	42
Watauga	50	(D)	(D)	948	33	(D)	(D)	711
Wayne	13	73 336	78	473	15	64 964	60	556
Wilkes	9	51 150	6	124	7	38 000	4	72
Wilson	14	(D)	(D)	5 604	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Yadkin	13	25 752	23	80	10	76 052	10	156
Yancey	46	42 080	94	447	23	12 520	39	103
All other counties	15	92 496	8	250	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
North Carolina	590	(X)	3 695	(X)	394	(X)	1 602	(X)
Counties								
Alamance	6	(X)	4	(X)	5	(X)	5	(X)
Ashe	14	(X)	42	(X)	5	(X)	5	(X)
Avery	14	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	27	(X)
Beaufort	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	7	(X)	78	(X)
Bladen	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Brunswick	4	(X)	13	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Buncombe	12	(X)	18	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Burke	16	(X)	316	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)
Cabarrus	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	25	(X)
Caldwell	21	(X)	228	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)
Carteret	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Catawba	7	(X)	18	(X)	7	(X)	12	(X)
Chatham	5	(X)	3	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Cherokee	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	6	(X)
Cleveland	4	(X)	10	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Columbus	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	8	(X)	25	(X)
Craven	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Cumberland	11	(X)	14	(X)	8	(X)	10	(X)
Davidson	5	(X)	4	(X)	6	(X)	3	(X)
Davie	12	(X)	27	(X)	10	(X)	13	(X)
Duplin	12	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	3	(X)
Durham	5	(X)	6	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Edgecombe	6	(X)	29	(X)	4	(X)	15	(X)
Forsyth	10	(X)	21	(X)	6	(X)	14	(X)
Franklin	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Gaston	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Guilford	20	(X)	81	(X)	14	(X)	39	(X)
Harnett	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Haywood	8	(X)	16	(X)	7	(X)	9	(X)
Henderson	17	(X)	39	(X)	5	(X)	7	(X)
Hoke	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Iredell	7	(X)	16	(X)	6	(X)	10	(X)
Jackson	12	(X)	21	(X)	6	(X)	19	(X)
Johnston	22	(X)	179	(X)	6	(X)	28	(X)
Lee	4	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	9	(X)
Lenoir	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	9	(X)
Lincoln	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	10	(X)
McDowell	8	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Macon	6	(X)	10	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Madison	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Mecklenburg	11	(X)	73	(X)	11	(X)	136	(X)
Mitchell	4	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Montgomery	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	4	(X)
Moore	21	(X)	151	(X)	12	(X)	22	(X)
Nash	9	(X)	85	(X)	12	(X)	31	(X)
New Hanover	8	(X)	23	(X)	10	(X)	37	(X)
Orange	7	(X)	5	(X)	4	(X)	2	(X)
Pender	6	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Pitt	7	(X)	46	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Polk	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Randolph	13	(X)	64	(X)	7	(X)	32	(X)
Richmond	4	(X)	9	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Robeson	6	(X)	24	(X)	5	(X)	24	(X)
Rockingham	3	(X)	5	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Rowan	7	(X)	12	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Rutherford	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
Sampson	8	(X)	65	(X)	5	(X)	(D)	(X)
Stanly	6	(X)	15	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Stokes	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	4	(X)	(D)	(X)
Surry	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)—Con.								
Counties—Con.								
Swain	7	(X)	30	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Transylvania	11	(X)	26	(X)	3	(X)	29	(X)
Union	11	(X)	40	(X)	10	(X)	36	(X)
Wake	28	(X)	179	(X)	18	(X)	107	(X)
Warren	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Watauga	11	(X)	36	(X)	4	(X)	8	(X)
Wayne	7	(X)	24	(X)	9	(X)	36	(X)
Wilkes	3	(X)	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Wilson	4	(X)	(D)	(X)	6	(X)	(D)	(X)
Yadkin	5	(X)	(D)	(X)	5	(X)	10	(X)
Yancey	7	(X)	(D)	(X)	3	(X)	(D)	(X)
All other counties	25	(X)	431	(X)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(X)
BEDDING PLANTS								
State Total								
North Carolina	417	6 030 477	377	24 160	441	2 906 705	323	11 693
Counties								
Alamance	9	30 167	(D)	116	11	48 230	(D)	127
Alexander	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe	6	21 720	(D)	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Avery	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bertie	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	6	16 525	(D)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	8	10 218	(D)	54	5	14 934	(D)	(D)
Buncombe	10	90 369	-	312	12	(D)	-	187
Burke	6	39 925	(D)	160	5	11 012	(D)	28
Catawba	4	33 500	(D)	(D)	8	39 722	(D)	98
Chatham	3	(D)	-	64	7	6 560	(D)	14
Chowan	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	93 000	(D)	248
Cleveland	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	18 130	(D)	43
Columbus	5	36 444	-	39	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Craven	4	8 480	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	45
Cumberland	8	31 580	(D)	63	19	38 910	13	72
Davidson	14	36 048	(D)	84	11	40 600	-	90
Duplin	9	66 132	(D)	(D)	7	54 000	(D)	157
Durham	3	(D)	(D)	17	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Edgecombe	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forsyth	8	22 496	(D)	108	4	(D)	-	(D)
Gaston	8	121 300	(D)	429	10	(D)	(D)	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	-	40	4	12 100	-	(D)
Guilford	18	86 922	3	408	15	27 517	(D)	81
Harnett	4	(D)	(D)	24	3	4 250	-	(D)
Haywood	7	38 160	(D)	148	6	23 816	(D)	103
Henderson	9	(D)	-	(D)	11	372 470	-	(D)
Iredell	6	43 700	-	(D)	9	53 550	(D)	120
Jackson	7	(D)	(D)	63	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Johnston	8	(D)	(D)	226	9	83 601	(D)	(D)
Lee	6	26 400	-	96	3	(D)	-	(D)
Lenoir	4	27 960	-	52	7	23 887	(D)	59
Lincoln	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	31 370	(D)	(D)
Macon	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	11 000	(D)	13
Madison	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Martin	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	9 400	-	27
Mecklenburg	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	592 302	(D)	(D)
Mitchell	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	38
Moore	5	9 524	-	25	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nash	8	53 210	(D)	128	8	(D)	(D)	142
New Hanover	3	(D)	-	(D)	4	8 763	(D)	17
Orange	5	(D)	(D)	230	7	7 400	(D)	20
Pasquotank	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	40 200	(D)	(D)
Pitt	5	66 000	(D)	317	5	47 000	(D)	370
Randolph	11	33 292	(D)	71	11	40 580	(D)	142
Richmond	4	39 820	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Robeson	6	13 800	(D)	71	7	20 750	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	6	(D)	-	(D)	7	10 220	(D)	20
Rowan	8	242 316	(D)	(D)	13	87 902	-	297
Sampson	15	74 844	-	118	9	39 220	(D)	127
Stanly	3	(D)	(D)	115	6	15 040	(D)	51
Surry	5	19 100	-	(D)	5	4 264	(D)	23
Swain	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Transylvania	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Union	10	117 580	-	233	7	(D)	(D)	185
Wake	13	251 380	(D)	1 116	13	111 910	(D)	254
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wayne	4	17 000	-	(D)	10	22 164	(D)	(D)
Wilkes	4	21 500	(D)	68	4	(D)	(D)	55
Wilson	5	11 955	(D)	44	5	17 540	(D)	69
Yancey	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
All other counties	45	307 466	22	1 045	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
BULBS								
State Total								
North Carolina	15	161 500	206	940	15	56 892	230	393
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
North Carolina	69	671 965	133	3 702	66	957 172	188	3 449
FOLIAGE AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL								
State Total								
North Carolina	332	6 721 883	297	35 468	378	5 918 909	272	23 461
Counties								
Alamance	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	23 004	(D)	65
Ashe	3	(D)	(D)	26	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bladen	5	36 575	(D)	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	4 416	-	7	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Buncombe	8	320 122	(D)	(D)	15	228 028	(D)	(D)
Burke	5	(D)	(D)	62	5	(D)	(D)	23
Catawba	4	49 300	-	414	7	44 700	(D)	233
Chatham	4	25 000	(D)	59	5	5 400	(D)	16
Chowan	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cleveland	7	443 000	(D)	3 453	5	(D)	-	(D)
Craven	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	8	145 380	(D)	115	7	(D)	3	(D)
Davidson	7	46 164	(D)	(D)	13	48 816	1	191
Davie	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	17 050	(D)	(D)
Duplin	4	(D)	(D)	29	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durham	6	11 852	3	32	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forsyth	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	17 270	(D)	55
Franklin	3	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston	8	114 412	3	348	9	65 250	(D)	430
Granville	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	11	82 478	-	356	11	34 191	1	258
Harnett	5	16 600	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	-	(D)
Haywood	4	28 800	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henderson	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)
Iredell	6	40 300	(D)	164	8	24 274	5	64
Jackson	3	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Johnston	13	664 190	(D)	1 525	7	75 650	(D)	1 089
Lee	5	(D)	(D)	78	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lenoir	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	-	132
McDowell	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	14	1 717 296	(D)	4 515	10	1 936 970	(D)	3 360
Moore	5	80 000	(D)	(D)	4	41 400	(D)	(D)
Nash	4	(D)	(D)	58	7	37 749	(D)	207
New Hanover	7	7 900	3	38	11	51 144	3	151
Onslow	5	(D)	-	1 180	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Orange	5	(D)	(D)	179	6	33 600	(D)	217
Pasquotank	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pender	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pitt	3	(D)	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	376
Randolph	8	52 460	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)
Robeson	4	25 831	-	(D)	10	32 012	(D)	107
Rockingham	6	86 144	-	367	6	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rowan	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sampson	6	(D)	(D)	132	6	34 180	-	80
Surry	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4 298	(D)	25
Transylvania	7	48 100	(D)	522	4	(D)	(D)	577
Union	10	101 750	(D)	921	5	64 000	-	163
Wake	18	473 364	14	3 009	18	261 170	(D)	1 944
Wayne	5	(D)	-	33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wilson	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	(D)
All other counties	46	246 256	21	1 192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FOLIAGE PLANTS								
State Total								
North Carolina	140	1 232 609	81	6 626	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
North Carolina	248	5 489 274	216	28 842	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
MUSHROOMS								
State Total								
North Carolina	5	18 556	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)
NURSERY CROPS								
State Total								
North Carolina	923	2 447 885	8 132	44 949	614	978 425	4 843	23 148
Counties								
Alamance	3	(D)	(D)	65	7	3 610	5	(D)
Alleghany	6	-	13	57	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Ashe	29	(D)	411	656	14	-	101	158
Avery	89	(D)	1 544	3 314	66	(D)	805	941
Beaufort	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Bladen	3	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	5	(D)	12	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	59
Buncombe	24	(D)	(D)	254	11	52 222	15	42
Burke	34	(D)	505	2 573	18	(D)	343	(D)
Cabarrus	10	(D)	(D)	1 017	9	(D)	(D)	307
Caldwell	36	(D)	(D)	1 535	18	(D)	(D)	440
Catawba	8	(D)	(D)	402	6	20 900	18	168
Chatham	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cherokee	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	25	(D)
Cleveland	5	-	27	41	5	(D)	6	16
Columbus	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	19	(D)
Craven	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	14	(D)
Cumberland	10	47 968	17	157	4	(D)	7	(D)
Davidson	12	(D)	10	51	9	(D)	7	(D)
Davie	11	57 200	42	307	14	(D)	(D)	249
Duplin	14	69 040	12	295	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durham	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	14	(D)
Edgecombe	3	(D)	(D)	359	5	(D)	20	(D)
Forsyth	12	80 481	48	305	10	(D)	21	73
Franklin	4	(D)	(D)	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gaston	7	(D)	62	212	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Graham	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Guilford	22	116 531	104	1 984	14	64 800	39	212
Haywood	17	(D)	42	251	10	(D)	(D)	196
Henderson	29	44 422	534	1 763	16	(D)	119	462
Iredell	9	(D)	(D)	502	4	-	(D)	76
Jackson	24	41 880	115	419	15	(D)	85	335
Johnston	20	81 809	136	1 984	7	(D)	29	364
Lee	6	(D)	(D)	160	5	(D)	(D)	26
Lenoir	7	(D)	(D)	332	4	-	(D)	(D)
Lincoln	5	-	15	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
McDowell	15	-	(D)	434	4	-	(D)	(D)
Macon	7	(D)	29	138	8	(D)	(D)	53
Madison	13	2 660	(D)	253	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	16	47 546	139	3 963	14	29 520	197	(D)
Mitchell	17	8 200	99	233	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Moore	20	50 054	(D)	1 472	15	(D)	(D)	238
Nash	10	(D)	86	425	9	(D)	30	(D)
New Hanover	6	11 808	23	(D)	10	25 556	28	(D)
Onslow	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	17
Orange	6	11 450	8	314	5	-	6	51
Pender	6	(D)	(D)	1 057	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pitt	6	-	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)
Polk	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Randolph	16	194 298	(D)	1 520	13	35 298	(D)	864
Richmond	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	24
Robeson	5	5 308	(D)	(D)	6	5 500	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	5	(D)	(D)	97	4	(D)	(D)	(D)
Rowan	7	12 418	15	115	5	(D)	11	39
Rutherford	6	(D)	22	92	8	1 736	(D)	129
Sampson	6	-	35	426	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Stanly	4	(D)	(D)	156	4	(D)	(D)	237
Stokes	4	(D)	(D)	33	4	-	(D)	(D)
Surry	7	-	133	123	4	-	(D)	(D)
Swain	9	-	53	159	8	(D)	32	(D)
Transylvania	19	(D)	90	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Union	12	27 200	83	872	10	(D)	50	296
Wake	27	328 976	486	3 206	19	24 560	227	1 065
Watauga	48	(D)	(D)	903	25	(D)	287	183
Wayne	7	37 685	(D)	366	9	(D)	(D)	405
Wilkes	4	29 650	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)
Wilson	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-	(D)	(D)
Yadkin	12	25 752	20	70	4	(D)	(D)	137
Yancey	39	(D)	92	391	19	-	(D)	77
All other counties	29	36 551	55	554	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 30. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987				1982			
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Sales ($1,000)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
North Carolina	20	(X)	1 086	3 575	13	(X)	220	729
Counties								
Hoke	4	(X)	291	220	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
All other counties	16	(X)	795	3 355	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
North Carolina	18	49 350	40	159	16	20 970	(D)	(D)
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES								
State Total								
North Carolina	53	356 794	(X)	616	48	379 845	(X)	453
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS								
State Total								
North Carolina	16	17 960	14	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 31. Other Crops: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	1987					1982				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
North Carolina	5	36	(X)	-	-	12	49	(X)	-	-
HERBS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	14	1 538	(D)	7	(D)	10	29	22 097	2	(D)
SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
North Carolina	6	12	7 566	1	(D)	21	31	30 587	-	-
SORGHUM, HOGGED OR GRAZED										
State Total										
North Carolina	7	48	(X)	-	-	8	110	(X)	-	-
OTHER										
State Total										
North Carolina	29	219	(X)	5	12	12	186	(X)	-	-

Table 32. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by value of sales					
						Occupation farming			Occupation other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
North Carolina .... 1987..	3 303	273 696	2 810	119 835	70 813	411	591	826	639	627	209
1982..	5 352	405 756	4 814	201 297	99 534	599	945	1 659	1 035	800	313
COUNTIES, 1987											
Alamance	50	2 983	42	582	527	10	6	11	14	6	3
Alexander	4	251	4	105	18	2	-	1	1	-	-
Anson	21	1 065	12	201	634	6	2	1	7	5	-
Beaufort	42	1 887	33	1 002	277	3	7	4	10	17	1
Bertie	117	16 230	100	8 138	3 922	9	23	51	15	15	4
Bladen	139	8 681	124	3 845	1 235	26	23	18	44	22	6
Brunswick	49	3 439	44	752	318	6	8	9	16	9	1
Buncombe	8	95	6	24	26	1	4	-	2	1	-
Burke	3	261	3	112	33	1	-	2	-	-	-
Cabarrus	6	289	6	53	14	1	4	-	1	-	-
Camden	10	251	6	181	26	2	-	1	4	3	-
Caswell	109	12 151	97	1 285	865	17	34	20	20	13	5
Catawba	10	659	8	102	32	3	-	-	5	1	1
Chatham	30	1 440	15	279	1 280	4	3	11	5	7	-
Cherokee	3	411	2	(D)	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
Chowan	13	503	12	417	117	-	-	2	4	4	3
Cleveland	18	1 297	10	361	193	3	5	2	5	3	-
Columbus	165	9 883	145	3 741	2 143	16	20	44	42	40	3
Craven	42	2 768	34	1 368	573	9	11	9	5	6	2
Cumberland	49	2 710	30	1 084	495	3	3	8	16	13	6
Currituck	7	252	6	140	17	3	-	-	2	2	-
Davidson	6	229	5	24	48	1	1	1	1	1	1
Davie	6	186	3	35	98	-	-	2	2	2	-
Duplin	175	13 007	158	5 939	5 188	21	38	50	28	25	13
Durham	20	1 187	18	93	77	3	5	1	6	5	-
Edgecombe	39	2 695	35	1 844	843	5	4	17	6	5	2
Forsyth	9	461	6	66	46	2	-	2	2	3	-
Franklin	87	6 094	77	1 764	963	9	28	20	10	10	10
Gaston	3	184	3	44	(D)	-	2	-	1	-	-
Gates	26	2 095	17	895	342	2	14	2	1	5	2
Granville	81	6 230	77	718	676	11	23	14	10	19	4
Greene	31	2 293	26	1 062	806	3	1	13	6	5	3
Guilford	26	877	17	139	92	4	3	2	13	4	-
Halifax	92	15 741	80	8 369	5 400	11	13	37	12	6	13
Harnett	25	1 435	22	477	413	1	4	5	5	6	4
Hertford	22	2 168	18	692	858	4	2	7	3	4	2
Hoke	25	2 987	17	2 067	687	5	2	5	4	6	3
Hyde	7	1 309	4	581	73	3	-	2	2	-	-
Iredell	12	838	8	173	145	-	-	1	4	6	1
Jackson	4	248	4	63	8	2	-	-	1	1	-
Johnston	19	900	17	361	234	2	2	2	7	4	2
Jones	17	1 242	13	421	129	2	5	2	4	3	1
Lee	9	806	7	260	317	-	2	3	1	2	1
Lenoir	28	3 683	23	1 647	984	-	8	15	2	3	-
Martin	41	2 910	32	1 783	753	8	9	13	3	5	3
Mecklenburg	4	453	2	(D)	35	-	-	1	2	1	-
Montgomery	7	317	3	36	6	2	-	-	5	-	-
Moore	13	894	12	102	194	-	4	5	2	2	-
Nash	40	1 854	28	796	3 250	8	6	16	4	3	3
New Hanover	5	205	4	59	70	-	-	1	-	3	1
Northampton	64	8 342	52	3 648	2 731	2	7	28	7	11	9
Onslow	14	686	14	184	78	3	1	2	2	6	-
Orange	48	4 187	33	493	326	5	7	4	12	16	4
Pamlico	5	550	5	273	122	1	2	2	-	-	-
Pasquotank	17	1 881	14	1 540	302	2	-	5	7	3	-
Pender	59	2 947	48	913	383	17	11	5	8	13	5
Perquimans	14	2 377	13	2 143	1 178	1	3	4	1	4	1
Person	66	7 202	65	921	635	9	19	15	4	17	2
Pitt	48	3 358	35	2 464	2 139	6	9	14	8	9	2
Randolph	11	475	7	71	31	3	-	-	5	3	-
Richmond	5	135	2	(D)	18	-	1	-	3	1	-
Robeson	571	63 160	537	40 162	13 223	58	89	181	95	104	44
Rockingham	42	1 882	35	272	243	7	10	4	8	10	3
Rowan	12	1 347	7	373	52	1	3	-	6	-	2
Rutherford	8	276	4	19	28	-	1	-	2	5	-
Sampson	147	8 279	133	4 258	2 562	15	32	39	20	34	7
Scotland	28	1 924	26	844	405	2	11	5	7	2	1
Stanly	3	183	3	70	7	1	-	-	-	2	-
Stokes	11	918	11	87	45	1	5	-	2	3	-
Surry	7	530	7	119	169	-	3	4	-	-	-
Swain	4	314	1	(D)	1 011	1	-	1	-	2	-
Tyrrell	8	462	6	212	75	1	1	1	3	-	2
Union	18	1 075	11	131	3 634	5	2	4	3	3	1
Vance	43	2 672	37	708	445	2	7	5	9	15	5
Wake	54	1 812	43	697	728	5	9	12	13	11	4
Warren	77	6 656	70	1 254	1 381	13	14	17	12	18	3
Washington	16	966	13	468	133	1	1	2	5	7	-
Wayne	54	2 157	41	869	1 619	8	9	15	9	8	5
Wilkes	12	414	6	41	240	2	-	4	4	2	-
Wilson	45	4 767	40	2 043	1 250	1	4	18	10	7	5
Yadkin	4	186	4	39	13	1	-	-	1	2	-
All other counties	14	542	12	167	(D)	2	1	2	6	3	-

Table 33. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1987 and 1982

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Number	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL									
North Carolina 1987	1 892	108 545	28 686	1 003	138 881	72 475	408	26 270	18 674
1982	2 817	162 414	48 881	1 732	194 336	117 400	803	49 006	35 016
COUNTIES, 1987									
Alamance	34	2 030	(D)	15	(D)	291	1	(D)	(D)
Anson	13	686	102	4	317	(D)	4	62	(D)
Beaufort	12	406	194	21	1 217	589	9	264	219
Bertie	44	5 275	2 113	43	8 675	4 010	30	2 280	2 015
Bladen	80	3 503	1 014	49	4 566	2 617	10	612	214
Brunswick	38	3 029	574	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Buncombe	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Burke	3	261	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cabarrus	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Camden	7	101	46	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Caswell	71	6 611	519	29	5 000	611	9	540	155
Catawba	5	311	24	4	(D)	78	1	(D)	-
Chatham	28	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chowan	4	56	18	6	246	218	3	201	181
Cleveland	11	679	(D)	6	(D)	259	1	(D)	(D)
Columbus	100	4 478	1 177	61	5 370	2 548	4	35	16
Craven	21	670	246	14	1 391	452	7	707	670
Cumberland	39	1 401	(D)	8	(D)	730	2	(D)	(D)
Currituck	7	252	140	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davidson	3	198	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Davie	3	90	(D)	3	96	(D)	-	-	-
Duplin	96	6 456	2 103	61	5 996	3 403	18	555	433
Durham	14	971	(D)	4	(D)	51	2	(D)	(D)
Edgecombe	12	399	162	11	1 785	1 354	16	511	328
Forsyth	6	357	50	3	104	16	-	-	-
Franklin	42	2 141	448	34	3 707	1 226	11	246	90
Gates	15	689	191	8	1 034	438	3	372	266
Granville	51	3 519	322	24	2 217	352	6	494	44
Greene	19	1 533	555	8	682	(D)	4	78	(D)
Guilford	23	721	116	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Halifax	41	2 304	575	40	12 349	6 990	11	1 088	804
Harnett	16	(D)	(D)	7	694	196	2	(D)	(D)
Hertford	14	411	120	4	1 523	466	4	234	106
Hoke	16	(D)	(D)	8	2 348	1 848	1	(D)	(D)
Hyde	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Iredell	9	576	96	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Johnston	11	486	206	7	(D)	155	1	(D)	-
Jones	8	549	73	5	490	192	4	203	156
Lee	5	462	39	4	344	221	-	-	-
Lenoir	12	1 563	392	5	435	151	11	1 685	1 104
Martin	24	848	259	12	1 045	703	5	1 017	821
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	7	317	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moore	7	526	53	6	368	49	-	-	-
Nash	24	774	178	10	678	350	6	402	268
New Hanover	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Northampton	29	1 862	695	24	5 639	2 539	11	841	414
Onslow	8	500	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	118
Orange	35	2 438	(D)	10	1 677	252	3	72	(D)
Pamlico	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Pasquotank	8	(D)	(D)	7	1 639	1 431	2	(D)	(D)
Pender	39	1 872	449	19	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Perquimans	3	(D)	(D)	10	2 123	1 950	1	(D)	(D)
Person	33	3 555	381	18	2 985	362	15	662	178
Pitt	25	848	427	6	953	774	17	1 557	1 263
Randolph	8	340	(D)	3	135	(D)	-	-	-
Richmond	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Robeson	317	18 409	8 483	167	37 701	25 883	87	7 050	5 796
Rockingham	31	1 373	109	8	397	120	3	112	43
Rowan	8	349	23	4	998	350	-	-	-
Rutherford	7	(D)	19	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sampson	76	3 065	965	51	4 513	2 819	20	681	474
Scotland	12	900	331	11	708	227	5	316	286
Stanly	3	183	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stokes	8	734	65	3	184	22	-	-	-
Surry	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Swain	4	314	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyrrell	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Union	12	695	63	3	225	(D)	3	155	(D)
Vance	23	1 523	306	16	954	257	4	195	145
Wake	29	752	252	18	868	267	7	192	178
Warren	52	4 245	520	21	2 324	690	4	87	44
Washington	10	491	(D)	5	(D)	283	1	(D)	(D)
Wayne	29	716	214	18	1 208	511	7	233	144
Wilkes	8	231	11	4	183	30	-	-	-
Wilson	15	944	236	16	2 592	1 026	14	1 231	781
Yadkin	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
All other counties	17	751	186	6	622	124	1	15	10

Table 34. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]	
	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Land in farms
BLACK				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	2 640	200 253	780	115 494
1982	4 413	319 348	1 537	192 218
Counties, 1987				
Alamance	49	(D)	14	1 518
Alexander	3	(D)	1	(D)
Anson	21	1 065	1	(D)
Beaufort	42	1 887	5	439
Bertie	117	16 230	55	14 200
Bladen	125	7 807	22	(D)
Brunswick	49	3 439	10	1 787
Buncombe	3	(D)	-	-
Burke	3	261	2	(D)
Cabarrus	5	(D)	-	-
Camden	10	251	1	(D)
Caswell	108	(D)	25	5 654
Catawba	8	(D)	1	(D)
Chatham	30	1 440	11	640
Chowan	13	503	5	370
Cleveland	17	(D)	2	(D)
Columbus	128	7 078	36	3 798
Craven	42	2 768	11	1 863
Cumberland	48	(D)	14	1 249
Currituck	7	252	-	-
Davidson	6	229	2	(D)
Davie	6	186	2	(D)
Duplin	173	(D)	63	9 087
Durham	18	(D)	1	(D)
Edgecombe	39	2 695	19	2 192
Forsyth	9	461	2	(D)
Franklin	86	(D)	30	3 148
Gaston	3	184	-	-
Gates	26	2 095	4	693
Granville	81	6 230	18	2 558
Greene	31	2 293	16	1 611
Guilford	26	877	2	(D)
Halifax	83	15 384	46	13 803
Harnett	21	1 264	6	(D)
Hertford	22	2 168	9	1 647
Hoke	11	(D)	2	(D)
Hyde	7	1 309	2	(D)
Iredell	11	(D)	2	(D)
Johnston	18	(D)	3	(D)
Jones	17	1 242	3	280
Lee	6	(D)	3	(D)
Lenoir	27	(D)	15	2 382
Martin	41	2 910	16	1 980
Mecklenburg	4	453	1	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	-	-
Moore	13	894	5	378
Nash	40	1 854	19	1 293
New Hanover	5	205	2	(D)
Northampton	62	(D)	35	(D)
Onslow	14	686	2	(D)
Orange	46	(D)	7	(D)
Pamlico	4	(D)	1	(D)
Pasquotank	17	1 881	5	(D)
Pender	59	2 947	10	902
Perquimans	14	2 377	5	1 900
Person	65	(D)	16	(D)
Pitt	48	3 358	16	2 376
Randolph	11	475	-	-
Richmond	5	135	-	-
Robeson	73	3 257	21	1 763
Rockingham	41	(D)	7	495
Rowan	9	435	-	-
Rutherford	8	276	-	-
Sampson	132	7 069	39	3 524
Scotland	11	614	1	(D)
Stokes	10	(D)	-	-
Surry	7	530	4	229
Tyrrell	8	462	3	190
Union	18	1 075	5	199
Vance	43	2 672	10	938
Wake	52	(D)	16	762
Warren	74	6 515	18	(D)
Washington	16	966	2	(D)
Wayne	52	(D)	20	1 395
Wilkes	12	414	4	(D)
Wilson	44	(D)	22	(D)
Yadkin	4	186	-	-
All other counties	16	644	2	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1987 and 1982**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms: Farms	All farms: Land in farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Land in farms
AMERICAN INDIAN				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	653	72 591	251	(D)
1982	911	83 505	422	63 244
Counties, 1987				
Bladen	14	874	2	(D)
Buncombe	5	(D)	-	-
Columbus	37	2 805	11	1 437
Halifax	9	357	4	207
Harnett	4	171	3	(D)
Hoke	14	(D)	6	(D)
Jackson	3	(D)	-	-
Robeson	498	59 903	204	48 014
Sampson	14	(D)	6	(D)
Scotland	17	1 310	5	(D)
Swain	4	314	1	(D)
Warren	3	141	2	(D)
All other counties	31	2 763	7	1 547
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER				
State Total				
North Carolina 1987	9	802	4	60
1982	13	1 812	6	1 269

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 35. **Operators of Spanish Origin: 1987 and 1982**

[For classification of Spanish origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms: Farms	All farms: Land in farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Farms	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more[1]: Land in farms
STATE TOTAL				
North Carolina 1987	57	6 290	26	4 432
1982	102	13 221	42	10 094
COUNTIES, 1987				
Bladen	4	183	2	(D)
Buncombe	4	138	2	(D)
Haywood	3	116	-	-
Union	3	(D)	3	(D)
All other counties	43	(D)	19	4 228

[1] Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

Table 36. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms: Farms	Land in farms: Acres	Farms by land in farms: Less than 100 acres	100 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 acres or more	Source of permits: Forest service	Taylor grazing	Indian land	Other
North Carolina	**109**	**15 168**	**70**	**24**	**9**	**4**	**2**	**-**	**28**	**18**	**16**	**87**
Alexander	4	263	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	4
Alleghany	3	282	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Ashe	4	163	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Caswell	5	1 103	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4
Chatham	5	383	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	4
Guilford	3	315	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Haywood	3	1 206	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3
Madison	8	1 087	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Robeson	4	249	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Rockingham	3	109	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Surry	8	407	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Wake	3	74	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Watauga	6	1 941	4	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	1	3
All other counties	50	7 586	29	11	7	3	-	-	15	10	8	37

APPENDIX A.
General Explanation

	Page
DATA COLLECTION	A-1
DATA PROCESSING	A-2
MAJOR DATA CHANGES	A-2
FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS	A-2
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	A-3
FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	A-9

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census primarily have used mailout/mailback data collection. Direct enumeration methods, however, continue to be used for the agriculture census in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Mail List

The mail list for the 1987 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be readily identified as being associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from the records of the 1982 census, administrative records of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS), and the statistical records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). In addition, lists of large or specialized operations, such as nurseries and greenhouses, specialty crop farms, poultry farms, fish farms, livestock farms, and cattle feedlot operations, were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. Lists of companies having one or more establishments (or locations) producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1982 census and updated using the information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Census Bureau. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded a final mail list of 4.1 million names and addresses that had a substantial probability of being a farm operation.

Report Forms

In 1987, three different report forms were used—a two-page, a four-page, and a six-page form to minimize the reporting burden, particularly for small farms and places less likely to be farms. The six-page sample form and the four-page nonsample form are the same, except sections 23 through 28 have been added to the sample form to obtain supplemental information from a sample of farms. The information collected in these sections will give the Bureau of the Census a good basis for making estimates of these data for other farms included in the census. The two-page form does not have as many questions or as much detail as the four-page and six-page forms. The four-page form has 11 regional versions and the six-page form has 13 regional versions. Both forms have different crops prelisted. Appendix D contains copies of both the two-page and six-page forms.

The six-page form was mailed to 1,104,000 addressees on the mail list, including all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage) or unique (farms operated by multiestablishment companies or nonprofit organizations), all those in Alaska and Hawaii, and a sample of other addressees. The two-page form was mailed to 906,000 addressees. These were expected to be small farms or less likely to be farms. The four-page form was mailed to the remaining 2,079,000 addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

Initial Mailing

The report forms were mailed in mid-December 1987 to the approximately 4,089,000 individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. The mail packages included a report form, a cover letter with a description of the purposes and uses of the census on the reverse side, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Additional special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations; feedlot operations; institutional organizations; Indian reservations; firms with multiple farm or ranch operations; and producers of poultry under contract, bees and honey, fish, laboratory animals, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

To provide additional help to farmers in completing their reports, copies of an Agriculture Census Guide booklet were sent to vocational agriculture instructors, USDA county offices of the Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service, and the Cooperative Extension Service. The Guide contained descriptions and definitions of various items in more detail than the instructions included with each report form. Representatives of the above agencies graciously consented to assist farmers in completing their report forms.

Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to those on the mail list in mid-January 1988. Five followup letters, three of which were accompanied by a report form, were sent to nonrespondents at 4-week intervals starting in mid-February and continuing until early June 1988.

Telephone calls were made to all large farms who had not responded. In addition, telephone calls were made to a sample of other nonrespondents in counties that had a response rate of less than 75 percent. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms were reviewed prior to keying the data. These included reports with attached correspondence and reports with remarks or no positive data on the front page.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1982 and 1987. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone, if necessary. Respondents who reported sales or acreage above specified levels on nonsample forms were sent correspondence requesting the additional sample data. Prior to publication, tabulated totals were reviewed by statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, estimates published by the USDA, and other available data.

MAJOR DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the Census Bureau reviews the content of the census forms to eliminate questions no longer needed and to identify new items necessary to meet user needs and to better describe the agricultural situation in our Nation. Data requests are solicited from farmers, farm organizations, land grant colleges and universities, State and federal agencies, and members of the Census Advisory Committee on Agricultural Statistics. Each agency and organization is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following data inquiries were added to the 1987 report form:

Income from farm-related sources
Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program
Payments received for participation in federal farm programs
Grazing permits by source

Additional data on production expenses were added in 1987:

Repair and maintenance expenses
Cash rent
Property taxes paid
All other production expenses

The following separate data inquiries were eliminated from the 1987 form:

Storage capacity for petroleum products
Number of hired farm and ranch workers
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption
Source of irrigation water
Tons of commercially mixed feed
Expenditures for coal, wood, and coke
Selected machinery items: automobiles, corn heads for combines, and field forage harvesters
Chinchillas
Worms
Tropical and baitfish

FOLLOW-ON SURVEYS, SPECIAL CENSUSES, AND RELATED PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the 50 States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the census of agriculture program includes the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey, and the 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties.

The 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey provides data on water use by irrigated farms and ranches. Data include: the amount of water applied by crop, method of water distribution, source of water, and energy costs for pumping water. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 1.

The 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey provides detailed data on debts, expenses, taxes, credits, assets, land ownership, and farm and off-farm income for farm operators. Many of these items, as well as detailed data on landlord characteristics, are being collected from the landlords of the farms involved in the survey. Data from this survey will be published as volume 3, part 2.

The 1988 Census of Horticultural Specialties covers operations growing and selling $2,000 or more of horticultural products such as greenhouse products, outdoor-grown floricultural products, nursery products, mushrooms, and sod. These data will be published as volume 4.

Additional publications of the 1987 Census of Agriculture data include the Agricultural Atlas of the United States (previously called the Graphic Summary), Coverage Evaluation, Ranking of States and Counties, and Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold.

The Agricultural Atlas of the United States presents the Nation's agriculture graphically illustrated by dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 1.

The Coverage Evaluation report provides estimates of the completeness of the 1987 Census of Agriculture for the United States, geographic regions, and selected States and groups of States. Estimates with their associated sample reliability are provided for farms not on the mail list, farms classified as nonfarms, duplicate farms, and nonfarms classified as farms. This report will be published as volume 2, part 2.

The Ranking of States and Counties report ranks the leading States and counties for selected items in the 1987 census and provides comparative data from the 1982 census. This report will be published as volume 2, part 3.

A new publication on Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold presents 1987 data for the United States and each State. The U.S. table has a format similar to volume 1, U.S. table 52 and presents summary data by size of farm. This report will be published as volume 2, part 5.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a more detailed description of the terms used in this publication than are available in the tables or on the report form. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1987 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are also noted here.

Farms or farms reporting—The term "farms" or "farms reporting" in the presentation of data denotes the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves- - - - - - - -	farms- -	842
	number- -	28,594

Land in farms—The acreage designated in the tables as "land in farms" consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operations. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres set aside under annual commodity acreage programs as well as acres in the Conservation Reserve Program for places meeting the farm definition.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as "land in farms" provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual Indians or non-Indians was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land area—The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1988. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1987 are essentially the same as for 1982. Any differences between the land area for 1987 and 1982 are due to annexations and other changes affecting county boundaries.

Land in two or more counties—With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure has resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified from the 1982 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

Value of land and buildings—Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

Harvested cropland—This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once, even though there was more than one use of the land.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing—This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Included also was all cropland used for rotation pasture and land in government diversion programs that were pastured. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Other cropland—This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops, soil improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops that were to be harvested after the census year.

Total woodland—This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, land planted for Christmas tree production, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land.

Woodland pastured—This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Cropland in annual commodity acreage adjustment programs—This category includes land diverted or set aside under the provisions of the Federal Commodity Acreage Program. These data are for the acres of cropland taken out of production by growers of wheat, cotton, rice, corn, sorghum, barley, and oats, and devoted to conservation uses. Information was not obtained as to which crops would have been grown on the acres set aside.

Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—This category includes acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted to protective cover crops or reforested. The CRP was established through the 1985 Food Security Act and provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a 10-year contract with the USDA. Appendix B presents data on places with all their cropland enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program and which were not counted as farms in the 1987 census.

Irrigated land—This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

Operator—The term "operator" designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator. For census purposes, the number of operators is the same as the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

Operator characteristics—All operators were asked to report place of residence, principal occupation, days of off-farm work, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, age, race, sex, and Spanish origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish origin were tabulated by reported race.

Farm production expenses—In 1987, additional specific expense items and a category for all other farm production expenses were added to the selected farm production expenses collected in 1982. Consequently, we are publishing total farm production expenses in 1987. The expenses are limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Expenses include the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, the production and harvest of forest products, and recreational services; and household expenses are excluded. In 1987, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation was required for contract producers.

Commercial fertilizer—The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on fertilizer during 1987 including the cost of custom application. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data.

Agricultural chemicals—These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including the cost of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased. The cost of custom application was excluded from the 1982 and 1978 data. The cost of lime was excluded from the 1987 and 1982 data, but included in 1978.

Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment—These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals was included in the 1982 and 1978 customwork data, but is included in expenditures for these items in 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Interest—In 1987, separate data were collected for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate. In 1982, only total interest expenses were collected.

Market value of agricultural products sold—This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1987 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1987. It does not include payments received for participation in federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1987 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1987. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and exclude some crops produced in 1987, but held in storage and not sold. For commodities, such as sugar beets and wool, sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1987.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1987 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

Government payments—This category is limited to direct cash or generic commodity certificate (PIK) payments received by the farm operator in 1987. It includes deficiency and diversion payments; wool payments; payments from the Dairy Termination Program, the Conservation Reserve Program, other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

Other farm-related income—The 1987 report form included a new inquiry on income from farm-related sources. These data consist of gross income in 1987 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. These data are for income producing activities that are primarily a by-product or supplemental to the farm operation. They exclude income from business activities that are separate from the farm business.

Customwork and other agricultural services—This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constitutes a separate business or is conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland—This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products—This income includes gross receipts from the sales of Christmas trees, standing timber, maple products, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts and sawmill businesses.

Other farm-related income sources—This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

Commodity Credit Corporations loans—This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, peanuts, rye, rice, tobacco, and honey.

Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer and lime—For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or limed more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

Fish and other aquacultural products—The raising of fish and other aquacultural products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in salt water is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

Bees and honey—Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

Citrus enumeration—In the 1987 census, reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used in recent censuses because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report. Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he had already reported for the citrus under his care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1987 census, 7 caretakers in Arizona reported 175 grove owners having 12,000 acres of citrus; the 65 caretakers in Florida reported 3,000 grove owners having 170,000 acres of citrus; and 20 caretakers in Texas reported 800 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Crop year or season covered—Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1987 except for citrus fruits, avocados, olives; vegetables in Florida; sugarcane in Florida and Texas; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

Citrus fruits—The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through July 1987 harvest season, except limes that were harvested in the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through May 1987 harvest season. The data for States, other than Florida and Texas, relate to the quantity harvested in the 1986-87 harvest season.

Avocados—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1986 through November 1987 harvest season and for Florida the April 1987 through March 1988 harvest season.

Olives—The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1986 through March 1987 harvest season.

Vegetables—The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested in the September 1986 through August 1987 harvest season.

Sugarcane for sugar—The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1986 through April 1987, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1986 through April 1987.

Pineapples—The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1987.

Coffee—The data for Hawaii relate to the 1986-87 crop.

Acres and quantity harvested—Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, and nursery and greenhouse crops; and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres would be counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeds the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure is hay crops. When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres are counted only once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. However, hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage would be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the "land use" section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum hogged or grazed were to be reported as "cropland harvested" and not as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

Land in orchards—This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of less than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

Crop units of measure—The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in a unit of measure different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Grapes could be reported in dry weight or fresh weight; plums and prunes in fresh weight, or prunes in dry weight; and in Hawaii, coffee in pounds parchment or pounds cherry, and macadamia nuts in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled. For other fruit and nut crops and citrus, the operator was given a choice of units of measure of pounds, tons, or boxes. The quantity harvested for these crops is published in pounds.

Write-in crops—To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for the region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was requested to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code the crop into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

Misreported or miscoded crops—In a few instances, tabulated data may be inaccurate because respondents misunderstood or misinterpreted questions on the report form. Data may have been reported on the wrong line or in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been placed beside the name of a write-in crop. Some of these errors as well as some keying errors may not have been identified during processing and therefore, were not corrected. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

"See text" References

Items in the tables which carry the note "See text" are explained or defined in this section.

Data are based on a sample of farms—For 1987, 1982, and 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1987, the six-page sample form was mailed to all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), all farms in Alaska and Hawaii, and approximately 17 percent of all other farms. Sample sections 23 through 28 of the 1987 census forms included inquiries on production expenses, commercial fertilizer and lime, chemicals, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

Operators of Spanish origin—No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish origin.

Farms operated by Black and other races—This category includes Blacks, American Indians, Asian and Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

All other races—This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

Total sales—This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products; and crops, including nursery crops and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans are included as sold. In 1987, all farms including abnormal farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and 1978, abnormal farms were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size breakdowns. Abnormal farms include institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000—This category includes all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000, but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit—This category is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Depreciation and the change in inventory values are excluded from expenditures. Production expenditures may be understated on part owner and tenant farms because property taxes paid by landlords are excluded. Other landlord expenditures, such as insurance or rent paid, which are not readily known to renters may also be omitted or understated. Gross sales include sales by the operator as well as the share of sales received by partners, landlords, and contractors. Consequently, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator.

Other livestock and livestock products—This category includes all livestock and livestock products not listed separately.

Value of livestock and poultry on farms—Data for the value of livestock and poultry on farms were obtained by multiplying the inventory of each major age and sex group by State average prices. The State average prices for cattle, hogs, sheep, Angora goats, hens and pullets of laying age, and turkeys were obtained primarily from data published by the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. Prices applied to other livestock and poultry were census-derived averages based primarily on reported value of sales in the census.

Poultry hatched—This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987, is tabulated under the column heading "Inventory" and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading "Sales."

Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.—Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons represent dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay—Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudan grass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

Grapes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 4 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Plums and prunes—Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

Cherries—For 1987, cherries were reported as "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries" depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries are an important fruit crop, "sweet cherries" and "tart cherries" were listed separately. On the other regional forms, either "cherries" were listed or could be written in. For publication purposes, "cherries, total" could be shown along with the individual breakdown of "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," or "cherries, not specified." "Cherries, not specified" is used to account for cherries where the "sweet" and "tart" breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in "cherries" but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown. Data for "sweet cherries," "tart cherries," and "cherries, not specified" are not available for 1982.

Other fruits and nuts—Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1987 report form.

Land used for vegetables—Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres are reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Vegetables harvested for sale—The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale—These data are a summation of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated—Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding plants, etc., grown in the open.

Other grains—These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, mixed grains, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

Value of crop production—This item represents the estimated value of all crops harvested during the 1987 crop year. Data for the value of crops harvested were obtained by multiplying the average estimated value per unit by the reported acres or quantity harvested. Generally, harvested units of production (pounds, bushels, bales, etc.) were multiplied by State estimates of prices per unit. If only acres harvested were reported, State estimates for value of production per acre were used. The State average production price and production value per acre used in these calculations were obtained usually from publications of the National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA. When

USDA estimates were not available, Bureau of the Census statisticians made estimates using available sources such as data from adjacent States, respondent report forms, county extension agents, and other persons knowledgeable about specific crops.

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS

State tables 48 through 53 present detailed 1987 data for all farms classified by specified characteristics—tenure of operator, type of organization, age and principal occupation of operator, size of farm (acres), value of agricultural products sold, and standard industrial classification. Other tables include data classified by value of sales groups or other characteristics of the farm or the operator.

Farms by value of agricultural products sold or value of sales— In 1987, all farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. In 1982 and earlier censuses, abnormal farms were not tabulated based on sales size. In the tables on market value of agricultural products sold, the sales of abnormal farms in 1982 and earlier censuses were included in the total sales figure, but excluded from the detailed size categories. Abnormal farms included institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. The category "farms with sales of less than $1,000" included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more. These farms normally could be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.

The sales size categories used in this report are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 52, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and the 1978 census classifications. For the 1992 census, data will be presented only for the OMB sales size categories of $10,000 to $24,999 and $25,000 to $49,999.

Abnormal farms—This category includes institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Institutional farms include those operated by hospitals, penitentiaries, churches, schools, grazing associations, and government agencies. In 1987 and 1982, nongovernmental units such as church farms and Future Farmers of America camps were classified as abnormal farms only when 50 percent or more of their products produced and intended for human consumption were utilized by the organization.

Farms by tenure of operator—The classifications of tenure used in the 1987 census were:

Full owners, who operate only land they own.

Part owners, who operate land they own and also land they rent from others.

Tenants, who operate only land they rent from others or work on shares for others.

Farms by type of organization—All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1987 census. The classifications used were:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation.

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Corporations were subclassified by two additional characteristics into:

1. Family held
   Other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders
   10 or less stockholders

Farms by age and principal occupation of operator—Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1987. The principal occupation classifications used were:

Farming—The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1987 in farming or ranching.

Other—The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1987 in occupations other than farming or ranching.

Farms by size—All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered the tenant's farm and not the owner's.

Farms by standard industrial classification—In 1987, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity using the standard industrial classification (SIC) system. These classifications, found in the 1987 SIC Manual[1], are used to promote uniformity and comparability in the presentation of statistical data collected by various agencies.

---

[1] **Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987.** For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock No. 041-001-003-14-2.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

Characteristics of all farms by selected SIC groupings are shown in State tables 18 and 53. The SIC groupings shown in State table 53, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

Cash grains (011)—Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, milo, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

Cotton (0131)—Cotton and cottonseed.

Tobacco (0132)—Tobacco.

Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)—Sugarcane, sugar beets, Irish potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweetpotatoes, timothy, and yams.

Vegetables and melons (016)—Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

Fruits and tree nuts (017)—Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

Horticultural specialties (018)—Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubberies, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

General farms, primarily crops (019)—Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)—Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goat's milk, mohair, and wool.

Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212)—Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

Dairy farms (024)—Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

Poultry and eggs (025)—Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

Animal specialties (027)—Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity except fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)— Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

The SIC manual was revised for 1987. Animal aquaculture (0273) was established as a new industry and horticultural specialties, not elsewhere classified (0189) was deleted.

APPENDIX B.
Places With All Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Program

The Food Security Act of 1985 established the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP). This program provides annual payments for highly erodible cropland enrolled in the program and meeting its conservation requirements. It also requires that the land be taken out of agricultural production for 10 years.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture includes Conservation Reserve acreage as land in farms on operations that meet the census farm definition. For census purposes, a farm is any place from which agricultural products of $1,000 or more were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during the census year. Operations which placed all of their cropland in the CRP and did not otherwise meet the farm definition based upon sales, livestock inventories, planted crops, or other criteria for potential sales were not included as farms in the census tabulations.

The following table provides CRP data for places not meeting the census farm definition ("whole farm" CRP places). It also contains separate but corresponding CRP data for farms included in the census tabulations. In addition to State data, detailed county data are presented for counties with three or more "whole farm" CRP places reported. For counties with less than three "whole farm" CRP places reported, their data are combined and reported in "all other counties."

The data for "whole farm" CRP places are not complete for all counties. The census mail list was developed from sources which indicated the farm had agricultural production activity. It was not designed to cover all "whole farm" CRP places. Therefore, the data for these places are limited to what was reported in the census and have not been adjusted to account for nonresponse, incomplete coverage, and reporting errors.

Land in Conservation Reserve Program: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Agricultural places excluded by farm definition with acres in the CRP			Farms with acres in the CRP		
	Number	Land in places (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)	Number	Land in farms (acres)	Land in CRP (acres)
North Carolina	**225**	**26 585**	**7 712**	**959**	**384 550**	**31 388**
Anson	15	3 102	1 121	18	23 242	1 949
Bladen	4	271	58	8	1 915	148
Caswell	3	441	43	25	7 387	1 075
Cleveland	30	2 469	1 377	41	9 602	1 972
Davidson	3	923	116	10	3 904	176
Franklin	7	857	99	51	22 214	1 894
Gaston	6	543	173	10	1 682	234
Granville	3	719	74	25	8 144	492
Guilford	3	315	70	8	3 149	80
Harnett	5	650	177	33	15 998	1 280
Johnston	10	1 220	212	55	11 569	928
Lenoir	3	337	35	12	5 071	385
Lincoln	6	403	92	9	938	271
Montgomery	4	1 293	62	8	4 660	(D)
Moore	3	660	40	5	3 606	79
Nash	5	216	80	27	27 280	1 266
Polk	3	303	48	3	356	73
Randolph	3	100	64	5	1 294	(D)
Rockingham	4	147	20	25	7 814	333
Rutherford	10	1 277	369	15	2 980	343
Stanly	9	977	296	16	9 320	1 547
Surry	3	74	20	2	(D)	(D)
Union	18	3 002	1 605	29	7 322	1 400
Vance	3	560	65	27	14 346	657
Wayne	5	261	175	13	4 260	426
Wilson	3	518	174	7	984	131
Yadkin	5	395	139	20	4 826	513
All other counties	49	4 552	908	452	(D)	13 490

APPENDIX C.
Statistical Methodology

	Page
MAIL LIST MODEL	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN	C-1
CENSUS ESTIMATION	C-1
CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR	C-3
CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR	C-5
EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE	C-6

TABLES:

A. PERCENT OF STATE TOTALS CONTRIBUTED BY WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION: 1987

B. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A COMPLETE COUNT ITEM: 1987

C. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES FOR NUMBER OF FARMS IN A COUNTY REPORTING A SAMPLE ITEM: 1987

D. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF STATE TOTALS: 1987

E. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF PERCENT CHANGE IN STATE TOTALS: 1982 TO 1987

F. RELIABILITY ESTIMATES OF COUNTY TOTALS: 1987

G. STATE COVERAGE EVALUATION ESTIMATES OF FARMS NOT ON THE MAIL LIST: 1987

MAIL LIST MODEL

A statistical discriminant model was developed to predict the probability that a mail list addressee operated a farm. The model was used to identify the 4.1 million records from the preliminary census mail list of 6.0 million records that would receive a census of agriculture report form. Records from the 1982 census mail list were used to build the model. Record characteristics such as the source of the mail list record (see appendix A for a description of record sources), number of source lists on which the record appeared, expected value of agricultural sales, and geographic location were used to separate mail list records into model groups. The proportion of 1982 census farm records in each group was calculated to provide an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Using these same group definitions, the 1987 census mail list records were separated into groups, each with an associated estimate of farm probability from the model. The 4.1 million mail list records in groups with the largest estimate of farm probability were selected to receive the census report form. A large percentage of the 1.9 million records that were dropped from the 6.0 million preliminary census mail list were nonfarm records from the previous census. This procedure was used to obtain a more complete census enumeration without excessive respondent burden and data collection cost.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

Each of the 4.1 million name and address records on the census mail list was designated to receive one of three different types of census report forms. The three forms were the nonsample census form (a four-page form), the sample form (a six-page form), and the short form (a two-page form). Sections 1 through 22 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. However, the sample form contained additional sections on farm production expenditures, usage of fertilizers and insecticides, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income. The short form contained abbreviated versions of the sections on the nonsample census form. These three different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing quality information on a large number of data items at the county level.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Hawaii and to a sample of records in other States identified when the mail list was constructed. Addresses were selected into the sample with certainty if they were expected to have large total values of agricultural products sold or large acreage, if they were firms with two or more farms, or if they had other special characteristics. When a nonsample large farm was identified during processing, a supplemental form that contained the additional data inquiries was mailed. All farms in counties with less than 100 farms in 1982 were included in the sample with certainty; counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; and counties containing 200 or more farms in 1982 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. This differential sample scheme was used to provide reliable data for sections 23 through 28 of the report form for all counties.

To determine which mail list records would receive the short form, all mail list records not designated for the sample were sorted into model groups according to farm probability as specified by the mail list model. The 906,000 mail list records in the model groups with the lowest probability of being farms and with an expected total value of agricultural product sales less than $20,000 were designated to receive the short form. The remaining mail list records were selected to receive the nonsample census form.

CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1987 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures. These estimation procedures accounted both for nonresponse to the data collection and for the sample data collection. These procedures are used because some farm operators never respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and not all farm operators are requested to provide the sample data items.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

A statistical estimation procedure was used to account for the census farms among mail list nonrespondents that were not designated for telephone followup. A stratified systematic sample of eligible census nonrespondents were mailed a simplified report form. Five sample strata were defined based on form type, expected value of sales, and previous census status. The report form was designed to provide sufficient information to determine farm status. Additional mail and telephone contacts were made to survey nonrespondents to obtain sufficient response for survey estimates.

Estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents that operated farms were made for each stratum in the State using survey results and applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum. A synthetic estimation procedure was used to estimate the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure is based on the assumption that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county is the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. The procedure used for calculating the nonresponse weight assumed the eligible census respondents and the nonrespondent farm operations in a county had similar characteristics within each stratum. The noninteger nonresponse weight was the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms (using nonresponse survey results) and the number of eligible census respondent farms to the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight was never greater than 2.0. The noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the estimation of the final weight for the sample items. It was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record for tabulating the complete count items.

The procedure assumed that we obtain complete response from large and unique farm operations because these cases received intensive telephone followup during census processing. In situations where addressees could not be contacted by telephone or refused to cooperate, secondary sources such as Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service offices or county extension agents were asked to provide information as to whether or not the addressee had agricultural activities. Data from previous census reports for the specific addressee, in conjunction with other information, were used to complete the census report form.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentage of the census value contributed by nonresponse estimation as provided in this table indicates the potential for bias in published figures resulting from this procedure. The estimates provided in these tables do not reflect the effect of nonresponse to individual data items on respondents' census report forms. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed further under Census Nonsampling Error.

Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1987**

Item	Percent of total
Farms --------------------------------number--	12.1
Land in farms ----------------------------acres--	8.1
Value of land and buildings --------------$1,000--	8.2
Market value of agricultural products sold --$1,000--	3.1
Harvested cropland ----------------------acres--	6.7
Corn for grain or seed--------------------acres--	6.5
Wheat for grain--------------------------acres--	5.6
Livestock and poultry inventory:	
Cattle and calves --------------------number--	8.0
Hogs and pigs-----------------------number--	1.7
Hens and pullets of laying age ---------number--	.9

Sample Estimation

All respondent sample records received a sample weight. The sample data estimates the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete census of the items in sections 23 through 28 of the report form. The estimates were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure that resulted in the assignment of a weight to each record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing overall sample records in the county.

Each sample farm was assigned one sample weight to be used to produce estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 5, all sample data items reported by that farm would be multiplied by 5. The weight assigned a certainty farm was 1. The estimation procedure used to assign weights was performed for each county.

Within a county, the ratio estimation procedure for farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1987 total value of agricultural production (TVR) groups. Both the second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The variable groups were as follows:

TVP

$1 to $999
$1,000 to $ 2,499
$2,500 to $ 4,999
$5,000 to $ 9,999
$10,000 to $24,999
$25,000 to $49,999
$50,000 to $99,999
$100,000 or more

SIC

01 All crops
02 All livestock

Acres

0 to 69
70 or more

The first step in the estimation procedure was to partition the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial post strata formed by combining the three variable groups. This produced a three dimensional array where the cells of the array corresponded to the initial post strata groups. Each sample farm record was assigned an initial weight equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count, expanded for nonresponse estimation, for the cell containing the sample farm. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the cells of the array (prior to the repeated ratio estimation) to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. Any cell within the array that either contained less than 10 sample farms or had a ratio of total farms to sample farms that was more than 2 times the mail sample rate was collapsed with another cell (in the same variable) according to a specified collapsing pattern. New total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed for each of the collapsed cells (final post strata) and were used in the ratio estimation procedure to calculate final sample weights.

In the third step in the ratio estimation procedure, complete counts for the three variables (TVP, SIC, acreage) were used to compute the marginals of the array defined by the final post strata. Factors were then applied to expanded sample totals in each cell of the array to obtain agreement with the row marginal (TVP) complete counts. The sample totals then had factors applied to obtain agreement with the column marginal (SIC) complete counts. Lastly, the sample totals had factors applied to obtain agreement with the depth marginal (acreage) complete counts. This procedure that requires the row totals, then the column totals, and then the depth totals to agree with the complete counts for the rows, columns, and depths, respectively, is continued iteratively until the process converges (the marginal totals agree with the complete count totals).

The ratio of the adjusted total farm count to the sample farm count obtained from the second iteration of the estimation procedure was the noninteger final post stratum sample weight assigned to the sample farm records in that post stratum. The noninteger sample weight, the product of the noninteger final post stratum sample weight and the nonresponse weight, was randomly rounded to an integer weight for tabulation. If, for example, the final weight for the farms in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample farms in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

Sampling error in the census data results from the nonresponse sample and the census sample data collection. Census items were classified as either complete count or sample data items. The complete count items were asked of all farm operators. The complete count data items included land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreages, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics (sections 1 through 22 of the census report form). Variability in the complete count data items is considerably smaller than in the sample items as the variation is due only to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure. The sample items were asked of approximately 25 percent of the total census farm operators. The sample data items included farm production expenditures, fertilizer and chemical usage, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and farm-related income (sections 23 through 28 of the census report form). Variability in the estimates of sample items is due both to the census sample selection and estimation procedure and the nonresponse sample estimation procedure.

The sample for the 1987 Census of Agriculture is one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. Estimates derived from the different samples would differ from each other. The difference between a sample estimate and the average of all possible sample estimates is called the sampling deviation. The standard error or sampling error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples, and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The percent relative standard error of estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value being estimated multiplied by 100. If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples were surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 67 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the average value of all possible samples.

The computations involved to define the above confidence statements are illustrated in the following example. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for the State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate (percent) is .1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error. Therefore, a 67-percent confidence interval is 94,288 to 94,476 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 2 out of 3 (67 percent) of these intervals would contain the figure obtained from a complete enumeration. Similarly, a 90 percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,538 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94).

Tables B and C provide the reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county reporting complete count and sample items, respectively. Both tables show the percent relative standard errors for selected estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item.These are derived from a regression equation. The parameters of the regression equation were estimated using the estimated number of farms in a county reporting the complete count or sample item as the independent variable and the standard error of that estimate as the dependent variable for all counties in the State.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	6.7
50	4.3
75	3.1
100	2.2
150	.7
200	.6
300	.5
500	.4
750	.3
1,000	.3
1,500	.2
2,000	.2

Note: Complete count items are items in sections 1 to 22 of the report form.

To illustrate the use of these tables, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 12, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to table B and select the estimated relative standard error of the estimate from the row whose value is equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample data items, follow the same procedure using table C. In counties that had less than 100 farms in the 1982 Census of Agriculture, table C does not apply because the farms in these counties were sampled with certainty (1 in 1), and thus, the reliability estimates for the number of farms in these counties are smaller than for counties that were sampled at lower rates (1 in 2 or 1 in 6).

Table C. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Sample Item: 1987**

Farms	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Number of farms reporting:	
25	25.9
50	18.9
75	15.9
100	14.1
150	12.1
200	11.0
300	9.7
500	8.6
750	8.0
1,000	7.6
1,500	7.3
2,000	7.1

Note: Sample items are items in sections 23 to 28 of the report form.

Table D presents the relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms and for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for complete count data measures the variation associated with the sample-based adjustment for whole farm nonresponse. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for sample items measures both the sampling error due to the nonresponse sample estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. The reliability of State estimates may vary substantially from State to State. Generally, State estimates for a given data item are less reliable than the corresponding U.S. estimate.

Table E presents the standard error (not relative standard error) for percent change in State totals from 1982 to 1987. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1987 and the 1982 estimate for that characteristic to the 1982 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The percent standard error of a percent change estimate, then, is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the relative standard error for county totals for 10 major complete count items and 7 sample items. The relative standard error of the estimate (percent) for the same item differs among counties in a State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in (1) the total number of farms, (2) the number of large farms included with certainty, (3) the size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) the amount of nonresponse, (5) the general agricultural characteristics, and (6) the specific characteristic being measured.

CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts are affected by the joint effects of the sampling errors described in the previous section and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form and instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control, verification, and check measures on specific operations. Nonsampling errors arise from incompleteness of the census mail list, duplication in the mail list, incorrect data reporting, errors in editing of reported data, and errors in imputation for missing data. These specific nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Evaluation studies will be conducted to measure the extent of certain nonsampling errors such as coverage error, classification error, and item imputation.

Census Coverage

The main objective of the census of agriculture is to obtain a complete and accurate enumeration of U.S. farms with accurate data on all aspects of the agricultural operation. However, the cost and availability of resources for this enumeration place restrictions on operationally feasible data collection methodologies. The past five agriculture censuses have been conducted by mail enumeration with telephone contact for selected nonrespondents. The completeness of such an enumeration thus depends to a large extent on the coverage of farm operations by the census mail list.

Historically, the census of agriculture has included approximately 90 percent of the farms in the United States and over 96 percent of the agricultural production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by fluctuations in agricultural operations qualifying for enumeration, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used by an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, the accuracy of data reporting, etc. A new mail list is compiled for each census because no current single list of agricultural operations is comprehensive.

An evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture since 1945. The evaluation provides estimates of the completeness of census farm count and major census data items. In addition, the evaluation helps to identify problems in the census enumeration and provide information that can form the basis for improvements. The results of the 1987 Coverage Evaluation program will be published in volume 2, part 2.

The evaluation of coverage conducted in 1987 was designed to measure errors in the census mail list and in farm classification. Mail list error includes a measurement of farms not on the census mail list (undercount), and a measurement of farms enumerated more than once in the census (overcount). Classification error includes a measurement of farms classified as nonfarms in the census (undercount) and of nonfarms classified as farms in the census (overcount). Classification error arises from reporting and processing errors. Mail list undercount dominates all coverage errors. Net coverage error is defined as the difference of undercounted and overcounted farms. Measurements of these errors, as well as a description of the complete coverage program, will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Mail List Coverage

A major problem with the use of a mail list for the census of agriculture enumeration is the difficulties that are encountered in compiling a complete list. The percentage of farms on the census mail list varies considerably by State. Several reasons have contributed to farm operators' names not being included on the census mail list—the operation may have been started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in agricultural related source lists used in compiling the census list, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout. A large proportion of the farms not included on the mail list were small in both acres and sales of agricultural products.

The 1987 Census of Agriculture Coverage Evaluation used the area segment sample of the 1987 June Enumerative Survey (JES) of the National Agricultural Statistical Service (NASS) to estimate farms not on the census mail list. The Census Bureau contracted with the NASS to augment the JES data collection and receive survey data under the confidentiality protection afforded by Title 13, U.S. Code, from all residents of area sample segments with agricultural activity. These survey records were matched to the census mail list. Records that did not match were mailed a census of agriculture report form to estimate mail list coverage. Estimates of farms not on the census mail list used the capture-recapture dual frame estimator that will be described in the Coverage Evaluation report.

Table G provides coverage evaluation estimates of the number of farms not on the mail list and selected characteristics of those farms with their percent relative standard error. The table also provides an estimate of characteristics of farms not on the mail list as a percentage of total farms in the State. The estimate of total farms in the State is based on census farm count and the estimated number of farms not on the census mail list. This estimate of total farms in the State was not adjusted for classification and list duplication errors. Estimates of these errors will be made at the regional rather than the State level and will be available in the Coverage Evaluation report. The table provides the standard error (not relative standard error) of this percent estimate.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the mailed census report form or to the questions posed by a telephone enumerator introduce error into the census data. Such incorrect information can lead, in some cases, to incorrect enumeration of farms. This type of reporting error is measured by the Classification Error Study discussed later in this section. To reduce all types of reporting error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on tests of the census report form, and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each addressee. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency.

Item Nonresponse

Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report that we would logically or statistically expect to be present may create a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample data. When information reported for another farm with similar characteristics is used to edit or impute for item nonresponse, the data may be biased because the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. Any attempt to correct the data for nonresponse may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual farm operation) or on the average.

Processing Error

The many steps of processing of each census report form are sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census report forms includes clerical screening for farm activity, computerized check-in of report forms and followup of nonrespondents, keying and transmittal of completed report forms, computerized editing of inconsistent and missing data, review and correction of individual records referred from the computer edit, review and correction of tabulated data, and electronic data processing. These operations undergo a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible, yet some errors are not detected and corrected.

Classification Error

An evaluation study of classification errors was conducted in the 1987 Census of Agriculture as part of the census coverage evaluation program. A sample of mail list respondents was selected, and these addresses reenumerated to determine whether they were a farm or nonfarm. A farm status determination was made based on the evaluation questionnaire and compared with the status based on the data reported on the census form. Differences in status were reconciled.

In past censuses, the proportion of farms undercounted due to classification errors was higher for farms with small values of sales. The classification error rate was higher for (1) livestock farms than crop farms, (2) farms with a small number of acres than larger farms, or (3) tenant farms than full or part-owner farms. Results from the 1987 classification error study will be published in the Coverage Evaluation report.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

For the 1987 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. Computer edits also performed a series of complex, logical checks of consistency and completeness of item responses. They provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships were assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several standard industrial classification and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices. The computer records were sorted by reported State and county, where the county sequence was based on similar types of farms and agricultural practices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for some sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions.

After the initial computer edit, keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data were keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for about 30 percent of the reports included as farms, and they were also reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record was reedited. More extensive discussions of the edit and item imputation methodology with measures of the extent of imputation in the census estimates will be provided in a separate research report.

Tables D through G follow.

Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	59 284	(Z)	25 721	.1
Land in farms	acres	9 447 705	.1	7 094 471	.1
Average size of farm	acres	159	.2	276	.2
Value of land and buildings[1]	$1,000	11 844 606	.7	8 280 996	.8
Average per farm	dollars	199 781	.7	323 578	.9
Average per acre	dollars	1 263	1.3	1 181	1.6
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]	$1,000	1 799 492	.7	1 379 697	.8
Average per farm	dollars	30 403	.8	53 932	1.1
Farms by size:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	5 253	.5	1 518	.8
	acres	21 587	.6	6 433	1.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	18 088	.2	4 121	.5
	acres	504 828	.3	117 054	.6
50 to 179 acres	farms	22 680	.2	9 219	.3
	acres	2 177 710	.2	966 811	.3
180 to 499 acres	farms	9 337	.3	7 166	.4
	acres	2 682 435	.3	2 123 895	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	2 676	.5	2 476	.5
	acres	1 794 570	.5	1 664 649	.5
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	938	-	917	-
	acres	1 239 058	-	1 210 568	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	312	-	304	-
	acres	1 027 517	-	1 005 061	-
Total cropland	farms	54 972	.1	23 959	.1
	acres	5 716 256	.1	4 685 653	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	50 108	.1	22 839	.1
	acres	3 779 164	.1	3 350 998	.1
Acres harvested:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	15 114	.2	2 586	.6
	acres	63 590	.3	13 181	.8
10 to 49 acres	farms	20 910	.2	7 658	.4
	acres	471 827	.3	199 593	.4
50 to 99 acres	farms	5 544	.5	4 233	.6
	acres	382 282	.5	299 402	.6
100 to 199 acres	farms	3 919	.5	3 750	.5
	acres	544 963	.5	524 550	.5
200 to 499 acres	farms	3 203	.4	3 194	.4
	acres	980 887	.4	978 657	.4
500 to 999 acres	farms	1 027	.2	1 027	.2
	acres	691 007	.2	691 007	.2
1,000 acres or more	farms	391	-	391	-
	acres	644 608	-	644 608	-
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	21 876	.2	7 627	.3
	acres	782 535	.3	407 289	.5
Other cropland	farms	25 965	.2	14 266	.2
	acres	1 154 557	.2	927 366	.3
Irrigated land	farms	6 445	.4	4 726	.4
	acres	137 858	.3	131 225	.3
Acres irrigated:					
1 to 9 acres	farms	3 726	.5	2 136	.7
	acres	13 727	.7	9 688	.9
10 to 49 acres	farms	2 161	.7	2 037	.7
	acres	46 317	.6	43 995	.6
50 to 99 acres	farms	345	1.1	340	1.0
	acres	22 617	1.1	22 345	1.0
100 to 199 acres	farms	139	1.2	139	1.2
	acres	18 825	1.3	18 825	1.3
200 to 499 acres	farms	53	-	53	-
	acres	15 191	-	15 191	-
500 to 999 acres	farms	13	-	13	-
	acres	8 548	-	8 548	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	8	-	8	-
	acres	12 633	-	12 633	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	3 541 419	(Z)	3 433 922	(Z)
Average per farm	dollars	59 737	.1	133 507	.1
Value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	16 758	.2	-	-
	$1,000	18 210	.3	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	8 461	.4	-	-
	$1,000	30 155	.4	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	8 344	.4	-	-
	$1,000	59 132	.4	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	8 515	.3	8 515	.3
	$1,000	134 571	.4	134 571	.4
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	4 817	.5	4 817	.5
	$1,000	171 404	.5	171 404	.5
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4 271	.5	4 271	.5
	$1,000	306 583	.5	306 583	.5
$100,000 or more	farms	8 118	(Z)	8 118	(Z)
	$1,000	2 821 364	(Z)	2 821 364	(Z)
Sales by commodity or commodity group:					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	39 469	.1	20 636	.1
	$1,000	1 436 988	.1	1 375 753	.1
Grains	$1,000	334 526	.2	317 310	.2
Corn for grain	$1,000	128 749	.2	122 429	.2
Wheat	$1,000	37 918	.3	36 061	.3
Soybeans	$1,000	161 616	.2	153 169	.2
Sorghum for grain	$1,000	1 152	1.2	1 053	1.2
Barley	$1,000	1 892	1.1	1 714	1.2
Oats	$1,000	2 026	.9	1 756	1.0
Other grains	$1,000	1 173	2.2	1 128	2.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con.					
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con.					
Cotton and cottonseed	$1,000	31 119	.4	30 861	.4
Tobacco	$1,000	700 234	.2	669 234	.1
Hay, silage, and field seeds	$1,000	14 125	.8	10 011	1.1
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons	$1,000	53 827	.5	51 086	.5
Fruits, nuts, and berries	$1,000	28 118	9	26 460	9
Nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	113 817	(Z)	111 452	-
Other crops	$1,000	161 222	.2	159 338	2
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	31 330	.1	13 461	.2
	$1,000	2 104 430	(Z)	2 058 169	(Z)
Poultry and poultry products	$1,000	1 240 193	.1	1 239 912	.1
Dairy products	$1,000	198 563	.2	198 381	.2
Cattle and calves	$1,000	134 389	.3	97 108	.4
Hogs and pigs	$1,000	515 327	.1	509 556	.1
Sheep, lambs, and wool	$1,000	752	2.5	438	3.5
Other livestock and livestock products (see text)	$1,000	15 208	1.4	12 774	1.6
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Cash grains (011)	farms	7 051	.4	2 275	.7
	acres	1 631 988	.4	1 256 230	.4
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	farms	20 943	.2	11 805	.2
	acres	3 676 472	.2	3 149 751	.2
Vegetables and melons (016)	farms	1 173	1.2	451	1.9
	acres	103 080	1.3	71 210	1.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	farms	1 064	1.1	385	1.6
	acres	86 397	1.4	51 740	1.6
Horticultural specialties (018)	farms	1 310	-	750	-
	acres	62 686	-	47 078	-
General farms, primarily crop (019)	farms	2 771	.7	1 362	.9
	acres	835 496	.5	733 988	.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021)	farms	18 235	.2	3 698	.5
	acres	2 083 522	.3	937 091	.5
Dairy farms (024)	farms	1 132	.7	1 089	.7
	acres	415 030	.4	411 652	.4
Poultry and eggs (025)	farms	3 762	.3	3 654	.3
	acres	400 063	.3	392 973	.2
Animal specialties (027)	farms	1 557	1.0	217	2.7
	acres	81 620	1.8	16 692	3.7
General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029)	farms	286	2.1	35	2.2
	acres	71 351	2.0	26 066	.8
Farms by type of organization:					
Individual or family (sole proprietorship)	farms	52 398	.1	21 356	.1
	acres	7 260 157	.1	5 135 177	.2
Partnership	farms	5 238	5	3 168	.6
	acres	1 322 080	.4	1 159 971	.4
Corporation	farms	1 355	.7	1 079	.5
	acres	779 067	.3	733 877	.2
Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	293	2.1	118	2.9
	acres	86 401	1.4	65 446	1.2
Tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	34 664	.1	10 370	.3
	acres	3 562 341	.2	1 847 734	.4
Part owners	farms	18 874	.2	12 085	.2
	acres	5 053 795	.2	4 510 052	.2
Tenants	farms	5 746	.5	3 266	.6
	acres	831 569	.5	736 685	.5
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	30 687	.1	19 190	.1
	acres	6 918 655	.1	6 002 217	.1
Other	farms	28 597	.2	6 531	.4
	acres	2 529 050	.3	1 092 254	.6
Operators by sex:					
Male	farms	55 392	.1	24 399	.1
	acres	9 054 348	.1	6 883 356	.1
Female	farms	3 892	.6	1 322	1.0
	acres	393 357	.9	211 115	1.3
Average age of operator	years	53.3	.1	50.9	.2
Cropland under federal acreage reduction programs:					
Annual commodity acreage adjustment programs	farms	11 239	.3	8 850	.3
	acres	422 605	.2	403 531	.2
Conservation reserve program	farms	959	1.2	570	1.4
	acres	31 388	1.3	22 835	1.2
Government payments:					
Amount received in cash	$1,000	44 004	3	41 260	.3
Value of certificates received	$1,000	47 615	.2	44 541	.2
Net cash return from agricultural sales[1]:					
Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)	farms	59 288	.1	25 592	.2
	$1,000	688 217	.8	716 730	.7
Average per farm	dollars	11 608	.9	28 006	1.1
Farms with net gains[2]	number	35 169	.2	21 111	.2
	$1,000	796 984	.5	770 367	.5
Farms with net losses	number	24 119	.2	4 451	.6
	$1,000	108 767	1.4	53 637	1.7
Total farm production expenses[1]	farms	59 288	.1	25 592	.2
	$1,000	2 779 353	.2	2 642 471	.2
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13 173	1.5	8 203	1.6
	$1,000	323 978	.4	317 443	.4
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	24 926	1.0	11 949	1.3
	$1,000	921 654	.3	911 379	.3
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	38 327	.7	19 974	.7
	$1,000	68 811	.8	64 270	.8
Commercial fertilizer	farms	46 980	.5	21 722	.5
	$1,000	179 396	.6	161 221	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Total farm production expenses—Con.					
Agricultural chemicals	farms	39 867	.6	21 170	.6
	$1,000	107 655	.8	100 439	.8
Petroleum products	farms	56 379	.2	25 119	.3
	$1,000	143 686	.5	130 344	.6
Electricity	farms	36 010	.7	22 023	.6
	$1,000	49 161	.6	45 936	.6
Hired farm labor	farms	26 952	.9	17 997	.9
	$1,000	287 037	.5	282 054	.5
Contract labor	farms	7 109	2.3	4 892	2.4
	$1,000	42 089	1.5	40 738	1.5
Repair and maintenance	farms	46 551	.5	22 853	.6
	$1,000	129 943	.6	114 398	.6
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment	farms	19 512	1.3	11 351	1.4
	$1,000	32 864	1.7	29 210	1.9
Interest	farms	23 735	1.1	15 283	1.1
	$1,000	130 580	.9	114 599	.8
Cash rent	farms	18 588	1.3	13 006	1.3
	$1,000	116 952	1.0	113 241	1.0
Property taxes	farms	56 178	.3	24 216	.4
	$1,000	50 725	.7	33 384	.8
All other farm production expenses	farms	51 596	.4	25 581	.2
	$1,000	194 822	.5	183 815	.5
Livestock and poultry:					
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	24 985	.2	8 311	.3
	number	784 136	.2	518 956	.3
Beef cows	farms	20 630	.2	6 399	.4
	number	320 641	.3	172 961	.5
Milk cows	farms	2 336	.6	1 396	.7
	number	110 127	.3	108 009	.3
Cattle and calves sold	farms	22 682	.2	7 944	.3
	number	395 732	.3	269 643	.4
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	6 921	.4	4 014	.5
	number	2 547 127	.1	2 497 972	.1
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	6 290	.5	3 928	.5
	number	5 180 960	.1	5 102 971	.1
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	542	1.6	190	2.4
	number	15 820	2.5	8 144	3.6
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	423	1.8	165	2.6
	number	10 794	2.7	6 097	4.4
Hens and pullets of laying age inventory	farms	3 138	.6	1 288	.8
	number	15 887 006	.2	15 849 701	.2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	2 153	.4	2 132	.4
	number	408 721 082	.1	408 695 054	.1
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	6 811	.4	1 870	.8
	number	29 946	.8	8 688	1.7
Selected crops harvested:					
Corn for grain or seed	farms	21 000	.2	12 890	.2
	acres	1 056 000	.2	977 445	.2
	bushels	71 795 021	.2	67 558 854	.2
Wheat for grain	farms	7 747	.4	5 716	.4
	acres	378 744	.3	352 126	.3
	bushels	15 091 015	.3	14 262 949	.3
Cotton	farms	981	.9	890	.9
	acres	94 186	.5	93 046	.5
	bales	93 720	.4	92 816	.4
Tobacco	farms	22 260	.2	13 853	.2
	acres	239 343	.2	223 943	.2
	pounds	478 051 423	.2	454 566 470	.1
Soybeans for beans	farms	17 409	.2	11 990	.2
	acres	1 273 278	.2	1 185 912	.2
	bushels	31 368 069	.2	29 621 332	.2
Peanuts for nuts	farms	3 038	.5	2 540	.4
	acres	144 682	.3	141 743	.3
	pounds	379 952 977	.3	374 041 180	.3
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	20 733	.2	6 961	.3
	acres	456 360	.3	258 527	.4
	tons, dry	795 954	.4	520 423	.5

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

Table E. Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1982 to 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		All farms		Farms with sales of $10,000 or more	
		Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)	Percent change	Standard error of estimate (percent)
Farms	number	-18.6	.1	-22.6	.1
Land in farms	acres	-8.5	.1	-8.1	.1
Value of land and buildings[1]: Average per farm	dollars	6.4	1.2	6.2	1.3
Total cropland	farms	-19.7	.1	-24.1	.1
	acres	-3.9	.1	-3.9	.2
Harvested cropland	farms	-21.0	.1	-25.4	.1
	acres	-18.9	.1	-19.1	.1
Irrigated land	farms	60.1	.7	59.4	.7
	acres	70.0	.6	72.8	.6
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	-18.6	.1	-22.6	.1
	$1,000	1.2	.1	2.1	.1
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	-25.1	.1	-28.2	.1
	$1,000	-24.3	.1	-24.1	.1
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	-12.0	.2	-14.6	.2
	$1,000	31.3	.1	32.7	.1
Poultry and poultry products	farms	-5.9	.3	1.5	.3
	$1,000	40.8	.2	41.0	.2
Selected farm production expenses[1]: Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	-17.4	1.8	-5.2	2.3
	$1,000	41.2	1.3	43.8	1.3
Feed for livestock and poultry	farms	-17.4	1.2	-12.5	1.6
	$1,000	31.2	.9	32.2	.9
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees	farms	-18.5	.7	-25.2	.7
	$1,000	8.4	1.5	9.4	1.5
Commercial fertilizer[2]	farms	-19.0	.6	-26.5	.5
	$1,000	-24.7	.9	-26.2	1.0
Agricultural chemicals[2]	farms	-6.4	.9	-21.0	.7
	$1,000	-3.6	1.3	-5.0	1.4
Hired farm labor	farms	-15.4	1.1	-17.5	1.0
	$1,000	17.0	1.1	20.5	1.2
Interest[3]	farms	-14.4	1.3	-24.5	1.2
	$1,000	-36.8	.9	-40.0	.8
Livestock and poultry inventory: Cattle and calves	farms	-18.0	.2	-21.3	.2
	number	-11.9	.2	-7.6	.3
Hogs and pigs	farms	-39.2	.3	-36.2	.3
	number	24.4	.2	27.8	.2
Hens and pullets of laying age	farms	-39.2	.4	-33.6	.6
	number	4.2	.3	5.0	.3
Selected crops harvested: Corn for grain or seed	farms	-30.4	.1	-30.1	.2
	acres	-24.2	.1	-23.9	.1
Sorghum for grain or seed	farms	-31.0	.8	-34.4	.9
	acres	-39.5	.6	-41.8	.6
Wheat for grain	farms	-35.2	.2	-34.5	.3
	acres	-36.6	.2	-36.7	.2
Soybeans for beans	farms	-33.9	.2	-31.9	.2
	acres	-27.1	.2	-25.6	.2
Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text)	farms	-1.5	.2	-7.2	.3
	acres	21.4	.4	22.6	.6
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	-23.2	.5	-14.4	.7
	acres	5.4	.8	11.9	.8
Land in orchards	farms	-14.1	.7	10.3	1.3
	acres	-4.1	1.2	9.5	1.4

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1987 include cost of custom applications.
[3] Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alamance	821	.4	99 826	1.3	176 587	5.1	18 660	5.8	29 062	1.3	1 555	2.7
Alexander	594	.4	57 431	1.1	141 340	5.0	13 752	9.2	14 700	1.2	243	5.3
Alleghany	514	.4	75 237	1.2	185 846	9.2	12 672	7.5	15 076	1.5	182	12.2
Anson	316	.7	85 095	1.3	226 649	4.0	12 011	4.6	23 103	1.5	39	25.8
Ashe	1 182	.3	113 845	1.0	109 037	5.3	15 028	4.8	14 008	1.2	185	6.6
Avery	280	.6	20 826	2.7	104 957	5.9	6 821	21.2	3 337	1.8	101	7.4
Beaufort	630	.5	156 433	.5	247 148	5.0	30 512	7.1	114 024	.5	357	4.2
Bertie	564	.6	171 926	.8	306 145	4.0	31 260	6.7	73 911	.8	6 687	1.7
Bladen	719	.5	130 650	1.4	159 692	4.9	21 829	7.9	56 998	1.2	1 150	2.5
Brunswick	313	.9	48 310	1.7	175 313	6.8	9 495	17.5	18 339	1.6	361	30.4
Buncombe	1 200	.3	103 876	1.2	170 749	8.8	16 598	7.2	18 216	1.2	354	6.4
Burke	366	.5	34 833	2.2	155 691	9.5	6 843	6.4	8 250	2.3	460	.9
Cabarrus	488	.4	76 984	1.5	234 121	6.4	15 532	14.0	26 695	1.9	208	4.1
Caldwell	368	.5	35 158	3.0	160 391	9.6	6 816	9.7	7 424	2.2	341	1.8
Camden	102	1.5	49 683	1.8	512 941	8.3	7 389	2.5	39 971	1.1	83	30.8
Carteret	122	1.0	65 541	.6	893 730	1.3	6 353	13.0	(D)	(D)	493	1.6
Caswell	707	.5	130 334	1.4	173 071	7.5	15 904	10.7	18 473	1.5	2 302	2.3
Catawba	567	.3	67 408	1.3	178 150	3.8	13 385	6.6	21 130	1.9	261	22.5
Chatham	961	.3	112 674	1.0	160 661	6.4	23 705	4.9	22 067	1.1	601	3.4
Cherokee	267	.8	27 100	3.0	147 494	9.7	5 556	7.5	4 924	3.5	244	21.3
Chowan	220	1.1	50 446	1.2	255 655	2.6	11 213	5.4	29 070	1.4	2 229	1.8
Clay	184	.7	(D)	(D)	174 582	6.1	4 634	20.8	4 170	6.3	15	11.7
Cleveland	830	.3	107 269	1.1	145 863	5.5	15 913	4.2	30 062	1.4	487	9.9
Columbus	1 334	.4	180 427	1.1	164 271	7.3	36 211	5.6	81 498	.9	462	10.6
Craven	406	.6	89 149	1.1	236 195	6.7	17 138	6.4	48 330	1.1	451	7.8
Cumberland	524	.7	99 997	1.4	181 675	4.2	13 236	6.0	47 691	1.5	2 788	1.8
Currituck	106	.9	47 369	1.2	581 764	11.7	6 718	4.2	30 965	1.0	746	11.5
Dare	4	–	(D)	(D)	960 250	–	279	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Davidson	1 042	.3	96 307	1.0	164 769	4.3	20 941	6.1	32 092	1.2	929	3.5
Davie	623	.3	79 231	.8	191 571	5.5	15 950	6.5	26 359	1.0	723	2.2
Duplin	1 531	.4	234 541	.9	161 737	5.3	47 548	2.9	107 325	.9	846	7.1
Durham	234	.8	24 115	2.3	206 000	5.9	5 688	11.8	6 025	2.6	294	9.1
Edgecombe	449	.5	182 498	.6	385 187	3.1	28 175	2.7	91 789	.6	7 932	2.4
Forsyth	735	.4	55 132	1.5	177 479	7.0	14 179	8.8	14 839	1.5	735	4.5
Franklin	666	.5	124 620	1.0	253 496	13.8	22 652	6.8	35 722	1.3	4 326	1.6
Gaston	336	.6	40 937	1.5	230 458	9.4	7 528	12.7	11 333	1.9	65	11.0
Gates	251	.8	68 992	1.0	306 227	7.4	18 977	13.3	39 172	.8	2 112	1.5
Graham	147	1.0	7 533	4.6	78 870	7.0	1 392	9.3	794	5.6	(D)	(D)
Granville	847	.4	160 107	1.1	198 305	6.6	26 065	10.2	26 033	1.1	4 256	2.1
Greene	510	.6	117 207	1.2	292 861	6.5	25 108	6.2	61 611	1.0	1 143	7.2
Guilford	1 141	.3	126 369	.9	230 703	5.8	29 422	4.5	40 827	1.0	2 558	1.9
Halifax	428	.6	208 333	.6	409 414	5.4	36 443	3.0	96 721	.7	3 393	1.1
Harnett	875	.4	138 906	.9	204 265	6.9	28 295	4.8	52 984	.8	3 741	1.3
Haywood	912	.3	79 672	1.2	146 389	3.4	15 200	6.4	10 252	1.2	287	4.2
Henderson	592	.5	59 232	1.8	248 586	6.4	24 001	7.6	24 965	.9	769	7.6
Hertford	271	.9	91 744	1.8	297 074	8.5	15 083	7.7	41 193	1.2	2 439	1.9
Hoke	193	1.0	66 292	1.2	277 554	3.8	7 303	5.1	39 484	1.5	348	2.7
Hyde	163	.9	102 420	.7	595 472	3.0	13 842	4.9	73 271	.8	52	29.2
Iredell	1 206	.3	161 518	.8	181 890	5.3	30 519	5.3	52 356	1.1	507	3.4
Jackson	234	.8	18 069	3.3	155 534	5.5	3 072	16.0	2 844	3.2	131	5.0
Johnston	1 713	.2	234 394	.7	196 635	7.3	47 969	5.9	105 772	.5	5 209	.8
Jones	248	.6	72 273	1.3	289 383	7.1	8 551	4.8	32 827	1.2	301	5.2
Lee	345	.6	42 636	1.6	184 635	4.3	9 083	9.4	9 797	2.3	1 304	2.7
Lenoir	667	.4	146 111	.7	276 367	4.5	31 179	4.5	77 925	.7	949	4.4
Lincoln	480	.5	59 491	1.4	139 133	4.1	10 694	8.8	22 980	1.9	358	7.8
McDowell	232	.6	23 198	2.2	113 797	4.8	3 900	16.0	5 167	2.5	111	4.4
Macon	318	.5	25 753	2.2	167 406	7.0	4 007	9.8	4 726	1.8	293	6.0
Madison	1 305	.3	101 408	1.1	95 520	4.5	17 158	7.4	8 052	1.6	305	4.8
Martin	591	.5	140 110	.7	246 944	4.5	26 759	4.5	72 138	.6	1 366	3.9
Mecklenburg	348	.6	35 929	1.8	295 216	5.9	17 849	8.9	11 913	1.9	228	3.4
Mitchell	351	.5	25 625	2.4	80 405	4.1	4 178	11.8	2 663	3.4	30	9.8
Montgomery	241	.7	41 972	2.1	193 141	11.9	7 502	11.0	8 272	2.7	871	4.1
Moore	759	.4	84 109	1.1	143 744	12.6	18 009	6.8	14 872	2.3	3 064	1.9
Nash	692	.4	184 304	.6	356 049	6.5	37 708	1.9	76 733	.5	11 395	.4
New Hanover	65	1.8	8 858	2.1	223 954	(Z)	1 254	(Z)	2 260	4.3	123	12.7
Northampton	452	.5	169 414	.7	269 616	5.1	26 084	2.9	76 177	.7	1 762	.3
Onslow	436	.6	68 890	1.6	183 442	3.5	16 016	11.7	29 519	1.3	297	1.2
Orange	522	.5	81 108	1.1	316 426	7.8	19 655	8.6	23 070	1.3	1 102	2.2
Pamlico	86	1.1	38 270	.9	390 488	3.9	7 221	3.0	26 789	1.0	1 298	.5
Pasquotank	225	.9	81 626	1.1	514 364	6.5	15 855	8.0	64 995	1.1	25	3.6
Pender	393	.7	70 240	1.9	161 860	3.6	10 579	10.2	29 589	1.6	239	18.5
Perquimans	272	.9	75 808	1.6	318 938	4.8	15 260	9.9	55 814	1.7	(D)	(D)
Person	555	.5	117 441	1.1	218 059	6.5	13 567	7.0	27 353	1.6	2 257	1.8
Pitt	757	.4	213 831	.6	364 144	3.7	41 073	2.8	123 844	.5	2 405	1.8
Polk	192	.7	26 073	1.5	159 964	3.3	2 693	12.8	4 498	2.0	165	7.2
Randolph	1 350	.3	154 350	1.0	145 975	5.0	36 452	5.9	44 188	1.4	1 243	5.1
Richmond	214	.9	54 858	2.2	164 154	4.6	7 232	11.1	15 288	4.4	1 737	3.6
Robeson	1 476	.4	305 481	.7	180 795	3.9	48 449	5.4	170 000	.6	568	4.8
Rockingham	1 056	.3	137 426	1.1	156 781	3.6	23 356	4.5	29 420	1.4	4 606	1.3
Rowan	823	.3	107 542	.9	151 953	3.7	20 704	6.2	40 210	1.3	645	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987 —Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms		Land in farms		Average value of land and buildings per farm[1]		Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]		Harvested cropland		Irrigated land	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Value (dollars)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Rutherford	503	.3	58 090	1.7	129 306	6.1	7 392	8.0	11 739	1.8	61	8.0
Sampson	1 477	.3	263 626	.7	181 640	4.8	45 712	2.4	141 329	.5	7 920	1.2
Scotland	123	1.4	60 004	1.6	357 122	5.3	8 013	2.8	32 902	1.6	288	10.0
Stanly	572	.4	96 868	1.0	179 135	4.9	18 862	5.6	51 592	1.4	398	.9
Stokes	1 153	.3	102 204	1.0	103 150	5.3	20 375	6.0	16 631	1.1	1 007	3.1
Surry	1 314	.3	133 218	.9	140 183	5.7	27 369	5.0	35 325	1.0	1 923	4.0
Swain	79	1.2	7 258	2.5	152 765	(Z)	1 575	(Z)	877	4.3	102	13.7
Transylvania	196	.8	14 315	3.7	150 837	8.2	3 528	15.0	4 113	5.6	34	.9
Tyrrell	120	1.2	61 980	.8	519 783	3.1	10 609	7.8	45 862	.6	(D)	(D)
Union	1 086	.3	170 378	.8	266 419	7.4	44 235	4.6	92 620	.9	724	1.3
Vance	352	.6	71 442	1.3	182 449	6.0	15 066	12.5	16 181	1.6	3 096	1.6
Wake	1 003	.4	128 571	1.1	319 815	5.8	34 724	6.3	40 016	1.4	5 835	1.0
Warren	336	.7	86 459	1.5	182 282	7.3	10 372	6.0	17 233	1.4	1 668	2.1
Washington	269	.9	115 474	.9	375 067	2.3	17 978	4.3	84 411	1.0	1 748	-
Watauga	747	.3	54 157	1.2	135 987	5.5	9 099	8.4	6 350	1.4	176	2.5
Wayne	1 076	.3	186 285	.7	229 592	7.9	41 706	4.0	102 467	.7	2 364	1.8
Wilkes	1 204	.3	112 013	1.0	144 402	10.7	32 207	5.1	23 486	1.1	90	8.0
Wilson	666	.4	144 820	.7	304 477	8.0	34 188	5.1	74 691	.7	3 463	2.5
Yadkin	1 045	.3	106 305	1.0	147 896	6.8	25 401	7.2	40 385	1.2	1 230	2.1
Yancey	724	.4	41 310	1.7	82 280	4.3	8 259	8.1	3 973	2.4	81	6.1

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alamance	18 625	1.2	5 329	2.4	3 740	3.1	2 826	4.0	2 791	3.8	28 169	.5
Alexander	15 020	1.2	1 207	13.9	1 145	3.4	298	6.9	559	4.7	30 823	.4
Alleghany	21 522	1.1	31	15.9	291	2.3	(D)	(D)	-	-	15 876	1.1
Anson	7 878	2.5	6 494	2.9	5 818	1.4	2 532	2.6	8 281	2.3	44 614	.2
Ashe	18 400	1.2	825	2.9	64	11.3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17 797	.9
Avery	1 799	3.9	8	25.0	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	4 495	1.8
Beaufort	1 733	4.0	75 748	.7	41 351	.7	18 551	.7	62 806	.7	49 348	.4
Bertie	1 851	4.1	27 945	1.2	29 674	.9	1 442	3.2	16 768	1.4	50 497	.5
Bladen	5 696	4.6	22 914	1.2	25 924	1.7	1 272	6.0	18 105	1.8	36 533	.6
Brunswick	1 284	2.8	12 422	2.7	6 621	1.8	341	6.0	8 305	2.3	10 235	1.3
Buncombe	20 161	1.4	475	9.1	625	23.7	(D)	(D)	-	-	19 307	.6
Burke	5 858	2.3	(D)	(D)	2 329	4.7	204	33.5	360	19.1	16 756	.4
Cabarrus	12 797	1.8	4 051	5.4	3 498	5.4	3 437	3.1	5 285	4.4	29 744	.4
Caldwell	5 726	3.1	562	18.4	960	4.9	452	8.3	842	5.5	9 441	1.2
Camden	661	5.2	8 196	5.4	13 756	1.0	7 788	1.6	22 609	1.5	10 174	1.0
Carteret	(D)	(D)	882	10.3	12 078	.6	(D)	(D)	13 333	1.1	11 101	.4
Caswell	7 687	3.1	3 951	2.8	1 942	3.3	2 485	3.3	1 754	4.0	14 533	1.3
Catawba	13 595	2.1	2 551	7.8	2 328	4.7	2 885	4.9	4 421	4.2	13 094	.7
Chatham	27 222	1.2	12 559	2.1	2 891	2.0	1 044	5.0	1 780	4.3	88 302	.2
Cherokee	4 324	3.1	465	20.1	903	7.2	-	-	(D)	(D)	10 794	.9
Chowan	1 068	4.6	20 154	2.8	8 681	1.9	1 229	1.5	7 719	2.6	16 145	.9
Clay	4 800	4.9	487	8.4	177	10.9	-	-	-	-	6 056	1.0
Cleveland	19 727	1.5	3 321	3.7	888	4.1	5 623	3.3	7 046	3.5	32 341	.4
Columbus	5 242	4.5	28 052	2.1	32 842	1.0	1 729	5.4	32 135	1.3	50 716	.7
Craven	1 851	4.7	58 686	.5	18 756	1.0	3 217	2.3	23 357	1.3	37 605	.5
Cumberland	4 240	7.0	29 074	2.0	14 159	1.8	4 155	2.8	20 958	1.9	23 685	.9
Currituck	319	6.3	22 841	1.2	9 892	.9	6 180	1.1	19 016	1.2	12 499	.5
Dare	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Davidson	17 371	1.7	9 368	3.9	5 491	2.2	3 048	2.8	3 701	3.2	16 572	1.0
Davie	18 292	1.2	7 200	5.6	3 742	2.6	2 909	2.4	3 648	1.4	17 661	1.0
Duplin	5 780	3.3	275 705	.3	46 811	1.0	8 075	2.5	40 785	1.2	214 865	.2
Durham	1 876	6.2	340	12.8	569	8.5	532	5.3	846	11.0	3 734	3.2
Edgecombe	2 855	2.3	48 988	.5	31 044	.6	7 538	1.0	26 000	.6	56 237	.3
Forsyth	7 787	2.1	246	6.8	2 161	3.4	789	5.6	1 231	4.4	8 139	1.0
Franklin	8 183	2.0	17 780	2.1	2 976	4.8	5 072	3.6	14 030	2.4	39 051	.5
Gaston	8 480	1.7	1 513	2.7	384	4.9	923	9.6	957	6.3	7 291	.6
Gates	1 291	7.6	23 121	1.5	15 592	.9	933	4.4	12 662	.9	20 610	.5
Graham	953	4.6	(D)	(D)	41	10.6	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Granville	11 515	1.9	7 201	3.0	1 631	2.8	2 870	2.4	3 179	2.4	24 798	.8
Greene	1 177	8.7	185 566	.2	33 066	1.0	3 713	2.4	18 020	1.3	81 125	.3
Guilford	16 673	1.4	7 521	3.3	7 063	2.1	6 585	2.1	6 758	2.5	27 700	.5
Halifax	11 928	1.9	71 455	.5	23 171	1.1	5 283	2.0	20 572	1.3	69 635	.2
Harnett	8 181	2.5	22 600	1.3	10 090	1.6	3 819	2.4	24 080	1.1	38 120	.6
Haywood	17 932	1.1	(D)	(D)	258	4.6	-	-	-	-	12 054	.7
Henderson	10 552	1.6	211	22.1	5 071	2.1	-	-	(D)	(D)	34 606	.6
Hertford	627	3.8	10 202	1.8	13 221	1.5	1 565	1.9	8 937	1.7	24 654	.6
Hoke	1 673	7.7	6 239	1.3	8 213	1.0	5 883	2.8	20 004	1.8	24 560	.5
Hyde	780	3.4	15 817	2.6	30 417	.8	11 687	1.1	39 624	.8	19 384	.5
Iredell	38 667	1.0	3 514	2.3	3 784	3.1	3 330	3.7	4 171	3.8	56 665	.5
Jackson	2 256	4.4	69	22.0	595	2.0	-	-	-	-	1 851	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Cattle and calves inventory		Hogs and pigs inventory		Corn for grain or seed		Wheat for grain		Soybeans for beans		Market value of agricultural products sold	
	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (number)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total (acres)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Johnston	12 403	1.6	71 397	.7	24 969	.9	9 179	1.1	41 262	.9	82 298	.3
Jones	1 371	3.0	9 420	1.2	15 654	1.4	724	2.8	14 021	1.4	15 512	.7
Lee	2 988	3.1	2 310	4.1	886	3.8	284	7.8	3 668	5.6	13 046	1.0
Lenoir	2 683	3.9	54 881	.7	38 881	.7	4 903	1.4	27 235	.8	65 163	.3
Lincoln	11 375	2.0	4 589	4.4	2 491	5.3	2 218	5.2	4 308	4.5	13 407	1.0
McDowell	3 580	2.3	2 959	3.0	1 352	4.7	(D)	(D)	352	7.8	4 362	.9
Macon	5 131	2.7	964	2.3	242	7.3	-	-	-	-	4 457	1.9
Madison	10 909	1.8	98	11.7	324	4.7	-	-	-	-	7 862	1.2
Martin	3 848	5.3	26 167	1.2	26 336	.6	3 444	2.1	20 854	.9	47 001	.4
Mecklenburg	9 203	1.9	190	17.9	413	9.3	1 229	6.7	648	15.8	25 227	.3
Mitchell	2 364	2.8	92	8.5	104	8.5	-	-	-	-	1 963	1.8
Montgomery	3 702	3.2	14 090	.2	1 756	4.7	961	8.6	1 501	5.9	21 500	.5
Moore	6 022	2.2	36 576	.3	2 100	2.0	859	1.6	1 651	11.3	62 858	.3
Nash	7 466	2.9	43 714	.3	11 675	.8	8 487	1.3	24 930	.8	112 707	.2
New Hanover	(D)	(D)	92	26.5	1 023	9.5	(D)	(D)	798	9.4	1 643	3.7
Northampton	2 410	4.1	34 928	1.0	15 819	.9	5 532	.9	15 743	1.3	53 974	.3
Onslow	1 458	3.9	56 401	.6	12 138	1.3	1 220	2.7	13 320	2.1	30 412	.5
Orange	15 793	1.1	7 869	.7	1 508	2.7	3 587	3.5	1 783	7.8	20 316	.6
Pamlico	(D)	(D)	4 744	1.9	8 397	1.5	5 400	2.2	15 244	1.0	11 997	.4
Pasquotank	723	11.6	8 145	2.6	20 039	1.5	15 568	1.8	37 553	1.3	22 302	.7
Pender	1 014	5.1	18 970	1.6	11 012	2.1	1 303	5.8	13 541	2.3	26 727	.6
Perquimans	1 695	7.5	23 833	2.6	19 691	2.1	6 203	2.7	29 191	1.9	19 849	.9
Person	6 751	2.3	14 897	1.1	5 617	2.0	7 632	3.9	4 025	2.2	18 811	.8
Pitt	3 987	5.4	110 176	.2	44 704	.6	9 890	1.9	51 955	.8	99 593	.2
Polk	3 003	1.9	(D)	(D)	97	4.8	301	17.3	182	8.5	3 881	.9
Randolph	29 983	1.0	17 476	2.3	8 080	2.8	6 185	4.3	6 054	3.2	87 738	.3
Richmond	2 222	5.7	10 747	2.2	3 593	8.0	2 467	9.3	4 057	5.0	22 117	.6
Robeson	3 775	4.5	64 379	.9	54 245	.6	19 896	1.2	81 613	.8	72 630	.4
Rockingham	8 820	2.2	924	6.2	2 676	2.3	5 140	2.2	4 820	3.2	23 059	.9
Rowan	23 021	.9	2 532	5.3	3 390	2.8	5 220	2.6	6 234	2.9	28 689	.4
Rutherford	8 460	1.5	2 619	2.7	953	7.5	414	4.7	1 080	5.2	5 333	1.7
Sampson	9 686	1.4	451 274	.2	44 916	.6	10 667	1.6	56 294	.7	187 333	.1
Scotland	618	9.5	26 990	1.2	5 267	2.7	2 059	4.7	13 740	1.9	25 129	.5
Stanly	13 895	2.0	6 139	2.9	12 860	1.7	9 208	2.6	21 299	2.1	36 985	.3
Stokes	7 956	1.6	2 338	1.6	2 047	3.4	693	5.3	898	6.2	16 386	.9
Surry	21 225	1.3	4 341	4.6	6 536	2.1	1 829	4.5	5 355	3.0	44 902	.6
Swain	1 034	2.6	(D)	(D)	35	7.3	-	-	-	-	2 048	1.9
Transylvania	3 243	5.4	565	22.7	508	9.3	-	-	-	-	4 292	1.8
Tyrrell	373	9.2	51 242	.4	19 842	.6	7 416	.4	23 297	.7	19 677	.3
Union	16 629	2.2	30 818	.9	20 491	1.5	21 081	1.1	49 540	1.1	170 687	.1
Vance	2 771	3.9	(D)	(D)	336	7.7	2 191	2.8	7 209	2.5	14 572	1.0
Wake	10 069	2.1	12 641	1.6	2 658	3.2	3 817	2.3	14 667	2.9	48 375	.5
Warren	7 644	2.4	10 364	2.4	1 568	2.1	1 890	1.8	6 078	2.6	16 824	.8
Washington	2 024	4.8	107 397	.3	31 361	1.0	17 399	1.0	37 967	1.1	54 705	.3
Watauga	9 800	2.0	(D)	(D)	211	12.5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8 496	1.5
Wayne	6 003	2.5	91 977	.4	38 737	.8	14 531	2.2	43 407	1.0	134 006	.2
Wilkes	23 594	1.2	2 592	7.9	4 431	2.1	303	9.0	810	5.2	132 337	.2
Wilson	2 101	6.2	27 930	.3	27 279	.9	8 449	1.3	26 319	1.0	69 558	.4
Yadkin	16 671	1.5	3 984	3.7	9 163	2.0	4 708	3.6	9 293	2.0	32 575	.6
Yancey	4 731	2.1	35	9.2	154	7.6	(D)	(D)	-	-	4 441	1.2

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Alamance	1 861	6.0	1 313	4.7	2 174	5.2	1 248	9.4	533	5.4
Alexander	3 489	7.8	906	10.5	1 164	3.8	758	3.8	504	5.9
Alleghany	1 746	16.6	665	6.4	921	9.0	614	7.7	287	6.6
Anson	4 244	1.1	718	5.9	2 801	.6	690	6.7	544	2.6
Ashe	2 279	10.8	572	6.8	628	5.5	625	6.8	162	10.9
Avery	83	41.0	205	10.5	444	8.8	257	12.1	59	20.3
Beaufort	2 024	3.5	4 330	3.3	4 823	2.3	2 790	3.3	732	3.6
Bertie	3 523	3.3	3 231	3.6	3 106	4.1	2 276	3.7	690	4.3
Bladen	1 778	.6	2 543	4.4	3 824	8.7	1 896	7.6	476	10.7
Brunswick	597	4.4	895	20.3	1 081	14.3	924	13.5	200	11.8
Buncombe	998	10.1	1 169	12.4	2 543	6.8	880	5.1	313	6.1
Burke	3 568	1.7	404	12.0	1 699	.5	449	7.3	186	9.0
Cabarrus	2 055	5.9	1 035	16.5	1 415	6.0	679	8.0	308	7.4
Caldwell	757	3.7	353	6.8	876	20.0	339	10.7	159	18.5
Camden	404	7.8	1 568	1.7	995	2.8	528	5.9	76	4.2
Carteret	(D)	(D)	1 586	3.7	1 771	4.6	689	5.8	164	8.4
Caswell	251	8.4	1 265	5.7	1 472	8.3	1 495	5.6	322	7.6
Catawba	1 321	3.1	901	7.6	1 275	7.2	432	5.8	209	7.6
Chatham	17 868	2.6	1 170	9.8	4 498	1.6	1 315	4.0	820	2.7
Cherokee	1 443	9.2	185	12.2	718	1.8	235	7.3	155	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates of County Totals: 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Selected farm production expenses[1]									
	Livestock and poultry purchased		Commercial fertilizer		Hired farm labor		Petroleum products		Electricity for the farm business	
	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)
Chowan	459	4.9	1 568	6.4	1 481	3.8	851	2.7	218	7.7
Clay	1 349	.6	225	14.0	331	4.1	205	20.2	106	13.0
Cleveland	3 652	3.4	1 203	6.2	1 839	6.8	1 257	2.0	441	3.8
Columbus	1 486	11.7	5 079	4.3	4 274	3.4	3 740	4.0	901	4.9
Craven	2 475	1.2	2 287	5.0	3 990	5.5	1 773	5.7	585	13.8
Cumberland	1 636	9.7	2 214	5.1	1 777	2.7	1 256	4.1	374	4.4
Currituck	2 141	1.3	1 179	2.9	1 531	3.8	490	4.9	102	7.9
Dare	–	–	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	–	(D)	(D)
Davidson	1 113	15.5	1 482	8.1	1 438	15.0	1 043	6.3	376	11.3
Davie	1 232	4.9	1 137	7.9	1 035	7.7	662	7.4	383	14.8
Duplin	30 451	.8	5 855	4.3	11 696	2.5	6 157	1.8	2 354	2.0
Durham	54	44.6	324	9.8	501	21.2	371	13.7	125	17.1
Edgecombe	1 952	1.1	3 967	1.7	6 285	2.6	2 912	3.0	1 072	2.1
Forsyth	442	19.9	705	9.4	670	14.0	733	8.5	248	8.7
Franklin	2 522	3.9	1 793	4.5	3 360	2.7	2 066	4.3	538	4.3
Gaston	288	6.2	500	12.8	695	11.8	337	12.0	163	5.5
Gates	1 580	1.4	1 613	3.8	1 073	2.5	886	3.8	225	4.1
Graham	30	34.5	52	14.4	25	17.8	32	9.8	8	29.3
Granville	1 239	17.0	1 395	5.4	3 501	7.2	1 954	6.0	457	6.6
Greene	8 370	.4	3 239	5.5	7 013	2.6	2 564	3.5	1 082	2.4
Guilford	1 434	8.3	2 078	5.2	2 825	4.0	2 014	4.6	650	6.0
Halifax	6 914	1.0	4 191	2.1	6 678	1.3	2 901	2.1	1 065	2.4
Harnett	485	10.6	3 288	4.3	3 520	6.2	2 627	4.4	809	5.1
Haywood	435	11.9	598	6.6	1 411	10.7	529	10.3	198	6.6
Henderson	1 131	27.5	1 324	12.8	6 089	4.1	1 659	4.8	626	7.7
Hertford	1 205	.6	1 837	8.3	2 262	10.4	1 241	8.3	329	3.9
Hoke	(D)	(D)	1 280	3.0	2 648	3.0	945	6.7	304	3.0
Hyde	806	.2	2 425	2.2	1 642	2.3	1 184	2.2	191	2.6
Iredell	7 449	3.1	2 475	6.0	2 962	3.9	1 404	4.8	950	5.5
Jackson	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	13.4	26	22.5
Johnston	2 606	6.3	6 488	4.2	8 700	3.8	5 083	3.9	1 503	4.1
Jones	385	11.8	1 617	4.0	1 512	7.9	1 098	8.2	236	5.9
Lee	2 225	4.1	651	7.0	990	7.0	688	7.4	206	9.6
Lenoir	4 704	.6	4 008	3.2	5 661	2.5	3 288	4.2	1 042	2.1
Lincoln	954	14.4	970	8.4	1 054	2.9	548	7.2	202	14.6
McDowell	232	5.6	267	18.5	251	1.3	120	9.9	47	3.6
Macon	186	20.0	227	11.3	377	2.9	139	9.6	47	7.4
Madison	312	36.5	716	10.2	366	15.3	436	6.8	92	23.8
Martin	1 557	.6	3 496	2.8	3 584	2.9	2 711	2.6	772	3.3
Mecklenburg	225	15.0	387	7.4	5 344	.2	1 707	2.9	375	2.9
Mitchell	114	32.1	150	13.6	191	37.3	111	14.8	19	27.4
Montgomery	3 702	3.3	405	8.9	1 467	3.6	397	6.4	245	4.9
Moore	5 505	2.3	1 028	8.7	2 641	4.1	1 648	5.9	731	4.3
Nash	7 999	2.5	3 645	3.4	10 575	1.8	3 739	2.3	1 423	1.8
New Hanover	15	(Z)	105	(Z)	370	(Z)	96	(Z)	40	(Z)
Northampton	10 863	1.3	3 120	3.8	4 295	2.7	2 308	3.8	699	3.4
Onslow	2 618	.4	1 699	5.3	2 809	4.9	1 328	6.7	397	4.6
Orange	1 396	6.2	1 549	12.5	2 514	8.3	1 160	6.6	516	5.4
Pamlico	315	.2	1 453	1.7	1 852	.9	609	2.2	125	3.5
Pasquotank	(D)	(D)	3 126	6.3	2 275	3.6	1 477	4.8	(D)	(D)
Pender	1 692	4.3	1 373	5.5	3 108	3.3	1 050	5.7	352	5.9
Perquimans	1 040	6.7	1 964	9.1	914	1.9	806	4.7	(D)	(D)
Person	907	29.9	1 236	6.4	1 913	9.3	1 527	5.6	404	6.5
Pitt	4 810	.5	5 517	2.9	10 103	2.3	4 419	3.0	1 625	2.3
Polk	381	11.8	254	11.6	303	5.5	146	9.8	55	4.9
Randolph	11 820	2.7	1 841	8.7	4 714	6.5	1 777	5.3	1 155	3.5
Richmond	3 295	3.5	666	8.9	1 803	1.4	615	6.3	274	3.6
Robeson	801	13.0	6 833	3.6	6 919	3.6	4 686	3.2	1 134	3.5
Rockingham	282	27.8	1 696	6.4	2 548	9.5	2 144	4.7	456	6.3
Rowan	1 878	13.0	1 620	4.7	3 020	3.9	1 061	3.2	539	4.3
Rutherford	540	5.6	573	13.2	171	10.8	280	11.9	83	14.0
Sampson	15 094	.8	7 345	2.8	16 284	1.8	5 457	2.1	2 536	1.5
Scotland	(D)	(D)	1 028	4.0	2 411	1.3	723	2.1	210	2.0
Stanly	4 068	2.5	1 984	10.0	1 310	5.8	1 082	4.2	293	3.2
Stokes	846	6.7	1 113	5.7	1 164	8.9	1 561	4.7	326	6.2
Surry	5 861	4.1	2 374	5.8	2 981	5.2	2 215	6.0	714	4.2
Swain	362	(Z)	49	(Z)	236	–	41	–	14	–
Transylvania	332	18.9	195	28.9	442	4.8	127	21.9	35	12.5
Tyrrell	948	.4	2 005	1.5	1 583	2.5	638	3.0	150	1.8
Union	28 472	.5	3 078	10.7	7 822	7.0	2 804	2.9	1 242	2.6
Vance	116	2.3	961	10.9	2 307	7.9	1 426	10.9	338	14.1
Wake	807	5.7	2 778	4.5	7 367	2.2	3 188	4.5	1 039	5.4
Warren	1 280	1.2	982	12.7	1 822	7.2	1 051	7.8	296	5.3
Washington	7 523	.7	3 230	3.0	4 432	1.2	1 455	3.5	423	5.6
Watauga	851	16.9	423	8.9	357	19.2	301	10.9	86	17.4
Wayne	17 930	1.2	4 934	3.2	8 224	2.2	3 948	3.0	1 685	3.1
Wilkes	16 876	1.9	838	6.8	5 525	2.9	2 405	3.4	1 318	2.7
Wilson	7 208	.4	4 344	3.8	7 433	2.5	3 328	3.0	919	3.2
Yadkin	2 993	10.0	2 174	9.4	1 816	6.1	1 487	6.5	497	5.6
Yancey	188	29.3	307	11.1	177	13.6	194	12.0	47	10.1

---

[1] Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table G. State Coverage Evaluation Estimates of Farms Not on the Mail List: 1987

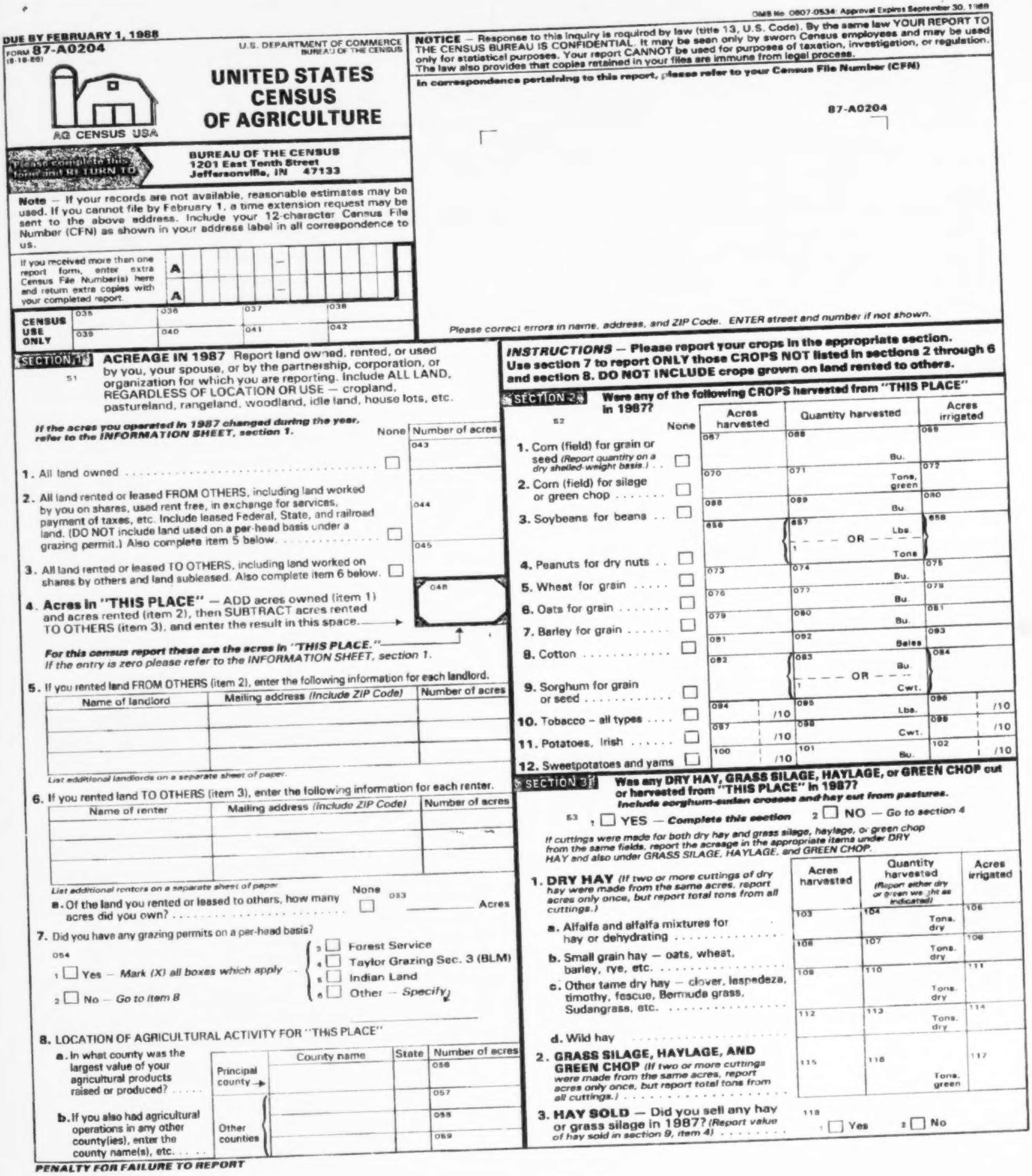
[Data are based on a sample of farms; see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Not on mail list		Percent not on mail list	
		Total number	Relative standard error of estimate (percent)	Total percent	Standard error of percent
Farms	number	7 502	6.4	11.2	.9
Land in farms	acres	449 557	29.9	4.5	1.4
Farms by size:					
Less than 50 acres	farms	5 031	12.5	17.7	2.2
50 acres or more	farms	2 472	1.5	6.4	.1
Harvested cropland	farms	3 283	22.6	6.1	1.4
	acres	60 527	45.6	1.6	.7
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than $2,500	farms	6 024	10.3	26.4	2.7
$2,500 or more	farms	1 478	6.3	3.4	.2
$2,500 to $9,999	farms	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
$10,000 or more	farms	(S)	(S)	(S)	(S)
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	14 760	61.7	.4	.3
Farms by standard industrial classification:					
Crops (01)	farms	3 067	3.4	8.2	.3
Livestock (02)	farms	4 435	14.1	15.1	2.1
Farms by tenure of operator:					
Full owners	farms	5 342	11.8	13.4	1.6
Part owners and tenants	farms	2 160	1.7	8.1	.1
Operators by principal occupation:					
Farming	farms	917	1.2	2.9	(Z)
Other	farms	6 586	9.5	18.7	1.8
Average age of operator	years	49.3	(Z)	(X)	(X)

Note 1: Farms classified as nonfarms, nonfarms classified as farms, and farms appearing more than once in the census are not accounted for in these estimates, but will be provided in the 1987 Coverage Evaluation publication. See appendix C for futher explanation.

Note 2: Detail may not add to total due to rounding.

APPENDIX D.
Report Form and Information Sheet



OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM 87-A0204
(8-18-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.
A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ — ☐☐☐☐☐☐
A ☐☐☐☐☐☐ — ☐☐☐☐☐☐

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0204

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1 **ACREAGE IN 1987** Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

51

If the acres you operated in 1987 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.) Also complete item 5 below.	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 6 below.	☐	045
4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

For this census report these are the acres in "THIS PLACE."
If the entry is zero please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.

5. If you rented land FROM OTHERS (item 2), enter the following information for each landlord.

Name of landlord	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional landlords on a separate sheet of paper.

6. If you rented land TO OTHERS (item 3), enter the following information for each renter.

Name of renter	Mailing address *(Include ZIP Code)*	Number of acres

List additional renters on a separate sheet of paper

a. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 033 ________ Acres

7. Did you have any grazing permits on a per-head basis?
054
1 ☐ Yes — *Mark (X) all boxes which apply*
- 3 ☐ Forest Service
- 4 ☐ Taylor Grazing Sec. 3 (BLM)
- 5 ☐ Indian Land
- 6 ☐ Other — *Specify* ________

2 ☐ No — *Go to item 8*

8. LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

		County name	State	Number of acres
a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?	Principal county →			056
b. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.	Other counties			057
				058
				059

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

***INSTRUCTIONS* — Please report your crops in the appropriate section. Use section 7 to report ONLY those CROPS NOT listed in sections 2 through 6 and section 8. DO NOT INCLUDE crops grown on land rented to others.**

SECTION 2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)*	☐	067	068 Bu.	069
2. Corn (field) for silage or green chop	☐	070	071 Tons, green	072
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	090
4. Peanuts for dry nuts	☐	656	657 Lbs. — OR — 1 Tons	658
5. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	075
6. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078
7. Barley for grain	☐	079	080 Bu.	081
8. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
9. Sorghum for grain or seed	☐	082	083 Bu. — OR — 1 Cwt.	084
10. Tobacco – all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	096 /10
11. Potatoes, Irish	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	099 /10
12. Sweetpotatoes and yams	☐	100 /10	101 Bu.	102 /10

SECTION 3 **Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?**
Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.

53 1 ☐ YES — ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 4*

If cuttings were made for both dry hay and grass silage, haylage, or green chop from the same fields, report the acreage in the appropriate items under DRY HAY and also under GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, and GREEN CHOP.

	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested *(Report either dry or green weight as indicated)*	Acres irrigated
1. DRY HAY *(If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*			
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for hay or dehydrating	103	104 Tons, dry	105
b. Small grain hay — oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc.	106	107 Tons, dry	108
c. Other tame dry hay — clover, lespedeza, timothy, fescue, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc.	109	110 Tons, dry	111
d. Wild hay	112	113 Tons, dry	114
2. GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP *(If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once, but report total tons from all cuttings.)*	115	116 Tons, green	117

3. HAY SOLD — Did you sell any hay or grass silage in 1987? *(Report value of hay sold in section 9, item 4)* 118 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

SECTION 4

Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

54
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 5*

1. Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1987 . . . .

Acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
375	/10	378	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop harvested in 1987. *If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Acres irrigated
Cucumbers and pickles	411	/10	412 /10
Watermelons	473	/10	474 /10
		/10	1 /10
		/10	1 /10
		/10	1 /10
		/10	1 /10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Asparagus	379
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	381
Beets	383
Broccoli	385
Cabbage, head	391
Cantaloups and muskmelons	395
Carrots	397
Collards	407
Eggplant	415
Honeydew melons	423
Kale	425

Crop name	Code
Lettuce and romaine	427
Lima beans, green	429
Mustard greens	431
Onions, dry	433
Onions, green	435
Okra	437
Peas, English, green *(Do not include green southern peas)*	441
Peppers, sweet	443
Peppers, hot	445
Pimientos	447
Pumpkins	449

Crop name	Code
Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.	409
Spinach	457
Squash, all types	459
Sweet corn	461
Tomatoes	463
Turnips	465
Turnip greens	467
Other vegetables – *Specify*	476

SECTION 5

Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, MUSHROOMS, sod, bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, vegetables under glass or other protection, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

55
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 6*

1. Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1987 . . None ☐

Area irrigated		
Square feet	Acres	Tenths
477	478	/10

2. From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection in 1987	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (Include vegetable plants)	479
Bulbs *(Exclude bulb flowering plants)*	482
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488
Foliage plants	707

Crop name	Code
Potted flowering plants	710
Mushrooms	494
Sod harvested	497
Vegetable and flower seeds	500
Greenhouse vegetables	503
Other — *Specify*	506

SECTION 6

Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1987? *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*

56
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 7*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested		Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated	
		Whole acres	Tenths		Whole acres	Tenths
Strawberries	536		/10	537 Lbs.	538	/10
Blackberries and dewberries	509		/10	510 Lbs.	511	/10
Blueberries, tame	512		/10	513 Lbs.	514	/10
Raspberries	533		/10	534 Lbs.	535	/10
Other berries – *Specify*	539		/10	540 Lbs.	541	/10

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 7

Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987 — small grains, field seeds, popcorn, sunflowers, or other crops not previously reported? *(Report fruit in section 8.)*

57
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 8*

For those crops not listed enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
Fescue seed	602		603 Lbs.	604
Popcorn	662		663 Lbs., shelled	664
Rye for grain	686		687 Bu.	688
Sorghum for silage or green chop *(Do not include sorghum-sudan crosses)*	085		086 Tons, green	087
Sunflower seed	734		735 Lbs.	736
			1	2
			1	2
			1	2

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	551
Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed (report acres only)	581
Crimson clover seed (pounds)	593
Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)	584
Grains, mixed (bushels)	614
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	638
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	653
Proso millet (bushels)	665

Crop name	Code
Red clover seed (pounds)	671
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	689
Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)	698
Sorghum hogged or grazed (report acres only)	701
Sorghum for sirup (pounds)	704
Timothy seed (pounds)	746
Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

SECTION 8

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and NUT TREES, on "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

58
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 9*

1. **TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(Do not include abandoned acres.)*

Total acres		Acres irrigated	
Whole acres	Tenths	Whole acres	Tenths
121	/10	122	/10

2. For those crops not listed below, enter the name and code from the list at the right for other fruit and nut trees on this place in 1987. Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop name	Code	NUMBER OF TREES OR VINES OF –		Acres in trees and vines of all ages		Quantity harvested	Unit of measure *Mark one*			Lbs. per box
		Nonbearing age	Bearing age	Whole acres	Tenths		Lbs.	Tons	Boxes	
Apples	123		124	125	/10	126	127 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	128
Peaches	225		226	227	/10	228	229 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	230
Pecans	339		340	341	/10	342	343 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	344
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5
			1	2	/10	3	4 1 ☐	2 ☐	3 ☐	5

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code
Apricots	129
Cherries	047
Figs	165
Grapes	177
Nectarines	201
Pears	231
Plums and prunes	243
Other fruit and nuts — *Specify*	369

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-88)

SECTION 9 GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, BEFORE taxes and expenses *(Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.)*

S9

Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1987. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Grains, soybeans and other beans sold in 1987			
a. Corn for grain	☐	773 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	774 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	775 $	00
d. Sorghum for grain	☐	776 $	00
e. Barley	☐	777 $	00
f. Oats	☐	778 $	00
g. Other — rye, dry peas, sunflower seed, popcorn, etc.	☐	779 $	00
2. Cotton and cottonseed	☐	780 $	00
3. Tobacco	☐	781 $	00
4. Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds	☐	782 $	00
5. Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons — *(Do not include Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, report them in item 7 below.)*	☐	783 $	00
6. Fruits, nuts, and berries — apples, peaches, pecans, strawberries, etc.	☐	784 $	00
7. Other crops — peanuts, Irish potatoes, sweetpotatoes, etc. *(Do not include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* — *Specify* ____________	☐	785 $	00

SECTION 10 How were the ACRES in this place USED in 1987?

S10

1. Copy acres in "THIS PLACE" from section 1, item 4, page 1 ____________ Acres

NOTE: *For items 2 to 5 below, if land was used for more than one purpose in 1987 report it in the FIRST land use listed below that applies. For example, report cropland harvested and also pastured, only as "Cropland harvested."*

	None	Number of acres
2. CROPLAND		
a. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
b. Cropland used only for pasture or grazing — *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.*	☐	788
c. Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured	☐	789
d. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 2a.)*	☐	790
e. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	791
f. Cropland idle	☐	793
3. **Woodland** — *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* a. Woodland pastured	☐	794
b. Woodland not pastured	☐	795
4. **Other pastureland and rangeland** — *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pasture.*	☐	796
5. **All other land** — Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. — *Include any land not reported in items 2 through 4 above.*	☐	797
6. **TOTAL ACRES** — *Add the acres reported in items 2 through 5 (Should be the same as item 1 above.)* →		798

SECTION 11 Was any LAND in this place IRRIGATED at any time in 1987?

Irrigated land is all land watered by any artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, etc. Include supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation.

S11
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 12*

	None	Number of acres irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops reported in section 10, item 2a.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

SECTION 12 Were any ACRES in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987?

S12
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 13*

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	682
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	683

SECTION 13 Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES on this place in 1987?

S13
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 14*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE AND CALVES of all ages *(Total of a, b, c, and d below)*	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS — *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use — *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows
c. HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — *(Do not include heifers that had calved.)*	☐	806 Heifers and heifer calves
d. STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, AND BULL CALVES	☐	807 Steers and bulls of all ages

• CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
2. Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
3. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987

	None	DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
4. Gross value of sales of DAIRY PRODUCTS from this place in 1987 — *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

SECTION 14 Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1987?

S14
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 15*

• DECEMBER 31, 1987 INVENTORY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages *(Total of a and b below)*	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING	☐	816 Breeding
b. OTHER HOGS and PIGS	☐	817 Other

• LITTERS FARROWED

	None	Number of litters
2. LITTERS FARROWED on this place between —		
a. December 1, 1986 and May 31, 1987	☐	818
b. June 1, 1987 and November 30, 1987	☐	819

• HOGS AND PIGS SOLD

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales	
			Dollars	Cents
3. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
4. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

SECTION 15 Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1987?

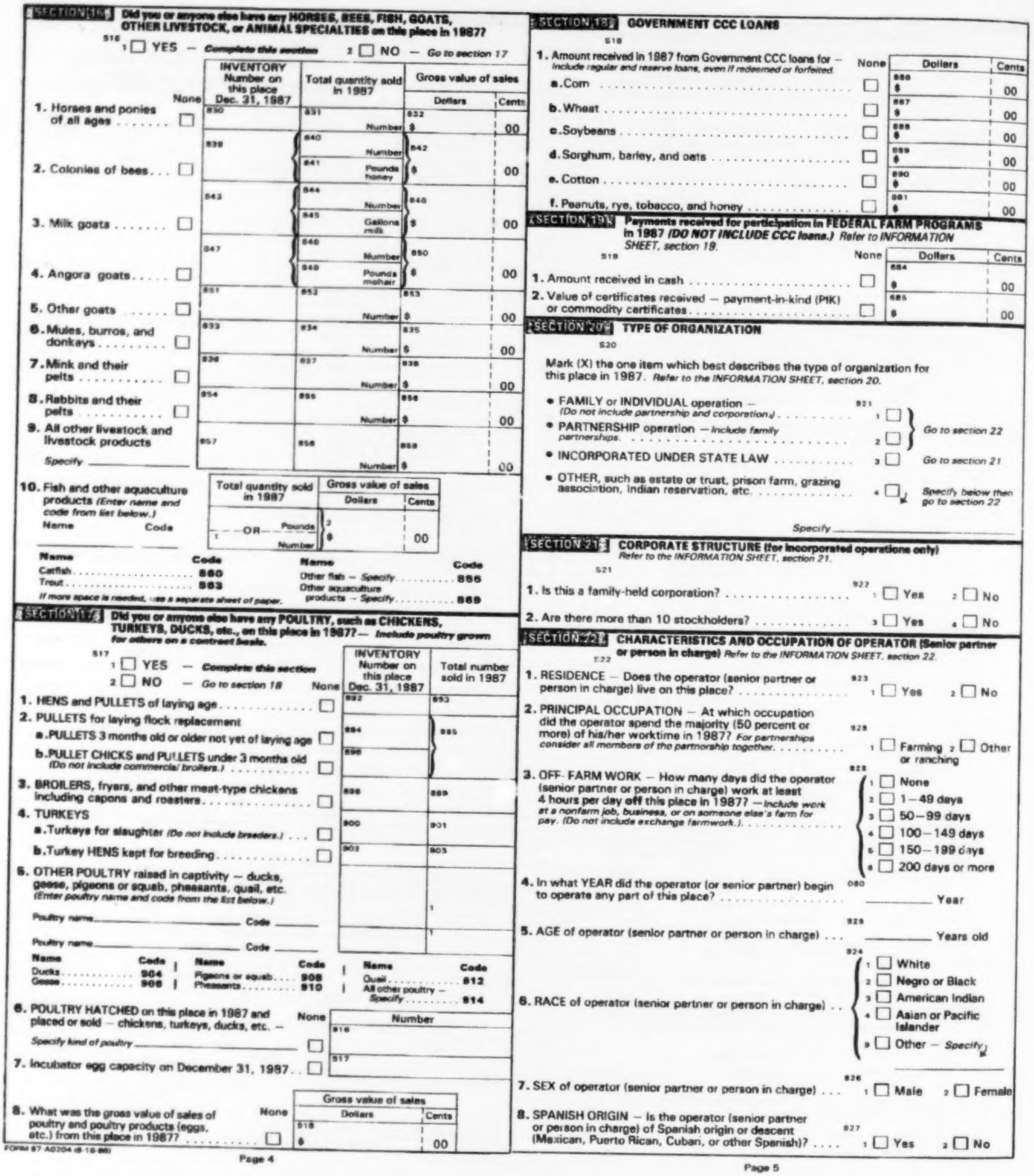
S15
1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 16*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None	Number shorn in 1987	Pounds of wool shorn in 1987
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN	☐	827	828

	None	Gross value of sales	
		Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

FORM 87-A0204 (8-18-88)



SECTION 16 Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1987?

516 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 17*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other goats	☐	851	852 Number	853 $	00
6. Mules, burros, and donkeys	☐	833	834 Number	835 $	00
7. Mink and their pelts	☐	836	837 Number	838 $	00
8. Rabbits and their pelts	☐	854	855 Number	856 $	00
9. All other livestock and livestock products *Specify* ______		857	858 Number	859 $	00

10. Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from list below.)*

Name ______ Code ______

Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1 Pounds —OR— Number	2 $	00

Name	Code	Name	Code
Catfish	860	Other fish – *Specify*	866
Trout	863	Other aquaculture products – *Specify*	869

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 17 Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY, such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1987? — *Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.*

517 1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section*
2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 18*

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
2. PULLETS for laying flock replacement			
a. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age	☐	894	895
b. PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS under 3 months old *(Do not include commercial broilers.)*	☐	896	
3. BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens including capons and roasters	☐	898	899
4. TURKEYS			
a. Turkeys for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
b. Turkey HENS kept for breeding	☐	902	903
5. OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity — ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)*			1
Poultry name ______ Code ______			
Poultry name ______ Code ______			1

Name	Code	Name	Code	Name	Code
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	Quail	912
Geese	906	Pheasants	910	All other poultry – *Specify*	914

	None	Number
6. POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1987 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* ______	☐	916
7. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1987	☐	917

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
8. What was the gross value of sales of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) from this place in 1987?	☐	918 $	00

FORM 87-A0204 (8-19-86)

Page 4

SECTION 18 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

S18

1. Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans for – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.*	None	Dollars	Cents
a. Corn	☐	886 $	00
b. Wheat	☐	887 $	00
c. Soybeans	☐	888 $	00
d. Sorghum, barley, and oats	☐	889 $	00
e. Cotton	☐	890 $	00
f. Peanuts, rye, tobacco, and honey	☐	891 $	00

SECTION 19 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)* *Refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.*

S19

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received – payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 20 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

S20

Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1987. *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 20.*

921
- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation – *(Do not include partnership and corporation.)* 1 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* 2 ☐ *Go to section 22*
- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW 3 ☐ *Go to section 21*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. 4 ☐ *Specify below then go to section 22*

Specify ______

SECTION 21 CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 21.

S21

1. Is this a family-held corporation? 922 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. Are there more than 10 stockholders? 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

SECTION 22 CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 22.

S22

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? – *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
   - 1 ☐ None
   - 2 ☐ 1–49 days
   - 3 ☐ 50–99 days
   - 4 ☐ 100–149 days
   - 5 ☐ 150–199 days
   - 6 ☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ______ Year

5. AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 925 ______ Years old

6. RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 924
   - 1 ☐ White
   - 2 ☐ Negro or Black
   - 3 ☐ American Indian
   - 4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
   - 9 ☐ Other – *Specify* ______

7. SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN – Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

Page 5

SECTION 23 PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for this place in 1987

523

Include your best estimates of expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, buyers, and others for production of crops, livestock, and other agricultural products in 1987. (DO NOT INCLUDE expenses connected with performing customwork for others; operation of nonfarm activities, businesses, or services; or household expenses not related to the farm business.)

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. **Livestock and poultry purchased** — cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc.	☐	971 $	00
2. **Feed purchased for livestock and poultry** — grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.	☐	972 $	00

a. Commercially mixed formula feeds purchased — complete, supplement, concentrates, premixes.

	None	Dollars	Cents
(Do not include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, cottonseed meal, and urea.)	☐	973 $	00

	None	Dollars	Cents
3. **Seed cost** — for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc. — *Include plants and trees purchased.*	☐	974 $	00
4. **Commercial fertilizer purchased** — all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications.*	☐	975 $	00
5. **Agricultural chemicals purchased** — insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. — *Include cost of custom applications. (Do not include lime.)*	☐	976 $	00
6. **Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business** —			
a. Gasoline and gasohol	☐	977 $	00
b. Diesel fuel	☐	978 $	00
c. Natural gas	☐	979 $	00
d. LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc.	☐	980 $	00
7. **Electricity for the farm business** — *(Do not include household expenses.)*	☐	981 $	00
8. **Hired farm and ranch labor** — also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*	☐	982 $	00
9. **Contract labor** — *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.*	☐	983 $	00
10. **Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment**	☐	984 $	00
11. **Customwork, machine hire and rental of machinery and equipment** — *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, spraying, dusting, fertilizing, etc. (Do not include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)*	☐	985 $	00
12. **Interest paid on debts** — *(See INFORMATION SHEET)*			
a. Secured by real estate	☐	986 $	00
b. Not secured by real estate	☐	987 $	00
13. **Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1987** — *(Do not include grazing fees.)*	☐	988 $	00
14. **Property taxes paid** — *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (Do not include taxes paid by landlords.)*	☐	989 $	00
15. **All other production expenses** — *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (Do not include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)*	☐	990 $	00

SECTION 24 Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE, or LIME used on this place during 1987?

524

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 25*

	None	Acres fertilized
1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 1987 — *(Do not include cropland for pastures reported in section 10, item 2b.)*	☐	932
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1987 reported in section 10, items 2b and 4	☐	933

	None	Tons of lime	Acres limed
3. LIME — tons of lime used and acres on which applied — *(Do not include land plaster or gypsum or lime for sanitation.)*	☐	934	935

SECTION 25 Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1987?

525

1 ☐ YES — *Complete this section* 2 ☐ NO — *Go to section 26*

Include any materials provided by you, your landlords, or contractors. For each item listed, report acres only once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, report acreage treated for each purpose.

	None	Acres on which used
1. Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., (fungicide, herbicide, insecticide, nematicide) to control —		
a. **Insects** on crops, including hay	☐	936
b. **Nematodes** in crops	☐	937
c. **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.)	☐	938
d. **Weeds, grass, or brush** in crops and pasture — *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.*	☐	939
2. Chemicals for **defoliation** or for **growth control** of crops or **thinning** of fruit	☐	940

SECTION 26 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1987 — *Include only equipment used for agricultural operations in 1986 or 1987.*

526

- **Value of ALL machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987**

	Estimated market value	
	Dollars	Cents
1. What is the estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements usually kept on this place and used for the farm or ranch business? — *Include cars, trucks, tractors, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.*	943 $	00

- **SELECTED machinery and equipment on this place, December 31, 1987.** ***(Report only if used in 1986 or 1987.)***

	None	Total number on this place on December 31, 1987	Of the total, HOW MANY were manufactured in the last 5 years (1983 - 1987)?
2. Motortrucks — *Include pickups*	☐	944	945
3. Wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers —			
a. Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	☐	946	947
b. 40 horsepower (PTO) or more	☐	948	949
4. Grain and bean combines, all types	☐	950	951
5. Cotton pickers and strippers	☐	956	957
6. Mower conditioners	☐	958	959
7. Pickup balers — *Include rectangle and round balers*	☐	960	961

SECTION 27 ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

527

Please give your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE of land and buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

	None	Estimated market value of land and buildings	
		Dollars	Cents
1. All land owned	☐	996 $	00
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS	☐	997 $	00
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS	☐	998 $	00

SECTION 28 INCOME FROM FARM - RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

528

Report amount received before taxes and expenses.

	None	Farm-related income	
		Dollars	Cents
1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others — plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(If customwork is a separate business, refer to INFORMATION SHEET, section 28)*	☐	992 $	00
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments — *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, per-pound basis, etc.*	☐	993 $	00
3. Sales of forest products and Christmas trees — *Include maple products, naval stores, firewood, etc.*	☐	994 $	00
4. Recreational services, patronage dividends of cooperatives, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ________	☐	995 $	00

SECTION 29 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT — *Please print*

Name		999 Date
Telephone number	Area Code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ - _ _ _ _

FORM 87-A0204 (9-18-86)

Page 6

FORM 87-A01(I)
(12-17-86)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations **at any time during 1987**, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

▶ Section 1 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

IF YOU QUIT FARMING DURING 1987 — Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include the name and address of the person now using the land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- **a.** Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- **b.** Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- **c.** Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- **d.** Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark "yes" to item 7.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- **a.** Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- **b.** Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- **c.** Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- **d.** Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If Item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

- **a.** You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on **"THIS PLACE"** in 1987, complete the report.
- **b.** All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete item 6 (name and address of renters), skip to and complete section 29, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.
- **c.** You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 29 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

▶ Sections 2 through 8 — CROPS

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. Do NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

Acres harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and estimated quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated — For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

How to Report Crops Harvested

▶ **Sections 2 and 3** — Report only for the listed crops.

▶ **Sections 4 through 8** — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

Double Cropping — If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping) report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

Section 2 Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1987?

52

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Acres irrigated
1. Cotton	☐	091	092 Bales	093
2. Soybeans for beans	☐	088 40	089 1,550 Bu.	090 40
3. Wheat for grain	☐	073 40	074 1,230 Bu.	075
4. Oats for grain	☐	076	077 Bu.	078

Interplanted Crops — If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

Example: A 60 acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans, with two rows of cotton followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. No irrigation was used. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

Skip Row Planting — If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 2f.

▶ **Section 4 — VEGETABLES** — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Example: In 1987 you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 4, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 4.

▶ **Section 8 — FRUITS and NUTS** — In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 2f "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate section.

▶ **Section 9 — GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales, your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for fence repair, clearing, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

▶ **Section 10 — USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 1, item 4. (Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 1, item 3). The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 2a, "Cropland harvested," but do NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 2c).

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," item 2f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 2a.

▶ **Section 12 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987**

Include in item 2 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

▶ **Sections 13 through 17 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 19, item 1. Dairy animals and products sold in 1987 should be reported in section 13.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

c. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

▶ Section 16 — HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Item 2 — If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Items 7 and 8 -- Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Item 9 — Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Please indicate units used in reporting.

Item 10 — Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report number of pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

▶ Section 17 — POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

▶ Section 18 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

▶ Section 19 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-herd dairy buy-out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

▶ Section 20 — TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

Family or Individual Operation — Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

Partnership Operation — Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and effort) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership, unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decisionmaking, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law — A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition does not include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 21.

Other — Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

▶ Section 21 — CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

▶ Section 22 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 20.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 22 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

▶ Section 23 — PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "this place" in 1987

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "this place." Include expenses incurred in 1987 even if they were not paid for in 1987. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Livestock and Poultry Purchased — Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, horses, goats, chicks, pullets, poults, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, baby chicks, pullets, etc. at the time they came onto the place.

Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry — Report the purchase cost of corn, sorghum, oats, barley, other grains, silage, hay, mixed feed, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "this place." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "this place" should not be reported as purchased.

Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor — Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Also, include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workmen's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

Contract Labor — Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by a labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similiar farm activities. Do not include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment — Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Do not include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. Do not include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Interest Expense Paid on Debts — Report all interest expenses paid in 1987 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b. Include interest paid on CCC loans. Do not include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "this place" such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. Do not include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "this place."

Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1987 — Report rent paid in cash during 1987 for land and buildings in "this place." Do not include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Do not include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Property Taxes Paid — Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

Do not include:

a. Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else

b. Taxes paid by landlords

c. Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business

d. Income and excise taxes

All Other Production Expenses — Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. Do not include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

► Section 24 — COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIME

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer (items 1 and 2) or lime (item 3) was applied during 1987. If any acreage was fertilized or limed more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE in each item. Report expense for commercial fertilizer purchased, excluding lime, in section 23, item 4.

► Section 26 — MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "this place" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

► Section 27 — ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories should be your estimate of the value of the land and buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

► Section 28 — INCOME FROM FARM—RELATED SOURCES IN 1987

Item 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "this place," and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 — Customwork — Do not report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operations.

Item 2 — Rental Income — Do not include rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 — Forest Products — Include only those forest products or Christmas trees cut from "this place," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Do not include income from saw mill business.

Item 4 — Other Farm-Related Income — Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services, sales of farm by-products, and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "this place." Include dividends for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. Do not enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. Do not include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 1, 1988

FORM **87-A0400**
(3-13-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AG CENSUS USA

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47133

Note — If your records are not available, reasonable estimates may be used. If you cannot file by February 1, a time extension request may be sent to the above address. Include your 12-character Census File Number (CFN) as shown in your address label in all correspondence to us.

If you received more than one report form, enter extra Census File Number(s) here and return extra copies with your completed report.	A	–
	A	–

CENSUS USE ONLY	035	036	037	038
	039	040	041	042

OMB No. 0607-0534: Approval Expires September 30, 1989

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law YOUR REPORT TO THE CENSUS BUREAU IS CONFIDENTIAL. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to your Census File Number (CFN)

87-A0400

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

SECTION 1

1. At any time during 1987, did you plant, grow, or have any:
   - Hay or tobacco?
   - Corn, wheat, or other grains?
   - Other crops?
   - Fruit, nut, or citrus trees; grapevines?
   - Vegetables, melons, or berries?
   - Greenhouse or nursery crops?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

2. At any time during 1987, did you raise, sell, or keep any:
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep, or goats?
   - Chickens or other poultry?
   - Bees?
   - Horses or ponies?
   - Fish in captivity?
   - Other animal specialties?

   ☐ Yes ☐ No

If you answered YES to EITHER of these questions, go to SECTION 2.
If you answered NO to BOTH of these questions, go to SECTION 10.

SECTION 2

ACREAGE IN 1987 Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE — cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.

	None	Number of acres
1. All land owned	☐	043
2. All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head basis under a grazing permit.)	☐	044
3. All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. Also complete item 5 below.	☐	045
4. **Acres in "THIS PLACE"** — ADD acres owned (item 1) and acres rented (item 2), then SUBTRACT acres rented TO OTHERS (item 3), and enter the result in this space. →		046

If the entry is zero please refer to the Information Sheet, section 2.

5. Of the land you rented or leased to others, how many acres did you own? None ☐ 053 ________ Acres

	County name	State
6. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?		

SECTION 3 LAND USE and IRRIGATION

• PART A — How were the ACRES in this place used in 1987?

	None	Number of acres
1. Cropland harvested — *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.*	☐	787
2. Cropland on which all crops failed — *(Exception: Do not report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed.)*	☐	790
3. Cropland idle, cropland used for cover crops, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow	☐	793
4. Cropland used only for pasture, woodland pastured, and other pastureland and rangeland	☐	796
5. All other woodland, wasteland, houselots, etc. not reported in items 1 through 4 above	☐	797

• PART B — IRRIGATION

	None	Number of acres Irrigated
1. How many acres of harvested land were irrigated? *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.*	☐	680
2. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, and any other lands not included in item 1 above were irrigated?	☐	681

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 4

• PART A — CROPS HARVESTED from "THIS PLACE" in 1987.

(Do not include crops grown on land rented to others.)

	None	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
1. Hay crops —					
a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures	☐	103	104 Tons, dry	782 $	00
b. Small grain hay	☐	106	107 Tons, dry	782 $	00
c. Wild hay	☐	112	113 Tons, dry	782 $	00
d. Other hay — *Specify kind* ________	☐	109	110 Tons, dry	782 $	00
2. Corn for grain or seed	☐	067	068 Bu.	773 $	00
3. Soybeans for beans	☐	088	089 Bu.	775 $	00
4. Wheat for grain	☐	073	074 Bu.	774 $	00
5. Tobacco — all types	☐	094 /10	095 Lbs.	781 $	00
6. Potatoes, Irish — *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	097 /10	098 Cwt.	788 $	00

	None	Total acres	Dollars	Cents
7. All vegetables for sale *(Do not include those grown for home use.)*	☐	375 /10	783 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	▨	▨
		/10	▨	▨

	None	Total acres	Quantity harvested	Dollars	Cents
8. All fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, and berries	☐	121 /10	▨	784 $	00
Specify kind(s)		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨
		/10	3 Lbs.	▨	▨

9. Other crops — *For additional crops, enter the crop name and code from the list below. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with crop name.*

Crop name	Code	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Gross value of crops sold	
				Dollars	Cents
			1	2 $	00
			1	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Barley for grain (bushels)	079	Oats for grain (bushels)	076
Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green)	070	Sorghum for grain-milo (bushels)	082
Cotton (bales)	091	Other crops (pounds) — *Specify*	752

• PART B — NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1987

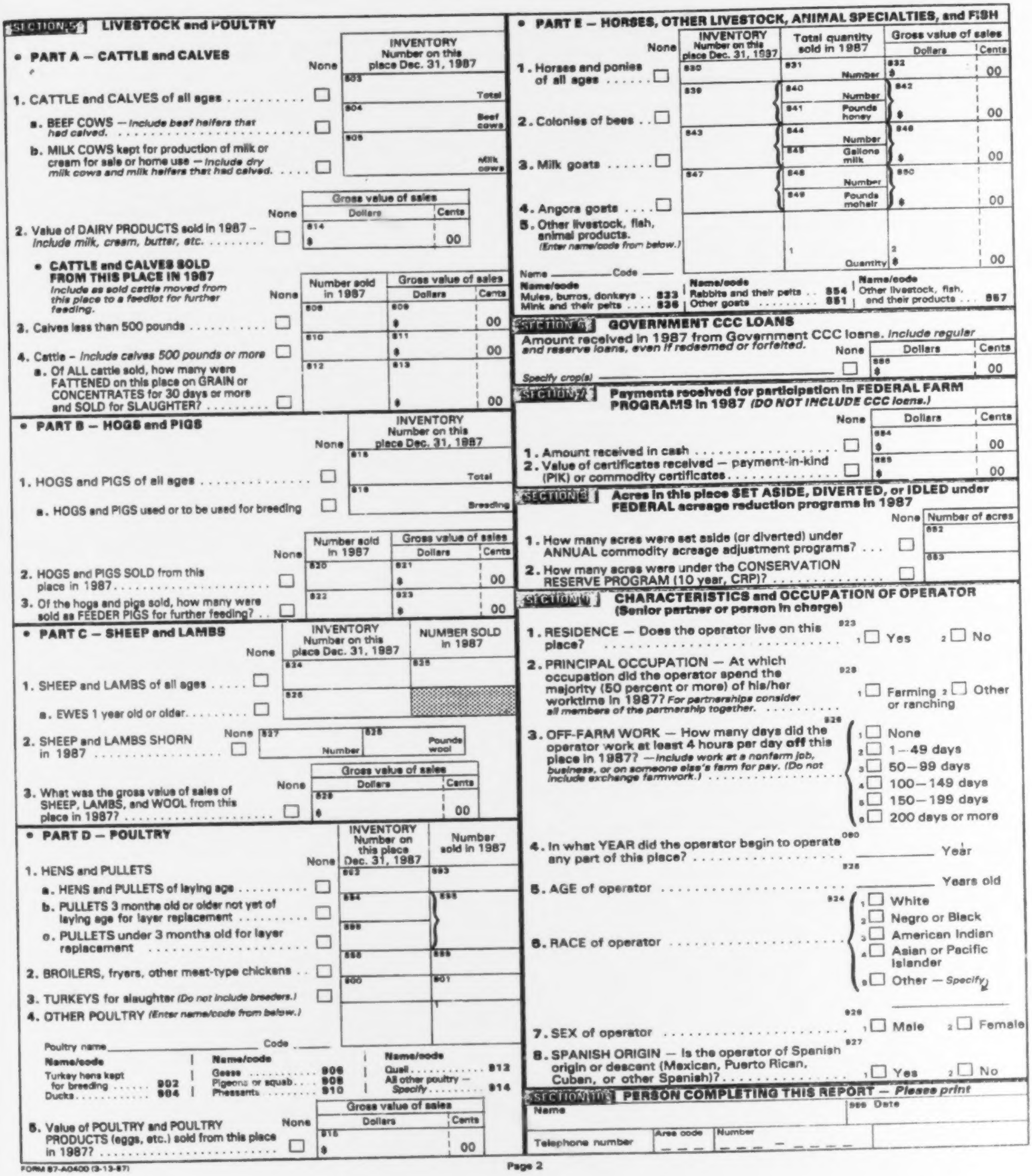
From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.

Crop name	Code	Square feet under glass or other protection	Acres in the open in 1987		Sales in 1987	
			Whole acres	Tenths	Dollars	Cents
			1	/10	2 $	00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

Crop name	Code	Crop name	Code
Bedding plants (include vegetable plants)	479	Potted flowering plants	710
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	485	Foliage plants	707
Nursery crops — ornamentals, fruit and nut trees, and vines	488	Greenhouse vegetables	803
		Other — *Specify*	806

CONTINUE ON REVERSE SIDE →



SECTION 5 LIVESTOCK and POULTRY

• PART A – CATTLE and CALVES

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. CATTLE and CALVES of all ages	☐	803 Total
a. BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.*	☐	804 Beef cows
b. MILK COWS kept for production of milk or cream for sale or home use – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.*	☐	805 Milk cows

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. Value of DAIRY PRODUCTS sold in 1987 – *Include milk, cream, butter, etc.*	☐	814 $	00

• CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1987
Include as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. Calves less than 500 pounds	☐	808	809 $	00
4. Cattle – *Include calves 500 pounds or more*	☐	810	811 $	00
a. Of ALL cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER?	☐	812	813 $	00

• PART B – HOGS and PIGS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987
1. HOGS and PIGS of all ages	☐	815 Total
a. HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for breeding	☐	816 Breeding

	None	Number sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
2. HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1987	☐	820	821 $	00
3. Of the hogs and pigs sold, how many were sold as FEEDER PIGS for further feeding?	☐	822	823 $	00

• PART C – SHEEP and LAMBS

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	NUMBER SOLD in 1987
1. SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages	☐	824	825
a. EWES 1 year old or older	☐	826	▨

	None		
2. SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN in 1987	☐	827 Number	828 Pounds wool

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
3. What was the gross value of sales of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL from this place in 1987?	☐	829 $	00

• PART D – POULTRY

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Number sold in 1987
1. HENS and PULLETS			
a. HENS and PULLETS of laying age	☐	892	893
b. PULLETS 3 months old or older not yet of laying age for layer replacement	☐	894	895
c. PULLETS under 3 months old for layer replacement	☐	896	
2. BROILERS, fryers, other meat-type chickens	☐	898	899
3. TURKEYS for slaughter *(Do not include breeders.)*	☐	900	901
4. OTHER POULTRY *(Enter name/code from below.)*			

Poultry name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Turkey hens kept for breeding	902	Geese	906	Quail	912
Ducks	904	Pigeons or squab	908	All other poultry – *Specify*	914
		Pheasants	910		

	None	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
5. Value of POULTRY and POULTRY PRODUCTS (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1987?	☐	915 $	00

• PART E – HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, and FISH

	None	INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1987	Total quantity sold in 1987	Gross value of sales Dollars	Cents
1. Horses and ponies of all ages	☐	830	831 Number	832 $	00
2. Colonies of bees	☐	839	840 Number 841 Pounds honey	842 $	00
3. Milk goats	☐	843	844 Number 845 Gallons milk	846 $	00
4. Angora goats	☐	847	848 Number 849 Pounds mohair	850 $	00
5. Other livestock, fish, animal products. *(Enter name/code from below.)*			1 Quantity	2 $	00

Name ____________ Code ______

Name/code		Name/code		Name/code	
Mules, burros, donkeys	833	Rabbits and their pelts	854	Other livestock, fish, and their products	857
Mink and their pelts	836	Other goats	851		

SECTION 6 GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

	None	Dollars	Cents
Amount received in 1987 from Government CCC loans. *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.* *Specify crop(s)* ____________	☐	886 $	00

SECTION 7 Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1987 *(DO NOT INCLUDE CCC loans.)*

	None	Dollars	Cents
1. Amount received in cash	☐	884 $	00
2. Value of certificates received – payment-in-kind (PIK) or commodity certificates	☐	885 $	00

SECTION 8 Acres in this place SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, or IDLED under FEDERAL acreage reduction programs in 1987

	None	Number of acres
1. How many acres were set aside (or diverted) under ANNUAL commodity acreage adjustment programs?	☐	882
2. How many acres were under the CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (10 year, CRP)?	☐	883

SECTION 9 CHARACTERISTICS and OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)

1. RESIDENCE – Does the operator live on this place? 923 ₁☐ Yes ₂☐ No

2. PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1987? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* 928 ₁☐ Farming or ranching ₂☐ Other

3. OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1987? *—Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (Do not include exchange farmwork.)* 929
- ₁☐ None
- ₂☐ 1–49 days
- ₃☐ 50–99 days
- ₄☐ 100–149 days
- ₅☐ 150–199 days
- ₆☐ 200 days or more

4. In what YEAR did the operator begin to operate any part of this place? 080 ________ Year

5. AGE of operator 925 ________ Years old

6. RACE of operator 924
- ₁☐ White
- ₂☐ Negro or Black
- ₃☐ American Indian
- ₄☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
- ₅☐ Other – *Specify* ________

7. SEX of operator 926 ₁☐ Male ₂☐ Female

8. SPANISH ORIGIN – Is the operator of Spanish origin or descent (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish)? 927 ₁☐ Yes ₂☐ No

SECTION 10 PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print*

Name			999 Date
Telephone number	Area code _ _ _	Number _ _ _ – _ _ _ _	

FORM 87-A0400 (3-13-87)

Page 2

FORM **87-A04(I)**
(3-31-87)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

INFORMATION SHEET

1987 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Special Reporting Instructions

1. Who Should Report

WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each case included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need to obtain information about every CFN.

2. If You Received More Than One Report Form for an Operation

Complete only ONE report form for an operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 11-digit census file number(s) of the DUPLICATE report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided to the left of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

3. If You No Longer Farm

If you had agricultural operations at any time during 1987, please report all agricultural activity during the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1987 crop and livestock production and 1987 sales.

Explain on the first page of the report form (or on a separate sheet of paper) that you quit farming or ranching and give the approximate date and the name and address of the present operator, if known.

4. If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture

Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate duplicate and nonfarm addresses, however, it was not always possible to do so.

5. If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation

Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., or combination of farms, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE records of operating expenses and sales, livestock and other inventories, crop acreages, and production.

6. If You Have a Partnership Operation

Complete only ONE report for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on the one report. If members of the partnership also operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the duplicate report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the duplicate report, such as, "*(Name of partner)* has completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership.)*"

7. Landlord's or Contractor's Share

If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you do not know the landlord's or contractor's share, include your BEST ESTIMATE. If you do not have records available for all data items, use your best estimate.

8. How to Enter Your Response

Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.
All dollar figures may be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form will contain sections and questions which do not apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

Instructions For Specified Sections

► Section 2 — ACREAGE IN 1987

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1987 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1987 even if only for part of the year. Do not include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 2 in whole acres.

Item 1 — All Land Owned — Report all land owned in 1987 whether held under title, purchased contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

Item 2 — All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS — Report all land rented by you or your operation even though the landlord may have supplied materials or supervision.

INCLUDE in item 2:

a. Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash

b. Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)

c. Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free

d. Federal, State, Indian reservation, or railroad land rented or leased by the acre

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

Land used on a per-head or animal unit license or permit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 — All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS — Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

a. Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock

b. Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else

c. Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock

d. Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

Item 4 — Acres in "THIS PLACE" — This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1987.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:

a. You raised any crops or had any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1987, complete the report.

b. All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, skip to and complete section 10, and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. Mail form in return envelope.

c. You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1987, complete section 10 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return form.

► Section 3 — LAND USE AND IRRIGATION

This section is used to classify the acres in "THIS PLACE" reported in section 2, item 4. Do not include any acres you rented to others reported in section 2, item 3. The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE."

Land Used for More Than One Purpose — Do not report the same acreage for more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1987, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you harvested a crop and later used the same land for pasture, report the land in part A, item 1, "Cropland harvested."

Double Cropping — When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1987, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1 of this section.

Interplanted Crops — If you interplanted crops, such as cotton in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in part A, item 1.

Skip Row Planted Crops — Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," part A, item 3, the acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," part A, item 1.

Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means — sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that receive supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. Do not report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation.

► Section 4 — CROPS

This section provides space for reporting crops harvested during the 1987 crop year from the land shown in section 2, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. A few crops are already listed on the form. For these crops, just report acres harvested, quantity harvested, and value of sales. If you produced crops not listed, write the name of the crop and code from the list provided and report the acres harvested, quantity harvested, and the value of sales.

DO NOT INCLUDE:

a. Any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1987.

b. Crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

Acres Harvested — Enter the acres harvested in 1987. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as potatoes.

Quantity Harvested — If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1987, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

Gross Value of Crops Sold — Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1987, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross value before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1987. Include payments received in 1987 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE."

Item 7 — Vegetables — Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. Do not include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

Item 8 — Fruit Orchards, Citrus, Vineyards, and Nut Trees — Report only if total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of their production. Acres in trees and vines that have been abandoned should not be included, these acres should be included in section 3, part A, item 3 "Cropland idle."

If crops other than fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in item 8 and the total acres of the interplanted crop in the appropriate item.

Item 9 — Other Crops — To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list under item 9; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line under item 9; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed, use the "OTHER" code and specify the crop name. If you need additional space, use a separate sheet of paper to write the crop name(s), acres and quantity harvested, and gross value of crop(s) sold.

► Section 5 — LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

Parts A, B, C, and D — LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report — Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "this place" (section 2, item 4) on December 31, 1987. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 1987, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report — Do not report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Do not include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "this place." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

Animals Bought and Sold — DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions, and are not included in this census.

Number Sold — Report all animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

Dairy Termination Program or "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out Program" — The amount received in 1987 from the Government under the dairy termination program should be included in section 7, item 1. Dairy cattle and calves sold should be reported in section 5, part A.

Animals Moved to Another Place — For animals moved from "this place" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place."

Fat Cattle Sold — Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 5, part A, item 4a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

a. Cattle and calves sold for further feeding

b. Dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

c. Veal calves, or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds

Value of Sales — Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or removed from "this place" in 1987 without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchase, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "this place." Do NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations — Livestock or poultry kept by you on "this place" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" numbers of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1987. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from the place in 1987. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left the place.

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owned the birds. Report as sold the number of poultry that were taken or moved from the place in 1987.

Part E — HORSES, OTHER LIVESTOCK, ANIMAL SPECIALTIES, AND FISH

If you owned BEES — Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

Other Livestock and Livestock Products — Include in all other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "this place" in 1987. Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

Fish and Other Aquaculture Products — Report quantity sold and gross value of sales for each.

► Section 6 — AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Item 1 — Report the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loan during 1987. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1987.

Do not include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

► Section 7 — FEDERAL PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report all payments received from Federal Farm Programs in 1987 regardless of whether payment was made in cash or commodity certificates. Include cash payments in item 1. In item 2, include the value of any certificates held or the value received from sale or redemption of any certificates in 1987.

Federal payments include receipts from Federal programs such as deficiency payments, "Whole-Herd Dairy Buy-Out," support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, inventory reduction payments, payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

► Section 8 — ACRES SET ASIDE, DIVERTED, OR IDLED UNDER FEDERAL ACREAGE REDUCTION PROGRAMS IN 1987

Include in item 2 all acres in "this place" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program. Acres placed into the program during and prior to 1987 should be included.

► Section 9 — CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "this place" defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge.

For Family or Individual Operation — Complete this section for the operator.

For Partnership Operations — Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "this place," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming or ranching" worktime at all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

For Corporation and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) — Complete section 9 for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 4 — Year Began Operation — Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "this place" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

INDEX

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
A		
Abnormal farms	19	-
Acreage reduction program	7,10,48-53	5
Age of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Agricultural services income	5,48-53	4
Alfalfa hay	43,44,48-53	26
Alfalfa seed	43,44	26
Almonds	45,48-53	28
American Indian operator	17	34
Angora goats	41	18
Apples	45,48-53	28
Apricots	42	28
Aquacultural products	41	21
Artichokes	-	27
Asian or Pacific Islander operator	17	34
Asparagus	-	27
Assets, value	1,10-12,18,47,48-53	1,5,8,16
Austrian winter peas	-	26
Avocados	45	28
B		
Bahia grass seed	-	26
Balers, pickup	13,48-53	8
Bananas	45	28
Barley for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Barley for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Beans, dry edible	42-44,48-53	15,16,25
Beans, dry lima	-	25
Beans, green lima	-	27
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	44,48-53	27
Beans, soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Bedding plants	46	30
Beef cows	1,20,25,29,48-53	1,11,16
Bees, colonies	41	20
Beets, sugar	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Beets, table	-	27
Bentgrass seed	-	26
Bermuda grass seed	-	26
Berries	42,44,48-53	29
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	26
Blackberries	-	29
Black operators and other races	16,17,48-53	32-34
Blueberries	44	29
B—Con.		
Bluegrass seed, Kentucky	44	26
Boysenberries	-	29
Breeding hogs and pigs	32,48-53	12,16
Broccoli	-	27
Broilers	1,20-22,48-53	1,14,16
Bromegrass seed	-	26
Brussels sprouts	-	27
Buckwheat	-	24
Bulbs	46	30
Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Burros, donkeys, and mules	41	23
C		
Cabbage	-	27
Cantaloups	44	27
Carrots	-	27
Cash, government farm programs payments	5	4
Cash rent, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Catfish sales	-	21
Cattle and calves	1,10,20,25,27,47,48-53	1,11,16
Cattle and calves sales, value	2,20,26,31,47,48-53	2,11,16
Cauliflower	-	27
Celery	-	27
Certificates, government farm programs payments	5	4
Chemicals, expenses	1,3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Chemicals used	15,48-53	9
Cherries	45,48-53	28
Chickens 3 months old or older	1,20,21,23,48-53	1,14
Chicory	-	27
Chinese cabbage	-	27
Chinese or ming peas	-	27
Christmas trees and forest products sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Citrus fruit	45,48-53	28
Clover seed	-	26
Coffee	45	28
Collards	-	27
Colonies of bees	41	20
Combines, grain and bean, all types	13,48-53	16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
C--Con.		
Commercially mixed formula feed purchased	1,3,48-53	3,16
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,10,48-53	4
Conservation reserve programs	7,10,48-53	5
Contract labor expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Corn, field	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16, 24,31
Corn for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Corn, sweet	44,48-53	27
Corn, sweet, for seed	-	31
Corporation, family held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, nonfamily held	16,48-53	10,16
Corporation, type of organization	1,16,48-53	-
Cotton	1,42,44,47,48-53	1,15,16,25
Cotton sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Cottonpickers and strippers	13,48-53	8
Cowpeas for dry peas	-	25
Cowpeas, green	-	27
Cows and heifers that had calved	20,25,48-53	11,16
Cranberries	44	29
Cropland diverted, set aside	7,10,48-53	5
Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses	7,48-53	5
Cropland harvested	1,7,8,10,16,18,42 47,48-53	1,3,5,6, 10,15,16
Cropland harvested, irrigated	8-10	7
Cropland idle	7,48-53	5
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	7,48-53	5
Cropland on which all crops failed	7,48-53	5
Cropland pastured	7,48-53	5
Cropland total	1,7,10,47,48-53	1,5,16
Crops, farms reporting, acres, production	42	15,16
Cucumbers	44	27
Currants	-	29
Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income	5,48-53	16
D		
Daikon	-	27
Dairy cows (milk cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48-53	1,11,16
Dairy products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,11,16
Dates	-	28
Dewberries	-	29
Diesel fuel expenses	14,48-53	3
Dill for oil	-	31
Disease control in crops and orchards	15,48-53	9
Donkeys, burros, and mules	41	23
Ducks	-	14,22
Ducks, geese, and other poultry	21	14,22
E		
Eggplant	-	27
Electricity expenses	10,47,48-53	3
Emmer and spelt	-	24
Endive	-	27
Equipment and machinery	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Escarole	-	27
Ewes 1 year old or older	38	13
Expenses, farm production	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
F		
Family held corporations	48-53	10,16
Family or individual, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Farms by age and principal occupation of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by size of farm	8,47,48-53	6,16
Farms by standard industrial classification	18,48-53	16
Farms by tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Farms by type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Farms, number	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48-53	1,5,10,16
Fattened cattle sales	26,29,31,48-53	11,16
Feed purchased	1,3,47,48-53	3,16
Feeder pigs sales	20,33,35-37,48-53	12

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
F—Con.		
Female operators	16,17,48-53	10
Fertilizer applied	15,48-53	9
Fertilizer expenses	3,10,15,47,48-53	3,16
Fescue seed	44	26
Field seed crops	44,48-53	26
Figs	-	28
Filberts	45	28
Fish sales	41	21
Flaxseed	42,44,48-53	24
Florist greens and flowers, cut	46	30
Flower and vegetable seeds	46	30
Flowering plants, potted	46	30
Flowers and florist greens, cut	46	30
Foliage plants	46	30
Forest products and Christmas trees sales, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Foxtail millet seed	-	26
Fruit crops	45	15,16,28
Fruits, nuts, and berries sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Full owners	16,48-53	10,16
G		
Garlic	-	27
Gas, natural, expenses	14,48-53	3
Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses	14,48-53	3,16
Gasoline expenses	14,48-53	3
Geese	-	22
Geese, ducks, and other poultry	41	14,22
Ginger root	-	31
Goat milk sales	41	17
Goats	41,48-53	23
Goats, Angora	41	23
Goats, milk	41	17
Goats, other	41	23
Government farm programs payments	5,10,47,48-53	4
Grain hay	43,44	26
Grain sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Grains	44,48-53	16
Grapefruit	45	28
Grapes	45,48-53	28

Item	State tables	County tables
G—Con.		
Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Grazing permits	-	36
Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses	14,48-53	3
Greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Greenhouse vegetables	46	30
Guar	-	31
Guavas	45	28
H		
Hatcheries	-	22
Hay crops	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,26
Hay, silage, and field seeds sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay	43,44	26
Hazelnuts	45	28
Heifers and heifer calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Hens and pullets of laying age	20,21,48-53	14,16
Herbs	-	31
Hired farm labor expenses	3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Hogs and pigs	1,10,20,32,35,47, 48-53	1,12,16
Hogs and pigs sales, value	2,20,33,36,47,48-53	2,12,16
Hogs, litters farrowed	34,37,48-53	12
Honey sales	41	20
Honey tangerines	-	28
Honeydew melons	-	27
Hops	44	31
Horses and ponies	20,41,48-53	13
I		
Income from farm-related sources	5,48-53	4
Income, see net cash return	4,48-53	4
Individual or family, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Insects, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Interest, debt not secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest, debt secured by real estate	3,48-53	3
Interest expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Irish potatoes	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
I—Con.		
Irrigated farms and acres	1,8–10	1,7
J		
Jojoba	–	31
K		
Kale	–	27
Kentucky bluegrass seed	44	26
Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Kiwiiruit	–	28
Kumquats	–	28
L		
Labor expenses	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Land and buildings, value	1,10,11,47,48–53	5,16
Land in farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Land owned	10,48–53	–
Land rented from others	48–53	–
Land rented to others	48–53	–
Land set aside in federal farm programs	7,10,48–53	1
Land use	7,8,10,47,48–53	5
Lemons	45	28
Lentils	44	25
Lespedeza seed	–	26
Lettuce and romaine	44	27
Lima beans, dry	–	25
Lima beans, green	–	27
Lime applied	15,48–53	9
Limes	–	28
Litters farrowed	34,37,48–53	12
Livestock and livestock products sold	20	–
Livestock and poultry	20	1,16
Livestock and poultry purchased	1,3,10,47,48–53	3,16
Livestock, poultry, and their products sales, value	1,2,10,18,20,47	1,2,16
Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation	6,10,48–53	4
Loganberries	–	29
Lotus root	–	31
LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3

Item	State tables	County tables
M		
Macadamia nuts	45	28
Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses	3,10,48–53	3,16
Machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48–53	1,8,16
Male operators	16,17,48–53	10
Mangoes	–	28
Melons	–	27
Milk cows (dairy cows)	1,10,20,25,30,47, 48–53	1,11,16
Milk goats	41	17
Millet, proso	44	24
Millet seed, foxtail	–	26
Mink and their pelts	41	19
Mint for oil	44	31
Mohair sales	41	18
Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses	14,48–53	3
Motortrucks, including pickups	13,48–53	8,16
Mower conditioners	13,48–53	8
Mules, burros, and donkeys	41	23
Mungbeans for beans	–	31
Mushrooms	46	30
Mustard cabbage	–	27
Mustard greens	–	27
Mustard seed	–	24
N		
Natural gas expenses	14,48–53	3
Nectarines	–	28
Nematode control in crops	15,48–53	9
Net cash return from agricultural sales	4,48–53	4
Nonfamily held corporations	16,48–53	10,16
Number of farms	1,7,8,10,16,18,47, 48–53	1,5,10,16
Nursery and greenhouse crops	42,46	30
Nursery and greenhouse crops sales, value	2,42,46,47,48–53	2,16,30
Nursery crops-shrubs, trees, etc.	46	30
O		
Oat sales, value	2,48–53	2,16
Oats for grain	1,42–44,48–53	1,15,16,24
Occupation of operator	1,16,48–53	1,10,16

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
O—Con.		
Off-farm work by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Okra	–	27
Olives	–	28
Onions, dry and green	44	27
Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish origin, years on present farm	16,17,48-53	10,16
Oranges	45	28
Orchardgrass seed	–	26
Orchards	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,28
Organization of farm	1,16,48-53	10,16
Other farm production expenses	5,48-53	3,16
Other field crops sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other grains sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Other livestock and livestock products sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Other poultry	–	22
Owned land	10,48-53	–
P		
Papayas	45	28
Parsley	–	27
Part owners	16,48-53	10,16
Partnership, type of organization	1,16,48-53	10,16
Passion fruit	–	28
Pastureland and grazing land	7,48-53	5
Pastureland and other land irrigated	9	7
Payroll expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	3,16
Peaches	45,48-53	28
Peanuts for nuts	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Pears	45	28
Peas, Austrian winter	–	26
Peas, Chinese or ming	–	27
Peas, dry edible	44	25
Peas, green	44,48-53	27
Pecans	45,48-53	28
Peppers	–	27
Persimmons	–	28
Petroleum products expenses	3,10,14,48-53	3,16
Pheasants	–	22
Pickup balers	13,48-53	8
Pigeons or squab	–	22
Pimientos	–	27
P—Con.		
Pineapples	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,31
Pistachios	–	28
Plums	45	28
Pomegranates	—	28
Ponies and horses	20,41,48-53	13
Popcorn	44	24
Potatoes, Irish	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Potatoes, sweet	42,44,48-53	25
Poultry and poultry products sales, value	2,20,48-53	2,16
Poultry hatched	–	22
Principal occupation of operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Production expenses	1,3,10,47,48-53	1,3,16
Property taxes, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Proso millet	44	24
Prunes	45	28
Pullets	22	14
Pumpkins	–	27
Q		
Quail	–	22
R		
Rabbits and their pelts	41	23
Race of operator	16,48-53	34
Radishes	–	27
Rangeland	7,48-53	5
Rapeseed	–	31
Raspberries	44	29
Redtop seed	–	26
Rent paid in cash, expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Rent received, farm-related income	5,48-53	4
Repair and maintenance expenses	3,10,48-53	3,16
Residence of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Rhubarb	–	27
Rice	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Romaine and lettuce	44	27
Rye for grain	42,44	24
Ryegrass seed	44	26
S		
Safflower	–	24
Sales of agricultural products	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Salt hay	–	31

INDEX—Con.

(Index items not reported for the State will not appear in designated tables)

Item	State tables	County tables
S—Con.		
Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased	3,10,48-53	3
Set aside programs, acreage	7,10,48-53	5
Sex of operator	16,17,48-53	10
Shallots	-	27
Sheep and lambs	10,20,38,39,48-53	1,13,16
Sheep and lambs shorn	38,48-53	13
Sheep, lambs, and wool sales, value	2,20,38,47,48-53	2,13,16
Size of farm, average	1,48-53	1,16
Small grain hay	43,44	26
Snap beans, bush and pole	44,48-53	27
Sod	46	30
Sorghum	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24 26,31
Sorghum for grain sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Southern peas (cowpeas), dry	-	25
Southern peas (cowpeas), green	-	27
Soybeans	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Soybeans sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Spanish origin, operators of	16,17,48-53	35
Spelt and emmer	-	24
Spinach	-	27
Squash	-	27
Standard industrial classification of farms	18,48-53	2,16
Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves	20,25,48-53	11,16
Strawberries	43,44	29
Sudangrass seed	-	26
Sugar beets	42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sugarcane	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Sunflower seed	1,42,44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Sweet corn	44,48-53	27
Sweet corn for seed	-	31
Sweet potatoes	42,44,48-53	25
T		
Tame dry hay	43,44	16,26
Tangelos	-	28
Tangerines	-	28
Taro	-	31
Taxes, property, expenses	5,48-53	3
Tenant operated farms	16,48-53	10,16
T—Con.		
Tenure of operator	16,48-53	10,16
Timothy seed	-	26
Tobacco	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,25
Tobacco sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Tomatoes	44,48-53	27
Tractors, wheel	13,48-53	8,16
Triticale	-	24
Trout sales	-	21
Trucks, including pickups	13,48-53	8,16
Turkeys	20,21,24,48-53	14
Turnip greens	-	27
Turnips	-	27
Type of farm	18,48-53	16
Type of organization	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
V		
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,10,18,47,48-53	1,2,16
Value of land and buildings	1,10,18,48-53	5,16
Value of machinery and equipment	1,10,12,18,47,48-53	1,8,16
Vegetable and flower seeds	46	30
Vegetables, greenhouse	46	30
Vegetables harvested for sale	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,27
Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons sales, value	2,47,48-53	2,16
Vetch seed	-	26
W		
Walnuts, English	45,48-53	28
Watercress	-	27
Watermelons	44	27
Weeds, chemical control	15,48-53	9
Wheat for grain	1,42-44,48-53	1,15,16,24
Wheat sales, value	2,48-53	2,16
Wheatgrass seed	-	26
Wheel tractors	13,48-53	8,16
Wild hay	43,44	26
Wild rice	-	24
Woodland	1,7,48-53	5
Wool, pounds shorn	38,48-53	13
Work off-farm by operator	1,16,48-53	1,10,16
Y		
Years on present farm	47,48-53	16

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1989—242-303/00036

Business America gives you more solid advice and up-to-the-minute trade information than any other magazine. Each issue contains the timely, how-to information you need to make export profits. And that's what keeps our readers coming back.

Every issue of Business America has:
- trade leads
- marketing advice
- export tips
- success stories
- and more.

Now, Business America can be yours for 30 percent less than previously offered.

Business America is more than a magazine. Business America is your tool for exporting now.

BUSINESS AMERICA
MORE THAN A MAGAZINE

ORDER FORM To: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

Enclosed is $ ______ ☐ **check,**
☐ money order, or charge to my
Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ ☐

Order No. ____________

VISA®
MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only
Total charges $________ Fill in the boxes below

Credit Card No ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

Please enter my subscription to BUSINESS AMERICA (CRTD) at $40.00 per year. (Add $10.00 for other than U.S. mailing). Allow 6 weeks for delivery.

Name—First, Last

Company name or additional address line

Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

For Office Use Only

Quantity		Charges
....	Enclosed	....
....	To be mailed	....
....	Subscriptions	....
Postage		....
Foreign handling		....
MMOB		....
OPNR		....
....	UPNS	
....	Discount	
....	Refund	

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are being published in a series of reports which provide data for each county (or equivalent), each State, the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The publications include statistics on the number of farms; land in farms; farm and operator characteristics; livestock, poultry, and their products; crop production and value; operating expenditures; irrigation; and other characteristics of farms.

Publication order forms may be obtained from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, any U.S. Department of Commerce district office, or by calling (301) 763-1113.

ADVANCE REPORTS (AC87-A-01-000(A) TO 56-000(A)

Advance Reports are published separately for each county (or equivalent) in the United States with 10 farms or more, for each State, and the United States. The reports contain data for all agricultural operations with $1,000 or more in actual or potential sales of agricultural products in the census year. The Advance Reports contain final data for major data items together with comparable data from the 1982 census. Included in the reports are data on number of farms, land in farms, size of farms, land use practices, farm operator characteristics, sales expenditures, machinery and equipment, livestock, poultry, dairy products sold, and major crops harvested (which vary by State). No advance reports are available for Puerto Rico, Guam, or the U.S. Virgin Islands.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC87-A-1 TO 56)

State and County Data (A-1 to 50) are published showing detailed data in national and State tables for the United States, and in county and State tables separately for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and occupation of operators; types of organization; value of products sold; and standard industrial classification of farms.

Summary and State Data (A-51)

- Chapter 1. National level data
- Chapter 2. State level data

Outlying Areas (A-52 to 56) provide detailed data for the regions and municipios of Puerto Rico; the election districts of Guam; the U.S. Virgin Islands; American Samoa; and Northern Mariana Islands.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC87-S-1 TO 6)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC87-S-1), formerly the *Graphic Summary*, presents a profile of the Nation's agriculture in a series of dot and multicolor pattern maps. The maps provide displays on size and type of farm, land use, farm tenure, market value of products sold, crops harvested, livestock inventories, and other characteristics of farms.

Coverage Evaluation (AC87-S-2) provides national and regional level estimates on the completeness of the census, in terms of both the number of farms missed and selected characteristics of those farms.

Ranking of States and Counties (AC87-S-3) presents the ranking of the top 20 States and the top 100 counties of importance of selected items from the 1987 census. Comparative data from the 1982 census are included in most tables. Tables also show cumulative totals for States and counties.

History (AC87-S-4) is a concise description of the major census operations together with facsimiles of selected data tables. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, and dissemination of census data.

Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold (AC87-S-5) shows detailed data for farms cross-tabulated by combined market value of agricultural products sold and Government payments received, including detailed national data and selected data for each State.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items From the 1987 Census of Agriculture (AC87-S-6) provides tabulations by five-digit ZIP Code for selected items from the 1987 census. Data items include number of farms, land in farms, farms by size, market value of agricultural products sold by size of sale, livestock inventory, cropland harvested, and selected crops.

VOLUME 3. RELATED SURVEYS (AC87-RS-1 AND 2)

The Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey (AC87-RS-1) provides statistical data collected from a sample of farm operations from the 1987 Census of Agriculture. The publication offers information on acres irrigated, land use, yields of specified crops, methods of water distribution, quantity of water used by its source, and other irrigation practices.

Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey (AC87-RS-2) provides data on indebtedness, expenditures, income and assets for both farm operators and landlords. This report also includes measures of credit used for purchases and expenditures, debt by type of lender, assets, off-farm income, and other land ownership data.

VOLUME 4. CENSUS OF HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES (AC87-HOR-1)

This report includes detailed information on the horticultural establishments with production and sales of $2,000 or more. It provides data on number of establishments, value of sales of horticultural products, type of horticultural products, and kinds of horticultural businesses, for the United States, States, and counties.

ELECTRONIC MEDIA

Flexible Diskette—The Advance Reports of the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on flexible diskettes. The files can be used with any compatible microcomputer employing the PC-DOS 2.0 or higher operating system. Diskettes can be obtained by calling (301) 763-4100.

Computer Tapes—Public-use computer tapes contain the same summary statistics that are found in the published reports. Two files are available for each State: data for counties and the aggregated State-level data. Order forms may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Compact Disc-Read Only Memory (CD-ROM)— Data for the conterminous United States and Puerto Rico are available on CD–ROM. The CD-ROM can be obtained from the Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233 (or call (301) 763-4100).

Online Access— National and State level data from the 1987 Census of Agriculture are available on CENDATA through two information vendors— CompuServe and DIALOG. In addition, the advance reports, highlights of the Subject Series, and Related Surveys reports, are available online from AGRIDATA. For information on these services call (301) 763-4100.